

Anglican clergy of Upper Canada / Canada West / Ontario

Richard E. Ruggle

Suggestions or questions: richarderuggle@gmail.com

This document may be used for noncommercial use.

Abbott, Charles Leonard. 1889-1970

Born Westfields, Holmer, Herefordshire, England, 5 May 1889, son of Charles and Deborah (Carter) Abbott.

Huron College.

7 June 1913, at Port Rowan, married Beatrice (1894-1976), daughter of the Revd J.A. Bloodsworth.

Deacon, 5 July 1914 (Huron).

1914 Dundalk, Maxwell and Proton; left the diocese 1916.

1917-21 Pine River and Ripley (Huron); relieved of his duties by the bishop.

1921-56 in the American church.

18 March 1929, in Winnipeg, married Eleanor Clarabel Hamilton (1907-74).

He moved to the United States in 1929, and the following year he was a newspaper solicitor* in Fresno, California.

1956 priest-in-charge, Fishing Lake Indian Reserve, living in Wadena (Qu'Appelle).

1962 minister, Golden, British Columbia.

29 July 1970 died in Fulford Harbour, Saltspring Island, British Columbia; buried St Mary's cemetery, Saltspring Island.

Abbott, Brinley. 1883-1931

Born Abercarne, Mynyddyswyn, Wales, 4 August 1883, son of John, coal miner, and Jane (Mitchel) Abbott.

St David's College, Lampeter.

1911 graduated St Columba's College, Durham.

Deacon, Hereford cathedral, 28 October 1911 (Bishop of Hereford for J.A. Richardson); priest, Christ Church cathedral, Fredericton, J.A. Richardson, 2 March 1913 (Fredericton).

1911-12 curate, St Anne, Fredericton.

1912-14 priest-in-charge, Queensbury and Southampton (Fredericton).

1914-17 TCF England and France. 'I wonder when you are going to remove me from this place [No. 2 Canadian General Hospital, Le Trefort, France]. I am really all in. I feel I cannot do much more without a rest. I buried over 30 poor fellows last week alone We had over 3,000 wounded through our hands during the last rush' 11 October 1915. NAC. RG9, C15, Vol. 4615.

1917-18 Hawthorne (Ottawa).

1918-19 Winchester.

1919-20 curate, Barnoldswick, Yorkshire.

1920-1 priest-in-charge, St Martin, Glasgow.

1921-2 incumbent, Blind River (Algoma).

1922-3 rector, International Falls, Minnesota.

1924-5 missionary, Hocking Valley, Ohio.

1925-30 rector, Grace church, Cleveland Ohio.

1930-1 rector, St John's church, Cleveland.

Died Cleveland, 4 February 1931. Resigned to return to his family in England; took his life in the parish house by drinking poison. He was despondent over the ill health of at least one of his three children in England, and the death two weeks before of a brother who was killed in an airplane crash. He had officiated at the burial of the first American Red Cross nurse to die overseas in World War I.

Cleveland *Plain Dealer*, 5 February 1931.

Jack Francis.

Abbott, Frank Vale. 1886-1975

Born Norwood, England, 8 February 1886.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Student minister in Saskatchewan two summers, then worked along the railway construction camps of northern Ontario.

Deacon 13 April 1913 (Toronto); priest, June 1914 (Athabaska).

1913 incumbent of Grouard, Alberta.

1914 married Marjorie.

1914-20 West Grande Prairie, Alberta.

1920-22 missionary at Smithers, BC.

1922-6 Morpeth with Howard and Clearville (Huron).

18 December 1925 entered diocese of Toronto. 1926-7 field and financial secretary, Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House, Toronto.

1925 curate of St John, West Toronto.

1 November 1927-35 rector of North Essa: Ivy, Thornton and Utopia (Toronto).

1935-52 Lloydtown with Kettleby and Nobleton; 1949-51 rural dean of West York; retired.

1952 honorary DD, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Honorary assistant at the church of the Epiphany, Parkdale.

Died 21 February 1975; buried Lloydtown.

† **Abbott, Henry Pryor Almon.** 1881-1945

Born Halifax, 11 July 1881, son of the Revd John Abbott, rector of St Luke's cathedral, Halifax, and

Eda, daughter of the Hon. M.B. Almon. *CMWT*, (1912), 2.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1902; DD 1911.

MA Christ Church, Oxford 1905.

Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Nova Scotia).

1904-5 curate of St Luke's cathedral, Halifax.

1906 curate, St James the Apostle, Montreal.

1906-14 rector of Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton; canon; 1911 Dean.

11 July 1907 married Rachel Caroline Gwyn (1876-1957), a granddaughter of the Revd F.L. Osler and sister of the Revd H.B. Gwyn of Chicago, at St James' church, Dundas.

At the priesting of William Burt and two others (1913), he warned the ordinands that a minister's life is perhaps the loneliest of all lives.

Chaplain, 2nd Brigade. *The Canadian Almanac and Miscellaneous Directory*, (1915, 1918). There is an attestation for Lieutenant Henry Pryor Abbott, but without detail.

September 1914-19 dean, Trinity cathedral, Cleveland; 1917 dean of Ohio.

Sparks from a parson's anvil. Cleveland: Schmehl Press, 1917.

The man outside the church, and other sermons. Milwaukee: Young Churchman, 1917.

[*The religion of the Tommy: war essays and addresses*](#). Milwaukee: Morehouse, 1918. Recounts his visits to Canadian chaplains in England.

The supreme sacrifice, the seven words from the cross. Milwaukee: Young Churchman, 1918.

1919 rector of Grace and St Peter's church, Baltimore.

The Osler memorial service, St Paul's church, Baltimore: in memoriam, Sir William Osler. [1920].

Naturalized 1 February 1921.

Foundation stones Chicago: The Witness Publishing Company, 1925.

1929 rector, St Chrysostom's church, Chicago.

1929-45 Bishop of Lexington.

Died Lexington, 4 April 1945; buried Lexington.

Abey, George James. 1871-1927

Born Hamilton, 26 July 1871, son of George Abey, born England, and Catherine Ross, born Orkney Island.

Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Huron).

18 October 1897, in the Anglican church in Sarnia, married Clara Hoamer, daughter of James and Harriett Keating, who was born in Oil Springs 14 December 1870.

1897-1902 incumbent Brussels with Walton.
1902-6 Preston (Huron).
1906-9 rector of Christ Church, Madison, Indiana.
1909-10 incumbent of Delaware with Carradoc (Huron).
1910-12 Dresden.
1912-15 rector of Kincardine; retired to London
Died in London, 9 December 1927, buried Woodland.

Aborn, Thomas Lintill. 1854-1937

Born Prince Town near Lydford, Devon, 22 November 1854, son of George Lintill, schoolmaster, and Mary (Booker) Aborn.

BA University of London, 1880; BSc 1886.

1889-91 schoolmaster, Toronto Church School for Boys.

Deacon 1891; priest, Christ Church cathedral, Hamilton, 29 December 1892. (Niagara).

BD, Trinity College, Toronto, 1893.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Charles Hamilton, 20 December 1891; priest, cathedral, Bishop Hamilon, 27 December 1892 (Niagara).

1892-3 missionary at Norval.

1894 temporary assistant, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1894-9 chaplain and headmaster, Toronto Church School for Boys.

Spoke to the Sunday School Association in Holy Trinity schoolhouse, about the art of teaching: impossible for one who has ceased to learn to teach others. *Daily mail and empire*, 5 August 1897.

1899-1906 missionary, Russell and Edwards.

1906-14 missionary, Lanark and Balderson. He rode in his carriage with his eyes closed most of the time. The horse knew his way around the parish.

1914-27 rector of Pembroke.

Notes on the study of Genesis. 1919.

The treatise to Theophilus. Notes on the gospel according to St Luke. 2 Volumes. Milwaukee, 1932.

The *Montreal churchman* (April 1924) found it 'refreshing to read a treatise on St Luke that does not worry one with criticism.'

The lectures of St Matthew. Milwaukee, 1932.

Never married.

Died Ottawa, 4 October 1937; buried in the Anglican cemetery, Pembroke.

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Pembroke, Ontario 1855-2005. Jack Francis.

Abrahall, John Hoskyns. 1829-91

*Born Bruton, Somerset 15 January 1829, son of the Revd John Charles James Hoskyns and Jane (Dyne) Abrahall.

BA Lincoln College, Oxford, 1852; Fellow 1853; MA 1854.

Deacon 1854; priest 1855 (Oxford).

Married Harriette Charlotte Bridges (1829-1915).

1857-9 principal, Trinity College School, Toronto.

1861 vicar of Combe Longa (Oxford).

The body of Christ, or human society and Christianity. 1861.

Versiculi et Latini et Anglici, or verselets, Latin and English. 1863.

Western woods and waters, poems and illustrative notes. 1864.

Contributor to *Lyra mystica; English lyrics, pictures of society, grave and gay; Cassell's illustrated book of sacred poems*.

Vicar of Combe, Oxfordshire 1871.

Died Combe 30 September 1891.

† **Acheson, Edward *Campion***. 1859-1934

Born Woolwich, Kent, 7 April 1859, son of Alexander and Mary (Campion) Acheson of Monrath, Queen's Co., Ireland. *CMWT*, (1912).
 In business in England and Toronto.
 1885-8 University of Toronto.
 Wycliffe College.
 1885 in Company K of the Queen's Own Rifles, took part in the attack on Poundmaker's camp; wounded and mentioned in despatches at Cut Knife Creek, became chaplain to the Queen's Own Rifles.
 Deacon, Sweatman 1888; priest, Sweatman 1889 (Toronto).
 1888-9 curate, All Saints, Toronto.
 1889-92 assistant rector St George's church, New York.
 MA, University of New York, 1891.
 1892-1915 rector of the church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Connecticut.
 Married Eleanor Gertrude, daughter of George Gooderham, 8 June 1892 in Toronto (J.P. Du Moulin). Their son, Dean Acheson, was Secretary of State under President Harry S. Truman.
 1894 became a naturalized citizen of the United State.
 1915-26 suffragan bishop of Connecticut, consecrated at the church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, 4 November 1915.
 Honorary DST (Trinity 1916), DD (Wesleyan 1916, Berkeley 1916, Wycliffe 1917).
 November 1918-March 1919 Red Cross chaplain, and field worker with the Twenty-sixth Division.
 1926-8 bishop coadjutor.
 1928-34 sixth bishop of Connecticut.
 Republican, Mason.
 Died Middletown 28 January 1934, buried Pine Grove cemetery, Middletown.
New York Times, 29 January 1934. [Photograph](#) in the National Portrait Gallery, London.

Adams, Arthur Alfred. 1858-1934 1908 *Crockford's* has the name wrong.
 Born Toronto 18 July 1858, son of William, machinist, and Elizabeth Adams.
 23 January 1889 Arthur Alfred Adams, printer, married Kate, daughter of Joseph and Mary Daw, in Toronto.
 Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Keewatin).
 1904 missionary in the Lake of the Woods district and secretary to the diocese of Keewatin, living in Kenora 1908.
 Fort William 1913.
 1921 an office clerk, living in Edmonton. Not in *Crockford's*.
 Died Edmonton 1934; buried Edmonton.

Adams, Charles Vernon. c1836-1918
 Born London, England, son of the Revd Richard Leonard (1802-75) and the Honourable Eliza Atherton (Powys) (born 1807) Adams.
 Brighton College 1851.
 St Peter's College, Adel.
 Deacon 1860 or 1861; priest 1862 (Winchester).
 1860-2 curate to his father, Shere, Surrey.
 11 August 1862, of South Stoneham, Hampshire, married Fanny Louisa Buttemer (1843-1928) in Millbrook, Hampshire.
 1862-4 Crawley, Hampshire.
 1864-6 Farncomb.
 1866-7 Dunsfold.
 1869-70 curate of Compton, Hampshire (Winchester).
 1871 New Windsor, Berkshire.
 1873-4 Dawlish (Exeter).
 1875-6 North Perrott, Somerset.

1876 son William was born in Guernsey.
1883-9 St Matthias and St Mary Magdalene (Toronto). March 1888 note in the parish magazine indicated that Adams and his wife had gone to the Southern States for their health, but were expected back in May. They will be missed, especially in the Mission Room in Clinton Street.
1890 Bordighera, Italy. *Crockford's* (1890).
1901 licensed to preach in the diocese of Winchester.
1908 living at the Old Rectory, Carshalton.
Casa Bianca, Southborne-on-Sea, Hampshire.
Died Southbourne-on-Sea, Hampshire, 9 March 1918; widow Fanny Louisa; effects £11,166.

Adams, Crozier Graham. 1845-1922

Born Ireland, 23 September 1845, son of John and Anna Adams.
BA Victoria University; MA.
School teacher, Tyendinaga, Methodist, 1 August 1870 married Lucy A., daughter of Andrew and Deliah Denike, in Tyendinaga.
Belleville 1874.
1881 Reformed Episcopal minister, Digby, Nova Scotia.
1884 rector of the Reformed Episcopal church at 52 Jackson Street, Hamilton.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, Fuller, 28 October 1884; priest, St George's church, Guelph, 28 October 1885 (Niagara).
1884 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.
DD by 1886.
1884-6 Georgetown. 1886 joined in petitioning for a charter for the Knights of Pythias. James Bradley letterbook, 195.
1886-8 rector, Grace Episcopal church, Carthage (Central New York).
25 November 1888 Grace Church, Lockport. Rector of Christ Church, Lockport (Western New York); resigned 1 September 1890.
1888-91 (Oregon).
8 April 1891 minister-in-charge, St James's mission, Vincennes (Indiana); rector in 1893, and priest-in-charge of Washington.
1895 dean of southern convocation.
Rector of St John's church, Jeffersonville, Indiana 1898.
Indiana, Pennsylvania 1900.
St James' church, Bedford (Central Pennsylvania) 1903.
1903 his son, George Herbert Adams, 20, was killed when he was run over by a train. *Indiana County gazette*, 8 July 1903.
1906 resigned as rector of Christ Church, Lexington, Mo., to accept a call to St James's Memorial Church, Eatontown, New Jersey. *The Churchman*, 11 August 1906. 1917 became a beneficiary of the pension fund. 1919 not well, not doing church work. (New Jersey). 1920 living in Rutherford, New Jersey (Newark).
Died 7 August 1922.

† **Adams, Walter Robert.**

BA University College, Durham 1900; MA 1903.
Deacon 1901 (Wakefield for Durham); priest 1902 (Durham).
1901-4 curate of Croxdale (Durham).
1904-7 Lambeth.
1907 priest-in-charge, Baring (Saskatchewan).
Priest-in-charge, St Alban's cathedral congregation. 1925 Toronto synod journal, 51.
29 September 1925 consecrated bishop of Cariboo in St Paul's church, Kamloops.

Adamson, Robert John Seton. 1871-1955

Born Kensington, 14 October 1871, son of William Randolph Montague Adamson, clerk in holy orders, and the Honorable Anna 'Annie' Seton Boadbent (1839-1913).
 Baptised at St Michael and All Angels, Ladbroke Grove, 17 November 1871.
 Corpus Christie College, Cambridge.
 AKC King's College, London.
 Came to Canada 1895.
 Deacon, Baldwin, 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).
 9 September 1896 married Ida Ema, daughter of Vasy Henry and Alace Emma Julyan Hill, in Brookholm (Archdeacon A.H.R. Mullholland).
 1896-7 incumbent of Brookholm with Sarawak.
 1897-1902 Southampton with Port Elgin.
 1902-8 Delaware.
 1908-14 Shelburne with Primrose (Huron).
 1914-29 rector of Paris (Huron); 1916-23 rural dean of Brant.
 1929-36 rector of Holy Saviour, Waterloo; 1936-8 canon.
 Superannuated 1943.
 Died 18 November 1955. 1956 Huron synod journal, 122.

Adamson, William Agar. 1800-68

Born Dublin, 21 November 1800, son of James Adamson and grandson of the Revd Christopher Adamson of Ballinalack, Co. Westmeath. His mother was the daughter of Isaac Hutchinson of Violet Hill, Co. Wicklow.
 Educated by Mr Conroy. Entered Trinity College, Dublin 7 July 1817.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1822.
 Deacon 1824.
 1824 married Sarah, daughter of John Walsh of Walsh Park, Co. Tipperary.
 1824-6 curate of Lokeen and Parsonstown [Birr], Co. Offaly (Killaloe).
 1826-33 vicar of Clonlea, Co. Clare (Killaloe).
 *1832-c1837 vicar of Drumcliffe (Killaloe).
 1833-8 vicar of Clonlen and Ennis, Co. Clare.
 'The fall of man: a sermon.' *New Irish pulpit*, (1836).
 1838-40 rector of Kilkcooley, Co. Tipperary (Cashel) and chaplain to the Marquess of Normanby, then whig lord lieutenant of Ireland. He was considered a possible candidate for a mitre, had the whigs remained in power.
 1840 SPG missionary on Amherst Island, placed by the Earl of Mountcashel, who owned most of the island. 22 March 1841 entered on the rolls of the diocese of Toronto. Resigned, on Sydenham's death, to retain his position in the legislature.
 Chaplain to Lord Sydenham, to whom he had been recommended by the Marquess of Normanby. Sydenham appointed him chaplain and librarian to the Legislative Council.
A sermon preached in St George's church, Kingston, 26th Sept. 1841, [on the death of Lord Sydenham](#). Montreal, 1841.
 1841-51 assistant minister, Christ Church, Montreal.
 DCL, McGill.
 DD.
Things to be remembered: a sermon. Montreal, 1846.
The order for divine service daily throughout the year: a sermon. Montreal, 1847.
The churching of women. Montreal, 1848.
 1851 when the legislature moved from Toronto to Quebec, he was made evening lecturer at the cathedral and secretary of the Church Society.
[Human suffering and heavenly sympathy: a sermon.](#) Montreal, 1852, urged his hearers to invest in life assurance.
 Chaplain to the Legislative Council of Canada. *The Gentlemen's Magazine*, 41 (Feb 1854), 186.

A sermon preached in the cathedral, Quebec, on the day set apart for humiliation and fasting on account of war between Great Britain and Russia. Quebec, 1854.

1855, when the seat of government moved to Toronto, he was appointed to temporary duty at St Paul's church, Yorkville, to help heal a rift that had arisen in the congregation.

[Reasons](#) why the concurrence of the bishop should be necessary to the validity of all acts of a diocesan synod. Montreal, 1855.

1857-9 assistant minister, St George's church, Toronto.

'The decrease, restoration and preservation of salmon in Canada', *Canadian Journal*, 1857.

On the return of the seat of government to Quebec, he was attached to the staff of the cathedral.

Salmon fishing in Canada. By a resident. London, 1860.

[Letters](#), &c., to the Rev. W. Agar Adamson, DCL, chaplain and librarian to the Honorable the Legislative Council of Canada. Quebec, 1861.

A probable stroke in 1864 led to a decline in health. 1865 a commissioner to the Dublin exhibition, and a visit to England.

1867-8 librarian to the Senate.

1867-8 assistant, Christ Church, Ottawa.

Died 7 August 1868, Queen Street, Ottawa.

Taylor and Notman, *Portraits of British Americans*, 3, 270-80. Morgan, *Bibliotheca Canadensis*, 6.

W.L. Morton in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), IX.

Addison, Robert. 1754-1829

1790s Missionary to Niagara area, from Burlington Bay to Fort Erie.

Upper Canada Sundries. 1810, 4523-8; Niagara, 2 December 1811, 5839-40; Queenston, 11 January

1812, 5934-5; Niagara, 8 February 1812, 5968-9; 6 December 1814, 9028-9.

H.E. Turner in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), VI.

Adye, Edwin Ralph George. 1897-1982

Born London, England 6 October 1897. He came to Canada in 1906.

Attended St Peter's church, Hamilton.

Served one and a half years with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.

15 January 1916 enlisted in the 120th Battalion, CEF. Next of kin was his widowed mother, Gertrude Phoebe Adye, in Ancaster. He was gassed 6 August 1917, and gassed and wounded 22 October, and sent to hospital in Canterbury. When he returned to Canada, he served on the staff of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Rehabilitation.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1923.

Deacon 7 June 1925; priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto).

1925-8 curate of Kinmount with Burnt River.

1928-30 curate, Cobourg.

1930-40 rector of Whitby. Chaplain of Branch 112 of the Canadian Legion. 1938 [photograph](#) at Whitby Public Library.

1940-1 rural dean of East York.

1941-6 chaplain, CASF.

1946-9 curate, St Olave, Toronto.

1948-55 rector of Collingwood.

1955 district secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, dioceses of Quebec and Montreal.

1955 canon of Toronto.

1965-73 retired, hospital chaplain.

Member of the Royal Canadian Legion, mason.

Husband of Doris Drew.

Died Florida 12 April 1982 as the result of a traffic accident; buried Sanctuary Park cemetery, Toronto.

Alexander, Finlow. 1834-1912

Born Walkhampton, Devonshire, 17 April 1834, son of the Revd Daniel Alexander, vicar of Bickleigh, near Plymouth, and his wife Elizabeth Dobson.
 Mount Pleasant House Academy, Plymouth.
 Marlborough College, Wiltshire.
 MD; Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England.
 Visited the east as surgeon of the Peninsular and Oriental Company in China and the Phillipine Islands.
 1860 to Canada, practiced medicine at Gore's Landing three years.
 27 October 1860 licentiate of the Medical Board of Upper Canada.
 1863 married Anna Cecille, daughter of Thomas Gore, of Gore Mount, Co. Antrim.
 Studied at Cobourg under Archdeacon Bethune.
 Deacon, Strachan, 23* February 1866; priest St John's church, Port Hope, Bethune, 13 April 1867 (Toronto).
 1866-7 curate, Port Hope.
 1867-75 curate, St. George, Guelph; resigned when Palmer to England.
 1875 sub-dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, and missionary New Maryland; suspended 1893 for proposed secession.
 Received into the Roman Catholic church by Archbishop Fabre at Montreal. *The Sacred Heart review* (Boston College), 18 August 1894.
 Bishop Medley had always acted as his own dean, but on the sub-dean's departure, Bishop H.T. Kingdon appointed the Revd Francis Partridge as the first dean of the cathedral.
 1894 living in Vancouver. Saint John *Globe*, 24 November 1894.
 Appointed to help translate the Jesuit Relations.
 1901 living in Montreal, where he died, 28 March 1912.

Alexander, Harold Milburn. 1901-

Born Hammond, New Brunswick 2 June 1901, son of W.J., farmer, and Amelia (Smith) Alexander.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 BA University of Toronto.
 Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto for Moosonee); priest 23 October 1927 (Moosonee).
 1926-8 curate of Monteith.
 1928-30 Matheson.
 1930 Moncton (Fredericton).
 Millerton (Fredericton) 1932.

Alexander, James Lynne. 1801-79

Born Glenhead, Co. Antrim, 3 October 1801. His family emigrated to Markham, Upper Canada about 1816.
 Taught at the Markham school and the district grammar school at York.
 Assistant teacher at the district school at Niagara.
 1824 schoolmaster at Chippawa; recommended by Stewart for an SPG scholarship.
[Wonders of the west](#), or a day at the falls of Niagara, in 1825, a poem, York 1825 (Ontario's oldest poem).
 1827 studied under the Revd Joseph Braithwaite Chambly.
 Deacon 13 September 1829, priest, 7 January 1832 (Quebec).
 1829-31 curate to the ailing Salter Mountain at Cornwall.
 1831-43 SPG missionary, Leeds and Megantic, Lower Canada.
 1844 Binbrook and Saltfleet. Binbrook received most of his attention in the early years and Saltfleet in the later ones; he lived in Stoney Creek. USPG, C/CAN/Que., f.368, f.399; Toronto, f.559; E, Toronto, 1854-55.
 15 August 1844 married Emelia (died 1914), daughter of Colonel Robert Nelles of Grimsby.
 Barn and outbuildings destroyed by fire, and horse burned to cinders. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazettee*, 15 December 1859.
 1873 retired to Grimsby, where he died 22 August 1879.

Carl F. Klinck in the [*Dictionary of Canadian Biography*](#), X.

† **Alford, Charles Richard.** 1816-98

BA Trinity College, Cambridge; MA; DD.

Deacon 1839; priest 1840.

1839-41 curate of Finningley, near Doncaster.

1843-6 perpetual curate, St Matthew, Rugby.

1846-54 vicar of Christ Church, Doncaster, Yorks.

1854-64 principal of the Metropolitan Training College, Highbury, Middlesex and lecturer at Christ Church, Highbury.

1865-6 vicar of Holy Trinity, Islington, 1865-6.

1867-72 second bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong.

1872-3 curate of Bowdon, Cheshire.

1874-7 vicar of Christ Church, Cloughton.

1877-80 vicar of Kippington, Kent, 1877-80.

1880-1 commissary to the bishop of Huron, until his retirement.

Died Tunbridge Wells 13 June 1898.

***Allan, George.** 1850-1930

Born Birkenhead, Cheshire, 5 July 1860, son of the Revd John and Jane (Oakden) Allan.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1871; MA 1874.

Deacon, St Stephen's church, Lachine, A. Oxenden, 31 August 1873; priest, St George's church, Montreal, A. Oxenden, 23 May 1875.

1873-5 curate, Clarendon [Bristol], Quebec. Etc. **Why is he in Jack Francis' book?**

•**Allan, George W.**

Toronto

1847 SPG correspondence. Probably a layman, mistakenly identified as a clergyman.

***Allan, R.**

Curate, Christ Church, Ottawa. Not in Francis.

Allen, Alexander.

BA.

Worked in British Columbia and the western states.

Priest, Trinity cathedral, Bishop R.H. Clarkson, 10 June 1883 (Nebraska).

1883 rector, church of Our Saviour, North Platte (Nebraska).

St James, Fremont.

1884 rector of Holy Trinity, Lincoln (Nebraska); 1885 canon.

Rector of Emily and Omemee (Toronto). *Church Guardian*, 14 November 1888. His name does seem to be on the list of incumbents. Not on clergy list of 1888 or 1889 synods, or in Toronto clergy register.

1889 rector of Aspen (Colorado); received from the diocese of Nebraska.

Allen, James Henry. 1882-1949

Born New Edinburgh, Ottawa, 1 January 1882, son of Henry John (Joseph), carpenter and millwright, and Margaret Elizabeth (King) Allen.

Diploma, Missionary Training Institute, Nyack, New York 1911.

1911-12 University of Kentucky, Louisville.

1912-24 Bible Christian minister in the th States and South America.

Deacon, St Alban's church, Ottawa, Roper, 31 May 1925; priest, St Stephen's church, Stafford, Roper, 17 November 1925 (Ottawa). Bishop Roper advised him to say nothing of his past. 'But as God has given me a definite gift for teaching, it does not seem right that I should any longer keep from

offering myself for this form of service 25 years ago I was recognized as one of the prominent Bible teachers of the United States.' To Bishop Jefferson, 7 March 1940. Jack Francis.
1925-33 rector of Stafford.
1933-42 rector of Newington; resigned because of ill-health. H.B. Carscallen, MD wrote to Bishop Jefferson, 18 March 1942, that his wife described him as egocentric to the exclusion of his wife and family, that he was quick-tempered and apt to be abusive to her and the children, that he was susceptible to praise and flattery.
Died 22 March 1949.

Allen or Allan, John. 1813-89

Born Aberdeen, 6 September 1813. Left Aberdeen at the age of 17 for London.
King's College, London.
Taught in Wales. 1847-56 headmaster of Holy Trinity school, Birkenhead.
1856 St Bees College.
Deacon, Cronyn, 28 September 1858 (Huron); priest 1859 (Montreal).
1871 Terrebonne.
Chaplain to the penitentiary of St Vincent de Paul. 1885 *Crockford's*.
Borthwick, *History of the diocese of Montreal*, 67-8.

Allen, Joseph Antisell. 1814-1900

Son of Jonathan Allen of Killaloe, Co. Clare, barrister, who married his cousin, a daughter of Joseph Anistell of Arborhll, Tipperary.
Trinity College, Dublin.
Ordained.
London, England.
1840 Christie, Quebec. 1843 of Montreal, intending marriage.
Married Catherine Ann, only daughter of Charles William Grant, fifth Baron de Longueuil.
1848 Wolfe Island; SPG correspondence. Resided at Ardath, Wolfe Island.
1852 resigned the incumbency of Holy Trinity rather than read the damnatory clauses in the Athanasian creed. Edward Clodd, *Grant Allen: A memoir*. London: G. Richards, 1900.
**A Greek lexicon*. Morgan, *Bibliotheca Canadensis*, 8.
Day dreams by a butterfly. Kingson, 1854.
c1861 moved to the Newhaven, Connecticut, then France c1862 and the United Kingdom.
The lambda-nu tercentenary poem of Shakespeare. Straford-upon-Avon, 1864.
1867 correspondence and newspaper articles about his resignation from Queen's University and about annexation to the United States in Queen's University archives.
[*Orangism, catholicism and Sir Francis Hincks*](#). Toronto: Hart & Rawlinson, 1874.
[*The true and romantic love-story of Colonel and Mrs Hutchison: a drama in verse*](#). London, [1882].
[*A reply to the speech of the Hon. Edward Blake against the Orange Incorporation Bill. Protestantism first; politics after*](#). Kingston, 1884.
[*Dr Ryerson: a review and a study*](#). Kingston, 1884.
6 July 1899 letter from Alwington, Kingston to Alfred Russel Wallace. British Library Add. 46441 ff. 94-5.
[*The religion of the pope and primitive Christianity: a contrast*](#). [1891.]
Died Kingston 6 October 1900.

Allen, Robert Walker Wallbridge. 1878-1960

Born Newcastle, son of James K. and Fanny H. (Wallbridge) Allen.
Newcastle High School.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1905; MA 1905.
Deacon 1907, priest 1908 (Toronto).
1907-9 curate, St Matthew, Toronto.
1909-11 incumbent of Brooklin.

5 November 1911 married Agnes Lawrence, daughter of William and Harriet (Condron) Kent in Toronto (Bishop Sweeny).
 1912-19 rector of Whitby.
 1919 rector of Christ Church, Brampton; rural dean of Peel 1933-8; canon 1937; historiographer of the diocese 1939.
 Died 16 January 1960.

Allen, Thomas William. 1821-1905



Born Sligo, Ireland, 16 December 1821, son of Recorder Allen and Anne Cartwright.
 High School, Sligo.
 St Paul's College, Long Island, New York, seven years.
 May 1847 Strachan sent him to the Theological College, Cobourg; reminiscences of the 'School of the prophets' in *Trinity University review*, June-July 1902.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1861; MA 1889; DCL *honoris causa* 1902.
 Deacon, Strachan, 30 July 1848; priest, St George's church, Kingston, Strachan, 19 August 1849. *The Church review*, October 1849.
 1848 travelling missionary in the Midland District (Toronto).

8 January 1850 married Jessie, daughter of George McClellan of Black Craig, Kirkcudbrightshire, at St Paul's church, Kingston [*Church*, 17 January 1850]; father of the Revd A.P. Allen, ordained 1879, graduate of Trinity College, rector of Oakland, California and of the Revds Alex and W.C. Allen.
 Alexander William Allen, DD (1858-1932) went to the United States in c1880-3 (he gave various years to the census-takers), was in Illinois in 1900 and Oakland by 1906 when, a 48 year old widower, he returned to Millbrook to marry Anna Louise Wood, a 28 year old spinster. He was rector of St Paul, Oakland 1906-32.

1852 incumbent, St John, Portsmouth.

1853 rector of Cavan with Millbrook; 1867 rural dean of Durham and Victoria; 1891 archdeacon of Peterborough; prebendary of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

Conservative. *CMWT*, (1898), 17.

Died 11 November 1905. In 1907 his eight sons presented a window depicting the ascension above the altar of St Thomas' church, Millbrook.

Allen, William Cartwright. 1852-1930

Born Millbrook, son of the Revd T.W. Allen.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1874; MA 1877.

Deacon 1874; priest 1875 (Toronto).

Entered diocese of Toronto 26 June 1875.

1875-6 curate, St John, Peterborough (Toronto).

1876-81 assistant master, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

Curate at Shanley, Herts.

December 1883 married Mary Linnecar (1854-1936). *CMWT*, (1912), 18.

1884 returned from England to assist his father in Cavan.

1881-1905 curate of Millbrook and Cavan, succeeding his father as rector in 1905; rural dean 1907; 1909 canon.

13 June 1917 his son Thomas, a private in the PPCLI, was killed in action in France.

Died at home in Millbrook, 7 December 1930; buried St John's cemetery, Ida.

Allison, Wallace Corsbie. 1884-

Born Glen Neath, South Wales, 29 August 1884.

Lancaster, Broughton 1901.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1906.

Deacon 1909, priest 1910 (Keewatin).

1909-10 curate, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba.
1911-16 incumbent of Dryden with Port Albert and Eagle River.
Attested as Hon. Captain, 52nd Battalion, 16 November 1915; overseas 1919.
1917-19 Dungannon with Port Albert (Huron).
1921-3 incumbent of Eastwood (Huron).
29 September 1921 married Frances E.M. King in Toronto.
1923-6 Granton.
1926-42 rector of Hanover with Allan Park.
1942-55 incumbent of Delaware with Mount Brydges; retired to Lambeth, Ontario.
1968 in St Catharines.

Allman, Arthur Henry. 1853-1945

Born Norwich, England, 6 October 1853.
*BSc, Centr. University, Indiana, 1900.
1888-9 catechist at Port Sydney.
Deacon 1889; priest, St James' church, Gravenhurst, Sullivan, June 1890 (Algoma).
Married Matilda M. Cletherone (1854-1934). A son, Arthur Cecil, was born 27 February 1890; he enlisted during the first world war.
1889-90 SPG missionary at Port Sydney (Algoma); 1890-2 incumbent.
1892-9 incumbent of Uffington mission, with Purbrook and Oakley.
1899-1905 Emsdale; 1904 rural dean of Parry Sound.
1905-18 Burks Falls; 1906-18 canon.
1910 No. 454, Corona Lodge, AF & AM, Burks Falls.
1918-31 Gravenhurst; retired there.
Died Gravenhurst, 18 November 1945; buried St James' cemetery, Gravenhurst.

Almon, Herbert Lewis Ashby. 1858-1945

Born 13 March 1858, Kingston, Jamaica, son of the Revd Foster H. and Charlotte Almon.
1871 in Halifax.
1881 Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.
BD Episcopal Theological College, Cambridge, Massachusetts 1881.
Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Nova Scotia).
16 November 1881 married Margaret Louisa Dickson (1862-83), in St John, New Brunswick.
1881-4 curate, St Paul's church, Halifax.
1884-91 rector of Yarmouth (Nova Scotia).
1891-3 Aylmer, Quebec.
1893-1901 rector of St James, Pictou (Nova Scotia).
29 January 1901, married Sarah Olivia Campbell (1867-1952), born Tatamagouche, in Truro, Nova Scotia.
1901-31 rector of Merriton (Niagara); 1925 canon.
Died 20 May 1945.

Ambery, John. -1878

Born Manchester. Manchester Grammar School.
BA Brasenose College, Oxford; MA.
Tutor at Brasenose.
Came to Toronto in deacon's orders in March 1856.
Priest, Strachan, 6 January 1857 (Toronto).
1856-9, 1863-75 Professor of Classics, Trinity College. Strachan felt the professors should be unmarried, so Ambery resigned on his marriage to Henrietta F., daughter of Colonel C.L.L. Foster of Kingston. Colonel Foster was born in Ireland, was adjutant-general of British forces in Canada during the rebellion of 1837-8. When a suitable replacement could not be found, Strachan lifted his ban on

married professors. Conservative, mason. *Commemorative biographical record of the county of York*, (1907), 528.

Did duty one year as licensed curate of Carlton, previous to 1863.

Died London, England, 19 November 1878. Photograph, *Trinity University review*, June-July 1902.

† **Anderson, Charles Palmerston.** 1865-1930

Born Kemptville Ontario, 9 September 1865, son of Henry and Maria Rose (Sexton) Anderson.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887; priest, Christ Church, Ottawa, Lewis, 16 December 1888 (Ontario).

1887-91 missionary at Beachburg (Ontario).

1891-1900 Grace church, Oak Park (Chicago).

1900-5 bishop coadjutor of Chicago.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1900.

1905 bishop of Chicago.

Letters to laymen. 1914.

17th Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church.

Anderson, Cyril Arthur Edwin James. 1869-

Born Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 25 September 1869, son of James Henry, stout and ale merchant, and Cassandra (Hodgkin) (1841-79) Anderson.

18 May 1870 baptised St Oswald's church, Ashbourne.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Huron).

1895 incumbent of Alvinston (Huron) 1898. 1904, 1906 Not in 1908 *Crockford's*.

25 January 1898, of Kingsville, married Gertrude Jane Martyn (born c1878) in Alvinston.

21 July 1915, manager, arrived San Francisco from Manzanillo, Mexico.

5 January 1928 Arthur Anderson, 58, manager at the Ampara Mining Company, native of Ashbourne, crossed the border from Mexico to El Paso, Texas.

* † **Anderson, David.**

Anderson, Edward Albert.

Born Dundalk, Co. Louth, Ireland.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1886.

1890 married a daughter of Canon French, Emsdale.

BA *ad eundem* Trinity College, Toronto 1895; MA 1895.

Taught at Smith's Falls high school.

Theology, Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon and priest 1897 (Ottawa).

1897-9 missionary at Mattawa.

1899-1900 curate at Smith's Falls.

1900-7 missionary at Vankleek Hill; 1903-7 rural dean of Prescott and Russell.

1906-9 Diocesan Agent (Ottawa).

1909-16 rector of St Matthias' church, Ottawa; examining chaplain to Archbishop Hamilton; 1912-16 rural dean of Ottawa.

1917-32 rector of St Matthew, Brandon (Rupert's Land).

DD *honoris causa* St John's College, Winnipeg 1931.

1925-37 archdeacon of Brandon and examining chaplain to the bishop (Brandon).

1937 commissary of Brandon.

1939 living at the parsonage, Aylesham, Canterbury.

Anderson, Frank. -1941

Born Kent, England.

Marlborough College.
 Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford [*Crockford's*; synod journal says New College]; BA Exeter 1894;
 MA 1900; BD and DD 1924.
 Went to India in connection with student work and YMCA activities.
 1914 came to Canada for reasons of health.
 1916 CMG (Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George).
 Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Huron).
 1917-20 incumbent of Waterford.
 1920 professor at Huron College; lecturer in ecclesiastical history.
 1922 BD, Western University.
 1925 incumbent of Crumlin; 1925-31 with the church of the Resurrection, London.
 1934 chaplain in Rome.
 Died in Muskoka 22 August 1941. 1942 Huron synod journal, 113.

Anderson, George Spooner.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1887.
 Deacon 29 June 1887 (Niagara for Ontario); priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 4 December 1887 (Ontario).
 1887-91 curate of Augusta [Maitland].
 1891-1913 rector of Morrisburg; 1905-13 rural dean of Stormont.
 1913-27 rector of St Matthew, Ottawa; 1920 canon.

Anderson, Gustavus Alexander. 1825-96

Born Drummond Island, 5 July 1825, son of Thomas Gummersall Anderson, Northern Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and Elizabeth Ann Hamilton.
 Upper Canada College, Toronto.
 January 1845 admitted as a student to the Theological College, Cobourg with an SPG scholarship.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1861; MA 1863.
 Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, St George's church, Kingston, Strachan, 19 August 1849 (Toronto). *The Church review*, October 1849.
 1848-49 SPG missionary to the Indians at Sault Ste Marie. 1849 SPG correspondence. His Ojibwa flock were suspicious that, at his father's prompting, he would encourage them to sign an unacceptable treaty for their lands. When they rejected him, the mission collapsed. Karl Hele, "By the Rapids": The Anishinabeg-Missionary Encounter at Bawating (Sault Ste. Marie), c.1821-1871' 2002 McGill PhD thesis, 214-5.
 Oneida, near London.
 1850-70 Mohawk Mission, Tyendinaga. 1861-7 SPG correspondence.
 12 June 1850 married Mary, daughter of William Clouston of the Hudson's Bay Company, at St George's church, Grafton. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 18 July 1850.
 Local superintendant of schools for Tyendinaga 1854.
 1870-3 Matilda; Iroquois.
 1873-85 Penetanguishene; 1884-85 chaplain to Penetanguishene Reformatory (Toronto); 31 May 1885 to diocese of Ontario.
 1 December 1885 missionary at Tyendinaga (Ontario).
 1885 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Canada, AF & AM.
 1889 Deseronto.
 Died 12 March 1896.

Anderson, John. 1805-49

Born Quebec, 1 July 1805, son of Anthony Anderson of Hedley Lodge.
 Studied at the Quebec Grammar School, then placed under the tuition of Edward Parkin of Chambly.
 Deacon, 31 May 1828; priest, St James' church, York, 13 June 1829 (Quebec).
 1828 licenced as assistant minister at Quebec, then curate to the ailing missionary at Matilda, and finally to Fort Erie to replace the Revd John Leeds, who was absent in England.

28 November 1828, married at St Stephen's church, Chambly, Helen, daughter of William and Pilo Letitia (Ash) Yule. She died 14 March 1893.
 1828-38 chaplain to garrison at Waterloo, Fort Erie.
 1838-49 Fort Erie and Bertie (Toronto).
 Died 3 July 1849; buried St Paul's cemetery, Fort Erie.
 Obituary in *The Church*, 3 August 1839.
 Millman, *Stewart*, 187.

Anderson, John Bennett. 1845-1923

Born England.
 Temperance worker and lay preacher in England.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 19 June 1905 (Niagara for Toronto); priest 1906 (Toronto).
 1905-9 Brooklin and Columbus.
 Diocesan evangelist.
 1913-14 missionary-in-charge, Washago; retired.
 Died Toronto 12 January 1923; buried Liverpool, England.

Anderson, John Charles. -1969



BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1922.
 Trinity College, Toronto 1922.
 Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Ottawa).
 1924-31 curate of Navan.
 1931-8 Carp.
 1938-43 rector of Almonte.
 1943-7 St George, Ottawa.
 1947-67 chaplain to the bishop of Ottawa and clerical secretary of synod;
 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction 1952-67.

Died Abbotsford, BC 28 October 1969.

† **Anderson, John George.** 1866-1943



Born Stoneywood, Harray, Orkney, son of William and Nancy Anderson, 23 March 1866.
 St Andrew's, Manitoba.
 St John's College School, Winnipeg.
 BA St John's College, Winnipeg, 1886; BD 1888.
 Deacon, St Mary's church, Portage La Prairie, R. Machray, 18 August 1889; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Winnipeg, Machray, 29 June 1890 (Rupert's Land).
 1889-90 CMS missionary at Long Sault. *Lac Seul.
 Married Annie Victoria (Violetta in *Canadian Churchman* obituary, 20 March 1958), daughter of John Kirkland, November 1889. She was born in Scotland, came to Canada in 1881, helped her father in missionary work, taught Anderson Ojibway when he was a student and taught him how to handle a birch bark canoe.

Rainy River.

1890-1909 CMS missionary, St Peter's reserve, Devenor (Rupert's Land); 1903-9 rural dean of Lisgar.
 1909-1943 Bishop of Moosonee; 1913 took up residence in Cochrane, the see city. In the early days in Cochrane, Mrs Anderson conducted a bible class for the Chinese residents.

DD 1909.

25 April 1940 elected Metropolitan of Ontario by the House of Bishops at Sault Ste Marie, becoming Archbishop of Moosonee. Enthroned the same day.
 Died Cochrane, 15 June 1943; buried Cochrane.

Andras, Charles Henry. 1837-1911

Born England 1 March 1836, son of the Revd John Abraham (1806-74) and Elizabeth Louisa (Jarvis) (1810-59) Andras.
 Baptised Lee, Kent 22 December 1839.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge 1860; MA 1863.
 Deacon 1861; priest 1862 (London).
 1861-3 curate of Greenwich.
 1863-6 headmaster of Huntingdon Grammar School.
 1866-8 2nd master, Royal Grammar School, Lancaster.
 1869-71 chaplain to English residents connected with the Caucasus Railway.
 1872-80 chaplain, Lewisham Union.
 1880-3 chaplain at Odessa.
 1884-93 chaplain, Woolwich Union.
 1892-4 Professor of classics and mathematics, Huron College. He joined the Entomological Society of Ontario, and discovered traces of gold and silver north of Lake Huron. *Report of the Entomological society of Ontario* (1893), 15. His Huron appointment does not show in his 1908 Crockford's listing.
 1894-95 curate of Wetaskiwin, NWT; 1895-1902 incumbent. Single. 1901 census.
 1902-5 rector of Victor, Colorado.
 1905 curate of St Werburgh, Bristol.
 Died Bristol 14 August 1911.

Andrew, George Allen. An Fu Liang. 1883-1981



Born Arichat, Nova Scotia 11 February 1883, son of George Johnson (1849-1919), merchant, and Eliza Louisa (Shaw) (1846-1913) Anderson.
 BA Dalhousie College.
 Deacon 1907 (Nova Scotia for Huron); priest 1908 (Huron).
 1907-9 curate, Memorial church, London (Huron).
 1909-11 rector of Sebringville.
 1911-13 curate of St George, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 1913-19 rector of Arichat, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia).
 1919-25 MSCC missionary at Kaifeng (Honan). He was over the maximum age of 32 for missionary work, but when Bishop White was home on furlough, persuaded him to accept him as a missionary in Honan.
 12 October 1922 married Mabel Marie Vaughan (1886-1965) in Kaifeng by Bishop White. Mabel was a missionary in Shekichen, Honan.
 1925 diocesan missionary, Honan.
In Honan: so built we the wall. Toronto: MSCC, 1932.

1940 archdeacon of West Honan.
 Died Toronto 11 June 1981; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Thornhill.

Andrew, John William James. 1864-1939

Born Kingston 21 August 1864
 Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Niagara).
 1891-3 curate, All Saints, Hamilton; involved with St George's church, which opened in 1890.
Evangelical churchman, 5 November 1891.
 12 August 1893 married Pollie Codd (1869-1930) in Stratford.
 1893-1902 incumbent of Aylmer.
 1902-15 Kitchener (Huron)
 His son Marshall served with the YMCA during the first world war
 1915 rector of Holy Trinity church, St Thomas; 1921 domestic chaplain to the bishop; 1921 rural dean of Elgin; 1922-9 canon; 1929 archdeacon of Elgin.

DD.

Died St Thomas 19 September 1939; buried Avondale cemetery, Stratford.

Andrews, Basil Claude Hudson.

Gloucester Theological College, 1888.

Deacon 1890; priest 1891 (Bloemfontein).

1890-2 curate, Jagersfontein, Orange River Colony.

1892-4 St Paul, Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

1894 Christ Church, Frome Selwood.

1895 St John, Peterborough (Toronto).

1896-9 Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1899-1901 p. v. St Alban's cathedral and domestic chaplain to the bishop of Toronto. 3 May 1901 dismissed without letters.

1901-3 curate, St Peter, Eaton Square.

1903-6 Watlington, Oxon.

1906-8 organizing secretary for the Church of England Waifs and strays Society for the dioceses of Oxford and Peterborough.

1909-11 chaplain Boys' Home, Regent's Park.

1908- chaplain, Kensal Green cemetery (London).

Andrews, Frank. c1891-1917

Born England.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 24 December 1916 (Toronto).

Drowned, unmarried, in Lake Couchiching, 1 August 1917. Informant on the death registration was Principal O'Meara of Wycliffe College.

Angell, Thomas Barham. 1858-1900

DD.

Deacon 20 July 1884; priest 1885 (Toronto).

1885 Haliburton.

Curate of St John's church, Peterborough (Toronto); 19 November 1886 to Pennsylvania.

Curate (Central Pennsylvania). 1886 Toronto synod journal, 25.

28 March 1886 rector of St Peter's church, Plymouth, and assistant at St Stephen's church, Harrisburg (Central Pennsylvania); 1889-92 rector of St Stephen.

A sermon ... 1893.

1899 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; member of the American Folk-lore Society.

1 December 1899 received into the diocese of Delaware.

Died New Castle, Delaware, 18 January 1900.

Ansley, Amos. 1801-37

Born Kingston, Upper Canada, son of Amos (1757-1830) and Christina (McMichael) Ansley; baptised 25 January 1801. His father was a loyalist from New York, a carpenter-builder.

Graduated from the University of Edinburgh, later asked for MA.

Deacon 1824; priest, cathedral, 17 June 1826 (Quebec).

1824 SPG missionary to Hull and March on the Ottawa River; 1826 Hull alone.

1826 married Harriet Kirkpatrick Henderson.

A sermon preached at the opening of St. Mary's Church, township of March, Upper-Canada . . . (Montreal, 1828).

First Anglican clergyman to hold services in Bytown.

1832-4 Berthier. Bishop Stewart transferred him because 'some untoward circumstances' had undermined his authority among his parishioners. The bishop suspended him in 1834 because of his 'habits of intemperance'. He seems to have suffered an inherited state of mental derangement,

abandoned his family and wandered to the United States. He attended the 1835 Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Burlington, New Jersey, though he is identified as being from Canada. He returned to Montreal, where he died in 1837.

William Westfall in [*Dictionary of Canadian Biography*](#), VII.

Anthony, Albert Shequagknind. 1839-1904

Delaware, born Oneida, on the Grand River reservation, son of Oliver and Catherine Anthony.

Pupil at the Mohawk Institute. *History of the New England Company*, 74.

Huron College.

Deacon, 5 June 1872, priest, Mohawk church, Brantford, Hellmuth, 9 October 1873 (Huron).

July 1872 appointed by the New England Company as assistant to the Revd Adam Elliott, in the Delaware portion of the reserve; he understood the language.

1878-83 New England Company assistant to Barr and Martin at Kanyeageh; after 1878 resided in the Cayuga parsonage.

He was consulted about the authenticity of the Walum Olum, a Delaware chronicle. William M. Clements, *North American verbal art* (1996), 143.

Curate, St John's Church, Tuscarora. Not on Huron list in 1888 or 1898 Crockford's.

Co-editor with Daniel G. Brinton of [*A Lenâpé-English dictionary from an anonymous ms. in the archives of the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Pa.*](#) Philadelphia: The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1888.

7 April 1902, clergyman, married Catharine M. Hoag, domestic, born Tuscarora, in Haldimand.

Died 5 June 1904, buried at the Delaware cemetery. Brantford *Expositor*, 9 June 1904.

Appleby, Thomas Henry Montague Villiers. 1843-1927

Born Regent's Park, London, England, 28 October 1843, son of Thomas Appleby and Lady L.M.

Villiers Appleby.

King's College, London.

Exeter College, Oxford.

Studied in hospitals in London.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1862.

Deacon, 29 October 1865; priest, 28 October 1866 (Huron).

MA, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1866.

1865-76 SPG rector of Clarksburg with Williamstown.

1876-81 St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma); 1876 examining chaplain to the bishop.

Resigned from St Luke's after publicly defending his alleged affair with Miss Plummer, which shocked E.F. Wilson.

1877 adopted into the Ojibway tribe, with the name Shu-na-we-whah-doon, silver tongue.

1882-8 Christ Church, St Vincent, Minnesota; 1888 archdeacon of Minnesota.

1884-8 commissioned Judge of Probate by the Governor of Minnesota.

1887 MD, State Medical Board of the University of Minnesota.

1888 canon, St Paul's cathedral, Minnesota.

1898 archdeacon of North Dakota.

1899 archdeacon of Duluth.

1900 general superintendent of Indian Missions.

1901 DD Seabury Divinity School, Minnesota.

1901 LLD St John's College, Annapolis, Maryland.

1907-13 Trondhyem, Norway and Cologne.

1911 visiting in Hove, Sussex.

Wife Ester born 1846.

Died Tacoma, Washington, 3 May 1927.

Appleyard, Edward. 1865-1944

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, 6 May 1865, son of Thomas, (1834-90) farmer, and Sarah Peel (Furniss) (1840-76) Appleyard.

Baptised All Saints' church, Barwick in Elmet, Yorkshire, 5 June 1865.

1893 *Farmers' and business directory* lists an Edward Appleyard in Grand Valley. Ben, Edward, Frederick and Selina.

4 July 1894, doctor, Grand Valley, married Anna Maude, daughter of Thomas (1816-92), gentleman, and Helen Bayne (Geike) (1833-1907) Gaviller, in Beeton.

Huron College, 1896.

BA Western University 1900; MA 1913.

*LTh.

Deacon, Baldwin, 1900; priest 1901 (Huron).

1900-5 incumbent of Euphrasia with Sydenham and Walter's Falls.

1905-11 incumbent of Clarksburg with Collingwood township.

1911-16 rector of St Matthew, London (Huron); 1913-16 rural dean of East Middlesex.

He received three months instruction at the Infantry School, London, and spent a year in 1 Hussars (or in the 7th Regiment Fusiliers), when he was attested as a chaplain, 7 July 1916. TCF 1916-18; MC 1917.

1918-29 rector of New St Paul's, Woodstock.

1929-32 rector of the church of the Ascension, Windsor.

Honorary Major, supernumerary to The Essex Scottish, from the Oxford Rifles, 1 October 1931. Militia Order 256-1932.

1932-7 Seaforth; superannuated.

Died 24 March or 24 November 1944.

† **Appleyard, Harold Frederick Gaviller.** 1905-

Born Clarksburg 14 July 1905, son of Canon Appleyard.

Public school, London; high school, Woodstock.

BA University of Western Ontario 1927.

1928-9 attended Trinity College, Toronto.

LTh Huron College 1929.

Deacon, New St Paul's church, Woodstock, Williams, 21 May 1929; priest, Holy Trinity church, Lucan, Williams, 8 June 1930 (Huron).

Married Muriel Chanter Jarvis, London.

1929-30 curate of Bervie with Kingarf and Kinlough; 1930-2 rector.

1932-8 rector of Kerwood, Adelaide and Warwick township.

1938-42 rector of Meaford.

1942 chaplain to the Canadian Fusiliers; Prince of Wales Rangers; Queen's York Rangers; went overseas; 1942-3 chaplain, Canadian Ordnance Reinforcement Unit; April 1943 till end of the war with the Royal Regiment of Canada; took part in the Normandy invasion and won the MC in northwestern Europe.

1949 rector of Grace church, Brantford; 1951 canon; 1954 archdeacon of Brant.

1959 DD *honoris causa* Huron College.

6 October 1960 elected suffragan bishop of Huron; consecrated at St Paul's cathedral, 6 January 1961, by Archbishop W.L. Wright and Primate H.H. Clark, Luxton, Bagnall, Evans, Ottawa, Marsh (The Arctic), Emmerich (Michigan), Snell, Townshend, Hunt, Crowley and De Witt (suffragan bishops of Michigan), Wilkinson (assistant bishop of Niagara), Lofthouse, McNeill (Western Michigan) and Zielinski (bishop of the Polish National Church).

1961 bishop of Georgian Bay.

DD.

1970-77 Bishop Ordinary to the Canadian Forces.

Archbold, George. 1783-1840

Born Ireland.

Ensign in the 68th Regiment, 13 February 1806; captain 21 September 1808; placed on half pay as a lieutenant, 18 June 1820. He saw service in the Peninsular war, and came to Canada as an army officer.

Studied under the Revd B.B. Stevens.

Deacon 20 May 1823; priest 11 May 1824.

Supplied in York during Strachan's visit to England, 1824.

Followed the Revd C.J. Stewart as travelling missionary.

SPG missionary, visited Lake Huron in 1830.

1830 Cornwall (Quebec).

11 June 1834 married Charlotte Maria Jones in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.

Died Cornwall, 14 October 1840. A plaque in the church commemorates him.

Millman, *Stewart*, 188.

Archbold, Herbert Thomas. -1952

Born Norfolk, England, came to Canada 1900.

BA Queen's University, Kingston 1904.

MA King's College, Nova Scotia 1922.

Deacon 1903; priest 1904 (Toronto).

1903-6 curate, St Alban's cathedral and assistant master at the cathedral school.

1906-7 missionary at Minden with Stanhope. Gull River.

1909-11 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.

1911-13 rector, St Matthew, Spokane.

1913-16 St Stephen's, South Saanich.

1916-21 St James, Victoria.

1921 chaplain to the Bishop of British Columbia.

1923-8 priest-in-charge St Matthias, Victoria.

1928-33 St Jude, Toronto.

1933-5 missionary at Haliburton.

1935-6 Incumbent, Stayner.

1936 permission to officiate in the diocese of British Columbia; lived in Victoria.

St John's, Duncan.

supportive of the social gospel: vague article on 'Incarnation and Social Service', *Canadian Churchman*, 21 December 1922, cf. Allen, *Social Passions*, 228.

A Survey of Social Hygiene. Bulletin No 65, Council for Social Service (November 1923). For several years he was secretary of the Social Hygiene Council of Vancouver. The Provincial Health Officer endorses his facts and figures.

31 August 1939 Honorary Major, supernumerary, Royal Canadian Artillery, 62nd Field Battery (Howitzer). Militia Order 63, 1940.

Died 1 September 1952, age 72.

Archbold, Walter. 1873-1941

Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1901; priest 1902 (Toronto).

1900 missionary at Warsaw and Hall's Glen.

1902-3 rector of Craighurst and Crown Glen.

1903-4 Stouffville (Toronto).

30 December 1904-1906 Leamington (Huron).

1906 Roslin; left for the United States 1 July 1906.

1906-9 curate, St Paul, Flatbush, Brooklyn (Long Island).

The teacher's practical manual and chart on the catechism. American Church Publishing Company, New York, 1908.

1909-12 vicar, Zion chapel, Hastings-upon-Hudson (New York).

1912-14 missionary north east Pennsylvania and secretary, diocese of Erie.

1913 DD St John's College, Annapolis, Maryland. Toronto clergy register.

1914-16 rector, New Brighton, Pennsylvania.
1916-19 vicar, Worcester.
1918 vicar, St John, Weston. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 62.
1920 rector of Lakefield (Toronto); 1921 to diocese of Easton.
St John, Ashland. 1928 said the abolition of the poison of alcohol was sadly needed.
Rector, St Paul, Baden (Maryland). 1940
Buried Oldfields Episcopal Chapel cemetery, Hughesville, Maryland.

Archer, Robert Henry. 1854-1922

Born Hackney, Middlesex, 18 April 1854, son of William, wine merchant, and Isabella Jane (Ambler) Archer.
Edmonton Grammar School, Middlesex.
Ottawa.
1877 Paris, Ontario; bank clerk.
Married 1) Julia Ritchie Read, 20 January 1877 in Brantford. Amy (Daisy) born 13 February 1878. Julia was born c1858 in Simcoe, daughter of Samuel and Amy Read, and died in Brantford 6 January 1879.
2) Sarah Alice Elizabeth Prince (1860-1947), 30 March 1882, born Chicago. William Lawrence born London, Ontario, 2 September 1883.
1883-7 clerk, and later accountant, Molson's Bank, London, Ontario.
1888 manager of Molson's bank, Exeter, Ontario.
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1899.
Deacon, Christ church cathedral, Hamilton, 24 June 1892; priest, St George's church, Guelph, 28 May 1893 (Niagara).
1892-1902 curate of Stamford. He 'has kept up the publication of a clever churchly parochial magazine ... gives up (we are sure quite reluctantly) its publication ... as people seem willing to read anything and everything under the sun but Church literature.' *Canadian Churchman*, 23 December 1897.
1902-4 missionary at Arthur (Niagara).
1904-6 missionary at Combermere with Rockingham.
1905-15 rector of Winchester (Ottawa).
1915-18 rector of the church of the Good Shepherd, Cornwall; rural dean of Stormont, 1915; retired due to ill health.
Worked on the translation of a handbook on the Eskimo language, now in use in Baffin Land. *Canadian Churchman*, 20 October 1922.
Died Ottawa, 19 October 1922; buried Beechwood cemetery.
At the 1926 Moosonee synod, the bishop 'referred to the death of the Reverend E.J. Peck in Ottawa on September 10, 1924, and said that the English-Eskimo Dictionary Dr. Peck had spent so long in preparing had, with the help of the late Reverend RH Archer and Mrs. Archer of Ottawa.' T.C.B. Boon, *The Anglican Church from the bay to the rockies*, (1962), 149.

Archer, William Lawrence. 1883-1931

Born London, Ontario, 2 September 1883, son of the Revd R.H. Archer.
Ridley College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905; MA 1906.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 24 March 1907; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, 22 December 1907 (Niagara).
1907-9 missionary at Lowville with Nassagaweya.
1909-11 itinerant missionary in the diocese of Quebec, on the National Transcontinental Railway.
1911 census shows him living in Halton county.
1911-14 rector of La Tuque.
Married Caroline Louise McGregor, Geneva, Illinois, 6 January 1912. She was born Chippewa, 2 September 1883 (? – same day as William); died 20 April 1961.

‘A new panorama of travel describing the route from La Tuque, Que., to Cochrane, Ont., over the National Transcontinentall’, *Canadian courier*, 8 August 1914.
 1914-16 missionary on the Welland Canal (Niagara).
 1916-19 TCF. Honorary captain, chaplain with the 81st Battalion, overseas nearly three years.
 Chaplain, 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.
 9 October 1915 attested as chaplain to 81st Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; served with 3rd Canadian Casualty Station in France; CFC; Canadian Reserve Artillery; returned November 1918; wife moved to Archer, Montana.
 1919 rector of St James, Hamilton.
 1922-5 rector of Port Dalhousie; rural dean of Lincoln and Welland 1929.
 1926 part of a delegation from eastern Canada speaking at Anglican summer schools in the west. *Winnipeg Tribune*, 3 July 1926.
 1927-9 Stamford; retired due to ill health.
 Died 18 September 1931; buried St John’s churchyard, Stamford.
 He had the gift of friendship, was hard-working and straight. 1932 Niagara synod journal, 19-20.

Ardagh, Samuel Brown. 1803-69



Born Fethard, Co. Tipperary, 8 April 1803, eldest son of the Revd Arthur Ardagh, AM, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin and rector of Moyglare, Co. Meath, and Anne, daughter of Samuel Brown, of Fethard. Samuel was a friend of Robert Emmett, and was expelled from Trinity as a suspected rebel, but reinstated some years later.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1827; MA, November 1832. He declined the honorary DCL later offered by more than one Canadian university.
 Deacon, June 1827; priest. Cloyne, 1 June 1828 (Meath).
 1827-8 curate to his father.
 October 1828 in Dublin, married Martha, youngest daughter of Richard Anderson, Co. Cavan, formerly an officer in the 22nd Regiment of Light Dragoons, who had retired on half-pay on his early marriage. She died 4 March 1848.
 1828-42 curate of St Patrick’s, Waterford (Waterford). He conducted missions for the Irish Home Mission, which sought to convert the peasantry by introducing the Irish language into preaching and ministry. He also promoted relief work amongst the destitute, mainly Roman Catholic, population. He ministered in the cholera hospitals during the epidemic of 1832. His anxiety over violent opposition to his work amongst catholics prompted him to consider emigration. Mrs Ardagh’s brother, the Revd Richard Anderson, was already doing missionary work in Lower Canada.
 1833 curate Kilbarry (do.).
 30 November 1842 entered Toronto diocese. Incumbent of Shanty Bay and rector of Barrie. He had corresponded with Colonel O’Brien prior to emigrating. O’Brien built the mud church at Shanty Bay, and Admiral Robert O’Brien the frame church at Barrie.
 Riding horseback on his vast circuit, he was once almost lost in a snowstorm, once had to ride for his life through burning forests, once fell through the ice of Kempenfelt Bay, and often had to swim his horse through swollen streams. 28-9.
 1842-8 SPG correspondence.
 1844 at the quarterly clerical meeting, he moved a resolution condemnatory of the Oxford principles of the *Church* newspaper. 38.
 1849 went to England to renew his health, and again in 1857 and 1868.
 9 December 1859 married at St James’ cathedral, Helena, 4th daughter of William Durie, KH, late Inspector of Hospitals, Ordnance Medical Department.
 Established, with Dean Grasett and Canon Baldwin, *The Echo*, as an evangelical newspaper. 60. At synod, he was sometimes in a small minority, and ‘could not invariably express himself with the calmness and moderation to be observed in some.’ 62.

Criticized the *Church chronicle* for a neutral account of a harvest home service at Springfield.

(February 1865).

1867 rural dean of Simcoe.

Died 5 October 1869; buried Barrie.

S.J. Boddy, ed., *Memoir of the Rev. S.B. Ardagh*. Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchison, 1874.

Ardill, James. 1851-1930

Born King's Co., Ireland, 10 May 1851.

Wycliffe College, 1884.

MA.

Deacon 1884; priest, St George's church, Guelph, May 1885 (Niagara).

1884-7 curate, Fort Erie.

21 October 1886 married at Fort Erie, Catherine Arnold.

1887-93 incumbent of Merriton, Homer and Grantham (Niagara). Declined the offer of the parish in St Marys. Toronto *Daily Mail*, 20 June 1890. Open air preaching there. *Evangelical Churchman*, 25 June 1891.

1892 cornerstone of St James' church, Merriton laid with Masonic ceremony.

1892 Deputy Grand Chaplain, LOL 77, Merriton.

1895 president of the Wycliffe College alumni association.

1893 rector of Owen Sound (Huron); 1904-11 rural dean of Grey; canon 1915; superannuated 1922.

Bishop Williams to Canon Ardill, Owen Sound, 12 July 1911 [1917?], 'as the Parishes now vacant have been served with elderly men, they are most unlikely to be satisfied with elderly men for their next Incumbents. I know that this is altogether unreasonable, but it meets me everywhere like a brick wall....' 'A hundred times have I tried to impress upon Parochial Committees the fact that in all other professions they want men of experience, but they will persist in demanding young men.'

Died 1 May 1930, ae 80. St Thomas *Times-Journal*, 3 May 1930.

Armitage, William James. 1860-1929



Born Bryanston, Ontario, 6 February 1860, son of William Bond Head and Jane (Adams) Armitage.

Lucan public school.

BA Dalhousie University; MA 1901.

PhD University of New Brunswick, 1905.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1884; priest 1885 (Toronto).

1884-5 curate, St James' Church, Orillia.

1886-97 rector, St Thomas, St Catharines; *Christ Church, St. Catharines;

1892-5 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland.

Married Elinor Maria, daughter of Dr Robert Ramsay of Orillia, 15 June 1886.

Ridley College 1890.

1897-1929 rector, St Paul's church, Halifax (Nova Scotia); rural dean of Halifax 1900-5; 1906 archdeacon of Halifax; 1907 canon.

Chaplain of the 66th Regiment, Princess Louise Fusiliers; major 1909; lieutenant-colonel 1913

The fruit of the spirit. London, 1907.

The cities of refuge; pictures of gospel-principles, gospel-promises, and gospel-privileges. London: Marshall Brothers, [1908].

The church year: studies [chiefly on the collects] for the Sundays, sacred days and saints' days of the Christian year. Oxford: Henry Frowde, 1908.

The fruit of the spirit. London: Marshall Brothers, [3rd edition 1909].

The soldiers of the king: their warfare, weapons and victory. London: Marshall Brothers, [1909].

The story of the Canadian revision of the Prayer Book. Cambridge University Press, 1922.

Clerical secretary of the Protestant Churchman's Union and Tract Society.

Member of the council of Wycliffe College.

Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 28. Parker, *Who's who and why* (1914), 21.

Armitage, William Leslie. 1870-1952

Born Kinloss, 22 June 1870.

Huron College, 1894; DD *jure dignitatis* 1933.

MA Queen's University 1911.

BD, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1917.

Deacon, 20 May 1894; priest, 9 June 1895 (Huron).

1894-7 curate, Cronyn Memorial Church, London.

1897-1902 curate, St John's church, Peterborough (Toronto).

1902-3 first incumbent, All Saints' Church, Peterborough.

1 January 1904 vicar, Picton.

1911-18 rector, St Mark's church, Toronto.

1918-25 rector, St James' church, London; 1924-5 rural dean of East Middlesex.

1925-33 canon residentiary and precentor, St John's cathedral, Saskatoon; 1933 dean, when Saskatoon became a separate diocese.

In retirement, priest-in-charge, Cobourg.

Assistant curate, St Paul's church, Runnymede.

honorary assistant, Church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

Member of General Synod many years.

Board of Emmanuel College.

Canadian Order of Foresters.

Mason. 1950 past master's fifty-year jewel.

Married Marianne Beatrice Reynar (-1954), daughter of Professor A.H. Reynar, Cobourg.

'While Evangelical in his thought and preaching, he was singularly free from narrow partisanship.'

R.H.A. Haslam.

Died 1 June 1952.

Armitage, William Robert Ramsay. 1889-1984



Born St Catharines 2 April 1889, son of Archdeacon W.J. and Elinore Armitage.

Married Molly Ponton (1896-1982).

BA Dalhousie University 1909.

MA University of Toronto 1913.

Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Toronto).

1913-21 curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto; vicar 1921-9; rector 1929-36.

1916-19 TCF; chaplain, 234th, then 3rd Battalion, CEF; MC 1919; 1920-36 chaplain, Toronto Regiment and Royal Regiment of Canada; ED; 1939-40 Senior Chaplain (Protestant), Military District No. 11. 14 September 1940, Honorary Major, The Royal Regiment of Canada, 2nd Battalion. MO 284, 1940.

1925 BD, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1925 chaplain and honorary captain, The Mississauga Regiment.

1936 Honorary DD, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1936-40 rector and dean, Christ Church cathedral, Vancouver (New Westminster) and examining chaplain to the bishop.

1940-59 principal, Wycliffe College, Toronto; 1944 principal, London College of Divinity.

1952 LLD McMaster University, Hamilton.

1954-7 president of the Dickens Fellowship.

Rector of Maple (Toronto).

Died 12 April 1984; buried Maple.

Armour, John.

BA Cambridge, 1913; MA.

Lincoln Theological College, 1913.

Major during the first world war; MC, CBE.
Deacon 1928; priest, St Luke's pro-cathedral, 1929 (Algoma).
1928 missionary at St Joseph's Island.
1928 White River.
1931 Schreiber.

Armour, Samuel. 1785-1853

Born Curragh, Maghera, Londonderry, son of John and Agnes (Bryson) Armour.
1806 married Margaret Douglas in Glasgow. One of their children, John Douglas Armour, became chief Justice of Ontario.
MA Glasgow University 1807.
1808 entered the Divinity Hall of the Associate (Burgher) presbytery of Glasgow.
1813-20 Burgher minister at Doune, Perthshire.
1813 married Margaret Douglas (born in Stirling 1789).
1817 elected moderator of synod.
1820 he resigned; presbytery indicated he had 'left our body'.
1820 emigrated to Canada with his family.
After teaching in Newmarket for 16 months, he succeeded Strachan as master of the Home District Grammar School.
Read theology under Strachan's guidance.
Deacon, St James' church, York, Stewart, 2 September 1826; priest, St Paul's church, York, 2 September 1827 (Quebec). *The Christian journal and literary register*, (December 1827), 380.
1826-32 appointed to the newly opened mission at Peterborough, where he was also master of the government school.
1832 assistant at Cavan, 1837 rector.
Died 25 February 1853; buried St John's, Cavan.
Millman, *Stewart*, 188.
Eric Norman Armour, KC, [*The Rev. Samuel Armour, 1785-1853*](#). 1933.

Armstrong, David. 1835-95

Born Ireland, January 1835.
Deacon, 11 December 1859; priest, 10 August 1862 (Huron).
1859 assistant minister at Galt.
1860 Moore and Froomefield; 1864 and Corunna; under ecclesiastical censure for two years.
SPG missionary on the river St Clair, seeks aid to complete the Mooretown church. *Colonial Church Chronicle*, (February 1864), 79.
Rector of Mooretown; rural dean.
Hon. STD Hobart College 1871.
1876 Onondaga and Middleport; leave of absence for 15 months.
Incumbent, Onondaga (Huron) 1879.
1883 Mooretown; 1893 leave of absence; died 1895.

Armstrong, Francis Woodward. 1849-1927

Born Dublin, 6 April 1849, son of the Revd John Hopkins (1818-1900) and Jane Isabella (Hobart) (1819-93) Armstrong. His father became vicar of Staines, Middlesex, and Francis was educated at Uppingham School.
1867 came to Toronto to visit a cousin, William Armstrong, who painted the bridges of the Grand Trunk Railway between Toronto and Guelph. He articulated himself to Surveyors Wadsworth and Unwin in Toronto, and qualified as a Provincial Land Surveyor 1871, and moved to Orillia.
1871-80 surveyed part of Muskoka township; laid out the villages of Coldwater, Victoria Harbour and Gravenhurst, and did survey work for the Midland and Northern Railway Companies. 1882-3 surveyed in the vicinity of Macleod and Medicine Hat.

11 February 1873 married Alfreda Euphemia Bell Miller (1851-1931), daughter of R.B. Miller, solicitor, in Toronto.
 Convalescing from typhoid fever, he studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew in preparation for ministry.
 Deacon, 26 July 1885, St James' cathedral (Toronto); priest May 1886, Lewis (Ontario).
 24 February 1886 curate to Canon Bleasdale, Trenton.
 1889 rector of Matilda.
 1889 rector of Trenton; 1913 canon; 1904-13 rural dean of Prince Edward; retired April 1923.
 He built a waterworks to supply the rectory and its neighbours, which developed into the Trenton Water and Light Company.
 Noble Grand, District Deputy Grand Patriarch, Grand Chaplain and lodge Recording Secretary, Independent Order of Oddfellows.
 Died at his summer cottage at Consecon, 30 July 1927.
Ontario Association of Land Surveyors, 100-2.

Armstrong, George Byron. 1900-

Son of Asa A. and Annie L. (Coulter) Armstrong UEL.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, Sweeny, 3 June 1928, priest, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929 (Toronto).
 1928-31 curate, Christ Church, Deer Park.
 1932-4 incumbent, Albion with Caledon.
 1936 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.
 1936 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Toronto.
 8 October 1942 to the diocese of Harrisburg.

Armstrong, George Mortimer. 1817-89

Born Belize 24 July 1817, son of the Revd John Armstrong, sometime of Belize, Honduras; Buenos Ayres and Saint John, New Brunswick.
 King's College, London.
 1838 pens. St John's College, Cambridge; re-admitted 1848.
 MA, Trinity College, Harvard.
 Deacon 25 October 1840; priest, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8 May 1842. *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842.
 1840-50 missionary at Louth [Jordan] (Toronto); inducted by Strachan 11 June 1844.
 Married Octavia, daughter of the late Charles Bowman of Little Hourt, Hertfordshire, 7 November 1844, St James' cathedral. *Church*, 15 November 1844. Their son, John Simeon Armstrong, was a civil engineer. *CMWT*, (1912), 38.
 Christievill, Quebec.
 1853-87 rector, St Mark's, Saint John (Fredericton).
 1840-9 SPG correspondence.
 Poem written by a parishioner at the time of his death, in *Canadian Church Magazine and Mission News*, (December 1889), 304.

Armstrong, John Gilbert. 1826-69



Born Ireland.
 Cobourg Theological Institute.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1861; MA.
 Chinguacousy.
 Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852; priest 2 October 1853 (Toronto).
 1852-7 Tullamore, Castlemore, Grahamsville and Woodbridge (and Snelgrove 1852-4). Several farmers of St John's church, Gore of Toronto, gave him a dozen cords of prime wood. *Ecclesiastical Gazette* (March 1855).
 Married Annie Catherine Lewis (1834-1921), daughter of the Revd John Travers Lewis.
 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Grand Orange Lodge of Canada, 1858.
 1855 annual SPG return.
 18 December 1857 Hawkesbury.
 1861 member of Provincial synod, Montreal.
 1862 Notman [photo](#) of Armstrong and his wife in the McCord Museum, Montreal.
 June 1869 Prescott.
 Died 14 July 1869.

Armstrong, John Wesley. 1860-1927

Born Ireland, 25 May 1860, son of George and Elizabeth (Park) Armstrong.
 Huron College 1881-4.
 Deacon, 8 June 1884; priest, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron).
 1884-6 incumbent of Onondaga and Middleport; Tuscarora.
 1886-9 rector of Christ Church, Creswell with Lexington (Michigan).
 Episcopal Theological School 1889-91.
 1891-3 Grace Church, South Boston.
 1898 rector of Grace Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 1893-7 Marion, Ohio.
 1897 rector, Emmanuel church, Petoskey (Western Michigan); closed his rectorship, 1 October 1904; resigned 5 April 1905. Letter dismissory to Michigan City, 20 June 1905.
 1907-09 rector, Trinity church, Peru, Indiana.
 Rector, Good Samaritan, Cornwallis, Oregon.
 Portland, Oregon, non-parochial.
 Died Portland, 3 December 1927.

Armstrong, Robert Augustus. c1879-1957

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1901; MA 1902; DD *hon. causa* 1933.
 Deacon 1901; priest 1902 (Huron).
 1901-3 incumbent, Waterloo.
 1903-7 curate, Orillia (Toronto).
 7 May 1907-1924 rector of Trinity church, Saint John (Fredericton); 1915-24 canon.
 1924-6 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto; 1926-48 rector; 1937 canon.
 Died 9 March 1957, ae 78.

Armstrong, Thomas Loftus. 1857-1937

Born Sligo, Ireland, 24 August 1857, son of George and Eliza Armstrong.
 Huron College.
 Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 24 February 1898 (Huron).
 1887-9 incumbent of Southampton with Port Elgin.

1889-92 rector of Chatsworth, Desboro', Holland and Williamsford; 1892 leave of absence for one year.

1893 attended synod of the diocese of Massachusetts.

1893-4 incumbent of Moore and Corunna.

8 August 1894 married Susan Fannie, daughter of James and Susan Warren, in Chatham.

1894-5 Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.

1895-1900 Dungannon and Port Albert.

1900-3 Millbank and Crosshill.

1903-7 rector of Florence with Aughrim.

1907-17 Delhi with Lynedoch; 1910-17 rural dean of Norfolk.

1917-20 incumbent of Sebringville with Ellice township.

1921 superannuated, living in Windsor in 1930.

Died Windsor 22 December 1937.

Arnold, Benjamin Arthur. 1884-1952

Born Stretford, Lancashire, 18 January 1884, son of Benjamin Walter Arnold, cotton and woollen goods commission agent and Anne (Robinson) Arnold; baptised Stretford 2 April 1884.

1906-9 St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead.

LTh University of Durham 1909.

Deacon 6 June 1909; priest 22 May 1910 (Liverpool).

June 1911 married in Barton Ada (born c1887), daughter of George and Ada (Chayne) Burns.

1909-11 curate, Haigh with Aspull (Liverpool).

1911-12 incumbent, St George, Banff (Calgary).

1912-15 incumbent, St John, Massenda, New York.

1915-19 incumbent, Winchester with Chesterville (Ottawa).

29 December 1919 curate, Christ Church, Belper, Derby (Southwell).

15 November 1921-31 January 1925 incumbent, Parwich with Alsop-en-le-Dale.

1 April 1925 mission chaplain (Brisbane).

1 February 1926-31 March 1949 incumbent, parochial district of Yeronga (Brisbane); superannuated 1 April 1949.

1 June 1949 curate, St Paul, Wynnum with parochial district of St Paul, Manly (Brisbane).

Died Queensland 29 April 1952.

Cable Index.

Arnold, Robert. 1806-97



Born Ballynahinch, Co. Down, Ireland, 12 May 1806.

Belfast Academical Institution.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1834.

Deacon December 1842; priest 1 July 1843 (Nova Scotia).

1843 St George's, Parrsborough.

Westmoreland (Nova Scotia).

Called to Halifax to take charge of a high school.

1848-50 curate of St Paul's church, Halifax.

1850-9 SPG missionary at Sydney Mines and North Sydney, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia).

1859-62 Streetsville and Derry West (Toronto).

1861-70 Brampton and Snelgrove. He was 'in no sense a very high churchman' T.B. Fuller, *Church Chronicle*, (March 1865).

1870-88 rector of St Paul's, Fort Erie, Bertie. 11 April 1887 he was appointed one of the first canons of the diocese of Niagara. He retired in 1888 and died 30 October 1897 at Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Married Catherine Octavia, daughter of W.J. Murphy of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Their daughter Catherine married Canon James Ardill.

Arthur, Alfred John. 1885-1956

Born Appleton, Lanark county, 20 March 1885, son of Thomas Campbell (1857-1932) and Frances Josephine (Greig) (1862-1939) Arthur. The family was Presbyterian. Ancestry.
10 September 1913 married Dora Lamb (1889-1969).
BSc Queen's University, Kingston 1916.
BA, BD Trinity College Toronto 1917.
Deacon 7 June 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 20 December 1914 (Toronto).
1914-16 curate, St Philip, Toronto.
1916-19 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1918 curate, St John, Weston and priest-in-charge of Mount Dennis.
1919-34 rector of Mount Dennis (Toronto); retired because of ill-health.
1949 priest-in-charge, Medonte and Roche's Point, Sharon and Jersey respectively
Died Toronto, 6 June 1956.

Arthurton, Samuel Lyons.

Nevis.
Codrington College, Barbados.
Cobourg Theological College.
Strachan wrote to Bethune 8 November 1847 opposing Arthurton's marriage before ordination.
Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 25 April 1865 (Toronto). *Church chronicle*, May 1865.
1848 travelling missionary in the Gore District.
4 February 1851 married Mrs Catherine O'Doll (1814-80) at Woolands (Givens). *Church* 20 February 1851.
St John's church, York Mills.
June 1864-May 1865 McNab.
The rent of Duffin's Creek ordered paid to him. *Church chronicle*, July 1866.
1868 Tiny and Tay superintendent of schools.
1869 Penetangusihine.

Asbury, Samuel Ralph. 1833-1910

Born Hanley, Staffordshire, 11 February 1833.
1851 living in Somerstown; arts student, University College.
Emmendations of the Greek testament for English readers. Compiled from Tischendorf's Greek Testament. London: Judd & Glass, 1856.
Andover Theological Seminary 1860.
1860 ordained as a Congregational clergyman; missionary to India for the London Missionary Society.
The Christian element in Plato and the Platonic philosophy, unfolded and set forth by Dr C. Ackermann, Archdeacon at Jena. Translated from the German by Samuel Ralph Asbury. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1861.
20 March 1866 married Frances Mary (born 24 March 1842, died 16 November 1892), daughter of Henry and Mary Bennett, in Gill, Massachusetts.
Deacon, Bishop Eastburn, 2 September 1870 (Massachusetts); priest, Bishop Odenheimer, 15 November 1871 (New Jersey).
1870 clergyman in Andover, Massachusetts.
With Carl Wilhelm Nägelsbach, *The book of the prophet Jeremiah*. New York: C. Scribner & Co., 1871.
Rector, Moorestown (New Jersey).
Rector, church of the Beloved Disciple, Philadelphia.
1876-8 incumbent of Forest mission (Huron).
BA Western University of Canada 1878; BD 1884.
Port Rowan 1879.
1879-81 incumbent of Aylmer.

1881-4 incumbent of Durham.
1885-92 Delaware.
1893-5 incumbent, Holy Trinity, Chesley. *The Canadian Album*, IV, 222 (has photo).
1895-8 Atwood.
1898-1902 Onondaga.
1902-4 Tuscarora.
1904-6 Dublin (Nova Scotia) * or Huron.
1908 retired in Niagara-on-the-Lake.
Died Fonthill, 16 May 1910; buried St Mark's churchyard, Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Ashby, Harry Bertram. 1883-1958

Born Hampstead, London, England, 7 November 1883, son of Harry and Marion (Beckett) Ashby.
Huron College.
Deacon, Williams, 1910; priest 1911 (Huron).
1910-12 curate of Atwood with Henfryn.
2 January 1911 married Jessie Myrtle Stanley (1886-1950) in St James' church, Perth.
1912-13 rector of Chesley with Sullivan.
1913-19 Church of the Redeemer with Emmanuel Church, London.
1919-22 St Matthew, London.
1922-9 Church of the Ascension, Windsor.
1929-54 New St Paul, Woodstock; 1936 rural dean of Oxford; 1946 canon; superannuated. Married
Anges Janet Lang. St Thomas *Times Journal*, 7 November 1953.
Died 6 July 1958.

Ashcroft, Richard. 1855-1947

Born Ormskirk, Lancashire.
BA Trinity College, Dublin 1881; MA 1884.
Gloucester Theological College 1881.
Deacon 11 June
1882; priest 1883 (Gloucester and Bristol).
1882-5 curate of St James, Gloucester.
1885-9 Lightcliffe, Yorks.
1889-90 St Stephen, Burmantofts, Leeds.
1890-7 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, Chester, Toronto.
1897-1900 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
1900-47 rector of York Mills; retired 1926, the last clergyman of the diocese to retain the title of rector,
and income, after retirement.
Died 2 November 1947; buried York Mills.

Ashe-Everest, William. 1884-1950

Born Mayfair, London, England 26 February 1884, son of Frederick (1837-1907), surveyor and Pauline
(Crawford) (1845-84) Ashe-Everest.
Honeywell Road School, Wandsworth.
1907 Alexandria, Egypt, employed by Prince Youssef Kamel.
1911 census: lay reader, Pendleton, Lancashire.
Planned to enter Christ Church College, Oxford, but answered the call for missionary work in Canada.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
23 April 1914 married Isabel Harrison in Brant.
Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Huron).
1915-17 incumbent of Thedford with Arkona and Kettle Point.
1917-19 Bayfield with Goshen and Varna.
1919 incumbent of Drumheller, Alberta.
Victoria, British Columbia.

1922 moved to Seattle.
Rector of St Luke's church, Ballard.
1927 rector, St Clement, Honolulu.
1930 resigned as superintendant of the Strickland Home for Boys.
February 1939 his wife Isabel died in Los Angeles.
3 May 1942 married Winona Durkee in Glendale, California.
1942 living in Los Angeles, employed by the Yuma Wedding Chapel, Yuma Arizona. Draft registration card.
1942 naturalized as an American citizen.
Died La Habra, California 28 April 1950; buried Inglewood Park cemetery, California.

Ashman, Joseph Williams. 1847-1912

Born Bath, Somerset October 1847, son of Joseph and Hannah Ashman.
FRCL (in civil directory, not in *Crockford's*).
1874 married Mary Annie Webster (1850-1924); their son Arnold (1876-87) is buried in the Church of the Epiphany cemetery, Kingsville.
Secretary, Church of England Temperance Society in 1880 when his son Horace was baptised in Pill, Somerset.
St Aidans 1881.
Deacon 18 June 1883, Hellmuth; priest, 16 March 1884 (Huron).
1883-4 missionary at Kingsville with Colchester, and secretary of the diocesan CETS.
29 October 1884-9 rector, Emmanuel church, Detroit (Michigan).
1891 Northolt, Middlesex.
1901-5 curate, Emmanuel church, Paddington.
1905 Harmondsworth, Yiewsley, Middlesex.
Died London December 1912.

Ashton, James.

St Aidans.
Deacon, 18 June 1883, Hellmuth; priest, November 1884 (Huron).
1883-4 missionary at Princeton, Drumbo and Ayr.
1884-5 incumbent of Walkerville (Huron).
1885-7 curate of Westport, Co. Mayo.
1887-94 rector of Fethard, Waterford.
1898-1901 associate secretary, CMS for south of Ireland.
1901- rector of Ardamine, Courtown Harbour, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Ashton, Robert. 1843-1930

Born England, 13 February 1843. *CMWT*, (1912), 43.
SPG agent in New England.
Perpetual deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron).
1885-1915 incumbent, HM Chapel of the Mohawks; retired to Brantford.
Principal, Mohawk Institute, Brantford.
December 1896 chaplain, 38th Regiment, Dufferin Rifles.
Priest, 10 June 1903 (Huron).
Honorary president of the Western Ontario Cricket League.
Married Alice C. Turner (1842-1921).
Lieutenant-General E.C. Ashton, MD a son.
Died 11 September 1930. Buried Mohawk chapel.

Astley, John Henry. 1859-1929

Born Coventry, Warwickshire, son of John Henry, oil colour man rope and twine, employing three men; and Sarah Elizabeth Astley.

Baptised at Holy Trinity church, Coventry, 8 October 1859.
MA, Emmanuel College, Cambridge.
Deacon 1888; priest 1890 (Manchester).
1888-91 curate of Grimsargh, Lancs.
Married Sophia Ridgeway
1891-1904 Colwyn Bay, Denbighshire.
October 1904 Loughborough mission (Ontario); 1 December 1906 leave of absence for one year.
1907-19 curate of St James, New Brighton, Birkenhead.
Vicar of Bowdon.
1929 Dunham Town, Manchester.
Of Britains Farm, West Horsley, Surrey; died 28 October 1929.

Aston, William Gerald. 1860-1915
Born Kemberton, Salop, 7 April 1860.
Cheltenham College, Repton.
Rossal.
BA St Catherine's College, Cambridge, 1890.
Trinity College.
Deacon 1886; priest 18 July 1888 (Toronto).
1886-8 curate of Bowmanville (Toronto); August 1888 returned to England.
1889-90 curate of Teddington, Middlesex.
1890-1 Leigh, Worcs.
1891-3 Eastnor, Herefordshire.
1893-6 Little Wymondley, Herts.
1897-1915 rector of Ellingham, Bungay.
wife Caroline.
Died Ellingham, 12 October 1915; buried Ellingham.

Atkinson, Abraham Fuller. 1803-66



Born Moate, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, 27 April 1803. the son of Aaron Atkinson. Trinity College, Dublin; no record of degree in *Catalogue*.

1827 came to Quebec and assisted R.R. Burrage in the Royal Grammar School.

Deacon, C.J. Stewart, 24 April 1828; priest, 29 June 1829 (Quebec).

Assistant minister, Christ Church, Montreal; took charge of a parochial school.

1830 Deputy Grand Chaplain at the inaugural meeting of the Grand Orange Lodge of Canada.

26 May 1831 married Anne (1803-89), daughter of the late Amos Ansley of Pittsburgh, Upper Canada, at residence of the Revd Amos Ansley in Hull (Revd John Bethune of Montreal). Cobourg *Star*, 7 June 1831. Their son, William Pryor

Atkinson (born 1836) was secretary-treasurer of the diocese of Toronto 1869-84, and bursar of Trinity College 1881-93. He borrowed against college funds and was dismissed, though the case was hushed up.

He was instrumental in erecting a little stone church at Laprairie in 1832.

The leading doctrines of the Gospel : a valedictory sermon, delivered in Christ's Church, Montreal, on Sunday, May 15, 1836, on occasion of his departure from that parish. Montreal: Armour and Ramsay, 1836.

1836-40 Bath.

1840-64 St Catharines, Eight Mile Creek, McNab; retired to Toronto. 1849 SPG correspondence.

Honorary DCL, Trinity College, Toronto, 1857.

Died at his residence, Queen Street, Toronto. 24 February 1866; buried St Catharines.

Cochrane, [*Men of Canada*](#), I, 382, photo.

1764 will of Aaron Atkinson, merchant, of Big Butter Lane, Dublin probated.

Atkinson, Blevin. 1887-1950



Born 27 September 1887.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 24 April 1921 (Yukon for Moosonee); priest 19 May 1921 (Moosonee).

1921-7 missionary at Lake Harbour, on the south shore of Baffin Land, where he was called Eegatuk, the one with glasses.

'Wholesome minds', *The Beaver* (July 1921), 30.

'Efficiency', *The Beaver* (April 1922), 38.

'Ambition', *The Beaver* (September 1925), 180-1.

15 October 1927-1930 curate of St Anne, Toronto.

1929-50, rector of Cookstown with Pinkerton. Photo, Innisfil Historical Society.

Married Dorcas Sharpe (1886-1977).

Died 14 October 1950; buried St John's cemetery, Cookstown.

Atkinson, David George. 1884-

Born Liverpool, England, son of David George and Elizabeth (Blevin) Atkinson. His father was a commercial traveller.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1914.

Wycliffe College, Toronto. TCR.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1925.

Deacon, assistant bishop, 5 October 1920, priest 22 May 1921 (Toronto). 1921 synod journal says he was received from the diocese of Niagara; Toronto clergy register has him entering the diocese on his ordination to the priesthood.

1921-3 incumbent, Mono Mills.

1923-7 missionary at Washago, Cooper's Falls, Hamlet and Sparrow Lake.

Married Mabel Irene, daughter of Arthur and Victoria Hudgin of Washago.

1927-8 St James, Orillia.

1928-33 incumbent, Mulmur West.

1934 Cookstown.
1934-8 curate, Cannington with Beaverton.
1938 permission to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act at Tipton (Lichfield).

Atkinson, James Henry.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Keewatin).
1910-11 curate of Kenora.
1911-14 incumbent of Graham.
1914-17 rector of Anyox, BC.
1922-4 rector of Fort Saskatchewan.
1924-6 Trinity church, Nor. and Christ Church, Oxford Centre (Huron).
1926-30 Glencoe with Wardsville and Newbury; 1929-30 rural dean of West Middlesex.
1930 missionary of Kapuskasing (Moosonee).

Atkinson, John.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1925 (Mackenzie River for Qu'Appelle); priest 1925 (Qu'Appelle).
1925-6 curate of Hodgeville (Qu'Appelle).
1926-9 incumbent of Granton with Prospect Hill.
1930-33 rector of Paisley (Huron).
1933-40 Southampton with Port Elgin.

Atkinson, Robert. 1857-1935

Born Louth, Lincolnshire, 25 March 1857, son of Robert and Sarah Atkinson.
1883 St Paul's College, Burgh.
1884 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
Deacon, church of St Mary Magdalene, Napanee 21 December 1886 (Toronto for Ontario); priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887 (Ontario).
1886 curate of Deseronto (Ontario).
1887-90 missionary Marysburg with Milford.
1890-2 incumbent North Gower.
Married 16 April 1890 at Milford, Ontario, Ada Raye Dingman (1867-1937), who helped with caretaking, Sunday school and the choir. They had two children: R.E. Bayard and Gwen (Mrs Clifford Graham).
1892-6 missionary, Selby.
1896-7 missionary at Garden River.
1897-9 Makrsville, Richard's Landing and Jocelyn on St Joseph's Island (Algoma).
1899-1905 Port Sydney.
1904-6 York (Niagara).
1906-9 Georgetown and Glen Williams.
1909-13 missionary, Portage du Fort and Parkman (Montreal).
1913-27 rector, church of St James the Apostle, Stanbridge East (Montreal).
Died 26 April 1935; buried Milford.
A.A. Knight et al., *The Church at the Upper Mills: the Anglicans of Stanbridge East, Stanbury and Pigeon Hill* (1979), 74, 136.

<http://www.josephinebohemier.com/category/vintage-art/page/3/>

Auston, Henry. 1843-1903

Born Upper Canada, 5 October 1843, son of Dr James Auston of Cobourg.
Upper Canada College.
1861 at Trinity College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1864; MA 1880.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day, 1 November 1865 (Toronto); priest, Lewis, 21 December 1866 (Ontario).

1865 curate of Cornwall.

21 December 1871 incumbent of Carleton Place.

December 1872 rector of Elizabethtown.

17 July 1881 rector of Ganonoque; resigned 1897.

1901 boarder, born 5 October 1848, living with his wife Rebecca Ogden (born US, 29 April 1839) in Toronto. She died, 42 Prince Arthur, Toronto, 9 November 1910.

Died Ganonoque, 8 September 1903; buried Willowbank cemetery.

Avant, Henry C. -1883

Entered the diocese of Toronto 21 December 1878.

Bobcaygeon and Dunsford.

Died intestate; as his oldest friend in Canada, Mossom Boyd disposed of his effects. Boyd family fonds, Trent University, which includes a photograph.

Aylwin, Harry Cooper. 1864-1916

Divinity student at Ilfracombe during the summer of 1888.

Deacon 1892 (Algoma); priest 1893 (Niagara).

1892- missionary at Ilfracombe (Algoma).

1893-4 Tapleystown and Hannon (Niagara).

10 January 1893 married Catherine Faer, a teacher in the Sunday School at Ilfracombe (Revd W. Chowne).

1894-7 Manitowaning (Algoma). Work at Slash reported in the London *Guardian*: no church, log schoolhouse, box stove, muddy roads, pitch-dark night, one lamp set on minister's desk, people reading by light of their lanterns, most hearty and attentive.

1897-8 incumbent of Kensington, PEI (Nova Scotia).

1898-1900 New London, PEI.

1900-5 Tangier (Nova Scotia).

1905-6 Lloydstown (Toronto).

1906 Manvers with Bethany (Toronto).

1 October 1908 to Rupert's Land.

Died Winnipeg, 25 June 1916.

Aytoun, John William. 1868-1918

Born 19 April 1868 in Abbotshall, Fife, son of John Peter (1827-1902), export merchant, and Katherine (MacLagan) (1851-1902) Aytoun.

1901 theological student, Lichfield.

1904 travelled on the steamer *Ingeli* from London to Natal.

LST or LTh.

Deacon, cathedral, 6 December 1908 (Ontario).

7 December 1908 Parham mission; retired 1 May 1909 on account of sickness.

1910 married Ethel Mary Dowding (1881-1970) in Fareham, Hampshire.

1910 curate of Church Brampton, Northamptonshire. *Kelley's directory of Northamptonshire*.

Vicar of Upton, Wansford, Northamptonshire.

Died 14 July 1918. Scotland, *National Probate Index, 1876-1936*.

Backhurst, George. 1878-1960

Born Birling, Kent 26 April 1878, son of Charles and Mary E. (Lee) Backhurst.

Choir boy at Halling, Kent.

St Paul's College, Burgh 1900-3.

Deacon, Courtney, 1903; priest 1904 (Nova Scotia).

1903-4 curate of Glace Bay.

1904 married Fannie Mosley (died 1929) of Wheelock, England in Halifax. One son, Greville *Clare* Backhurst (1912-81) would become an Episcopal priest.

1904-7 rector of Arichat.

1907 rector of St Paul's church, Parrsboro.

1911 rector of Port Greville.

1 October 1912 New Boyne and Lombardy. When taking a service in Brockville, he heard of a church across the river in need of a minister, and quickly arranged to rescue his young family from their primitive rectory.

1913-17 rector of St Augustine's and Christ Church, Morristown, New York.

1917 general missionary in the diocese of Duluth, and superintendent of Indian missions.

'The red men of northern Minnesota', in *The spirit of missions* (March 1919), 1885-8.

1920-3 rector, All Saints' church, Brooklyn, Michigan.

1929-42 rector of the Old Mariner's church, Detroit.

[*Mariner's church, ancient and modern*](#). 1930.

1935 married Susan Hoag (1875-1959).

St Paul's church, Saint Clair, Michigan; canon.

[*Humor and otherwise in a ministry of fifty years*](#). 1948. A chatty memoir, which vividly explains the attraction of the American church for a Canadian priest.

Died Port Huron, Michigan 6 February 1960; buried Hillside cemetery, Saint Clair, Michigan.

Badgley, Charles Howard. 1839-93

Born Kensington, Middlesex, 2 November 1839, the son of Francis Badgley, MD (1807-65) and Emily Ann Chester (1811-91).

Upper Canada College.

Trinity College, Toronto; student in 1861; MA 1868.

BA Queen's College, Oxford, 1863.

1863 assistant master, St John's School, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Deacon 1864 (Chichester).

1865 in Ottawa and St Catharines.

1865-70 first head master of Trinity College School, Weston. In 1868 the school was moved to Port Hope.

5 June 1868 entered the diocese of Toronto.

Priest, Trinity College chapel, Bethune, 14 June 1868 (Toronto).

1870-7 headmaster, Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.

Before 1872 married Katherine Sophia Wale Nicolls (1849-83). The Revd Dr J.H. Nicolls was principal of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

1877-82 head master Lewis Grammar School; curate of Ilford.

Died Castle Frome, Herefordshire, 7 April 1893.

† **Bagnall, Walter E.** 1904-

Born Co. Tipperary, 22 September 1904.

Primary and secondary schools, Dublin.

Huron College, 1927.

Married Frieda E., daughter of A.C. Noble of London.

1927 curate, All Saints' church, Windsor.

1928-30 incumbent, St Mark, London.

1930-6 rector of Preston; 1932-6 rural dean of Waterloo.

1936 rector, All Saints, Hamilton (Niagara).

1940 St George, St Catharines; 1945 canon.

Chaplain with the RCAF 2 ½ years.

Dean and rector of Christ's Church cathedral.

1949 bishop of Niagara.

***Bailey, Cuthbert Lionel Wase.**

BA Christ's College, Cambridge 1925; MA 1928.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1926.

Deacon, Wycliffe College chapel, Sweeny, 12 May 1929 (Toronto for Moosonee); priest 1929 (Montreal for Moosonee).

1929 Lake Harbour, Baffin Land, North West Territories (Moosonee).

Photo, General Synod archives.

Bailey, Tom.

Born Westbury, Wiltshire.

1873-4 St Boniface Theological College; senior student.

1874-7 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

BA Durham 1881.

Deacon 1878 (Madagascar); priest 1882 (Ontario).

1878 assistant missionary at St James, Tamatave (Madagascar), for the SPG.

1879-80 Holy Trinity, Zoma, Antananarivo (Madagascar).

1882-3 incumbent of Lansdowne Front (Ontario).

1886-90 rector of Arnprior.

1890-5 rector, St Barnabas, Ottawa.

1905 Lancaster. Not in 1922 *Crockford's*.

Baker, Edward Alfred.

Born Canada, son of George and Emma (Sizmar) Baker.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1908; BD 1912.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Ottawa).

Curate, church of the Epiphany, Dorchester, Massachusetts.

1919 rector, church of the Ascension, Waltham, Massachusettes.

Baker, Edward Hammond Massey. 1827-1908



Born Swaffham, Norfolk, England, 8 February 1827, son Captain G.W. Baker of the Royal Artillery, who settled in Bytown in 1832 and was made postmaster in 1834.

General Theological Seminary, New York.

Deacon, Trinity church, New York, Dr Wainwright, 3 July 1853 (New York); priest, St Mary's church, Burlington, New Jersey, Bishop G.W. Doane, 14 January 1855 (New Jersey for Toronto). *Colonial Church Chronicle*, March 1855.

1853-5 curate, St Mark's church, Philadelphia.

9 February 1855 Pembroke Mission.

3 June 1857 married, in Ottawa, Caroline Helen Bridget, daughter of the Revd Romaine Rolph.

1859 Carleton Place.

1863 missionary at Stirling.

April 1865 Hillier.

June 1870 rector of Carrying Place [Ameliasburg].

1876-85 incumbent of Tyendinaga and missionary priest, Mill Point (Deseronto).

'The difficulty between Rev. Mr Baker and the Indians has been settled. Mr Baker receives his salary up to 1st October, \$45 for his expenses of the trial, and \$200 damages for the injuries received at their hands. Mr Baker will leave the parish.' *Christian guardian*, 21 October 1885.

1885-7 rector of Bearbrook.

1887-97 acting rector of Bath; rural dean of Lennox and Addington; 1897 canon.

Died Guelph, 10 April 1908; buried Greenwood cemetery, Brantford.

Baker, Jonas Stammers. c1827-94

Born Bandon, Ireland.

Duke of Devonshire School, Bandon.

Deacon, Christ Church, Chatham, 26 August 1861; priest, 18 August 1863 (Huron).

1861 Wyoming and parts adjacent.

Married Maria (born Ontario c1848).

1866 London Collegiate Institute.

13 December 1866 curate, St James, Toronto.

1876 missionary at Campbellford.

1876-8 incumbent of Cookstown.

1878 rector of Port Hope.

Died of a stroke 23 October 1894.

Balch, Lewis Penn Witherspoon.

Born Leesburg, Virginia, 1 February 1814, son of Judge Lewis Penn Witherspoon and Elizabeth (Wever) Balch.

Attended three years at West Point Military Academy, and one year at Princeton College, graduating in 1834.

General Theological Seminary, New York.

*deacon, 8 July 1838.

St Andrew's church, Philadelphia.

1838-50 rector of St Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, New York City. Balch had low church sympathies in a high church diocese, but refrained from controversy.

10 April 1839 married Anna, daughter of Judge William and Augusta (McVickar) Jay, of Bedford, New York. She was a granddaughter of John Jay, the first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. She was born 17 August 1813, and died 5 January 1849.

DD, Union College, New York, 1849.

25 April 1850 married Emly, daughter of Timothy and Catherine (Holme) Wiggin, of Hopkinton, New Hampshire, in St Andrew's church, Philadelphia. She was born in London, England, 15 October 1826, and died in Washington 2 April 1891.

Rector of Chester and West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Five years rector of Christ Church, Baltimore, Maryland. In 1857 he wrote a long letter in support of the Pennsylvania State Colonization Society, which his grandfather, the Revd Stephen Bloomer Balch, had helped form 28 years before, and which sought to trade 'the repulsive power of slavery in America' for 'the attractive power of freedom' in Liberia.

1858-9 Christ Church, Savannah, Georgia.

1859-66 rector of Emmanuel Church, Newport, Rhode Island.

Six months at Bristol, Rhode Island.

Secretary of the House of Bishops, 1853-66.

1865 Fulford advised him not to go to Nebraska (as bishop); could possibly offer him a position at the cathedral. The dean offered him a position in January 1866, and Fulford promised to nominate him as a canon. In February the church-wardens met with Fulford about reports of some opposition to his coming, but 'Neither I, nor the Dean, nor the Church-wardens, are cognizant of anything the least worth noticing – quite the contrary.' Fulford thought that a good preacher like Balch would attract a larger congregation and alleviate some of the debt. The other assistant clergyman, Loosemore, was suspect to many of the congregation, who considered him a high churchman.

1866-71 senior canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal; chaplain to the metropolitan; clerical secretary of the synod.

1870 the Hon. John Hamilton questioned whether Fulford had encouraged him to come to Montreal.

Answer to his lordship the bishop of Ontario's statement that the late metropolitan "told him that he (Bishop Fulford) had never anything to do with bringing Dr Balch to Montreal further than that he had not opposed the scheme."

1871-3 rector of the Church of the Ascension, Baltimore, Maryland

1873-4 archdeacon of Kent; canon; president of Hellmuth Boys' College, London.

1874-5 rector of Grace Church, Detroit.

Died Detroit, 4 June 1875; buried Trinity cemetery, Holderness, New Hampshire.

Brother-in-law to George D. Cummins, who founded the Reformed Episcopal church in 1876.

Baldwin, Arthur Henry. 1840-1908

Born Toronto, 20 December 1840, son of John Spread Baldwin (an uncle of the Hon. Robert Baldwin); on his mother's side, General Aeneas Shaw was his grandfather.*

Upper Canada College.

Trinity College, Toronto.

BA Queen's College, Oxford 1866; *ad eundem* Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1877.

Deacon, York Minster 1866 (York); priest, Ely cathedral, 1867 (Ely).

1866-8 curate of Luton, Bedfordshire.

12 January 1869 curate, St Thomas, Belleville.

17 June 1872-1908 first rector of All Saints' church, Toronto. In the episcopal election of 1878, he received the majority of votes from the laity, but not sufficient from the clergy.

Chaplain, Medcalf Lodge No. 781, LOL.

Married Anne Henrietta Octavia (died June 1892), daughter of the Hon. E. Murney, Member of the Legislative Council, Belleville, 7 September 1879

Chaplain, 10th Battalion, Royal Grenadiers.

Morgan, *CMWT* (1898), 44-45.

Canon 1904*

Died Toronto 15 July 1908.

Baldwin, Edmund. 1826-76

Born 25 September 1826, son of John Spread Baldwin and Anne, daughter of Major General Aeneas Shaw.

BA King's College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849. Destination to be fixed.

Assistant minister, St James' cathedral; 1867 canon.

26 June 1850 married Frances Jemima, daughter of Henry Grasett, MD at the church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto (Rev'd H.J. Grasett). *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 18 July 1850.

Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

Peace in death: a sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto on Sunday March 7th, 1858 on the occasion of the lamented death of Mrs. J.S. Howard. Toronto: Maclear, 1858.

Complained that he and Dean Grasett, who were both pronounced evangelicals, were very hardly treated. "Whenever we preach any distinctively Evangelical doctrine, the Bishop always says when we reach the vestry, I will prach (broad Scotch) next Sunday. Then he was sure to say with reference to what we had preached, 'This is what some people think, but this is the way the matter is to be understood.'" Langtry, *Church in eastern Canada and Newfoundland*, 117-8.

Died 31 May 1876. Chadwick, *Ontarian families*, I, 41.

Baldwin, Francis 'Frank' Morgan. -1901

Nephew of M.S. Baldwin.

McGill University, Montreal.

Montreal Diocesan Theological College, 1883.

Deacon, 21 June 1885; priest, 3 June 1886 (Montreal).

1885-7 curate of St Luke, Waterloo (Montreal).

1887-8 missionary at Papineauville.

1888-9 incumbent of Thamesville (Huron).

1889-92 rector of Aylmer.

1892-7 rector, Old St Paul's church, Woodstock with Beachville.

1897 assistant, Aylmer; 1898 superannuated.

1900 Ridgetown and Highgate.

Died Ridgetown, August 1901.

Baldwin, Henry Grasett. 1854-1924

Born 18 March 1854, second son of Canon Edmund and Frances Jemima (Grasett) Baldwin.

BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1879; MA 1883.

Deacon 20 December 1879; priest 1881 (Toronto).

1879-97 rector, church of the Ascension, Toronto, which had been built as a memorial to his father.

21 January 1880 married Helena Lee, daughter of the Hon. John Wellington Gwynne, Justice of the Supreme Court.

1897-1903 chaplain at Christ Church Mentone, France.

1904 chaplain, Holy Trinity, Rome; retired 1912. *CMWT* (1912), 55.

Died London, England 29 February 1924.

***Baldwin, J. McL.**

1865 (Toronto). Not in 1865 synod journal, or clergy register.

Baldwin, James McQueen. 1860-1927



Born Walmer, Kent, 21 June 1860, son of Robert Baldwin (1834-85) and Jemima McDougall (1834-73), formerly of Weston Hall, Grenada and grand-daughter of James MacQueen of Kensington, England. Robert Baldwin was involved in merchant seafaring, and was a founder of the Toronto YMCA and supporter of Wycliffe College. He named Walmer Road in Toronto after his son's birthplace. James' sister Jemima married the Revd Dyson Hague.

Baptised Walmer 1 August 1860.

BA University of Toronto, 1886; MA.

Deacon, 10 June 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).

1888-9 curate, church of the Ascension, Toronto.

1889-96 Wycliffe College missionary at Nagoya (Mid-Japan).

Married Mary Hunt, who was born 18 June 1864 in Dorset and died 2 February 1955 in Ottawa. She worked in Japan 1891-1940, under the

Church Missionary Society in Osaka and Tokushima before her marriage.

1896-1912 Toyohashi.

1912 MSCC missionary at Nagoya (Mid-Japan).

Died Toronto 14 April 1927; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

† **Baldwin, Maurice Scollard.** 1836-1904

Born Toronto, 21 June 1836, son of John Spread and Anne (Shaw) Baldwin; cousin of the Hon. Robert Baldwin.

Upper Canada College.

Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1859. His predilection for Methodist-style cottage meetings and salvation sermons caused concern, and may have caused John Strachan to refuse to ordain him.

Deacon, St Thomas' church, St Thomas, Cronyn, 1 April 1860; priest, St Thomas' church, St Thomas, Cronyn, 30 June 1861 (Huron).

1860-2 curate to Dr St George Caulfield, St Thomas' church, St Thomas.

Married Maria (died 10 February 1863), daughter of Edmund Ermantinger of St Thomas, 1 September 1861.

1862-5 incumbent of Port Dover.

1865-70 rector, St Luke, Montreal.

1870-2 curate, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal; 1870-82 canon; 1872-83 rector, after the death of Dean Bethune; 1882-3 dean.

Married Sarah Jessie, daughter of John J. Day, QC, of Montreal, 21 April 1870.

St Paul: a lecture delivered before the St George's church Young Men's Christian Association. Montreal, 1870.

Christian education: a sermon Montreal: John Lovell, 1871.

Inaugural sermon preached in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal. 1872.

Correspondence between the Most Rev. the Metropolitan [Ashton Oxenden] and the rector of the parish of Montreal. Montreal: 1874. Baldwin resisted an assertion of episcopal rights over the cathedral.

Christ Church Montreal as parish church and cathedral: a report by the select vestry of the church to the rector of the parish. Montreal: Lovell Print, 1875.

The Sunday school: its place and power in the christian church. Montreal: Dawson Brothers, 1876.

A break in the ocean cable. Montreal: Dawson Brothers, 1880.

third Bishop of Huron; consecrated Montreal, 30 November 1883.

DD, Trinity College, Toronto 1882.

New Testament revision. 1882.

A life in a look. Montreal: F.E. Grafton, 1884.

Papers on preaching. New York and Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, 1888.

A supporter of domestic and foreign missions, Sunday schools, temperance and trained deaconesses. He recruited Canadian rather than British clergy.

Died London, 19 October 1904; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Morgan, *CMWT* (1898) 45-6.

[*The Canadian Album*](#), I, (1891) 371.

'Great Canadian Orators', *The Canadian Magazine* (August 1920).

Dyson Hague, *Bishop Baldwin: a brief sketch of one of Canada's greatest preachers and noblest church leaders*. Toronto: Evangelical Publishers, 1927. Hague notes his denunciation of the incorporation of the Jesuits and his condemnation of anglo-catholic 'traitors' who would not manfully leave the Church of England.

Alan L. Hayes in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XIII.

Baldwin, N.G.

Church of the Ascension, Toronto 1884.

Baldwin, Philip Frederick.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1914.

Deacon, 23 May 1910 (Toronto); priest 1915 (Wakefield).

1910 curate of Mimico, with charge of the mission of New Toronto.

1 January 1912 to the diocese of Wakefield.

1910-13 and 1915-16 Wakefield cathedral.

BA, medieval and modern languages, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1916; MA 1919.

1917-19 Christ church, Chelsea.

1919-21 curate of Southchurch, in charge of Thorpe Bay (Chelmsford).

1921 vicar of St Augustine, Thorpe Bay, Essex. 1932

Baldwyn, William Devereux. 1777-1842

Son of the Revd Edward and Mary (Book) Baldwyn of Ludlow, Shropshire. Baptised in Ludlow, 30 October 1777.

BA Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1799; MA.

Ordained, held two curacies in England. Not in CCed.

Married Abigail Briggs.

A bit of a prig; he deplored his brothers' move into 'the gay & licentious Metropolis' of London, and went instead to Canada. Robert L. Patten, *George Cruikshank's Life, Times and Art*, I, (1992), 238.

Arrived with the spring fleet on 4 June 1813. Bishop Mountain wrote to Roger Hale Sheaffe, civil administrator of Upper Canada, that day that the SPG was sending Baldwyn to Cornwall, and hoped the government would grant the same allowance to him that Strachan had received. Upper Canada Sundries, 7343-4.

1814-17 headmaster, Cornwall Grammar School.

6 January 1817, to MacMahon, requests permission to resign the living at Cornwall. Upper Canada Sundries, 14249-50.

Rector of St James' parish, St John's, Lower Canada [Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu] and Acting Chaplain to the Forces at the Isle aux Noix. Rejected a complaint in a rivalry between the Catholic and Anglican schoolmasters there.

When his daughter Augsuta (1822-84) was in her late teens, she published poetry in periodicals in St John's, Montreal and Boston.

Millman, *Stewart*, 189.

Balfour, Charles Wilfrid. 1877-1973

Born Richmond, Quebec, 22 April 1877.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1897; MA 1925.

Deacon 29 April 1900; priest 30 June 1901 (Quebec).

1900-1 missionary, St Maurice [Grand Mère] (Quebec).

1901-3 St Peter, Sherbrooke.

1903-11 rector, Huntsville (Algoma); 1906 archdeacon of Algoma.

8 June 1910 married Katherine Thornloe.
 1911-21 St John, North Bay.
 1921-35 St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie.
 1935-51 Fort William.
 Retired to Peterborough; honorary assistant at St John's church there, and later at All Saints.
Life and work and memoirs of George Thornloe, DCL, DD ... 1955.
 Died Peace River, Alberta, 4 May 1973.

Balfour-Bruce, Arthur Edgar. c1875-1949

Born London, England.
 4 January 1906 married Frances 'Fannie' Amanda Coleman (1868-1952) in the Trail District, British Columbia.
 St John's College, Winnipeg.
 Deacon 1907 (Calgary for Qu'Appelle); priest 1909 (Duluth).
 1907-8 curate of Rouleau, Saskatchewan.
 1908-9 in the American church.
 1909-10 curate of All Saints, Winnipeg.
 1910-11 missionary of St Columba's mission, Princeton, BC.
 1911-12 vicar of Abbotsford.
 1913-14 Elcho with Baynes Lake.
 5 October 1914-16 St Barnabas, Chester (Toronto).
 1916-17 curate of St Stephen, Toronto.
 1917-23 rector of Pickering.
 1923-5 missionary at Agincourt with l'Amoureux and Wexford.
 1925-9 incumbent of Grafton and Centreton (New Westminster); retired to Victoria, BC.
 Died Victoria, 3 February 1949; buried St Mary's cemetery, Metchosin.

Ball, Clarence Widmer. 1848-93



Born Hamilton, 19 October 1848, son of Frederick Augsutus, merchant, and Mary Eleanor (Smith) Ball. The Ball family were early loyalist settlers in Niagara-on-the-Lake.
 1869 corporal, No. 8 Company, Queen's Own Rifles.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto.
 1874 barrister, Toronto 1879.
 1880 graduated, Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.
 Deacon, 5 June 1880; priest 27 February 1882 (Toronto).
 1882 Thorndale and Nissouri (Huron).
 1885-8 Byron, Lambeth and Glanworth.
 27 June 1888 married at Glanworth, Frances 'Franny', daughter of Frederick Shore.
 1889 Port Burwell and Vienna.
 Bayham 1891.
 Died Bayham, 21 September 1893.
 Photo, St Anne's church, London (Byron).

Ball, John Andrews. 1851-1923

Born Goderich, June 1851.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882; priest, 19 June 1883 (Huron).
 1882-4 missionary at Lynedoch, Delhi and Waterford.
 1884-6 Bervie, Kinloss and Kinlough.
 1886-8 Port Rowan, Rowan Mills and St Williams.
 1888-94 incumbent of Euphrasia, Sydenham and Walter's Falls.
 1894-6 Lion's Head (Huron).
 1896-1909 missionary to Muncey and Oneida Indians (Huron).

1909-10 incumbent of Inwood and Oil Springs (Huron); retired to Calgary.
Died 14 February 1923.

Ball, Thomas Lewis.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1861; MA 1865.
Deacon 1865; priest 1866 (Quebec).
1865-70 missionary at Inverness (Quebec).
1870-1 Hereford, PQ.
1871-2 Norwich, Otterville and Northfield (Huron).
1872-84 Ireland (Quebec).
1884-90 Windsor Mills (Quebec); retired to Lennoxville.
living in Waterville, PQ, 1895, 1906.

Ball, Thomas. 1844-1917

Born Wales, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ball.
Educated Aborastath.
Came to Canada about 1864.
Deacon 30 April 1870; priest 1873 (Toronto).
1870-5 first incumbent of Bracebridge. Services were held in the Orange Hall until the white frame church was opened in 1872, named St Thomas in honour of Mr Ball.
Married Charlotte, daughter of George and Charlotte Dowler, 19 October 1875, at Draper.
1875-98 rector of Tecumseth. Bond Head. Responsible for the building of St John's church, Beeton, which opened in 1880. About 1884 Trinity church, Bond Head was moved from its original site to its present location in the village. [Photograph](#) at Bond Head in the William Osler collection, McGill University. 1887 rural dean of South Simcoe.
Retired to Thornhill.
Died 23 September 1917; buried Thornhill. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 48.
Photo on Bracebridge church website.

Ball, William Henry Ezra. 1857-1918

Born London 2 October 1857, son of Henry Ezra and Annie (Morris) Ball.
Baptised 5 November 1876 in Holy Trinity church, Holborn.
Warminster Theological College.
Deacon 1887; priest 1890 (Bloomfontein).
1887-1902 missionary in South Africa.
1903 Bad Axe, Michigan.
1904-5 Ontario.
1905-8 Oklahoma.
1908 North Carolina.
1909 rector, Calvary church, Wadesboro, North Carolina.
Rector, St Paul, Monroe, North Carolina.
Rector, St John, Kissimmee, Florida.
6 June 1918 his son George, lieutenant, killed in France.
His son Francis (1886-1951) served with the PPCLI and Imperial Forces during the first world war, and became an Episcopal priest.
Died Munroe, North Carolina 15 November 1918; buried Suncrest cemetery, Munroe.

Ballard, George Grey. 1842-1921

Born Ireland, July 1842. 1900 Buffalo census. Son of Thomas Ballard, Wesleyan Minister.
Wesley College, Dublin.
-1875 Methodist minister, serving in Wexford and Tullamore.

Married at the Centenary Chapel in the parish of St Peter, Dublin, 7 August 1867, Mary Anne, daughter of John Parsons, accountant, of 14 Annville, Sandford, Dublin. She died at Annaghmore rectory, 6 October 1877.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1877.

Deacon 1876 (Derry for Armagh); priest 1877, primate of Ireland in cathedral of Derry (Armagh).

Curate to the Primate, Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh.

1876-8 curate-in-charge of Annaghmore (Armagh); incumbent 1877-8 lic. Curate-in-charge Oct. 25 and installed as incumbent by the Primate on lapse 2 October 1877 (D.R.); resigned Annaghmore 22 March 1878. Parish of, Incumbents, 1876-1910. 89.

But his son, George Grey Ballard, Jr was born in Ballina, 13 March 1876. Now part of the Union of Kilmoremoy (Tuam, Killala and Achonry). [The Revd George Grey Ballard, Jr; BA Hobart College, 1898; MA Trinity College, Toronto 1900; chaplain to Hobart College, 1911-13. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 30 January 1913.]

1877 assistant, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

1878-85 rector, St Thomas (Huron), rural dean of Elgin.

24 September 1879 married Caroline May, eldest daughter of the late George Boomer, barrister, of Toronto, and niece of the dean of Huron, at the church of the Ascension, by the bishop, assisted by the dean. *The Armagh Guardian*, 17 October 1879.

1885-6 rector of Holy Trinity pro-cathedral, London (Huron).

1886-90 assistant minister, St John's church, Buffalo; 1890-1906 Pv. St John, Buffalo (Western New York).

1898-1906 lecturer in De Lancy Divinity School; professor of old testament history and literature.

Chaplain to the bishop of Western New York; living at Frederonia, New York.

James B. Leslie, *Armagh clergy and parishes: being an account of the clergy of the Church of Ireland in the Diocese of Armagh, from the earliest period, with historical notices of the several parishes, churches, &c.*

Died at his summer home at Pemaquid Point, Maine, 14 August 1921, ae 80; buried New Harbour, Maine. *New York Times*, August 1921.

Ballard, John Allan. 1865-1945



Born Burford 4 January 1865, son of Henry (1840-1919), farmer, and Mary (McLean) (1844-73) Ballard.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1892.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Niagara).

1894-6 curate, Orangeville.

Married Caroline *Georgina* Milne (1858-1935).

1896-9 curate, St George's church, Guelph.

1899-1902 incumbent, Grand Valley.

1901-5 rector, Chippawa.

1905-44 vicar, then rector of Grimsby.

Died Grimsby, 18 April 1945; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Burford.

Ballard, John McLean. 1836-1920

Born Burford, Ontario, son of John (1804-73) and Elizabeth [or Prudence] (McLean) Ballard.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1865; MA 1886.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1865; priest, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1866 (Toronto). 1921 Toronto synod journal, 41, says he was ordained by Bethune.

1865-8 curate of Dundas and Ancaster.

1868-9 missionary at North Essa.

1869-73 curate, St George, St Catharines.

13 July 1869 married Jeanette Anne Kennedy (1842-1905), daughter of the late Francis Kennedy, in Toronto.

1873-4 missionary at Cayuga.

1874-7 rector, St Bartholomew, Toronto.

1877-1920 rector of St Anne, Toronto; retired February 1920, though Skey had been in charge since 1902.

The second coming of our lord Jesus Christ, who was born in Bethlehem well-nigh 2,000 years ago.

(Toronto 1918).

Died 2 August 1920; buried St James cemetery, Toronto. MacLean on grave marker.

Bamber, Richard Kelway. c1903-

Born Teddington, England.

King's College, London, 1921.

Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Algoma).

1931-8 Seguin Falls; 1931-3 with Ilfracombe; 1930-4 Sprucedale.

1934-7 Emsdale, Kearney, Novar, Sand Lake and Sprucedale.

1938-45 Massey; 1940 living in Blind River with his wife.

1946-8 Sturgeon Falls.

Bancroft, Charles. 1845-1906

Born 13 September 1845, son of Canon Charles Bancroft (1819-77).

Montreal High School.

McGill University.

Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

BD.

Deacon 1865 (Montreal); priest 18 September 1869, Woodstock. *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 184. 1908 Crockford's has priest Montreal. Huron list has Charles Bancroft Jr, deacon, 28 October 1866.]

1865-9 curate, Holy Trinity, Montreal, where his father was rector.

1869-70 *locum tenens*, Seaforth.

1870-2 curate of Woodstock.

1872-6 incumbent of Potton, Quebec.

1876-88 rector of Knowlton, Quebec.
1888-93 rector of Grace Church, Sutton, with All Saints, Abercorn, Quebec.
1893-1905 Church of the Good Shepherd, Nashua, New Hampshire.
Married Eunice Foster (1845-1912).
Retired to Knowlton, where he died 1 December 1906; buried Knowlton.

Bannell, John James. 1877-1942

Born Grimston, Norfolk, 20 July son of James, maltster, and Mary Ann (Chamberlain) Bannell.
1891, aged 13, farm labourer.
1911 servant, Montreal.
Deacon 1923; priest 1924 (Ottawa).
1923-4 curate of Gloucester mission.
1924 rector of South March.
15 September 1926 married Muriel Constance Millen at St Stephen's church, Westmont.
1934-40 Stittsville.
Died 20 December 1942, buried South March.

Banks, Alfred Percy.

Born West Derby, Liverpool, 26 December 1874, son of Jonathan Renwick and Marie (Le Maistre) Banks.
1894-1901 worked for the Canadian Bank of Commerce.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1905.
1903 married Gertrude Girdlestone. *Stowe's clerical directory*, 1920-1.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, Trinity Sunday, 29 May 1904 (Toronto); priest, Thornloe, 1905 (Algoma).
1903-30 March 1905 curate, St John's church, Norway (Toronto).
1905-6 New Liskeard (Algoma).
1906-7 Sundridge (Algoma).
1907-8 curate of St Anne, Richmond (Liverpool).
1909-11 rector of Gravenhurst (Algoma).
1911-14 curate of Downham, Cambridgeshire (Ely).
1916-19 incumbent, Elmsley (Algoma).
1919-24 priest-in-charge, St Mark's church, Newport, Vermont.
1924-7 rector, Byng Inlet (Algoma)*; 1925 leave of absence to Puerto Rico.
1927-30 incumbent, St Peter, Sault Ste Marie.
1930-5 incumbent of Thessalon; 1932 canon.
1938 Baysville.
1941 Magnetawan.

Banks, George Frederick. 1896-

Born Newark upon Trent, Nottinghamshire, son of Joseph Gilbert, iron moulder, and Jennie (Thompson) Banks.
1911 age 14, farm labourer.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1929.
Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).
1929-31 curate, St John's, West Toronto.
17 June 1930 married Grace Ella, daughter of A. Jenkins of Rotherham, England.
1931 rector of Erindale; 1942 rural dean of Peel; 1952 canon.
Chaplain, Canadian Legion Post 52, Port Credit 1942.

Bansfield, Thomas.

Northport. 1856 SPG annual return.

Banting, Alsonso *McLain*. 1864-

Born Ontario 7 January 1865, son of Thomas and Agnes Banting.

Upper Canada College.

Harbord Collegiate Institute.

1890 realtor, Toronto.

1891 presbyterian, living with his family in Toronto.

1901 Justice of the Peace, Kootenay.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1906 (Toronto for Moosonee); priest 1906 (Moosonee).

1906-8 missionary; 1907-08 diocesan secretary.

1907-8 principal, Moore Fort Training School.

1908-9 priest-in-charge, St George, Lesser Slave Lake.

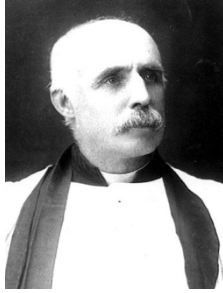
1909-12 incumbent of St John, Olds with St Matthew, Bowden.

Chapleau 1917.

1926 honorary assistant, Trinity church, Toronto.

Living in Toronto 1932, 1945.

Banwell, Henry. 1824-90



Born Bristol, 13 August 1824, son of Henry Banwell (1798-1877) and Susan Figes Galpine Banwell (1796-1868).

1835 family emigrated to Windsor, Ontario, where the father was a school teacher.

Detroit 1850.

Deacon, Detroit, 30 March 1856, S.A. McCoskry; priest, 8 December 1857, McCoskry (Michigan).

1857 established All Saints' church, Howell, Michigan.

1858-60 travelling missionary in Detroit, Owosso and Fenton, Michigan; established St Jude's church in Fentonville [later Fenton].

1860-1 St Paul's church, East Saginaw, Michigan.

1861-5 Grace church, Port Huron.

2 November 1864 married Henrietta Minerva Tryon (1837-77) at St Mark's church, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

1866 St John's, Michigan.

1869 St Paul's church, Lansing, Michigan.

1870 Grand Rapids, Michigan. Laborer.

1872-3 Emmanuel church, Detroit, Michigan.

1873-5 St John's church, Grosse Isle, Michigan.

1876-9 Grace church, Port Huron, Michigan.

5 December 1878 married Sarah Jane Wall Hutchinson (age 27), at Christ Church, London, Ontario.

1879-81 mission of the church of the Messiah, Detroit.

1881-3 Cochester and Kingsville (Huron).

1883 living in London.

1884 Port Stanley and Yarmouth.

'In order to reclaim our youth, they must be induced to abandon the pernicious practices and habits which now lead them to squander their earnings and wreck their lives. Then would the whole tone of society be changed.' Sermon, 'Training of youth' in the *Church guardian*, 29 July 1885.

1886 without charge.

Died in London, 4 December 1890; buried Sandwich.

Barber, Frederic Louis. c1859-1930

Born Suffolk, England. Living in Southport, Lancashire 1893.

1903 to Canada.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1912.

Deacon, 19 June 1905 (Niagara for Toronto); priest 1906 (Toronto).

Married Frances Louise, who died 23 April 1923.

1905-7 missionary at Stouffville with Goodwood.

1907-12 March 1912 rector of Bobcaygeon.

1 February 1912 vicar of Picton (Ontario); rector 1914-23.

3 November 1917 his son Percy Louis, a lieutenant in the 21st Battalion, was killed in action at Passchendaele.

1 September 1922 rector of Ganonoque.

1 April 1927 returned to Toronto diocese; chaplain to hospitals in Toronto, and occasionally at Camp Borden.

Died Toronto, 25 March 1930, ae 71; buried Picton.

Barclay, Albert Norman. 1891-1939

Born Hamilton 24 January 1891.

Hamilton public schools and collegiate institute.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1914.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).

1914-16 missionary-in-charge, Scarboro Junction and Agincourt.

1 September 1916-25 curate-in-charge, St Margaret's, West Hamilton (Niagara).

1 November 1925-9 rector of St Mark's church, Hamilton.

1929 special missionary, Children's Special Service Mission.

1 September 1929 assistant, St Mark, Hamilton.

16 September 1930 returned to diocese of Toronto.

June-December 1934 Grace Church, Arthur.

Died 12 June 1939.

Bareham, Alfred. -1915

Born Essex, England 2 January 1855, son of Cornelius (1823-1903), sawyer, and Rebecca (Cox) (1823-1900) Bareham.

1871 he was living at St Mary, Stratford le Bow, a coachmaker at the railway works, where his father worked.

1878 married Katie Ann Stilwell (born United States) at St Stephen's church, Montreal.

Deacon, Abbotsford, 30 December 1879; priest, Christ Church, Sorel, 24 October 1880 (Montreal).

1879-82 curate of Sorel.

1882-5 incumbent of Franklin.

1885-6 Terrebonne.

1886-90 rector, Holy Trinity church, Quebec city (Quebec).

1890-3 rector of St Mary, Hochelaga (Montreal).

1894-6 missionary at Chapleau, NWT (Moosonee).

1895-8 rector of Musquash (Fredericton)

1898-1905 rector of St Martin's, New Brunswick.

1 August 1905 mission of Augusta (Ontario).

4 February 1909 New Boyne and Lombardy.

1912-14 Wolfe Island.

September 1914 Shannonville.

Died Shannonville 2 June 1915; buried Belleville.

† **Barfoot, Walter Foster. 1893-1978**

Born Collingwood, 17 October 1893.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

University of Toronto.

1915-19 Captain and Adjutant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Croix de guerre.

BA (philosophy) University College, University of Toronto 1922; MA 1930.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).

1922-3 curate, St John's church, West Toronto.

1923-4 rector of Melita, Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

1924-6 chaplain, diocese of Singapore.

1926-34 professor of apologetics and new testament history, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon (Saskatoon).

1934-41 warden of St John's College, Winnipeg; professor of church history and liturgiology; canon of St John's cathedral (Rupert's Land).

1936-41 clerical secretary of the House of Delegates of the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land.

DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1937.

29 January 1941 elected to the see of Edmonton; consecrated 25 April in All Saints' cathedral, Edmonton by M.T. McA. Harding (Rupert's Land), Sherman (Calgary), Hallam (Saskatoon), Knowles (Qu'Appelle) and Martin (Saskatchewan).

DD *honoris causa* University of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1941.

DD *honoris causa* St John's College, Winnipeg 1941.
 12 September 1942 married Lorena Arvilla (1897-1952), daughter of Andrew and Sarah Jane (Clarke) Richardson.
 1942-53 archbishop of Edmonton.
 1951-8 primate of All Canada.
 1952 DD, Trinity College, Toronto and St Stephen's College, Edmonton; DCL, University of Bishop's College.
 1953-60 metropolitan of Rupert's Land.
 1953 STD, General Theological Seminary, New York; LLD, University of Western Ontario
 1954-5 president of the Canadian Council of Churches.
 July 1958 Hon. LLD, Lambeth Palace chapel, conferred by the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 Died Vancouver 28 June 1978; buried Edmonton. Date from grave marker;

[Barlee, George. -1878

[Rector] of East Chilmington, Sussex.
 Died Peterborough, 2 April 1878, ae 44. *Dominion Annual Register*, 33o.
 Deeds, etc in the Revd V.C. Clementi fonds, Trent University.
 Not in 1875 Crockford's.]

Barlow, Walter.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1922
 Deacon 1920 (Niagara); priest 1921 (Yukon).
 1920-2 MSCC missionary for the Welland Ship Canal.
 1922-6 incumbent of Carcross and principal of the Chootutla Indian School.
 1926-30 Claresholm with Nanton.
 1930-43 principal, St Cyprian Indian School, Peigan Reserve, Brocket (Calgary).
 1943-6 incumbent, Port Coquitlam with Pitt Meadows.
 1946-8 St Helen, South Westminster; retired in New Westminster.

Barnes, James Henry. -1976

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).
 1914-15 curate, St Peter, Toronto.
 1915-17 church of the Epiphany, Toronto.
 1917-19 rector of Campbelltown (Fredericton).
 1919-31 Holy Trinity, Quebec.
 1931-4 vicar of St Peter, Toronto; 1934 rector.

Barnes, William Henry.

Born Baltimore, Maryland.
 Rector, Christ Church Reformed Episcopal church, Barrie. *Northern Advance*, Barrie, 31 December 1885, 28 April 1887.
 1892-3 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, cathedral, 21 December 1892; priest 18 June 1893 (Ontario).
 22 December 1892 Beachburg; 2 December 1894 to Long Island.
 Assistant minister of St George's church, Flushing, in charge of St Paul's chapel, College Point (Long Island).
 Rector, St Barnabas' church, Brooklyn.
 1911 chaplain to the Sisters of St Margaret, Philadelphia.
 Northampton, Massachusetts. Parochial missionary, conducting days of devotion, and special preacher.

Barnett, Thomas William.

LTh St John's College, Durham 1920.

Deacon 1920; priest 1923 (Newcastle).

1920-3 curate of St Paul's church, Newcastle.

1923-5 Long Benton.

18 July 1925-7 missionary, Holland Landing with Roches Point and Sharon (Toronto); canon.

1927-31 St Nicholas, Birch Cliff.

1931 St Clement, Toronto.

Married Sadie; parents of Mary (1934-2016), who married Professor Keith Ranger, was ordained, and had a long social justice ministry.

Barr, Adam Fordyce 'Biddy'. 1874-1940



University of Toronto
[Sports Hall of Fame](#)

Born Lindsay, 14 August 1874, son of Charles Denroche (1847-1929), registrar of the county of Victoria, and Elizabeth Henrietta (Young) (1856-99) Barr.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute, Upper Canada College. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 62.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1900; MA

1891 president of the Canadian Rugby Union.

University of Toronto 1892-6; fellow in political science, 1896-7.

1897-9 Ridley College, St Catharines.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1899-1901.

Deacon *1900; priest 1902 (Toronto). Ordination 2 June 1901.

Clergy list.

1901-7 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto.

Married Elizabeth Mary Baldwin (1878-1956), daughter of Robert and Elizabeth M. (Wacker) Baldwin, 23 September 1902, Toronto.

1906-7 financial agent for Wycliffe College; president of the

Canadian Rugby Football Union.

1907-12 incumbent of Whitby.

1912 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1913-15 on the editorial staff of the Toronto *Daily Star*.

1913 honorary assistant, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1915-17 secretary, Curtis Aeroplanes and Motors, Ltd, Toronto.

1917-18 assistant registrar, Military Service Act.

1919 organized the installation of bells in the memorial tower of Hart House, University of Toronto.

1921 librarian, Toronto *Star*.

Died Toronto 6 March 1940; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

Barr, Isaac Montgomery. 1847-1936

Born Hornby, Canada West.

University of Toronto.

Huron College.

Deacon, 4 June 1871; priest, 4 November 1871 (Huron).

1871 curate at St Paul's church, Woodstock.

1872 Exeter and Biddulph.

1875 Point Edward, cum Perche.

1878-80 New England Company missionary at the Kanyeageh station: Newport.

1881 Wingham.

*Midland (Michigan). 1893

1903 founder of the Barr colony, but reluctantly passed the leadership to the Revd G.E. Lloyd.

Married his secretary (his fourth wife, 35 years his junior).

Became an American citizen.

Died Cohunna, Australia.

Helen Evans Reid, *All silent, all damned: the search for Isaac Barr*. 1969.

Barrett, Gilbert Carter. c1816-50

Born Lougran, Co. Galway, son of George Carter. *Alumni Dublinenses*, 42.

5 December 1836 pensioner, Trinity College, Dublin (Mr Huddart).

BA 1845.

Strachan to the Revd Richard Flood, 13 October 1847: conditions under which he will consider Barrett.

Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, Strachan, 30 July 1848, (Toronto). Sent to be assistant missionary to the Muncey Town Indians on the River Thames. *Church*, 3 August 1848.

1847 SPG correspondence.

Late of Cobourg, married Adah Ann Husband of New York, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Craskell Husband, formerly of the island of Jamaica, at New York, 5 September 1849. He sailed the following day on the Steamer *Sarah Banks* for Liverpool, *Church*, 25 October 1849. Married at Calvary church. New York *Post*, 6 September 1849.

Died Dublin, 23 January 1850. *Gentlemen's magazine*, April 1850.

Barrett, John.

1875 missionary at Teeswater, Bervie, Kinloss and Wroxeter. Church erected 1876 with SPG assistance.

1876 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.

1881 St David's church, Carsonville (Michigan). 1884

Rector of All Hallows church, Davidsonville (Maryland) 1888

Barrow, Gore Munbee.

Born Dinan, France, 22 November 1876, son of Major General Joseph Lyon Barrow, CB, and Emily Josephine McMaster.

Trooper, Hants Imperial Yeomanry 1899-1900; lieutenant, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1900-5.

Mount Dennis; wife Gladys Evelyn Barrow.

Deacon 1907 (Niagara); priest 1908 (Toronto).

1907 curate, Christ Church cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).

1 October 1907-1912 curate, St James' Cathedral, Toronto.

22 January 1908 married G. Evelyn Trevor Owen, daughter of the Revd Trevor and Florence Paynton Owen, in Toronto (D.J. Owen).

Attested 84th Battalion, CEF, Niagara, 30 October 1915; overseas June 1916; Borden Camp; Canadian Cavalry Brigade, Shorncliffe, July 1916-January 1917; France; No. 2 Canadian General Hospital; Le Tréport; invalided to England; on sick leave to Canada, November 1917; chaplain to Hamilton hospitals; major, Senior Chaplain, MD No. 13. Photo, *Trinity war memorial*, 97.

1912-17 St John, Weston (Toronto).

1917-20 on leave.

25 February 1920 rector, St Augustine, Lethbridge (Calgary).

26 February 1922 returned to diocese of Toronto;-1927 (Toronto).

31 August 1927-1932 headmaster of Lake Lodge school, Grimsby and honorary assistant at St Andrew's, Grimsby (Niagara).

Died Grimsby, 5 July 1932; buried St Andrew's cemetery, Grimsby.

Barry, Thomas William.

Born Kemptville, 28 September 1852, son of Edward and Eliza Barry.

Kemptville Grammar School.

Ontario College, Picton.

BD, Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin, 1874.

Deacon, Chicago, 26 April 1874 (Illinois); priest, Trinity Church, Watertown, F.D. Huntington, 3 January 1878 (Central New York *for Albany).

1 June 1874 curate of Barriefield (Ontario).

13 July 1875 married Jemina, daughter of Augustus and Fanny Thiboda, in Kingston (Revd F.W. Kirkpagtrick).

Billings Bridge, Ottawa 1876.

26 May 1875 rector of Trinity Church, Gouveneur and missionary, St Lawrence county (Albany); 9 August 1877 dismissed to the diocese of Ontario.

1 October 1877 St Paul's church, Antwerp, New York.

18 February 1878-83 rector, St Paul's Church, Leavenworth (Kansas); canon.

3 August 1882 chaplain in the US army; 1890 stationed in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

Grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Kansas; KT.

1891 Fort Sully, Dakota.
Married daughter of Augustus Thibaudeau of Kingston.
1898 Fort Riley, Kansas.
Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 54.

Bartels, Reginald Cain.

LTh, Montreal Diocesan College, 1909.
McGill University, 1909.
BA Queen's University, 1910.
Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Algoma).
1912 curate, St John, North Bay.
1912-14 Fort William.
1914-16 St Matthias, Montreal.
1916-19 Field Ambulance and YMCA, CEF.
1920-1 port chaplain, Christ Church, Yokahama.
1921-2 chaplain at Ferozepur.
1923-4 Simla.
1924-6 chaplain (Ecclesiastical Establishment), Peshawar.
1926-8 Karachi.
1928 Lah, Canton.
1929-30 Delhi and Dagshair.
1931-2 Hardarabad
1932-3 Razmak.
1934-8 Hardarabad.

Bartlett, Henry. c1842-c1880.

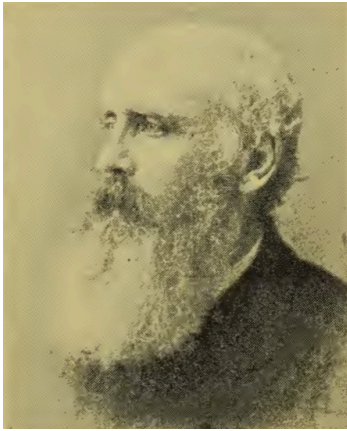
Son of Joseph Henry and Sarah Bartlett.
Deacon, 22 February 1866 (Huron).
1866 Princeton; 1869 and Drumbo; not on 1873 clergy list.
31 July 1873 married Mary Ellen, daughter of William and Ellen Little, in Blenheim (Revd W. Brookman).
1874 Blenheim, Raleigh, Tilbury and Comber.
1875 Blenheim and Dealtown.
1879 Listowel and Shipley.
Died 1880 or 1881.

Bartlett, Philip George. 1820-76

Baptised Kingstone, Kent 18 January 1820.
Brother of the Revd T.H.M. Bartlett.
29 October 1839 married Margaret Ferguson (1811-75) in St Giles' church, Camberwell.
Cobourg Theological Institute, SPG scholarship.
Deacon, Strachan, 30 October 1842; priest 1843 (Toronto).
Missionary at Carrying Place; then rector of Murray township; resigned. *Church*, 7 September 1848.
Presided at the wedding of the Revd T.H.M. Bartlett at York Mills, 1843.
Strachan would not sanction his removal from Carrying Place to Amherst Island, 5 March 1844.
Signed the petition of alumni supporting Bethune against the charge of tractarianism. *Church* 22 May 1846.
In 1848 he wanted to leave the diocese; Strachan said he did not have sufficient reasons (you know what to expect), and would never have been ordained without a university degree. SLB, 21 July 1848.
1851 a son was in Walkington, Yorkshire, his wife's birthplace.
1851 census, curate of Rudston, Yorkshire.
1851 rector of Kirton, Woodbridge, Suffolk (Norwich).
1852 a daughter Louise was born in Yorkshire.

1861 census lists him as rector of Kingston, Kent.
1871 rector of Kirton, living in Walkington.
Died Walkington, Yorkshire 19 March 1876.

Bartlett, Thomas Henry Marsh. 1815-95



*History of Trinity Church
Barrie 1835-1935.*

Born Beckenham, Kent 10 January 1815, son of the Revd Thomas (1789-1872), rector of Kingstone, Kent and Catherine Sarah (Cowper) (1790-1863) Bartlett.

Baptised Beckenham 20 November 1815.

BA Trinity College, Cambridge 1837; MA 1843.

Deacon 28 June 1838 (Litt. Dim. From Canterbury); priest, Lambeth Palace, 24 February 1839 (Canterbury).

1838 curate, St Mildred and All Saints, Canterbury. Subscribed to M.H. Cowell's *Floral guide for East Kent*, 1839.

1839 married Maria Skyring in Kent.

Came out under the Upper Canada Clergy Society to be missionary, Shanty Bay, but found, as Strachan explained to the SPG, 'on his arrival that the place did not agree with the description given him before his departure from England.' When he asked for a change, Strachan appointed him to York Mills, but cautioned that he should 'throw aside much of that distance and reserve in which you have hitherto indulged,' that he should never

be seen but in decent black dress and have bands and surplice or gown readily available, and that he should avoid fishing and hunting. Graham, *St John's, York Mills*, 85-7.

1841-2 rector, York Mills; Strachan warned him not to be too distant, 13 July 1841. His wife and baby died 25 June 1842. Assisted at the cathedral.

To England, appointed to Kingston on his return.

Chaplain to the Garrison, Toronto, Kingston and Montreal, 1842-70. Retired CF 1866. 1885

Crockford's.

Married Sarah Baillie, eldest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Cameron, CB, formerly of the 79th Highlanders, at St John's church, York Mills, 26 September 1843, by the Revd P.G. Bartlett. *Church*, 29 September 1843.

2 October 1860 married E.A.M. Grieg

1862 clerical secretary to the synod of Ontario.

1862-3 chaplain and secretary to the bishop of Ontario.

1 June 1863-1 August 1870 chaplain to the garrison of Montreal.

Retired, Drummondville, Ontario. 1876, 1885.

Died Capitola, California 11 August 1895; buried Soquel, California.

Bate, Thomas. c1816-90

Born Cornwall, England.

3 March 1835 married Mary Anna Brown (1816-78) in Kenwyn church, Truro, Cornwall. They were in the Niagara district the following year, when their daughter Catherine was born.

Ordained to the permanent diaconate 26 April 1882.

1882-8 licensed to the township of Griffith in Renfrew county

20 April 1888 left the diocese for St Catharines.

11 January 1889 appointed, aged 74, missionary at Rainham Centre (Niagara). Niagara clergy list.

Died Haldimand county 12 December 1890.

Bate, William John. 1866-1952

Born Plymouth, Devon, 10 August 1866, son of George John Bate (1825-99) and Ann Bennett (1833-1903).

St Paul's College, Burgh 1887.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1888.
 Sailed for Canada, 8 May 1891.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, Hamilton of Niagara, January 1892 (Ontario).
 1891 curate, Christ Church, Belleville.
 19 June 1892 married Alice Colclough McMullen (1870-1941), born in Brockville, daughter of John Mercier McMullen (1820-1907) and Sarah Charlotte Nesbitt (1830-89), at St Peter's church, Brockville.
 28 September 1891 missionary at Chrysler, formerly Finch, with Newington.
 1893-6 missionary at Loughboro.
 1896-1905 rector of Upham with Hammond (Fredericton).
 1905-10 Dalhousie (Fredericton).
 1910 rector of Newcastle (Fredericton).

Bates, William Wheetley. 1839-1923

Born Ireland.
 Victoria College.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1877; MA 1887.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Hamilton. 19 September 1869. *Churchman's Magazine*; priest 1870 (Toronto).
 1869-71 missionary at Rockwood with Erin, Acton, Hillsburg, Eramosa and Redding (Toronto).
 1871-83 incumbent of North Essa with Thornton, Ballynascreen (Toronto); Ivy post office.
 1883-98 rector of Thornhill (Toronto) Arrested for shoplifting pencils, books and stationery; bailed out by Bishop Sweatman. *New York Times*, 3 December 1897. He appeared in Magistrate Denison's court and requested trial by jury. The bishop, who had posted bail of \$1,000 was present, as were several clergy. Toronto *Star*, 7 December 1897.
 Mason.
 Married Emily, daughter of Manasseh Leeson, landowner.
 26 April 1915 his son William, a captain in the Leincester Regiment, was killed in action in the second battle of Ypres.
 Died at the Belmont Home for Aged Men in Toronto, 8 January 1923; buried Mt Pleasant cemetery.

Batstone, Charles John Alexander. 1837-

Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Toronto register.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, 19 June 1883 (Huron).
 1881 Moncton, Atwood and Henfryn.
 1882 Wallaceburg.
 1883 Alvinston with Inwood.
 1885 Leamington, Essex and North Ridge.
 1887 leave of absence.
 1889 Leamington, Essex and North Ridge.
 1889 leave of absence to Cobridge (Lichfield); 1891 left the diocese of Huron.
 *1891 assisted at St John, Buenos Aires.
 1898-9 Thessalon.
 1900-1 Sundridge, South River and Eagle Lake (Algoma).
 1 July 1901-21 September 1905 (Toronto).

deacon 1901 (Toronto).
 1901-2 incumbent of Lloydtown (Toronto).
 1902-4 missionary at Pickering.
 leave of absence 1905.
 *Sarnia. 1911
 Not in 1898, 1908 Crockford's.

Battersby, Herbert Francis. 1875-1950

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, son of William Battersby, teacher.
St Michael's Day School, Blackburn.
Deacon, 1 March 1908 (Bishop Reeve for Toronto); priest 1911 (Toronto).
1908-11 missionary at Cardiff and Monmouth (Toronto).
1911-14 incumbent of Stouffville.
1914 missionary at Beeton and Tottenham.
1917-22 missionary of Albion and Caledon with Campbell's Cross and Sandhill.
1922-8 rector, Richmond Hill.
1928-36 incumbent of Hastings.
1936 rector of Haliburton; 1937 canon.
Married Agatha Josephine, daughter of Robert and Fanny (Tolner) Orde of Otonabee.
Died 24 June 1950.

Battersby, William Henry. 1859-1940

Born Douglas, Isle of Man, 29 September 1859, son of William, overlooker in a cotton mill, and Jane Battersby.
18 November 1860 baptised in Sacred Trinity church, Salford.
Hatfield Hall, Durham.
BA Durham; MA; LTh.
Deacon 1883 (York); priest 1884 (Worcester).
Curate, St Peter, Hull.
1889 assistant to Canon Patterson, St James, Stratford (Huron); later married daughter of the rector.
1890-3 Delhi, Lyndock, Courtland and Langton.
1 September 1891 married Edith Bentine, daughter of the Revd Ephraim and Jane (Manchape) Patterson.
1893 Hutingford and Zorra.
1897 Walkerville; church and rectory built by the Walker family; 1929 superannuated.
Died at Stratford, 20 August 1940.

Baugh, Horace George Leonard. 1885-1968

Born Dudley, Worcestershire, 24 May 1885.
Brother of the Revd Cyrus W.P. Baugh of the diocese of Montreal, and the Revd W.J.P. Baugh.
Dudley College School.
BD.
Deacon Trinity Sunday 1910; priest St Thomas' day 1911 (Montreal).
1910-12 curate, Papineauville (Montreal).
June 1912-14 incumbent, South Stukeley with Eastman (Montreal).
26 October 1914 missionary, Moorefield with Rothsay and Drayton (Niagara).
15 November 1917 rector of Arthur with Damascus.
14 October 1921-26 Acton with Rockwood.
1 February 1926-35 rector, Stoney Creek with Bartonville (Niagara); 1930-5 rural dean of Wentworth.
1935-52 rector of Port Colborne (Niagara); retired to St Catharines.
Died June 1968.

Baugh, William Jesse Palmer. 1881-1941.

Born Dudley, Worcestershire, son of Josiah, saddler, and Mary Baugh.
Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Montreal).
1905-7 missionary, Portage du Fort (Montreal).
1907-13 rector, Grenville with Calumet (Montreal).
1913-16 Lacolle with Napierville (Montreal).
1916-23 Philipsburg (Montreal).
1923-6 Palmerston (Niagara).

1926-7 Hornby, Stewarttown and Norval.
1927-36 rector, Cayuga (Niagara); retired.
31 March 1938 rector of Greensville and Rockton.
Died suddenly 31 March 1941.

Baxter, Michael Paget. 1834–1910

Born Doncaster, Yorkshire, 7 December 1834, second son of Robert Baxter, parliamentary solicitor.
Matriculated Trinity College, Cambridge, 1853, migrated to Pembroke College, Oxford, 16 October 1858.
The coming battle. Philadelphia: C. Sherman and Sons, 1860.
Deacon, 21 December 1860 (Huron).
1860-1 missionary at Onondaga; left the diocese.
As an itinerant preacher, he attracted large audiences. Proprietor and editor of the *Christian Herald*.
Louis Napoleon: The infidel antichrist. Toronto. He is identified as late Church of England missionary at Onondaga, C.W. Republished as *Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of the world; and personal antichrist, foreshown in prophecy* 3rd edition, Philadelphia, James Claxton, 1866. The author is a 'late missionary of the episcopal church'.
Coming wonders expected between 1867 and 1875. London, C.W.: E. A. Taylor, 1867.
'On Thursday, June 9th, 1898, a meeting of the Court of Common Council was held at Guildhall, the Lord Mayor presiding. On the recommendation of the City Lands Committee, it was resolved that on the Rev. M.P. Baxter surrendering his present lease of premises in Tudor Street, a building lease be granted to him for eighty years, from midsummer next, at ground-rents varying from £90 to £424 per annum. When his petition was before the court, it was elicited that the lessee was the gentleman who recently predicted the immediate end of the world. The Prophet, however, has since written to explain that the end of the world, in the sense of the general conflagration, will not take place until the termination of the 1,000 years from Easter, 1908.' London Weekly *Times and Echo*, 12 June 1898.
In the 1908 Crockford's, he is living at 62 Hamilton Road, Highbury, London N.
Died 7 January 1910.
Forty prophetic wonders. Christian Herald, 1918. Baxter owned the *Christian Herald*.

Baylee, Crone O'Dell. c1843-

Born Ireland; came to Canada in 1871.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 26 April 1882; priest, Napanee, 21 December 1886 (Ontario).
188x2 missionary at Clarendon.
1884 Mountain.
1886 Plantagenet.
1888 incumbent of Selby with Salmon River and Kingsford.
5 March 1889 married Susan E. McGinness.
January 1892-1903 rector of Derby and Blackville (Fredericton).
1903-7 Westville (Nova Scotia).
1907 Pugwash (Nova Scotia).

Bayley, William Henry. 1884-1957

Born Birmingham, 30 September 1884.
Dorchester Missionary College, 1905.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Newfoundland).
1909 curate of Heart's Content; 1910-11 lent to bishop of Nebraska.
2 January 1912 received into the diocese of Toronto from Nebraska.
1912 Elmvale; 1 May 1912 to Ottawa.
1912-15 St Barnabas, Ottawa.
25 June 1915 [attested](#) as a chaplain; said he served with British Volunteers and cadets, and was a British chaplain; currently in the Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1915-19 TCF.

June 1919 organised and trained the Canadian army team for the Inter-Allied Games at Pershing Stadium, Paris.

August 1919 escorted the last shipload of Canadian wounded to Canada.

1917 rector of Bearwood, Walsingham.

Buried Bearwood.

Bayley-Jones, F.W.

Captain, Royal Navy.

(Huron).

1886-7 assistant curate of St Philip's church, Toronto; having terminated his temporary engagement, has left the diocese. 1887 Toronto synod journal, 26.

Not in 1898 Crockford's, or on Ancestry.

Bayliss, James Gilbert.

McGill University, Montreal, 1863.

Deacon 1871; priest 1872 (Montreal).

*1871-3 curate of Montreal.

1873 assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London.

*1873-5 Hamilton.

1874 secretary, C & CSS.

1874-9 rector of St Jude, Montreal.

10 February 1876 rector Church of the Ascension, Toronto.

1879-84 assistant, St George's church, Montreal.

1880 BD, Archbishop of Canterbury.

1880-3 secretary and registrar of Montreal Diocesan Theological College.

1885-99 rector of St Mark's church, Longueuil.

1891-1901 secretary of the House of Bishops of the Province of Canada; 1898-1901 registrar.

1900 clerical secretary of the synod of Montreal.

1901 DD, University of King's College, Nova Scotia.

1902 canon.

1904 domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Montreal.

Bayly, Benjamin. 1805-79

Born Dublin, 19 June 1805.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1827.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, 30 April 1860; priest 27 October 1861 (Huron).

1833 married Casandra Henrietta, daughter of Abraham McCulloch, of the Stamp Office, Dublin.

Came to Canada c1836, settled in Oro township.

1837 taught at a Church of England school on Manitoulin Island, in company with C.C. Brough

Followed Brough to London.

December 1841 appointed Head Master of the London Grammar School, held the position 37 years.

Regularly read the lessons at St Paul's church, ordained in 1860.

1860 married Mrs Mercer, daughter of Colonel John Brown, formerly a Captain in the 21st Scots Fusiliers.

Curate, Christ Church, London. 1872, 1879

Died London, 17 January 1879.

Dominion Annual Register, 1880, 384.

Baynes-Reed, William Leonard. 1871-1939



Born London, Ontario, 4 September 1871, son of Edmund Baynes, lawyer, and Margaret (Laurason) Reed.

London high schools.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1895.

Deacon 9 June 1895; priest 1896 (Toronto).

Curate of Holy Trinity church, Toronto.

1895-8 missionary in Otonabee.

1898 assistant, church of St John the Baptist, Norway; 1900 rector; 1920 canon of Clarke, representing chaplains at the front.

1907 married V.W. Gretchen, daughter of H.L. Gilbert, MD, and and grand-daughter of the Revd John Ambery.

1908 chaplain, honorary captain, 9th Mississauga Horse; 1915 chaplain, 75th Battalion, CEF; 1 April 1915 went overseas; November 1915, major; served at Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Amiens, Drocourt-Quéant Swithe, Cambrai, Valenciennes, LeQuesnel; 1918 DSO for heroism during action at Amiens, one of eight DSOs awarded to Canadian chaplains during the first world war; 16 March 1919 Mentioned in Despatches; June 1919 returned from overseas; 1921 first chaplain, The Toronto Scottish Regiment; 1936 honorary lieutenant-colonel; 1938 retired from the military.

Conservative; Past Grand Chaplain of Masonic Lodge, No. 374, of Keene; chaplain of Acacia Lodge of east Toronto; Principal of Orient Chapter;

president of Cambridge Lodge, Sons of England of east Toronto; member of Court York IOF.

Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, 495.

1922 rural dean of Toronto.

Died 27 January 1939.

‘Devotion under fire: Padre Baynes-Reed D.S.O., VD at Amiens’, *Military collectors club of Canada*, Summer 1995.

Beal, Edmund Wallis Ridley. 1871-1934

Born Pancras, son of Edmund Wallis Ridley and Mary Ann Beal; father a clerk in an insurance office; baptised St Matthew, Bedford Town, Pancras, 5 March 1871.

BA St John’s College, Winnipeg 1896.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Ruperts’ Land for Calgary).

1896-8 SPG missionary at Battleford, North West Canada.

1897-1901 rector of St Augustine, Lethbridge, North West Canada (Saskatchewan).

1901-3 curate of St Thomas, Toronto.

1904-6 curate, St Luke, Toronto.

1906-8 St Stephen East Twickenham.

1909 deputation secretary, SPG; not in 1922 Crockford’s.

1931 permission to officiate in the diocese of Winchester.

Died Christchurch, Hants, 10 August 1934.

Beamish, George Ross. 1862-

Born London, Ontario, 31 August 1862.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1890; MA 1910.

New College, Oxford.

Deacon, Christ Church, London, Baldwin, 8 March 1891; priest, cathedral, 12 June 1892 (Huron).

1891 curate, Stratford.

Married Margaret Robertson (died May 1907), Consecon. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 72.

30 October 1892 *locum tenens*, St James, Kingston (Ontario).

1 July 1894 curate, St George’s cathedral, Kingston.

1 January 1898-1902 rector, Holy Trinity, Brockville.
1902 rector of St Thomas, Belleville; 1905-13 rural dean of Hastings; 1913-16 canon; 1916 archdeacon of Ontario; 1 October 1926 permitted to retire from active duties and granted leave of absence.
February 1905 honorary captain and chaplain, 15th Regiment, Argyll Light Infantry.
June 1909 married Mary Jessie, daughter of Dr D.H. Ackeril

Bean, Benjamin. 1877-1942

Deacon 1903 (Coadjutor bishop of Montreal for Saskatchewan); priest 1904 (Saskatchewan).
1903-5 curate of Birson with Collerton (Saskatchewan).
1905-8 Marksville, St Joseph's Island (Algoma).
1907 rector of St Luke, Wymore (Nebraska).
1918 (West Texas).
1942 rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Terrell (Dallas) when he died.
Buried Pecan Grove cemetery, McKinney, Texas.

Bearfoot, Isaac. 1840-1911

Son of Paul Bearfoot and Margaret Barefoot, Ononaga by birth and Canienga by adoption.
1869 teacher in the girls' department of the Mohawk Institution.
Ne karorouh ne teyerihwahkwathaokouh shonagarowane Tehaweanadennyough.
Skakanyadaradih t'keatyohkwayea tehodirisdohrarakouh. A collection of psalms and hymns in the Mohawk language, for the use of the Six Nation Indians, translated by Isaac Barefoot. Published by the New England Company. Toronto 1871.
Interpreter in Canon Nelles' mission; wrote a tract against the Plymouth Brethren; studied at Huron College with an SPG grant. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, 11 April 1876.
Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron).
1877 Port Edward and Perche; 1878 and Camlachie.
1885 Lucknow and Teeswater.
1885 Walpole Island.
1886 Wallaceburg, Becher and Dresden.
1887 Pelee Island.
1888- New England Company missionary on the Grand River.
Trinity Church, Wallaceburg; took on Christ Church, Dresden as well.
7 June 1905, widower, married Eleanore Timmings, 51, widow, at the Cayufga Indian church.
Died March 1911; buried at the Mohawk chapel.

Beaubien, J.B.C. -1907

August 1882 curate, All Saints' church, Toronto.
Zion church, Fulton (Central New York).
1884 missionary in Salida, Colorado from Philadelphia.
1886 (Florida).
1895 mission at Fort Worth, Texas.
Yazoo (Mississippi).
1898 church of the Nativity, Greenwood (Missouri).
(Louisiana).
Died 8 December 1907.
a Revd J.B.C. Beaubien was at Burlington, Vermont under the American and Foreign Christian Union in 1857, evangelizing Romanists in the Montreal area in 1858; 1864 of Indiana, to supply the pulpit of the French Church in Philadelphia; Presbyterian minister; deacon 1867 (New York); to be in charge of the Good Shepherd mission of St Thomas' church, Fifth Avenue 1868; 1868 resident chaplain of the depot at Governor's Island.

Beaumont, Joseph Wilson. 1829-1915

Born Wakefield, England, 1829, son of Phinnehas Beaumont and Louisa *Flint.

MD, University of St Andrew's, 1861; Life Member of the General Council of the University of St Andrew's; LRCP (Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians) Edinburgh.
 Deacon, 21 January 1872; priest, Petrolia, Hellmuth, 30 June 1872 (Huron).
 1872-5 incumbent of Petrolia.
 1875-8 Mitchell.
 1876 presented a plan to Disraeli for 'Judea for the Jews, under the protectorship of the Great Powers.'
 1878-82 Dresden (Huron); at the request of Bishop Hellmuth, he exchanged parished with E.W. Murray.
 BD William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia 1876; DD 1879.
 1882-7 St John the Evangelist, Berlin (Huron).
 1887-92 St Thomas.
 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Grand Orange Lodged 989, St Thomas, 1892.
 1892-7 incumbent of Parkhill and Greenway; retired.
 1897 secretary, London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, London, Ontario.
 Director, Western Ontario Bible Society.
 Author of various pamphlets.
 Deeply interested in foreign missions. 1916 Huron synod journal, 75-6.
 Died London, 23 March 1915.

Beaven, Edward William.

Son of the Revd James Beaven.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1856; MA 1858.
 Deacon, St James' cathedral, 18 October 1857, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).
 1857-9 curate of Prescott; local superintendent of schools for Prescott.
 1859-70 rector of Matilda.
 1866 the government purchased land at Edwardsburg from him, for a canal.
 1870-8 Arnprior (Ontario).
 An infant son, Robert Blakley, died at the parsonage 23 April 1876. Perth *Courier*, 3 March 1876.
 1878-9 missionary at Kiteley.
 1879-84 leave of absence.
 1889-91 Ottawa; listed as superannuated in 1887.
 Retired to Montreal. 1898.
 1903 living in Buffalo.
 Died Buffalo, New York May 1903.

Beaven, James. 1801-75

Born 9 July 1801 at Westbury, Wiltshire, second son of Samuel and Mary Beaven.
 BA St Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1824; MA 1827; BD and DD 1842.
 Deacon and priest 1826.
 Curate of Leigh, Staffordshire.
 1826 married Elizabeth (Died Toronto, 1871, ae 76), daughter of John Speed Frowd of Croscombe House, Somersetshire. One of their sons, [Robert](#) (1836-1920), became premier of British Columbia.
 Elizabeth wrote *Devotions for schoolgirls*.
 Vicar of Welford, Northamptonshire.
[Account of the life and writings of St Irenaeus](#). London: printed for the author, 1841.
[Doctrine of scripture on religious celibacy, with a vindication of the early church from the mistakes of the author of "Ancient Christianity"](#). London: J.G.F. & J. Rivington, 1841.
[A help to catechising, for the use of clergy-men, schools, and private families](#). New York and Philadelphia, 1843.
 1843-9 professor of divinity, King's College, Toronto. He preached in the chapel in the surplice and intoned the service, two innovations that seemed tractarian.

He aided in the building of the churches at King and Oak Ridges, and built the first St John's church, Norway and the first St Barnabas' church, Toronto.

Ask for the old paths: a sermon preached at the opening of the new church of St James, Dundas, Upper Canada, on Sunday, December 31st, 1843. Cobourg, at the diocesan press, 1844.

Private devotions for school boys, together with some rules of conduct, given by a father to his son on his going to school. Toronto, 1845.

Recreations of a long vacation: or, a visit to Indian missions in Upper Canada. Toronto and London, 1846.

1850-68 minister of Berkeley and Chester.

Elements of natural theology. London: Francis & John Rivington, 1850.

A catechism of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. London, 1850 and New York: General Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union, 1853.

Questions on scripture history. London, 1850.

1851 professor of metaphysics and ethics, University of Toronto. Daniel Wilson, president of the university, once described him as 'a stupid dry old stick that we would be well rid of.'

A manual for the visitation of the sick. Second edition. London and Leicester, 1852.

Selections from Cicero. Part IV. De finibus malorum et bonorum. Of the supreme good. Arnold's School Classics. London: Francis & John Rivington, 1853.

Help in catechising. London, 1858.

1858 a founding member and chaplain of the St George's Society of Toronto.

"That they all may be one." A sermon, preached before the synod of the diocese of Toronto. Toronto: published by those who heard it, 1850.

1865 photograph by William Notman in the McCord Museum, Montreal. Perhaps taken when the provincial synod, of which he was prolocutor, was meeting in Montreal.

-1871 professor, University College, Toronto.

1867 canon.

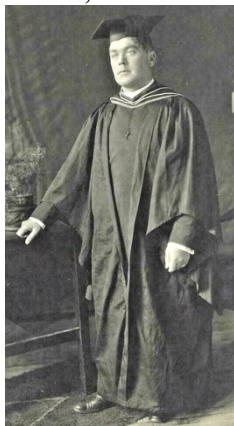
Incumbent of Port Whitby.

Niagara 1874.

Died Niagara, 8 November 1875; buried St Mark's cemetery.

T.R. Millman in *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, X.

Beazer, Frank Charles. 1887-1976



Born Chippenham, Wiltshire 31 July 1887, son of William and Fanny (Hobbs) Beazer.

1912 . worked in Ilfracombe, Eastbourne, London and Bath.

Ship's steward on two trips to East Africa.

Came to Canada as a layman with the Church Mission Camp to work in construction camps along the Pacific Great Eastern railroad being built in BC (Caribou). When the work was completed, he moved to the Chapleau area, ministering to the men of the lumber camps there.

1916 missionary at Nicholsons, Ontario when he enlisted at Chapleau in the 227th Battalion CEF, 1003744, served in France with the 54th Battalion, became assistant to the chaplain.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1919.

Deacon, Cochrane, St George's day 1922; priest 1923 (Moosonee).

1922-30 first resident missionary at Kapuskasing (Moosonee).

28 September 1927 married Gertrude 'Gertie' Hannah Hudson (1898-1982) in Toronto (Principal T.R. O'Meara).

1 August 1930 Oxford Mills (Ontario).

22 November 1932 rector of Roslin.

15 July 1949 rector of Ameliasburg; 31 December 1954 retired to Peterborough.

Mason.

Died Peterborough 18 January 1976.

Papers in Trent University archives.

Beck, Charles Beauclerc. 1863-1940

Born Ashburnham, 18 April 1863, son of John Walton Romeyn Beck (1828-89) and Georgina Boulton (1827-64).

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1885.

Deacon 1889 (Toronto).

1894 left diocese of Toronto by expiry of his leave of absence.

not in 1898 Crockford's.

1906-7 curate * or rector of Strathcona (Calgary).

1906-8 Edmonton. Not in 1932 Crockford's.

Died Toronto, 30 August 1940.

Beck, John Walton Romeyn. 1828-89

Born Albany, New York, 13 July 1838, son of Nicholas Fairley Beck, Adjutant-General of the state of New York under Governor Clinton. His father died when he was a child. His mother, Anne Marion Walton, was from Upper Canada.

Albany Academy.

The family moved to Cobourg in 1840.

Upper Canada College.

Law Society of Upper Canada; entered the office of his father-in-law, the Hon. G.S. Bolton of Cobourg, for four years.

Cobourg Theological College under Archdeacon Bethune.

Bethune to Strachan, 1851: he was previously educated by Mr Atkinson and Mr Palmer; has been under my own eye for several years. Not strong but not unhealthy; would be best adapted for an assistant to some clergyman. Has some private means.

MA Trinity College 1852.

Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852 (Toronto).

1851-7 missionary to the Rice Lake district, residing in Cobourg. 1854 annual SPG return.

1858-89 rector of Peterborough; rural dean of Northumberland; canon 1889.

1864 his wife Georgiana died at Ashburnham, ae 37. She was the daughter of the Hon. George S. Boulton of Cobourg. *Church chronicle*, July 1864.

Married (2) Margaret Brown (1826-1903).

Died 7 December 1889. 1890 Toronto synod journal, 29.

Bedford-Jones, Harold Hudson.

Son of the Revd Thomas and Sarah Bedford-Jones.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1889; MA 1891; Fellow 1895.

Deacon 18 June 1893; priest 1894 (Ontario).

1892-9 fellow of Trinity College, Toronto and lecturer in theology.

1893 curate to his father, St Peter's church, Brockville (Ontario); November 1900 associate rector with right of succession; 1901-19 rector, following his father; canon, 1914-19.

1904 married Margaret Britton of Ganonoque, daughter of Mr Justice Britton of Toronto.

1919 principal, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Bedford-Jones, Thomas. 1830-1901

Born Cork 16 January 1830, son of William Thomas Jones, MD, High Sheriff of Cork and his second wife, Helen, daughter of John McNaughton of County Cluckamannan, Scotland.

Hamblin and Porter's School.

1847 Trinity College, Dublin; MA.

Queen's College, Cork.

1852-5 principal of Clonmel Grammar School.

Deacon, Archbishop Whatley, St Patrick's cathedral 15 July 1855 (Dublin); priest, St Finbar's, Cork, Bishop Wilson, 21 December 1855 (Cork, Cloyne and Ross).
 1855-6 bishop's curate at Clondrohid (Cork).
 1856-62 curate, St Peter's church, Cork. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, died in 1861, and on a visit to Ireland, Bishop Lewis, an old school friend, invited him to come to Canada. Their son, William John Wycliffe Bedford-Jones, born 1861, would be ordained in New York in 1890.
 1860-2 chaplain, district lunatic asylum.
 1862-5 SPG missionary to Kitley township: Frankville, Newbliss and Jellyby (Ontario).
 LLD Trinity College, Dublin 1863.
Paper containing a proposition on the education of men for the ministry in the diocese of Ontario, read before the committee appointed by the synod in Brockville, July 1863, and by them ordered to be printed. Kingston, 1864.
 25 April 1866 married 2) Sarah Stuart *Cartwright.
 1865 rector of St Alban, Ottawa. Thomas Bedford-Jones, 'How St. Alban's church, Ottawa, had its beginning under the first rector', *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, III, 3 (May 1957). The Prime Minister and his wife attended the church, and when Agnes Macdonald's mother died in 1875, her husband, as a measure of solidarity with his wife, was received by Bedford-Jones into the Anglican church.
The apostolic rite of confirmation. 1867.
 1875 canon and precentor, St George's cathedral, and examining chaplain to the bishop of Ontario.
 DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1878.
 4 May 1881 rector of Napanee; composed a hymn tune entitled 'Napanee'.
Congregational music and some of its hindrances. A paper read at the church conference in Kingston, October 19th, 1887, and printed by request. Napanee, 1887.
 1890-1901 rector, St Peter's church, Brockville (Ontario); 1897 archdeacon of Ontario.
 Died Danville, New York 24 June 1901.

Beer, Henry. 1846-1938

Born Bermuda.
 Deacon 1881; priest 1883 (Algoma).
 1881 missionary at Hilton.
 1883-8 SPG missionary at St John's Island (Algoma); 1887-8 rural dean of Sault Ste Marie.
 1889-96 rector of St Vincent with Redwood Falls, Minnesota. *but they are 368 miles apart.
 1896-9 Juneau, Alaska.
 1899-1904 vicar of St Mark's, Kaslo, BC; retired to Kaslo.
 1904-21 archdeacon of Kootenay.

Behrends, A.W.

1903-6 Burk's Falls, but replaced in 1904 by Charles Machin. Perhaps a layman.
 To diocese of Quincey, Mass.

Belcher, Samuel. 1827-1889

Born England.
 Went to India in 1854.
 Deacon 1856; priest 1857 (Calcutta).
 1857-62 River Chaplain to Seamen's Mission at Calcutta; left on account of ill health.
 1862-3 worked for the CMS on the continent.
 1863 Thamesford, Thorndale, Nissouri and Lakeside (Huron) 1869.
 Sought SPCK assistance to complete the church at Lakeside. *Colonial Church Chronicle*, (February 1864), 79.
 Local Superintendent of Schools for East Nissouri 1868.
 1871 incumbent of Grace church, Point St Charles (Montreal); canon.
 Died January 1889. Borthwick, 75.

Bell, Christopher Roles. 1822-96

Born Frome, Somerset, 17 October 1822, son of David and Eliza (Oak) Bell. *Baptised in the Wesleyan Methodist church, Frome, 25 December 1822.

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, St Olave's, London.

Bachelor of Music, Racine College, Wisconsin.

Deacon, Lewis, 12 June 1865; priest 26 July 1867 (Ontario).

South Mountain.

Douglas. Superintendent of schools for Wilberforce township, Renfrew county, 1868.

Masonville, Quebec.

24 June 1872-1873 Albion and Mono (Toronto).

August 1873-May 1876 Whitby. [Photograph](#) in Whitby Public Library.

Missionary at Brooklin, Columbus and Ashburn. 1876

Incumbent of Lakefield. 1879

1882-3 Bradford.

1883-95 Keswick: Roches Point.

Married Marth Clark (1824-1908).

Died Toronto Junction, 19 April 1896.

Letters on liturgical music. Churchman's directory, (1879), 164; not in Worldcat.

Bell, John Alexander Montieth 'Rusty'. 1903-81

Born Dunnville, 24 January 1903, son of Dilly and Minnie Montieth (Galbraith) Bell.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1924.

Deacon 1926; priest, St George's church, Guelph, Trinity Sunday 1927 (Niagara); admitted he didn't take to parish work.

1926-8 curate, St George's church, Guelph.

1928-37 chaplain and subsequently assistant master and housemaster, Appleby College.

12 July 1930 married Mary Margaret Isabel, daughter of Herbert Daly of Napanee.

1937-68 headmaster, Appleby College, Oakville.

1969 the chapel at Appleby College was enlarged and named, the John Bell chapel.

Died September 1981.

Bell, John Robert Kennedy. 1852-



Born Derby, England, 3 October 1852.
Derby School.
Chirst Church, Oxford.
Deacon 1876; priest, 1883 Ripon cathedral by Hellmuth.
Married Harriett Goater of Nottingham, 25 April 1878, in Holy Trinity church, Coventry. Their son Douglas Kennedy Bell (1884-1962) was ordained.
Seven years of educational work.
Second master, Marlebone Grammar School, London.
Headmaster, Deytheur Grammar School, Wales.
1876 curate of Drighlington, Yorkshire.

1876-7 St James, Nottingham.
1887-91 curate-in-charge, St Sepulchre, Snow Hill.
Living in Montgomeryshire, 1884.
Curate, Leeds.
Curate, St Giles in the Fields, London.
1894-5 rector of Paisley with Pinkerton (Huron).
1895 to diocese of New York.
Photo in *The Canadian Album*, IV, 169.

Bell, Robert Bloomer Hare.

Born Nepen, 2 April 1872, son of William Nicholas, farmer and Margaret Elizah (Hare) Bell.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895.*
Deacon, 1898; priest 12 June 1899 (Toronto).
-1901 curate of St Matthew's church, Toronto.
1901 curate of Grace church, Toronto.
28 September 1901 (Washington).
Pastor, St Thomas Episcopal church, Denver (Colorado) 1920.
Holding healing services. Santa Cruz *Evening News*, 27 March 1922.
The life abundant: a manual of living. Denver: Evangelist Publishing Company, 1928.
The challenge: a manual for the attainment of power, affluence and happiness. Denver, World Press, 1929.
Glad tidings: containing the philosophy of the Father, the psychology of Jesus the Christ, and the art of intelligent living through God's laws as revealed through modern science. Denver: World Press, 1937. On spiritual healing.

Bellis, William Benson. 1865-

Born Wellington, Shropshire, son of Richard Guy, wholesale grocer, and Sarah Bellis.
Baptised in Wellington 13 December 1865.
1881, age 15, telegraphist in the post office, living at home in Wolverhampton.
St Paul's College, Burgh.
Deacon 1890; priest 1891 (Nova Scotia).
Bear River, Nova Scotia, 1896.
1896-8 curate of Woodstock (Huron).
1898-1903 rector of St Mary, York county, New Brunswick.
1903 Westfield (Fredericton).

Belt, Alfred James. 1856-1912



Lorne Scots archives.

Born Scarboro' 16 June 1856, son of the Revd William and Laura (Kerby) Belt.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1879; MA 1884.

Deacon, Fuller, 1880; priest, Fuller, 1881 (Niagara).

1880-2 missionary at Erin and Hillsburg.

1882-6 Arthur.

5 April 1883 married Mary Farmer (1861-1924) in St John's church, Ancaster.

1886-90 incumbent of Harriston; 1886-1900 rural dean of Wellington.

Ecclesiastical history chart, showing the continuity and independence of the Church of England. *Canadian church magazine* (December 1887).

1890-1900 first rector of St James, Guelph; the congregation erected a tablet

in his memory.

1900-9 Milton with Hornby; 1900 rural dean of Halton.

Honorary major and chaplain, 20th Halton Regiment.

1909-11 Jarvis; 1911 archdeacon of Haldimand and Wentworth.

Died Hamilton, 29 January 1912.

Belt, Charles Edwin. 1862-1926

Born Scarboro', Ontario, 23 July 1862, son of the Revd William Belt, brother of the Revd Alfred Belt.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 29 June 1887; priest, St George's church, Guelph, Trinity Sunday 1888 (Niagara).

1887-90 curate to H. Carmichael & E.P. Crawford at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

1 July 1891 married Alma, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Black, at Cobourg.

1890-93 incumbent of Harriston, Clifford and Drew.

1893-1903 missionary at Stoney Creek.

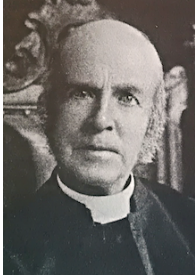
1903-16 rector of Ancaster; 1903 rural dean of Wentworth; 1915 canon.

Widower, married Edith Harford Ellis (1869-1943), 23 October 1907, in Winona, by his father.

1916-26 rector of Stamford.

Died Stamford 23 October 1926; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Belt, William. 1826-1909



Born Williamsburg, 10 April 1826.

Spibber's Classical School, Prescott. Morgan, *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1898), 73.

1 December 1847, SPG scholarship, Cobourg Theological College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; MA 1854.

Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850 *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851); priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851 (Toronto).

1850 curate, Dundas.

25 May 1853 married Laura Allison (1829-1911), daughter of Andrew Todd Kerby (1797-1865) and Sarah Ann Ransom (1800-42). Her father was for many years warden of the church in Dundas. Their children included the Revds A.J. and C.E. Belt.

1853-69 incumbent of Scarboro': Highland Creek post office.

1869-75 incumbent of Oshawa.

Conversations on the office of sponsors for infants, and the use of the sign of the cross in baptism. Toronto, 1870.

1875-9 Ancaster and Copetown (Niagara); 1878-99 canon; ran a private boys' school.

1879-96 rector, St Luke, Burlington with Aldershot; 1882-7 rural dean of Halton. He remained as rector, while a locum did the work.

Died at his residence, Toronto, 11 February 1909. *Canadian Champion*, Milton, 11 February 1909.

Buried St Luke's cemetery, Burlington.

Bender, Cory Adrian.

Born Northfield, Ontario, 29 November 1888, son of Philip Samuel Bender (1843-1925) and Sarah Alice Runions (born 1856).

1915-17 Arts, Trinity College, Toronto; LTh 1921; BA 1922.

Private, University of Toronto Overseas Training Company, 12th Draft, November 1917; overseas June 1918; Imperial Cadet School, Weedon, Northants.

Deacon and priest, 1921 (Ottawa).

1921-4 incumbent of Combermere.

26 July 1921 married Violet, daughter of Montague and Hannah (Lasher) Poole, in Cornwall.

1924-9 rector, Aultsville.

1929-35 Pakenham.

1935 church of the Ascension, Ottawa.

Trinity church, Ottawa 1949.

Bennett, James.

King's College, Nova Scotia.

Deacon 1920; priest 1922 (Fredericton).

1920-3 curate of Richmond (Fredericton).

1923-6 rector of Gagetown (Fredericton).

1926-9 furlough.

1929-31 Arkell (Niagara).

1931 curate of Stevenage (St Albans); not in 1939 *Crockford's*.

Bennetts, Samuel. 1856-1930

Born Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 15 January 1856, son of James (1811-75) and Mary (Chapple) (1817-88)

Bennetts. James had been a mine agent for the Reston Royal Mine in Cornwall, and came to

Algoma, becoming general manager in Bruce Mines.

Divinity studies, Trinity College, Toronto, 1882.

Deacon, Napanee, 23 March 1884; priest, cathedral, 6 December 1885 (Ontario).

1884-7 incumbent of Roslin with Thomasburg.

1887-9 Waterdown (Niagara).
1889-96 missionary at Arthur.
22 July 1890 married Blanche Adelaide Winstanley (1859-1940) in Hamilton.
1896-9 rector of Barton with Glanford, living in Chedoke rectory.
1899-1903 missionary of Flamborough with Rockton.
1903 Bullock's Corners.
1909-14 rector of York (Niagara).
1914-20 Wainfleet.
Died Waterdown, 20 March 1930; buried Christ Church, West Flamboro.

Ben-Oliel, Herbert Alfred. 1875-1956

Born Oran, Algeria, 3 November 1875, son of the Revd Abraham (1826-1900), Presbyterian missionary, and Agnes (Seeley) (1844-1927) Ben-Oliel.
1881 the family were living in Richmond, Surrey.
Trent College, England.
Came to Canada c1894.
1901 divinity student, living in St Catharines.
Married Margaret Louise Roe; daughter Beatrice Violet born Peterborough 27 September 1906.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon, 10 June 1906; priest 1907 (Toronto).
1906-8 missionary at Cavan.
1908-11 St Peter, Cobourg.
1911-18 incumbent of Lakefield.
1914 lieutenant, 46th Regiment and 59th Battalion, CEF; attested 11 November 1915; chaplain to the 21st Battalion in Shorncliffe, England; did hospital work in England and France.
On leave 1918-19.
1919-28 rector of Collingwood; 1923 rural dean of West Simcoe.
1928-9 priest-in-charge, St Dunstan, Toronto; 1929-46 rector; retired because of ill-health.
1932 honorary major and chaplain of the Simcoe Foresters when their colours were laid up in his former church, in Collingwood.
Died 5 October 1956.

Berkley, Kyrle Robert. 1901-56.

Born Staverton, Gloucestershire, 18 August 1901, son of William James and Kathleen (Wright) Berkley.
1911 living with his widowed mother in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.
University of Sheffield. Toronto clergy register.
12 June 1926 agent for Jackson and Jackson, coal mining, Montreal; arrived in Quebec from Liverpool.
23 June 1926 married Ione Dorothy Vivienne (1902-2002), daughter of Frank Ernest and Edith (Jaunsey) Naish, of Havergal College, in Toronto.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).
1929-30 curate of Cardiff with Monmouth.
1930-2 curate, St Martin, Toronto.
1932 incumbent of Cannington with Beaverton.
1932-4 rector of Beeton.
1934-9 Port Credit.
1 September 1939 Ione entered the United States; 1 June 1943 she was a teacher at Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, when she declared her intention to become an American citizen. By 1954 her last name was Faro.
1941 chaplain, Christie Street Hospital.
1943 Christ Church, Coboconk.

1951-5 chaplain to hospitals and institutions for the diocese.

Died 26 August 1956.

Berman, Paul Lewis or Louis. 1884-1963

Born Jerusalem, Palestine, 15 May 1884; his parents were born in Russia. US draft registration; 1930 census.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).

Curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto. 1913 synod journal.

Doing Jewish missionary work. *Record of Christian work*, 33 (1914), 476.

24 February 1915 deposed for deceit, falsehood and forgery. Toronto register.

5 February 1915 moved to the United States.

16 April 1918, of Newark, enrolled in the Presbyterian synod of Baltimore; living in Baltimore, without pastoral charge. *Minutes of the ... synod of Baltimore*, (1919), 13, 95

Baltimore, Maryland. *The Christian workers magazine*, 20 (1919), 387.

Of the [Presbyterian] Board of Home Missions, spoke on the American church and the Jew. *The continent*, 53 (1922), 335.

25 April 1924 naturalized as an American citizen.

1929 married Ethelyn Emmons (1892-1948) or Atlanta.

1930 Presbyterian minister in Atlanta, Georgia.

Died San Diego, 21 January 1963.

Berry, Francis Charles. 1854-

Born Tullamore 7 February 1854, son of the Venerable Edward Fleetwood Berry, archdeacon of Meath, and his wife, Penelope Andrews (1819-92); brother of the Revd John Berry. Baptised at Tullamore; confirmed by the bishop of Meath.

June 1868-December 1870 Chard Grammar School.

High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin about a year.

9 months at the National Bank, Kells, Co. Meath.

1872 Drogheda School.

1873 to America to do civil engineering; nearly two years, then at home for a year; then nine months at the Cape; at home 1877; employed in the Dublin offices of the Grand Canal Company.

January 1878 St Bees College; near the bottom of the class. Early information from Trevor Park, historian of St Bees College.

Deacon 1883; priest 1887 (Algoma).

1883-8 missionary at Bruce Mines, Thessalon and Otter Trail.

1889 rector of Connersville (Indiana). Served four months acceptably, but internal dissensions prevailing in that little flock discouraged him, and led him to look for work elsewhere. 1889 Indiana synod journal, 17.

1889-90 Grace mission, Estherville and Spirit Lake (Iowa); received from the diocese of Algoma; resigned to take a tour abroad.

1890-2 curate of St Nicholas, Galway, Ireland. 1 August 1892 arrived New York aboard the *Servia*, from Liverpool.

1892-3 Johnson City (Tennessee).

1894-5 rector of St James, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1894-5 St Andrew, Neil's Harbour with St John, Ingonish, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia).

1898 (Springfield).

1914 St Mary, Hamilton (Dallas).

Berry, John. 1856-1921

Born Tullamore, Ireland, 16 April 1856, son of the Venerable Edward Fleetwood Berry, archdeacon of Meath, and his wife, Penelope Andrews (1819-92).

Chard School, England.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1877; MA 1880; BD 1888.

Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (Cork).
 Senior curate, All Saints', Holloway.
 Principal, St Faughnan's College, Roscarbery (Cork).
 1880-1 headmaster, Fermoy College, Ireland.
 7 June 1880 married at Cork, Jane Wilson (born 13 January 1856, died 24 June 1887), daughter of the Revd Robert Wilson, DD, professor of the Assembly's College, Belfast, and his wife Isabella, daughter of William Carmichael McKenna of Belfast. Robert Wilson was moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in 1856.
 1881-5 headmaster, Porington School.
 1885-8 headmaster, Cork Grammar School.
 1889-92 headmaster, Fermoy College.
 1892 curate, St Maurice, York.
 1893-4 All Saints, Holloway.
 13 February 1893, married in St Thomas' church, York, Thomasine Annie 'Ina' (1865-1933), daughter of Dr George and Thomasine (Danby) Hornby. She died in Ottawa.
 1894-5 assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London.
 1895-1900 incumbent, Amherstburg (Ontario).
 1900-1 incumbent, Alvinston and Metcalf (Huron).
 1901-5 rector, Parkhill and Greenway.
 1905-13 Seaforth.
 1913 Meaford.
 Died Meaford, 24 December 1921; buried there.
 Morgan, *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1898), 78-9; (1912), 96.

† **Bethune, Alexander Neil.** 1800-79



Born Williamstown, 20 August 1800, son of the Revd John Bethune and Veronique Wadden.
 Cornwall Grammar School.
 1821-3 Master in Dr Strachan's Grammar School, Toronto.
 Deacon 24 August 1823, priest 26 September 1823 (Quebec) both Jacob Mountain at Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec.
 1823-7 incumbent of Grimsby.
 17 April 1827 married Jane Eliza Crooks.
 1827-67 rector of Cobourg; 1847-67 archdeacon of York.
Six sermons on the liturgy of the Church of England. York, Upper Canada, 1829.
[*Thoughts upon the lawfulness and expediency of church establishment and suggestions for the appropriation of the clergy reserves*](#) Cobourg, 1836.
 1839-67 chaplain to bishop Strachan.
 1841-6 president, Cobourg Theological Seminary.
Sermon on the duty of loyalty. Cobourg, 1849.
 Charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of York. 1849, 1852, 1855. 1856.
Thoughts upon the clergy reserve question as now agitated, in a letter to the Hon. R. Baldwin, H.M.'s Attorney General. Toronto, 1850.
Four sermons on the holy sacrament of the lord's supper. Toronto, 1852.
Thirteen lectures on historical portions of the old testament. New York: T.N. Stanford, 1857.
Thirteen lectures, expository and practical on the liturgy of the Church of England. Toronto, 1862.
[*The church of the living God: a sermon preached ... in St Peter's church, Cobourg.*](#) Toronto: H. Rowsell, [1864].
 21 September 1866 elected coadjutor bishop of Toronto with title bishop of Niagara.
 25 January 1867 consecrated in St James' cathedral, Toronto by Strachan, Cronyn, Lewis, S.A. McCoskry (Michigan), A.C. Coxe (Western New York).
 1 November 1867 succeeded to the see of Toronto on the death of bishop Strachan.

The ministerial office and responsibility, a sermon ... St Mark's church, Niagaa. Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1868.

[Memoir of the Right Reverend John Strachan.](#) Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1870.

Died 3 February 1879; buried St Peter's cemetery, Cobourg.

Bethune, Charles James Stewart. 1838-1932



Canadian Album, II (1893), 98.

Born West Flamboro, 11 August 1838, son of the Revd Alexander Neil and Jane Eliza (Crooks) Bethune.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1859; MA 1861; DCL 1883.

FRSC.

Deacon, Cobourg, Strachan, 15 July 1861 (ordained before the regular ordination in October, because his mother might not live that long);

priest, cathedral, Strachan, 29 September 1862 (Toronto).

1861-3, 1864-6 curate, St Peter's church, Cobourg.

21 April 1863 married Harriet *Alice* Mary, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Forlong, KH, of the 43rd Light Infantry, and Sophia Boulton, of Toronto, at St George's church, Toronto

1863-4 curate, Carlton Selby, Yorkshire.

'Descriptions of some species of nocturnal lepidoptera found in Canada.' *Canadian Journal*, 1863.

'Insect life in Canada.' *British American Magazine*, 1863.

1867-70 incumbent, Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.

1870-99 headmaster, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

1868-73 editor, *Canadian Entomologist*.

1870-5 President, Entomological Society of Canada.

Joint author of the annual reports on insects presented to the legislature of Ontario.

1904 retired; to the diocese of Huron.

1906 professor at the agricultural college, Guelph.

Died Toronto, 17 April 1932.

Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 79.

Bethune, Frederick Alexander. c1852-77

Born Cobourg, son of the Revd A.N. Bethune.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1864; MA 1868.

Deacon, cathedral, St Bartholomew's day, 24 August 1867; priest (Toronto).

1867 assistant master, Trinity College School, Port Hope. 1876

Died Cannes, France, 20 January 1877.

Bethune, John *Wadden. 1791-1872



Born Charlottenburg, Upper Canada, 5 January 1791, son of the Revd John, Presbyterian minister, and Veronique (Wadden) Bethune.
Educated by John Strachan in Cornwall.
1813-19 missionary of Augusta; exchanged with the Revd John Leeds of Montreal.
1814 (Quebec).
Elizabethtown and Brockville, based in Maitland.
Conducted the Johnstown District Grammar School.
27 August 1816 married Eliza (1800-66), eldest daughter of William Hallowell.
Montreal *Herald*, 31 August 1816.

1818 rector, Christ Church, Montreal.

Portrait c1845 by William Sawyer, McCord Museum.

Dean of Montreal.

Died Montreal, 22 August 1872.

Bettridge, William Craddock. 1791-1879

Born Warwickshire, 30 August 1791.

Educated at Stratford-upon-Avon.

Through the influence of the Earl of Warwick, he obtained a commission as an ensign in the 81st Foot.

In 1810, by his energy in obtaining 100 volunteers, he was appointed captain. 1814 Town Adjutant of Antwerp; 1815-16 Town Major of Brussels during the battle of Waterloo; left the army in 1817.

1818-22 studied at the University of Jena, in Saxony.

1822 entered the Neapolitan army.

1823 married Mary Hounsfield.

June 1824 admitted sizar at St John's College, Cambridge; BD 1837.

deacon 18 July 1824 (York); priest 18 December 1825.

1824 curate of Ecclesfield, near Sheffield, Yorkshire.

1825 curate of Elvington, Yorkshire.

1828-34 perpetual curate of St Paul's, Southampton.

1834 came to Canada with Admiral Henry Vansittart as SPG missionary.

November 1834 received 29 acres in the town of Woodstock as a rectory, a year before the creation of the other rectories. He influenced Sir John Colborne to grant 400 acres for each of the 57 rectories in Upper Canada.

1834-9 first rector of St Paul's church, Woodstock (Quebec|Toronto|Huron); canon.

1835 first president of the Woodstock Reading Society (subscription library). Shenston (1852), 123.

1837, with Cronyn on fund-raising deputation to England for 17 months; raised more than £3,000, but reported that the sums raised were more than swallowed up by his expenses. The new bishop of Toronto, Strachan, raised a commission of enquiry, at which he admitted the irregularity of his accounts, but 'he had sufficient else to do, and ... account keeping was and is his antipathy.'

A brief history of the church in Upper Canada. London: W.E. Painter, 1838.

Valedictory address in *The Church of England Magazine*, 29 December 1838.

[Valedictory address](#) of the deputation from the church in Upper Canada. Liverpool: R. Pattison, 1838.

October 1844 supported the Tory candidate, Admiral Vansittart's son-in-law. William Wilson, a supporter of the Reformer Francis Hincks, accused Bettridge of falsifying deeds to make Tories eligible to vote. When Wilson's wife died in childbirth the following year, Bettridge objected to epitaph, 'In life she was all that a wife should be', and published a notice that proposed tombstone inscriptions were to be submitted to him for approval. The stone was smashed, the body removed, the husband jailed and later vindicated, and a furious newspaper controversy waged. Christopher J. Anstead and Nancy B. Bouchier, 'The "Tombstone Affair," 1845: Woodstock Tories and cultural change', *Ontario History*, December 1994.

To the clergy of the Church of England and Ireland, in the province of Canada. Woodstock, 1850.

1850 chairman, Board of Public Instruction.

1855 BA *ad eundem* and MA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; he had a BA from King's College, Toronto.

1857 declined the bishopric of Huron.

DD.

Confirmation, a sermon. Woodstock, n.d.

Retired to Strathroy, where he lived with his son, and died 21 November 1879.

Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Dominion Annual Register, 1880, 386-7.

J.L.H. Henderson in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), X.

Bevan, William. 1854-1934



Born in the west of England 5 November 1854, son of Anthony and Dorothy Bevan.

Morinouth grammar school.

He received a \$3,000 annual stipend from his mother's interest in a Welsh coal mine.

Huron College.

Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 14 June 1879 (Huron).

1878 Leamington and Wheatley.

1881-3 Lowville, Nassagaweya (Niagara).

May 1882 married Anna, daughter of Dr Biggar of Indianapolis.

1883-6 Harriston and Clifford.

1887-90 West Flamborough.

1890-8 incumbent of Mount Forest with Farewell (Niagara); 1894-8 rural dean of Wellington; chaplain, AF & AM.

1899-1902 rector of Caledonia (Niagara).

1902-20 incumbent of All Saints, Niagara Falls; 1911-29 canon.

18 February 1919 his son Thomas, a captain in the Canadian Machine Gun Corps, died of wounds in France.

1921-7 curate-in-charge, Llanfrynach with Cantreff (Swansea); rector 1927-9.

1929 rector of Heyope (Swansea); retired 1932 and returned to Canada.

Died July 1934.

Beverley, Adelbert Lionel. 1857-1934

Born Dorchester, Ontario, 9 March 1857, son of David and Matilda Beverley.

2 February 1882, farmer, married Hattiet 'Hattie' Elizabeth, daughter of James Richard Lamberton (1828-1902) and Isabel (Pritchard) (1830-1902) Waugh, at St Peter's church, Dorchester Station.

Huron College.

Deacon, Baldwin, 12 June 1892; priest, 18 June 1923 (Huron).

1892-7 incumbent of Essex Centre.

1897-1910 Forest and Thedford.

1910-13 Tillsonburg.

1913-28 incumbent, St Mark, London; 1916-18 rural dean of East Middlesex; retired.

Died Walkerville, 20 March 1934.

† **Beverley, Alton Ray.** 1884-1956

Born in North Dorchester, 12 October 1884, son of the Revd A. Beverley.

Forest High School.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1906; MA 1907.

Deacon, church of the Redeemer, Toronto, W.D. Reeve, 14 April 1907 (Mackenzie River for Nova Scotia); priest, St Paul's church, Halifax, C.L. Worrell, 3 May 1908 (Nova Scotia).

1907-10 curate, St Paul, Halifax.

1910-19 rector of Trinity Church, Quebec.

1911 married Wynne Longard Outhit (1887-1983) in Halifax.

Trinity Church, Quebec: a historical sketch. Quebec, 1911.

1919-34 vicar of Barrie with Allendale (Toronto); 1932-4 archdeacon of Simcoe.

20 November 1934 elected suffragan bishop of Toronto; consecrated at St James' cathedral 27 December by D.T. Owen, archbishop of Toronto, J.C. Roper, archbishop of Ottawa, and the bishops of Huron (Seager), Niagara (Broughall), and W.C. White (formerly Honan), H.J. Hamilton (formerly Mid-Japan), J. R. Lucas (formerly Mackenzie River), and R.J. Renison (formerly Athabasca).

12 May 1947 elected sixth bishop of Toronto; enthroned 17 June.

1954-5 acting metropolitan of Ontario.

Resigned 30 June 1955.

Died Toronto 31 January 1956; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Bevis, Henry. 1842-1939

Born Elms, Ramsgate, Kent, 11 March 1842, son of the Revd Henry Joseph Bevis, minister of the Independent (Congregational) chapel there, and his wife Jane.

Chestnut school, Hertfordshire and Morden Hall.

Deacon 6 November 1870 (Ontario); priest 21 December 1873 (Peterborough).

1870-73 curate, Bonnechere (Ontario).

1873 curate, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire (Peterborough).

11 June 1873 licensed under the Colonial Clergy Act. In December 1874 he applied to the bishop of Christchurch, but his commissary, H.W. Tucker, reported that he had already been rejected by the SPG, being 'out of his mind at times'. Blain.

1875-7 Palmerston parochial district (Wellington); 1876 at the immigration barracks, Feilding. He surprised locals by keeping fodder for his horse under the altar. In 1876 financial discrepancies were brought to light. The synod reported his returns were 'absolutely unintelligible'.

1877 after a period in hospital, licensed as mission chaplain (Adelaide).

Married Emma Rosa Gertrude (1812-1903), daughter of Decimus Woodgate, 6 May 1878, at Trinity church, Adelaide, South Australia.

1878-9 minister, Strathalbyn Meadows, Macclesford and Echunga, South Australia.

1881-3 St Paul's, Cambridge (Ely); no licence (may have been an honorary post while studying); he was living alone in Cambridge; his wife joined him after graduation.

BA Christ's College, Cambridge, 1884; MA 1887.

1884 curate of Holy Trinity, Lambeth (Rochester).

1885 curate of St Thomas, Lambeth South (Winchester).

1866 curate-in-charge, Middle Chinnock, Yeovil, Somerset (Bath and Wells).

1893-1933 vicar of Arlingham (Gloucester and Bristol; Gloucester from 1897).

1936 living in Rodborough, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Died Stroud, Gloucestershire, 14 December 1939.

Cable index.

Bice, Albert Artemus. 1875-1948

Born McGillivray township, 2 September 1875, son of William and Ellen M. (Raven) Bice.

BA University of Western Ontario 1902.

LTh Huron College 1902.

Deacon, Baldwin, 1902; priest 1903 (Huron).

1902-5 incumbent of Bervie with Kingarf.

7 September 1904 married Elizabeth (Bessie) McKay, a teacher, daughter of Kenneth and Annie (McLeod) McKay, at Bervie.

1905-10 Durham.

1910-14 commissioner, Huron College.

1914-47 rector of All Saints, London; 1919-24 rural dean of East Middlesex; 1936 canon; archdeacon;

1940 domestic chaplain to the bishop; autumn 1947 retired.

Member of provincial and general synods, of the executive council of General Synod, and of the GBRE.

Died 29 April 1948.

† **Bidwell, Edward John.** 1866-1941

Born 26 November 1866 at Stanton, Suffolk, son of the Revd George Bidwell. His grandfather was rector and his father curate at the time.

Bradfield College.

BA Wadham College, Oxford, 1889; MA 1893.

1890-4 assistant master, Leamington College; 1894-7 headmaster.

Deacon, Worcester cathedral, J.J.S. Perowne, 22 February 1891; priest, Egdbasdon parish church, Perowne, 13 March 1892 (Worcester).
 1894 married Frances Mary, daughter of Joseph Morris, of Leamington Spa.
 1897-1903 general licence (Peterborough).
 1897-1903 headmaster Cathedral Grammar School, Peterborough.
 1903-9 headmaster Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.
 DCL *honoris causa*, Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1907; DD *jure dignitatis* 1909.
 February 1909-13 dean of Ontario and rector of St George's cathedral, Kingston (Ontario).
 1909 honorary DD, Trinity College, Toronto.
 1912 honorary DD, Queen's University, Kingston.
 22 April 1913 elected bishop of Kingston and coadjutor bishop of Ontario; consecrated in the cathedral 24 June by Archbishop Hamilton (Ottawa), assisted by G. Thornloe (Algoma), W.L. Mills (Ontario), D. Williams (Huron), J.F. Sweeny (Toronto), and W.R. Clark (Niagara).
Private prayers for boys.
[Pulpit and platform](#): *being notes on the management of the voice in public speaking, with chapters on reading and speaking in public, and extemporary preaching*. Toronto: W. Briggs, 1907.
 4 May 1917 succeeded to the see of Ontario on the death of Bishop Mills; resigned 1 May 1926.
 1918 his daughter Frances was a nursing sister at the Royal Marine Hospital, Deal, England.
 'Fundamental thoughts about Jesus Christ' in Roper, Bidwell, et al., [Some essentials of religion](#). Toronto: The Musson Book Company, 1922.
 1926 living in England, giving temporary assistance to R.C. Abbott, bishop of Sherborne.
 1930-41 vicar of Sellinge, Kent (Canterbury).
 1935-41 assistant bishop, diocese of Canterbury.
 1941 canon emeritus, Canterbury.
 1941 lived at Thetford in the diocese of Norwich.
 Died 11 August 1941.

Biggs, Ernest Robert John. 1867-1942



Lorne Scots Museum,
Brampton

Born Lichfield, Staffordshire, 13 July 1867, son of Sylvanus and Anne Hackett (Davey) Biggs.
BA University of London, 1887.
Married Edith Maude Alexander.
Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Newcastle).
1889-92 assistant master, Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
1891-2 curate, All Saints', Newcastle.
1892-4 St George, Cullercoats, Northumb.
1894-7 assistant chaplain, St Mary Magdalene Hospital and curate of St Thomas, Newcastle.
1894-6 late sen. Sc. Scho. of Durham University College of Sc. Newc. T.
1897-9 rector of diocesan school and chaplain of St Nicholas and St M. Naini Tai.
1899-1902 chaplain (A.CIS.) at Bassein, Burma.
1902-5 St Philip's, East Rangoon.
1905-6 chaplain and assistant master, Clayesmore School, Pangbourne.
31 October 1907, widower, married Edith Carrie, daughter of William and Sarah (White) Hopkins, in Toronto (Revd F. Vipond).

7 November 1908-1909 curate of St Barnabas, Chester (Toronto), received from Newcastle.

1909-15 vicar of Barrie.

BD, Trinity College, Toronto, 1914.

Captain, 35th Simcoe Foresters.

Chaplain, 76th Battalion, CEF; overseas April 1916; 1st Canadian Training Brigade; 3rd Canadian Training Brigade; France July 1916; No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station; Brigade Chaplain, Canadian Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Indian Cavalry Division, September 1916; Somme; Canadian Engineers, Crowborough then Shoreham, then Seaford; Acting Senior Chaplain, Seaford Area, January 1918; returned July 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 111.

Historical record of the 76th Overseas Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Toronto: Hunter Rose, [1916].

Trinity College School, Port Hope; December 1921 *bene dicessit*.

1920-8 assistant master, Alderman Newton's school, Leicester, and general licence (Leicester).

1928-35 rector, Kingsley, Staffs; his son Thorne was his curate 1934-5.

Died Leicester.

Bilkey, Charles Llewellyn.

Born Bermuda, c1877, son of the Revd R.A. Bilkey.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1900; BD 1918.

BA University of Toronto, 1906; MA 1907.

Deacon, cathedral, 10 June 1906; priest, cathedral, 26 May 1907 (Ontario).

1906-9 curate, St James, Kingston.

13 February 1908 married Amy Sophia Mount Stephen Nichols, 24, daughter of William and Charlotte (Schlagel) Nichols, in Ottawa (Revd H. Pollard).

14 February 1909-1911 Lindsay (Toronto).

1911 incumbent of Alliston and West Essa (Toronto); 1 October 1913 to diocese of Ottawa.

1918 rector, Holy Trinity church, Brantford (Huron).

1930 Episcopal minister in Defiance, Ohio; wife Amy S.; emigrated 1926.

7 January 1933 married Lida Woodruff in Ohio.

The Canadian who's who, (1936), II, 87.

Bilkey, Robert Anthony. c1846-

1875 minister of the Free Church of England, St George's, Bermuda.

1879 to Canada.

Christ Church, Reformed Episcopal, Simcoe Street, Toronto 1882.

Deacon 1884; priest 1885 (Toronto). His former church was purchased to become St Barnabas, lately separated from St Anne's parish.

1884-91 assistant, church of the Ascension, Toronto.

1891-9 rector of Bowmanville.

1896 under special license from the diocese of Toronto to the Missionary District of Duluth; resigned his work.

3 February 1903 to Toronto from North Dakota; 21 September 1903 to Ottawa.

1903-6 curate of St George, Ottawa.

Birtch, R.S.

Deacon 1854, Mountain (Quebec).

Assistant to the Revd F. Evans 1857 Toronto Church Society report.

1857 Simcoe; left the diocese. Huron list.

1858 Port Dover. Superintendent of Schools, Woodhouse township.

1865 Perrytown, Durham.

E. Birtch. Assistant, Cobourg. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, January 1861.

Bishop, Charles Eugene. 1864-1948



Born Barnston, Quebec, 28 March 1864, son of Nathaniel (1806-94), farmer, and Sarah (Smith) Bishop.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1893; MA 1898.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Quebec).

1895-7 missionary at Labrador (Quebec).

2 July 1895 married Anna Bell House (1868-1962) in Portage, Ohio.

1898-9 Hereford (Quebec).

1899-1902 incumbent of Scotstown (Quebec).

1902-3 Barford (Quebec).

1903-5 incumbent of Thessalon (Algoma).

1904-6 priest-in-charge, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

1906-11 rector of St John, North Bay (Algoma); 1906 rural dean of Nippising.

1911-12 rector, St James, Cheboygan, Michigan.

1912-14 rector, St John, St John's, Michigan.

1914-17 vicar, Christ Church, Flint, Michigan.

1919 rector, church of the Advent, Indianapolis.

Died in Sturgis, Michigan 11 March 1848.

Bishop, Ernest Frederick.

Born England.

BA University of South Dakota, 1923.

Nashotah House, Wisconsin.

St Chad's College, Regina, 1923.

Deacon, Harding, 1924; priest 1925 (Qu'Appelle).

1924-6 curate of St George, Moose Jaw (Qu'Appelle).

1926-30 incumbent of Rosetown; rural dean 1929-30.

1930-3 rector of Southampton with Port Elgin (Huron).

1933-6 St Paul's church, Windsor.

1936 Wallaceburg with Becher.

1943-56 rector, church of the Holy Saviour, Waterloo.

1956-60 rector, St Luke's church, St Thomas.
1960-3 curate, church of the Ascension, Windsor.

Blachford, William Rand. 1860-1941

Born Hamilton, son of John Josiah Blachford (1820-82), an undertaker, and Elizabeth Blackman, his wife.

lay reader at the mission of Luther East and Amaranth West. 1885

Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, May 1885. To work under the Revd R.T.W. Webb in the same area. Priest, 1886 (Niagara).

1885-7 missionary at Colbeck, the Bush and Bowling Green.

1887-90 missionary at Freulton and Strabane (Niagara).

15 January 1890 married Georgina Metherall (1866-1966) in Strabane (Bishop Charles Hamilton).

1890 Holy Trinity, Hudson (Michigan).

rector of St John's Episcopal church, Royal Oak, Michigan.

Buried with his wife in Grand Lawn cemetery, Detroit.

Blackler, John William. 1853-1919

Born Twillingate, Newfoundland, December 1853, son of Amos Blackler, formerly of Devonshire.

Church of England Academy, Newfoundland.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1888.

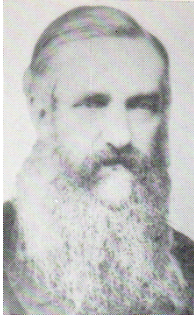
Deacon, 10 June 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).

1888-99 curate of St Matthew, Toronto.

1899 rector of Newmarket (Toronto) 1909.

Died Toronto, 21 January 1919.

Blackman, Thomas John Mark Willoughby. 1828-94



Born Newfoundland 1828 [1861 census], son of the Revd Charles Blackman, who quarrelled frequently with Bishop Field, and Julia Sarah Williams. Frederick Jones in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#) on Charles Blackman.

DCL.

In the first graduating class of St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1852.

Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852 (Toronto).

1852-6 curate, Christ's Church, Hamilton.

1855 Christ Church, Port Stanley.

1857-63 St Thomas, Hamilton; headmaster of Hamilton Grammar School. His salary was to be £250, it was in arrears by 1861, he agreed to a reduction in 1862 and resigned in 1863.

18 August 1858 married Anne, daughter of D.C. Gunn at St Thomas' church (J.G. Geddes, assisted by J. Hebden). Hamilton *Spectator*, 20 August 1878,

1865 principal, King's College School, Windsor (Nova Scotia).

curate of Ramsbury, Wiltshire 1871.

curate-in-charge of Monewden (Norwich or Ely)* 1879.

curate of [St Gregory's,] Welford (Oxford) 1881.

rector of Catmore and Farnborough 1891.

Married Annie (born Canada c1839), daughter of Daniel C. and Mary Gunn.

Died at Catmore rectory, Wantage, Berkshire, 31 October 1894.

Blacklock, Henry.

St Paul's College, Burgh 1888.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1891.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Hamilton of Niagara, January 1892; priest, Lewis, 21 December 1892 (Ontario).

1892 Wellington.

1 July 1894 St Thomas, Belleville.

1 July 1895 curate of St Luke, Kingston.

Oxford University 1897-8.

1898-1900 rector, St Mary, Charleroi, Pennsylvania.

1900-5 rector, Grace Church, Mohawk, New York.

1905 assistant, St Peter, Brooklyn, New York.

1911-12 senior curate, Grace church, Providence, Rhode Island.

1912-19 rector, Christ Church, Westport, Connecticut. Stowe, 1920.

Blackwell, John Albert Edward. 1901-76

Born 20 September 1901, son of the Revd W.G. Blackwell.

LTh Huron College 1928.

Deacon, New St Paul's church, Woodstock, 1928; priest 1929 (Huron).

1928-31 incumbent of Cargill and Pinkerton.

9 October 1928 married Ethyl Martha Humphrey in Dresden.

1931-5 Ailsa Craig, Brinsley and McGillivray.

1935-7 St Mark, Windsor.

1941-52 Kingsville and Grainger.

1952-6 Holy Trinity, Chatham.

Died Chatham 3 July 1976, buried Dresden.

Blackwell, William George. 1868-1928



Born London, Ontario 11 June 1868, son of William (1844-1920) and Sarah Ann (Andrews) (1847-1908) Blackwell. His father was a fireman on the Great Western Railway, and the family were Episcopal Methodists.

25 September 1895, locomotive fireman, married Esther Wigual Yates (1871-1953) at Cronyn Memorial church, London. He was still a Methodist, but his bride was Anglican.

Confirmed 1901 at Cronyn Memorial church, London.

Deacon 1910, priest 1911 (Yukon).

1910-16 incumbent of Whitehorse

1916 incumbent of Dundalk, Maxwell and Proton (Huron), 1919 rural dean of Grey.

Died Forest 15 July 1928, buried London.

Diocese of the Yukon archives has a biography written in 1974 by his son, Henry C. Blackwell.

W.G. Blackwell collection, Yukon archives.

Blaggrave, Robert Charles. 1879-1970



Born Rawdon, Quebec, 11 August 1879, son of Robert and Mary (Roark) Blaggrave. Robert placed a window in memory of his parents in Christ Church, Rawdon.

BA McGill University, 1901.

BD Trinity College, Toronto and Montreal Diocesan College, BD.

Deacon, cathedral, 7 June 1903; priest 1904 (Ontario).

1903 missionary at Coe Hill.

1 June 1904 rector of Rawdon.

1905-17 Christ Church, Belleville; 1916-17 rural dean of Hastings.

Convinced of the need for religious training in schools. *CMWT* (1912), 108.

11 July 1911 married Eleanor Mary, daughter of W.N. Ponton, Belleville.

1912 chaplain, 39th Hastings Rifles.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1915.

1917-20 rector, St Mark, Parkdale.

'Why the Church should not adopt socialism', *Bulletin of the Council for Social Service of the Church of England in Canada*, No. 8 (January 1918). Though it should not be official policy, individuals have the right to espouse it.

1920-1 vicar of St John, Peterborough; 1931-6 rector; 1932-6 archdeacon of Peterborough.

Hon. Major, chaplain Peterborough Rangers.

'The inadequacy of Christian Science theology', *Canadian Churchman*, 1 November 1923.

25 May 1936-50 rector, St Thomas, Hamilton; canon; archdeacon of Wentworth and Haldimand, later of Niagara. Bishop Bagnall thought he had great effect on teenagers, despite his age, appreciated the moral support he gave at the start of his episcopate. 30 January 1974.

'A question of church membership', argued for stricter regulations, as proposed by his committed to General Synod. *Canadian churchman*, 15 January 1948.

'A world mission, Christianity or communism', *Canadian churchman*, 20 April, 4 May 1950.

Chaplain, Mountain Sanitorium, Hamilton.

Christ in word and ministry. 1957.

1958 archdeacon of Niagara.

Freemason.

Living in Oakville 1964.

Died Milton 26 November 1970.

Blake, Dominick Edward. 1806-59

Born Kiltegan, Co. Wicklow, son of the Revd Dominick Edward (1771-1823) and Anne Margaret (Hume) (1775-1872) Blake.

20 August 1823 entered Trinity College, Dublin. BA Trinity College, Dublin 1829; MA.

Deacon, 17 October 1830 (Tuam); priest 30 May 1832.

1830-32 curate-in-charge Ayle District in Aughaval parish (Tuam).

1830 married Louisa Sarah Anne Jones. ML

Curate, Westport, Co. Mayo.

Came to Canada in 1832 as part of the Blake-Hume-Cronyn group.

1832-3 Caradoc township.

1833-40 Adelaide. St Anne's church built 1833.

1839 married Anne Josephine Bourke. ML

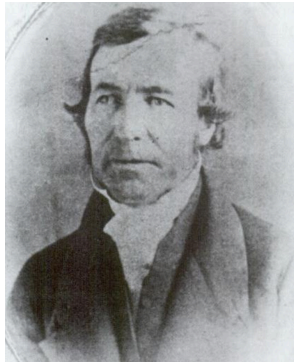
1844 superintendant of common schools, Adelaide township.

1844 rector of Thornhill. 1840-8 SPG correspondence.

A few brief observations upon the report of the committee on canons, &c., &c., addressed to the members of synod (Thornhill, 1858).

H.E. Turner in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), VIII.

Blakey, Robert. 1790-1858



Otto and Dumbrille, *Maitland, a very neat village indeed*, 46.

Born Wensley, Yorkshire 25 December 1790, son of John, cotton manufacturer, and Eleanor Blakey. His birth was registered, as being at Manchester, in a Quaker birth register.

21 November 1811 married Anne Coates (died 1877) of Aysgarth, Yorkshire.

Deacon, lit., Bishopthorpe, Archbishop Edward Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, 3 August 1817; priest, Bishopthorpe, Harcourt, 21 June 1818 (York). CCEd.

While curate of Ecclesfield, near Sheffield, he was encouraged by Dr Stewart to emigrate to Upper Canada.

1821-58 SPG missionary at Prescott. C.IVA/39 file 459.

1822 Officiating Chaplain to the Troops at Fort Wellington, with an allowance of £50 per annum from the bishop of Quebec. Upper Canada Sundries, Darling to Maitland, 21 February 1822.

1832 a trustee of a fund to provide relief to sick and destitute

emigrants arriving at Prescott.

Address to the 2nd Grenville Militia, about a monument to Lieutenant John Dulmage, who fell at the battle of the Windmill, urging his hearers to discourage those republican principles which are the source of all our troubles. Avoid them! flee from them! *Church*, 30 October 1841. He had alerted the militia to the impending attack.

1857 a school trustee in the town of Prescott.

Died 24 March 1858; buried at the Blue Church, Prescott.

Edwin A. Livingston, *Rev. Robert Blakey's baptisms, 1821-1841, banns, 1825-1854 and marriages, 1821-1827, parish of Augusta*. Prescott, c1988.

Peake, *Anglicanism in the Ottawa Valley*, 24.

Bland, Edward Michael. 1851-1936

Born Snaresbrook, Essex, 18 August 1851, son of Francis Lawrence and Agatha Elizabeth (Chapman) Bland.

Haileybury school.

1870 pens. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

1872 to Canada.

October 1873, clerk, Hamilton, married Marie, daughter of Augustus Erbs, born in France, Galt.

Deacon, 28 October 1875, Hellmuth; priest, 29 October 1876 (Huron).

1875-6 missionary at Dungannon.

1877 Bervie, Teeswater and Kingarf.

1878 Ingersoll (Huron); rural dean of Oxford.

1885-8 priest-in-charge St George, St Catharines; rector 1888-9.

Memoirs of the Rev. Dean Geddes. 1888.

1889 vicar, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton. He became rector when Dean Geddes died. 1891.

canon 1894-1907; 1899-1900 rural dean of Halton; 1900-3 rural dean of Hamilton.

Mason, chaplain to the St George's Society.

Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, 220, photograph.

1907-10 curate of Pembroke and Devonshire, Bermuda.

1909 married Alice Gertrude, daughter of Charles Stiff, in Niagara Falls.

1911-13 curate of St Nicholas and St John's, Lincoln.

1913-16 rector of Langton-by-Horncastle.

1913-16 vicar of Woodhal.

1917-23 rector of Keith, Banfshire.

1923-6 priest-in-charge of Tranente and Prestonpans, East Lothian Mission.

1926-7 chaplain of Etal, Northumberland.

1928-33 rector of Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire.

1933-6 chaplain and warden of St Anne's Bede hostel, Lincoln.

Died Lincoln 9 August 1936.

Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Bleasdel, William. 1817-89

Born 12 March 1817 in Preston, Lancashire, son of James Bleasdel, a cotton manufacturer and merchant, and Mary Hodson.

Educated Preston Grammar School.

Headmaster of Garston Grammar School, Lancashire.

January 1838 married Agnes, daughter of William Cowell, corn merchant, of Preston.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1845; 1848 MA; MA not in *Catalogue*.

1857 Port Trent.

Deacon 1845; priest 1846, both by Dr Sumner (Chester).

Curate, St Margaret, Hollinwood, Manchester.

Incumbent of St Michael, Collyhurst, Manchester.

24 August 1848 rector of Trenton (Toronto). 1848-9 SPG correspondence.

Examiner of public school teachers for Hastings.

'The Indian Tribes of Canada.' *Canadian Journal*, 3.

'The Great Trent Boulder; its Geological and Botanical Associations', *Transactions of the Botany Society of Canada*. The Bleasdel Boulder Conservation Area commemorates his find.

'Papal Supremacy – a Sermon' Belleville, 1854.

1862 examining chaplain.

'History of Trenton' in *Hastings Directory*, 1869-70.

'Modern glacial action in Canada', *Quarterly Journal of Geological Society*, London, 1870-1872.

'First or Senior Parishes, Diocese of Ontario' *Church Herald*.

1874 senior canon of St George's cathedral.

'Miracles and the immutability of natural law: sermon before the synod of Ontario', 1875.

'Recent glacial action in Canada and the drift uplands in the Province of Ontario', *Quarterly Journal of Geological Society*, London, 1875.

1877 DCL Trinity College, Toronto. *or 1876

'Mission of Frankford, in Township of Sidney and its endowment.'

The Canadian Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, Ontario Volume, 1880.

Died Trenton, buried under the chancel of St George's church, Trenton.

Notebooks in Trinity College archives.

Bliss, Charles Vaughan Forster. 1853-1924



Born Harvey, New Brunswick 12 May 1853, son of the Revd Charles Parke Bliss and Dorothy Anne Forster.

King's College Grammar School, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

1872 BA Trinity College, Toronto.

1872-82 private secretary of Sir Leonard Tilley, then the Hon. Isaac Burpee.

1874 married Mary Letitia Perry 12 October 1874 in Chichester, Quebec.

Editor, *The clerical guide and churchman's directory*, 1876-9.

Ordained to the permanent diaconate 4 December 1881; priest, St Alban's church,

Ottawa, 25 April 1883 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list.

Assistant, Billing's Bridge.

1880-9 Mattawa. 'In the stretch of country between Mattawa and Nipissing, opened up by the C.P.R., there is an associate mission under the charge of the Rev. F. Bliss that is doing a great work, building churches and opening out new stations, in a marvellous manner. These missionaries keep no horse, but travel by rail where possible, and walk when it is not. They think nothing of starting out for a fourteen miles walk, after their day's work is done, arriving at headquarters near midnight. The priest in charge now proposes to build a room to each of his little mission churches, where they can put up for the night' *Churchman*, 16 April 1887.

1884-94 Petawawa, 1889-1903 rural dean of Renfrew.

1894-9 missionary, Eganville.

1899-1902 incumbent of Pakenham with Antrim (Ottawa).

1903-9 Almonte (Ottawa); 1903-8 rural dean of Lanark.

1909-22 Smith's Falls (Ottawa); 1920-4 archdeacon of Lanark.

Died 31 December 1924 at Port Elmsley, Ontario.

Peake, *Anglicanism in the Ottawa Valley*, 26.

Editor, *The Clerical Guide and Churchman's Directory*, 1876.

Blodgett, John Nelson.



BA University of Toronto, 1908.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1908 (Bishop Reeve for Rupert's Land); priest, 6 June 1909 (Toronto).

1908 curate of Tenby, Manitoba.

1909 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto.

1909-18 June 1912 incumbent of Mulmur [Mono Mills] (Toronto).

1912-17 Caron (Qu'Appelle); rural dean.

1912-17 superintendent, Colonial and Continental Church Society.

1917-25 rector of Chapleau (Moosonee).

29 May 1925 assistant chaplain and field secretary, Wycliffe College.

Bloodsworth, Jacob Adelbert. 1858-1948

Born Burford 7 March 1858.

8 December 1885 married Elizabeth E. Holmes in Wainfleet township.

1890 Port Stanley, Methodist Episcopal minister.

Huron College.

Deacon, Baldwin, 1894; priest 1895 (Huron).

1894-9 incumbent of Thamesford and Lakeside.

1899-1904 Paisley and Pinkerton.

1904-11 Ailsa Craig and Brinsley.

1911-20 Port Rowan and St Williams; 1929 superannuated; retired to Brantford.

Died Dunnville 22 March 1948. 1948 Huron synod journal, 90.

Bloor, Charles Henry Hugh.

BD St Stephen's, Nashotah, Wisconsin 1896.

Deacon, Bishop Nicholson, 8 June 1896; priest, 21 December 1896.
 1898 Burlington, Wisconsin.
 Nome, Alaska.
 1911 Oregon.
 15 October 1911 to diocese of Toronto from Olympia; 14 January 1912 to diocese of Florida, because of ill health. Toronto register.
 1912 rector, St Paul's Episcopal church, Quincy (Florida).
 1915-23 rector, St Paul's Episcopal church, South Arlington, Florida.

Blow, James Carr.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.
 Deacon 1919 (Mackenzie River); priest 1924 (Algoma).
 1919-21 missionary of St David's Mission, Fort Simpson.
 1922-5 Emsdale mission (Algoma).
 1926-30 incumbent of Woodburn, Tapleystown and Rymal (Niagara).
 1 October 1930 missionary at Shannonville (Ontario).
 15 August 1933 Marysburg, 1 June 1935 placed on sick leave and retired to Belleville.

Blyth, William Shaw.

Born Ottawa, son of Walter Smith and Isabella Maria (Shaw) Blyth.
 MA Trinity College, Toronto 1911; BD 1914.
 1911-13 master at Appleby College, Oakville.
 Deacon 1912 (Toronto for Ottawa); priest 1913 (Ottawa).
 1 July 1912-30 September 1915 curate of Gloucester.
 25 September 1913 married Mary Dorothea, daughter of Christian and Mary (Darst) Rehder, at St John's church, Bowmanville.
 September 1915 master at Appleby College.
 13 January 1916 curate, St Jude, Oakville (Niagara); 29 June 1925 letters testimonial to the bishop of Michigan.
 1925 went to South Claire Shores, Michigan; priest in Detroit in 1935, 1941.

Boddy, Samuel Johnson. 1826-1905

Born Hampshire, England, son of Thomas and Helena (Dighton) Boddy; his father was a commercial traveller, of Strahan Terrace. Baptised 1 May 1826 at St Mary's, Islington.
 St Paul's school, Southsea.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1850; MA 1853.
 Deacon, Charles Blomfield, 22 December 1850, priest 1851 (London).
 1850-3 curate of St Matthias, Bethnal Green.
 1853-5 curate of Walthamstowe.
 1855-8 curate, St Paul's, Ball's Pond, Islington (London).
 22 September 1858-1863 curate to Dean Grasett, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
 1863-1901 organizing minister, St Peter's church, Toronto; rural dean of Toronto 1881; archdeacon of York 1882; W.C. Ward appointed rector-in-charge 1901.
 Married Clara Louisa, daughter of Charles and Jane Lynes, Toronto, 17 July 1866.
 ed., *Memoir of the Rev. S.B. Ardagh*. Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchison, 1874.
 Taught homiletics and pastoral theology at Wycliffe College, 1884.
 Preached a sermon in St Peter's church exposing the ulterior aims of the Kilburn sisterhood under the guise of church extension. A printed copy fell into the hands of a woman in England who thereby became a benefactor of Wycliffe College. S. Caldecott in the *Evangelical churchman*, 20 August 1891.
 1901-2 chaplain at Pallanza.
 DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1902.
 A strong evangelical, but with no taste for controversy.
 Died 6 June 1905.

Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Body, Charles William Edmund. 1851-1912

Born Clapham, Surrey, 4 October 1851, son of the Revd Elihu Edmund and Sarah (Baker) Body.
Baptised 15 January 1852, St Mary's church, Islington.
BA (6th Wrangler), St John's College, Cambridge; MA 1878.
Deacon 1876; priest 1877 (Ely).
1876-81 curate of Chesterton, Cambridgeshire.
1877-81 Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.
12 July 1881 married Frances Mary Perry in the parish church, Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, by the Revd S.E. Perry, vicar and brother of the bride.
1881-94 provost of Trinity College, Toronto and vice-chancellor of the University of Trinity College.
Founded St Hilda's College for women, the first of its kind in Canada.
Honorary DCL, Trinity College, Toronto 1883.
Honorary DD, Hobart College, New York 1887.
1888-94 canon residential and chancellor of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
The permanent value of Genesis. 1894. Defended the patriarchal history against Wellhausen's allegations.
Letters to E.W. Benson on Trinity College 1884 and on his retirement as provost 1894-5. Lambeth Palace Library.
1894-1906 General Theological Seminary, New York.
Died Burlington, Vermont 20 September 1912, buried Lakeview cemetery, Burlington.

Bogert, David Ford.

Born Brockville.
Upper Canada College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1863; MA 1886.
Deacon, Lewis, 21 July 1865; priest, Lewis, 1866 (Ontario).
1865-8 curate, Kitley.
In the synod he stated he had been out of the country, but returned June 1871.
1 June 1871 curate of Napanee, where his father was rector.
1 January 1876-82 Selby and Salmon River.
1 September 1883 rector, St John's church, Belleville (Ontario); 1897-1904 rural dean of Hastings;
1904 canon. St John's closed May 1912.
Died Belleville 19 November 1914.

Bogert, James John. 1835-1920



Born Brockville, 2 August 1835, son of John (died 1842), barrister, and Mary Bogert.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1854; MA 1855.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1859 (Toronto).
1858 curate-in-charge, Brampton.
May 1859 curate, Prescott.
Married Elizabeth Grant, daughter of the Revd A.F. Atkinson, 31 May 1860, in Lincoln county.
1862-81 rector of Napanee (Ontario); 1879-81 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.
May 1881 rector, St Alban's church, Ottawa; rural dean of Carleton 1881; first archdeacon of the new diocese of Ottawa, 1897.
DCL *honoris causa*.
Died Ottawa 10 February 1920.

Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 94; (1912).

Bonathan, John Bertram. 1902-2001

Born Durham county, 31 August 1902, son of Samuel and Carrie (Dickey) Bonathan. Samuel Bonathan was a tinsmith, and the family were Methodist.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1927.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto).

1926-9 curate, St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.

16 September 1929-35 curate, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

1935 married Mabel Chambers. *Ottawa Journal*, 19 November 1935.

1935 rector, St Mark, Longueuil (Montreal).

Honorary assistant, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

Buried St George's cemetery, Pickering township.

Bond, William.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Lewis, 13 May 1866; priest 21 December 1866 (Ontario).

Roslin. Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Bonis, Robert Raynes. 1906-

Born Vienna, Ontario, 28 February 1906, son of Harry, teacher, and Elizabeth Bonis. In 1921 the family was living in St Marys.

BA University of Toronto 1928.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1929 he went briefly to England, address there given as China Inland Mission.

Deacon, Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara).

1931-8 deacon-in-charge of Minden (Toronto).

West Hill.

**A history of Scarborough.* 1965.

St Paul's church, L'Amoureux. 1967.

1974 living in Scarborough.

Bonny, Alfred. c1838-1907

Born Boughton, Kent.

Tenterden House Academy.

Deacon, Fuller, 1882; priest, Fuller, 1883 (Niagara).

1882-4 missionary at Palermo and Omagh.

1884-6 missionary at Rothsay and Huston; address Moorefield.

1886-9 Morefield.

1889-90 Drayton.

1890 Palmerston.

1890-3 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside.

1893-1902 Port Colborne.

Died Hamilton 23 May 1907.

Boomer, Michael. 1810-88

Born 1 July 1810 at Hill Hall, near Lisburn, Co. Antrim, of Hueguenot descent, son of George Boomer (c1780-1841) and Mary Knox (born c1780).

Belfast Royal Academical Institution.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1838; LLB and LLD Aest. 1859.

Sent out by the SPG with a view to ordination. *The Church of England Magazine*, March 1840.

Deacon, 11 April 1840, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 24 October 1841 (Toronto). *Church*, 30 October 1841.

1840-72 Galt. Strachan wrote Absalom Shade of Shade's Mills asking his support to open a mission there. SLB, 22 April 1840. Boomer held services in the township hall until the completion of a stone church in 1844. When Galt wanted his exclusive services, the bishop said they would have to support him. SPG missionaries could not be confined to one station. SLB 1844-9, 293-9.

1872-86 dean, London and Principal of Huron College

Married 1) Helen, née Adams, widow of Captain Blair; she died 30 May 1848, ae 30; buried Trinity church cemetery, Galt.

2) Isabella Jemma, née Davidson, widow of Absalom Shade of Galt; she was born c1808 in Scotland; died 19 August 1876; buried Trinity church cemetery, Galt. Shade, who died in 1862, had built the parish hall in 1855, and his will provided funds to build a rectory and endow the rector's salary.

3) Harriet Ann, née Mills, widow of Alfred Robert Roche of Ferneaux, Pelham, Co. Hertford, England. Died London, 4 March 1888.

Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*, I, 87.

***Booth, Lancelot Parker.**

LRCP and LRCS Edinburgh 1876.

MD and M.Chir. Trinity College, Toronto 1887.

deacon 1883; priest 1885 (Maritz).

1885 Avoca, Sydenham and Prospect Hall.

1888-1900 bishop's assisant (SPG) for Indian missions (Maritz).

1900 dean of St John's and rector of Umtata (Kaffir).

1902 DD *jure dignitatis* Trinity College, Toronto.

Booth, Oliver Joseph. 1854-1917

Born Montreal, son of Richard and Louisa Booth.

December 1854 baptised in St Stephen's church, Montreal.

Huntingdon, Quebec.

1880-6 St Thomas, St Catharines; Christ Church, St Catharines.

24 July 1883 married Jane 'Jennie' St John (1860-1946) at St Thomas church, St Catharines. She is buried in Victoria Lawn cemetery, St Catharines.

September 1886, of St Catharines, preached at St Barnabas church, Omaha when the bishop visited.

23 February 1886 rector, church of the Ascension, Buffalo (Western New York). He was confronted on a train by General William Sooy Smith, who accused him of being too intimate with his wife, but maintained it was a misunderstanding. *New York Times* had a headline, 7 January 1887.

1889 missionary, St John the Divine, Broken Bow (Nebraska). He had previously been offered a call to All Saints' church, Omaha, which was withdrawn, probably because the congregation could not affordit. Michael J. Tan Creti, *The great crowd*, 42-3.

18 January 1890 (Springfield).

17 October 1900, of Latham, initiated in Masonic Lodge of Harmony, Ormskirk.

1901 visitor in Lathom, in census, in the household of the Revd E.E. Wood.

Died at the Western Hospital, Montreal, ae 62. Huntingon *Gleaner*, 6 June 1917. Buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal. Not in 1908 Crockford's.

Booth, Robert.

Born Middlewich, England, 12 July 1887, son of Elizabeth Booth.

Married Delia.

Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto 1916-17; LTh 1921.

Drafted 10 October 1917; overseas June 1918; 12th Reserve Battalion, Witley; France, October 1918 with 75th Battalion. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 141.

Ripon Theological College.

Returned from overseas and discharged, July 1919.

Deacon 29 May 1921; priest 1922 (Algoma).

1921 Torrence and Mortimer's Point.

1921-2 missionary at Nippising and Restoule.
 1922-8 rector of Schreiber.
 1 July 1928 missionary priest at Edwardsburg (Ontario).
 1 November 1942-7 incumbent of the mission of Augusta; 1943 rural dean of Grenville.
 1947-57 rector of Leeds Rear.
 1957 retired to Ganonoque, where he served as honorary assistant at Christ Church.
 Chaplain, Branch 22, Canadian Legion.
 Died Ganonoque 20 May 1963; buried Ganonoque.

Boswell, Edward Jukes. 1798-1879



Born Gosport, Hampshire, 5 April 1799 [Ontario clergy list], son of John (1777-1828) and Anne Marlow (Jukes) (1779-1851) Boswell.
 25 May 1799 baptised by the Revd John Griffin, non-conformist minister, at the house in Gosport.
 Deacon 4 November 1827; priest 14 June 1829 (Quebec).
 1827-8 missionary at Sandwich.
 11 December 1827 married Eliza, daughter of Captain Boswell, RN, in Cobourg (Revd A.N. Bethune).
 St Thomas.
 London 1829. On behalf of the magistrates, Mahlon Burwell denied him the use of the courtroom to perform divine service. Then the court allowed him to hold services in the school house, and later rescinded that permission. *History of the county of Middlesex*, 48-9.
 1832 Acting Chaplain to the Forces at Montreal.

1833 SPG missionary at Carleton Place. 1841
 1844 Williamsburgh; local superintendent of schools in 1854. 1857
 1857 did much of the manual work, sometimes by lantern light, on the new church at Morrisburg. *The story of Dundas*, 196.
 1857 honorary DCL Trinity College, Toronto.
 1862-8 rector of Prescott (Ontario).
 Kingston, no parochial charge. 1876
 Died Kingston, 26 August 1879.

Boulden, Charles Howard. 1890-1961

Born Margate, England, 22 December 1890, son of Charles John and Edith May (Denne) Howard.
 King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; MA 1913.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, 21 December 1913; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).
 1913 assistant chaplain, Trinity College School; 1919-20 on leave.
 1916-19 chaplain, CEF. 13 October 1913 attested at Camp Borden to the 170th Battalion; Mentioned in Despatches; 1919 attached to 18th Battalion.
 25 July 1928 married Dorothy Mary, daughter of Alexander and Jessie Collard (Jones) Fraser, in Niagara Falls.
 8 August 1932 to diocese of Niagara.
 1932-3 headmaster, Lake Lodge School and curate of Grimsby.
 1935-7 incumbent, St Peter, Mount Royal (Montreal).
 1940 chaplain, Canadian Neurological Hospital, Basingstoke; major; 1944 MBE.
 1946 St Mark, Port Hope.
 Died Toronto, 24 December 1961.

Boulden, Charles John. 1858-1909

Born Margate, 7 May 1858, son of Joseph Boulden.
 BA Trinity College, Cambridge 1882; MA 1886.

1883 mathematics master, Lincoln College, Sorel, Quebec.
 Deacon 1884; priest 1885 (Montreal).
 1884-5 chaplain, Lincoln College, Sorel, Quebec.
 1885-6 rector of Berthier, Quebec rector of Berthier.
 1886-8 headmaster, Dana Hill school, Margate.
 1890-2 rector of St James', St John's, Quebec*
 1893 missionary at Winona (Niagara).
 1 August 1893-1 September 1896 curate, St James cathedral, Toronto.
 1896-1906 founder and headmaster of St Alban's school, Berthier; 1901 the school moved to Brockville.
 1906-9 president and vice-chancellor, King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia).
 DD
 Died Windsor, Nova Scotia, 11 December 1909.

Boulton, Arthur. 1833-90

Born Exeter, England, 15 August 1833, the youngest of seven children of Felix (1796-1838) and Mary Boulton. Felix had been an officer in the East India Company civil service. The family emigrated to Canada about 1833, and Mary died at the quarantine station at Grosse Isle of typhus contracted on the voyage to Canada. They settled in a log house near Ancaster, and Felix's sister Roselind came out from England to care for the children. Roselind returned to England and married her cousin, the Revd Richard Moore Boulton.
 Became an engineer.
 22 October 1863 married Maria (1835-1910), daughter of Robert Turner, QC of Toronto.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 June 1869 he started the mission at Harriston. The railway ended at Guelph, so he had to travel with his wife and four children forty miles by buggy to their destination. He held services in the log school house there. He was six foot 4 inches tall, and the ceiling was low, so the day before the service he had the floor removed behind the teacher's desk and a hole dug deep enough to stand in. Letter of daughter, Effie Vedder.
 Deacon 1 May 1870; priest 8 October 1871 (Toronto).
 1870-5 Harriston and Clifford.
 1875-80 incumbent of Georgetown (Niagara), stone church opened 1878, designed by Arthur's brother William (1832-1902), who had returned from India, where he had been chief engineer for the Madras railway.
 1882-9 Cayuga.
 1885-90 Waterdown (Niagara).
 Died 5 August 1890, buried Waterdown. Chadwick, *Ontarian families*, I, 150.

Boulton, William. 1805-34

Born Kingston, 1 December 1805, son of Judge D'Arcy Boulton, brother of Auditor General D'Arcy Boulton.
 BA Queen's College, Oxford
 Taught school in Cadbury, England.
 14 October 1829 married Frances, daughter of Captain Henry Carew, of Tiverton, Devonshire.
 1829 appointed classical master, Upper Canada College.
 Priest, St James' church, York, 26 September 1830 (Quebec). *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 351.
 Briefly chaplain to the garrison at York.
 Died Toronto, Upper Canada, 31 May 1834.
 'Letters of the Rev. William Boulton ... to his wife, 1833-34', *Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto*, 1918-19.

Bourne, Charles Kemp. 1873-

Born Yarmouth township, 27 July 1873, son of Charles Kemp (1839-73), merchant, who had died before Charles was born, and Elizabeth (Parish) (c1847-1910) Bourne.
 BA Hertford College, Oxford; MA.
 8 August 1894, student, arrived in New York aboard the *Pennland*, from Southampton.
 1897 student, living in St Thomas with his mother.
 Wycliffe College.
 Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Worcester).
 17 May 1912 Wellington (Ontario); left diocese October 1912.
 1913-14 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston; *bene discessit* 1 August 1914.
 Received into the diocese of Toronto 1 December 1914, from the diocese of Ontario.
 1914 incumbent of Shanty Bay, 'since removed'. 1915 synod journal.
 27 April 1915 removed from list for immorality.
 His aunt made a declaration in Glencoe in 1926, so that the details of his birth could be registered.
 Former pastor and teacher found dead. Mystery surrounds the withdrawal of Charles Kemp Bourne into the wilderness.
 Died in his rough homestead shack near Lac la Biche in northern Alberta, where he had ploughed his lonely furrow for the past year, was discovered. Winnipeg *Tribune*, 17 October 1930.

Bourne, George. c1820-53

Born England. Educated by the Revd F.L. Osler.
 Deacon, 26 October 1845, Strachan; priest, Cobourg, Strachan 1846* (Toronto). *British Whig*, 1 September 1847.
 1845-7 travelling missionary Mono and district (to assist Ardagh of Barrie).
 1848 assistant minister, St James' church, Toronto. Hawkins, 243.
 Orillia. 1849
 Married Louise, daughter of H.L. Routh of New York. *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1851.
 Died August 1853 after a fall from his horse. Memorial tablet in St James, Orillia.

Bourne, Henry Toller. 1833-1917

Born Dulwich, England, 3 May 1833, son of Charles, wine merchant, and Anne Elizabeth (Scott) Bourne. Baptised at St Mary's church, Haggerston, 8 June 1834. The family came to Canada about 1838.
 Government surveyor.
 Emmanuel College, Prince Albert.
 Deacon 1880; priest 1883 (Saskatchewan). Toronto register.
 5 August 1880, of Prince Albert, married Jane Georgine, daughter of William and Hannah Hallowell in Toronto (Revd C.H. Mockridge).
 1882 assisted the Revd S. Trivett on the CMS mission at Pikani to the Blood Indians (Calgary)
 1884-7 missionary at Fort Macleod, Alberta, NWT; held the first service there and built the first school; supported by St James' cathedral, Toronto.
 1891 in charge of the Peigan boarding school.
 1 August 1892-1902 CCCS missionary at Monmouth with Cardiff and Essonville (Toronto); retired to Galt.
 Died Galt, 29 September 1917; buried Galt. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 49.

Bourne, Nicholas Alleyne Fitzroy. 1862-1952

Born Barbados, 12 November 1862. Baptised in Montreal 1867.
 BA McGill University 1887.
 LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1887.
 Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Montreal).
 1886-8 incumbent of Bristol (Montreal).
 c1887 married Isabella Campbell Williamson.
 1888-92 St Stephen, Thorne and Leslie, PQ.

1889-93 St Andrew.
1893-9 rector of All Saints' church, Dunham.
1899-1906 Longueuil (Montreal).
27 April 1905, widower, married Florence May (1877-1968), daughter of the late Richard Horsey of Kingson and sister to Canon Horsey of Montreal, at St Mark's church, Longueuil.
1906-8 incumbent of Listowel with Shipley (Huron).
1 December 1908-1911 Scarborough with West Hill (Toronto).
1911-23 rector of Penetanguishene; 1915-23 rural dean of West Simcoe.
1923-30 missionary at the church of the Nativity, Coxwell-Danforth mission; retired to Toronto.
Chaplain at Camp Borden.
Died 18 April 1952; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Bousfield, George. 1857-1930

Born Maidstone, Kent, 16 January 1857, son of William Henry (1823-97) and Amelia (Seamer) (1830-90) Bousfield.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1878.
16 December 1879 married Agnes Madeline Rowe (1855-1940). Ancestry.
1880 deputy registrar, Glencoe. G.J. Bousfield birth registration; identified as an agent on Edmund's birth registration in 1887.
Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888; priest, Christ Church, Ottawa, 16 December 1888 (Ontario).
1888 incumbent, North Gower.
15 November 1889-94 Newboro, Portland and Elgin.
1894-9 missionary, Billings Bridge [Gloucester].
1898 his son Edmund died, ae 11; 31 May 1899 daughter Evelyn died, ae 15.
1899-1906 rector, Pembroke (Ottawa); rural dean of Pembroke 1901-8.
1906-7 missionary at Beachburg with Forester's Falls and Westmeath.
1907-23 rector of Janeville; retired 1923. Rector of St Margaret's church, Eastview.
Charter member of the Arts and Letters Club of Ottawa; skillful illuminator; wrote articles in the *Ottawa Citizen*.
Died Ottawa, 6 July 1930; buried St George's Hawthorne cemetery, with his children.

Bousfield, George Jacob. 1880-1943

Born Glencoe, Ontario 22 September 1880, eldest son of the Revd George Bousfield.
Trinity College School, Port Hope.
BA Lennoxville, 1904.
Deacon, Bishop's College chapel, 21 December 1905 (Quebec); priest Trinity Sunday 1907 (Ottawa).
1906-7 missionary at Beachburg.
27 November 1906 married Josephine Helsham Wheeler (1876-1984).
1907-10 Hawthorne.
1910-12 Navan.
June 1912-1 October 1914 assistant priest, pro-cathedral, Calgary.
Curate at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton till 1 January 1915.
*August 1914 son Gerald born in Calgary.
11 April 1915 curate-in-charge, Christ Church, Niagara Falls and Queenston.
1918-21 Albion (Western New York).
1921 rector of St Luke, Peterborough (Toronto).
Died St Joseph's hospital, Peterborough, 27 December 1943, after having a cerebral haemorrhage Christmas eve, when he was about to celebrate communion.
Son the Revd Hector George Collingwood Bousfield (1912-65).

Bousfield, Thomas B. c1825-88 or **William Thomas.**

Born London, England.

1848 SPG scholarship, Cobourg Theological College.
 Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851); priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, 10 October 1852 (Toronto).
 1851 curate of Picton.
 1851-4 Wolfe Island.
 5 November 1854 Northport and Sophiasburg.
 5 May 1861 assistant minister, Smith's Falls.
 September 1861 Arnprior; leave of absence March 1864.
 July 1865 curate of Bath; leave of absence till June 1866, when he was appointed diocesan librarian.
 1868* married Emma Wright Shewell (born 1846).
 Manager, Ontario Diocesan Depository, 1872.
 March 1872 vicar of All Saints' Church, Kingston; on leave in 1887.
 Died St Catharines, 12 August 1888, ae 63.

Boustead, Gerald Carruthers. c1884-1937

Born Ceylon.
 St John's College, Winnipeg.
 Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Edmonton).
 30 May 1921 entered the diocese of Toronto; curate at St Thomas' church, Toronto.
 30 May 1925 joined the Church of Rome. 1925 Toronto synod journal says simply that he went to England.
 Archdiocese of Winchester.
 Died 30 August 1937 in St Johns Wood, London.

***Bovell, James.** 1817-80

Born Barbados, June 1817, son of a British banker.
 Mentor of Sir William Osler, took orders in the West Indies, after leaving Canada.
An outline of the history of the British church. Toronto: A.F. Plees, 1852.
Preparation for the Holy Communion. Toronto, 1859. etc, etc.
[*Defence of doctrinal statements*](#) addressed to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto, the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Huron, and the Corporation of Trinity College, with the hope that the explanations now given may remove erroneous impressions and satisfy the church at large that I am loyal and true to her. Toronto: Rowsell & Ellis, 1860.
Letters, addressed to the Rev. Mr Fletcher and others, framers of a series of resolutions on "Ritual". Toronto: T. Hill, Caxton Press.
The world at the advent of the Lord Jesus. Toronto, 1868. James Bovell, MD.
 C.E. Dolman, *James Bovell, MD.* 1964.

Bowden, Henry Arthur.

Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1888; priest, St John's church, Elora, Charles Hamilton, 11 June 1889 (Niagara).
 1888-9 missionary at Norval and Stewarttown; went of a leave of absence, extended to twelve months, to visit his aged mother in England. He became ill and resigned Norval. Bishop Hamilton said he was 'diligent in his short ministry amongst us, and showed ... the rare gift of influencing even those who differed from him. 1890 Niagara synod journal, 25.
 1889-91 curate of Dunster, Somerset.
 1891-2 Desborough, Northants.
 1892-3 curate-in-charge, Hambridge, Taunton, Somerset.
 1893-4 curate, All Saints, Forest Gate.
 1894-6 St John the Evangelist, Taunton, Somerset.
 1896-8 Willesden, NW.
 1898-9 Leytonstone, Essex.

1899-1902 licensed preacher (Chichester).
1902 curate of Earnley, Chichester.
1902-3 Northiam, Sussex.
1903-6 St Matthew, Millbrook, Jersey (Winchester).
1906 licensed preacher (Chichester).
1906 vicar of Udimore, Ashford.

† **Bowen, John.**

Lived in Rainham township two years before returning to England and being ordained.
Bishop of Sierra Leone. H.J. Morgan, *Sketches of Celebrated Canadians*, (Quebec, 1862), 468-70.

Bower, Edward Chambers. 1823-96

Born England 4 April 1823, son of Joseph (1774-1884) and Eliza (Chambers) (1785-1842) Bower.
Baptised Waverton, Cheshire 3 August 1823.
University College, Durham 1846.
Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.
Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *Church review*, October 1849. Priest,
Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial church chronicle and
missionary journal*, (February 1851).
1849 mission of Seymour and parts adjacent, Newcastle District.
11 September 1850 married Mary Hulbert Daintry (1830-1911) in Cobourg.
1 November 1851 Sydenham.
Local superintendent of schools for Pittsburgh and Howe Island, 1854-5; 1868.
20 September 1853-8 Barriefield.
Pittsburg, Ontario 1871.
On his return from England in 1873 he assisted Mr Stennett in Cobourg for two and a half years, when
ill health compelled him to retire.
1890 living in London, Ontario, with his daughter Edith and son-in-law, Benjamin Throop.
Died Hamilton 8 April 1896; buried in the Church of the Ascension section of the Hamilton cemetery,
with his wife Mary and three daughters.

Bowman.

The Rev. Dr Bowman, deacon, has been appointed missionary at Petrolia. *Church herald*, 15 February
1872. Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Boyd, Francis Leith.

Born Toronto 1855, son of George and Mary (Gamble) Boyd.
Hellmuth College, London.
BA University of Toronto 1875.
BA Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1879; MA 1884.
Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (London).
1879-84 curate of St Peter, Eaton Square.
1884 vicar of Teddington
Vicar of St Paul's church, Knightsbridge.
1908 vicar of St Marylebone (Quebec Chapel).
Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*, 75.
Canadian men and women of the time, (1912), 129.

Boyd, George Kynaston.

Born Toronto 1858, brother to the Revd F.R. Boyd; educated privately, and also at Gonvill and Caius
College; ordained and served in England.
Canadian men and women of the time, (1912), 129.

Boyd, John Richard Shields. 1866-1962

1 December 1866 born Markham, Ontario, the fourth son of Judge John Boyd of Toronto.
Upper Canada College.
BA University College, Toronto, 1888; MA 1904.
1890 Wycliffe College.
Deacon 13 July 1890; priest 1891 (Toronto). Deacon 1891 in Toronto register.
1890-2 missionary at Mulmur.
29 June 1893 married Catherine Maria (sister of the Revd J. McQueen Baldwin), second daughter of Robert Baldwin and grand-daughter of the Hon. Robert Baldwin. One son was the Revd R.S. Boyd.
1892-30 October 1894 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto.
1895-1911 CMS missionary at Kucheng, China (Fuh-Kien).
1909 president of the Wycliffe College Alumni Association. *CMWT* 1912, 131.
1909-11 on furlough, MSCC / curate at the church of the Redemer. Returned to Toronto June 1909.
Toronto register.
1911 rector of Orillia (Toronto); 1913 rural dean of East Simcoe.
1928 Chaplain, City Mission, Toronto.
1930 Public Institutions. 1939 *Crockfords*.
1943 retired.
26 March 1962 died Toronto. *Canadian Churchman*, May 1962.

Boyd, Robert Shields. 1894-

Born Toronto, 13 April 1894, son of the Revd J.R.S. Boyd.
Studied at University College, Toronto, living at Wycliffe College. Maurice Hutton taught him Greek (he didn't find him very inspiring). Said he joined up with PPCLI and saw service and saw service in France, but his eyesight was poor and he was transferred back to England with the service corps, driving mules for a machine gun battalion.
Two years in COTC; attested Toronto, #2 Canadian Army Service Corps, 17 January 1917. Private, 513701, returned from Liverpool to Halifax aboard the *Cretic*, 24 March 1919.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1917. Dyson Hague (Hague's wife and Boyd's mother were sisters) bunched his lectures together and came in from out of town to deliver them. Griffith Thomas was a big man, set in his ways.
Deacon, Williams, 1921 (Huron); priest 1922 (Niagara).
1921-2 curate of Otterville, Dereham and Culloden (Huron). Bishop Williams as a bit of a tyrant; it was said that Williams and Gould together controlled the MSCC. RSB to RER 27 February 1980.
28 April 1921 married Sylvia Marguerite, 21, daughter of Francis Joseph and Florence Augusta Ord Lightbourn, at Wycliffe College, by his father. Her brother Gilbert had been a student at Wycliffe.
1922-4 St George, St Catharines (Niagara).
1924-7 incumbent of Fonthill with Port Robinson.
1927-35 Hornby, Stewarttown and Norval. He used to travel by motor-bike between his points, wearing his cassock, which would get rather dusty. If he had a marriage at Hornby, some of the people there wouldn't want the guests to see their minister grey with dust, so would send a horse and buggy to the rectory at Norval to fetch him. Jimmy Maxwell, 1974. His wife had taught him to drive a car on their first parish, and he had a car in Norval. The bike was to save gas, but he didn't think it saved enough to pay for itself. Some parishioners were embarrassed that he didn't seem able to afford a car.
1962 Thompson, Manitoba; canon.
Lived many years in Maple Ridge, BC; moved to live with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr and Mrs D.S. McConney, in Mississauga. *Insight*, January 1980.

Boydell, James. 1837-1929

Born Liverpool, England, 9 December 1837.
Land surveyor at Lake Nippising.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1866; MA 1870.

Deacon 1866; priest 1867 (Quebec).
 1868-75 curate under Charles Hamilton at St Matthew, Quebec.
 1875-82 SPG missionary at Kingsey, Quebec.
 1882-6 rector of Brandon, Manitoba.
 1886-99 SPG missionary at Bracebridge (Algoma).
 1899-1918 rector, church of the Epiphany, Sudbury (Algoma); 1906 canon.
 Married Catherine Patterson.

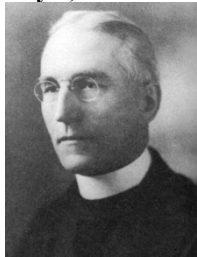
Boyer, Robert Charge. 1826-75

Son of the Revd John William Robert Boyer (1774-1843), rector of Sweepstone, Leicestershire, and his wife, Charlotte Pochin (1780-1834).
 BA New Inn Hall, Oxford.
 Came to Canada in 1848.
 Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.
 Priest, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1856 (Toronto).
 1849-52 travelling missionary in Mersea, Western District, and parts adjacent.
 17 October 1850 married Grace, daughter of John Parry at St John's church, Sandwich (W. Ritchie).
Church 7 November 1850.
 Strachan suggested he was intemperate. To Miss Laura Dickinson, Camberwell, England, SLB 4 March 1856.
 1859, of Michigan, attending synod as priest-in-charge of Hillier and Wellington (Toronto). He was appointed to Hillier January 1859.
 1861 living in Hillier, with his wife Grace.
 Died 25 October 1877. Ontario clergy list.
Commemorative biographical record of the county of York, 155.

Boyle, A.H.

Deacon, 21 December 1860 (Huron).
 1860 Crosshill; left the diocese in 1861.
 Ellicottville and Randolph (Western New York). 1865
 Huntingdon (Pennsylvania). 1870
 1879 Wadesboro, North Carolina.
 Rector, St Paul's church, Monroe (North Carolina). 1880
 Trinidad, Colorado, where he officiated at the funeral of the loser of a gunfight.

Boyle, Horatio Temple Stannage. 1878-1958



Born St Catharines, son of Horatio and Sara (McClelland) Boyle.
 BA and classical prizeman, Trinity College, Toronto 1898; MA 1901.
 BD Montreal Diocesan College 1904; DD 1910.
 BD Provincial Synod, Toronto 1904.
 Deacon and priest 1900 (Montreal).
 1900-1 curate at Shawville.
 1901-5 assistant, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
 1903 married Florence Brown, of 'Stoneleigh', Quebec.
 1905-8 rector of Wingham (Huron).

1908-10 rector of Christ Church, Chatham.
 1908 honorary captain and chaplain, 24th Regiment.
 1912-16 April 1916 professor and dean, Trinity College, Toronto.
 1916-26 president and vice-chancellor of King's College, Halifax.
 1926-26 rector of Cobourg (Toronto).
 1936-41 rector, St Alban the Martyr, Toronto; 1937 canon; retired.
 1936-41 lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto.
 Died Victoria, BC, 20 September 1958; buried St Luke's cemetery, Victoria.

Photograph, Broadbridge, *Church of St Peter*, 218.

Boyle, Victor Osmund. 1892-1988

Born Port Colborne, 6 March 1892, son of Edwin Osmund (1860-1904), mail clerk, and Harriet Ellen (Boothe) (1862-1934) Boyle.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1912; MA 1914; BD 1922.

Deacon cathedral, bishop of Kingston, 30 May 1915; priest Trinity Sunday 1916 (Ontario).

Married Janet Clark (1885-1979).

1915 curate-in-charge of Coe Hill.

October 1916 curate, cathedral.

1 June 1917-19 incumbent of Wellington.

6 June 1917 married Janet Clark (1885-1979).

Chaplain, Captain, taken on strength 4 June 1918; Niagara Camp chaplain; Hamilton hospitals; discharged March 1919.

1919 rector of Athens.

1 May 1920 Landsdown Rear; resigned 30 November 1925 and left for United States.

1926-8 Kingston.

Trinity Episcopal church, Gouverneur, New York. 1930 1940

Rector of Christ Episcopal church, Walton (Albany). 1947 1951

(Niagara) 1963, 1989

9 October 1982 married Eleanore Maud Whitehead (1904-96).

Died Fonthill, 4 November 1988; buried Pelham cemetery, Fonthill.

Boys, Algernon. c1846-90

Born Simla, India, where his father Henry was a government chaplain.

Leamington College.

Shrewsbury school.

BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1869; MA 1872.

Deacon 1870 (Winchester); priest 1872 (Canterbury).

1870-72 curate of Havant, Hants.

1872-8 curate of Faversham, Kent.

3 June 1878-1890 professor of classics and public orator, Trinity College.

Composed humorous verse; known for his genial humour and quaint eccentricities.

Philanthropic; endowed the Algernon wing of the hospital of the sisters of St John.

Died 21 April 1890, ae 41; buried St James' cemetery. 1890 Toronto synod journal, 30. Headstone says ae 44.

Bracken, George Robert. 1880-1948

Born Mono township, 20 July 1880, son of Hugh, farmer, and Jean Ann (McHugh) Bracken.

Public school teacher.

BA University of Toronto, 1911; MA 1912.

Wycliffe College 1922.

BD Synod Board of Examiners for the Dominion of Canada in Post Graduate Studies.

Deacon 1912; priest, 8 June 1913 (Toronto).

1912-22 curate of St Anne, Toronto.

1922 curate, St John, West Toronto. 1923 Toronto synod journal, 46.

21 May 1922 priest-in-charge of the Church of the Advent, Scarlett Plains, West Toronto; February 1923 inducted as the first rector of the parish.

Married Helen Wanda, daughter of William H. Hutchinson, Toronto.

1933 during the depression, he asked the vestry to decrease his salary by 20 per cent.

Died Ontario, 14 January 1948.

Stephen Sawden, *History of Dufferin county*, (Orangeville, 1952), 173-4.

Bracken, Henry Ashton. 1881-1956

Born Ballycroy, Ontario, 27 September 1881, son of Henry, miller, and Anne Elizabeth (Hanna) Bracken; Henry JP, reeve of Caledon, warden of Peel and twice nominated by the Liberal party in Cardwell; Anne a sister of the Revd J.A. Hanna. Baptised and confirmed St James' church, Caledon East.

Educated Georgetown, BHS.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1906; MA 1908; BD 1921.

Deacon, 14 June 1908, Reeve for Toronto; priest 1908 (Toronto).

1908-12 curate of St David's church, Toronto; first rector 1912-52; 1945 canon.

2 August 1911 married Agnes Ethel 'Aggie' (1881-1925), daughter of Abraham and Isabella (Barber) Wooding, in Toronto. She was born at Mansewood, Esquesing township, taught at Dufferin school, and died 25 April 1925. *Georgetown Herald*, 8 April 1925.

Father of the Revd H.N.W. Bracken (1916-84).

Died 4 January 1956; buried St John's, Norway, cemetery.

Bradbury, William.

King's College, Nova Scotia.

Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Nova Scotia).

1914-15 curate of Liscombe (Nova Scotia).

1915-16 curate of Tangier; 1916-22 rector.

1922-6 rector of New Dublin.

1926-30 Port Medway.

1930 rector of Hornepayne (Moosonee).

Bradbury, William James. 1893-1961

Born Newfoundland, 11 June 1893.

BA McGill University 1911.

LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1914.

Deacon, Farthing, 1914; priest 1915 (Montreal).

1914-16 incumbent at North Shefford (Montreal).

1916-22 tutor, Montreal Diocesan College.

1922-8 rector, St Alban, Montreal.

1928 Eastern Field Secretary, GBRE, Montreal.

1946-55 Anglican Book Centre, Toronto.

Married Olive Lusk. Their daughter married the Revd James Clarke of the Arctic.

Honorary assistant, St Margaret, Toronto.

Died 16 January 1961.

1961 Montreal synod journal, 111.

Bradford, Richard. 1752-1817

1805 Chatham, Lower Canada. Hawkesbury.

1808 rector of Sorel.

Grace D. McGibbon, *Glimpses of the Life and Work of the Reverend Richard Bradford*, published by the author. Calgary 1971.

Bradshaw, John McIntyre. c1863-

Born Dublin, December 1862, son of the Revd William Butler Bradshaw (c1835-1917) and Rebecca McIntyre (c1836-1920).

Deacon 18 October 1886; priest 16 June 1889 (Newfoundland).

1886-9 SPG missionary at Rose Blancher (Newfoundland).

c1888 married Alice Elizabeth Smith.

1889-90 Lamaline (Newfoundland).

19 November 1890 missionary at Osgoode with Russell (Ontario); resigned 30 June 1893.

1893-5 missionary at San Angelo (West Texas). He returned from Texas and is hoping for a parish in Ontario. The heat did not agree with him or his family. Offered Wellington while the Revd J. Robinson is taking a trip to England. *Canadian church magazine*, (August, 1895).
1895 missionary of Grace Memorial (West Texas).
1897 Grape Memorial Mission (Ohio).
1900 in Rushford, Minnesota.
Shigawake, Port Daniel and Gascons (Montreal). 1904.
1933 living in Montreal, returned from Ireland.

Bradshaw, William Charles. c1848-

Born Ireland, son of Richard and Sarah Bradshaw.
Queen's College, Belfast.
Trinity College, Toronto.
6 March 1872, school teacher, Mulmur, married Agnes, daughter of James and Elizabeth Mitchell, in Mulmer.
Deacon 26 June 1875; priest 1876 (Toronto).
Vespra.
1876-90 first incumbent of Ashburnham.
Elected Grand Chaplain of the council of the Royal Arcanum for the province of Ontario. *Church guardian*, 3 June 1885.
Warden of St John's College, Denver and rector of St Paul's, Highlands (Colorado).
1894-5 St John, Port Arthur; retired due to ill health.
Died by 1901.

Brain, William John. 1876-1931

Born Esquesing township, 11 June 1871, son of Theodore (1840-1922), brewer, and Susan Jean (Cowin) (1848-1926) Brain.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1898; MA 1901.
Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Toronto).
20 June 1903 married Helen Estella Walker in Kincardine.
1900-7 curate, Holy Trinity church, Toronto.
1907-10 incumbent of Wychwood; 1910 rector. He founded the mission of Wychwood, which became the parish of St Michael and All Angels.
Died Toronto, 22 July 1931.

Braman, Randolph Hatch. 1901-57

Born Hampton, New Brunswick 14 October 1901, son of Samuel George (1837-1906) and Alberta (Vanwart) (1865-1947) Braman.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
28 September 1929 married Ruby Elizabeth Slipp (1905-99).
Deacon cathedral 1 June 1930; priest cathedral 3 May 1931 (Ontario).
1931 incumbent of Wolfe Island.
1 November 1932-4 missionary of Pittsburg; leave of absence 1 December 1934.
1 November 1937 incumbent of New Boyne with Lombardy mission.
1 August 1947 rector of Newboro; 1950 rural dean of Leeds.
1 April 1951 rector, St Luke, Kingston.
Died Kingston 1 August 1957.

Branch, Charles Theodore. c1892-1957

Born Antigua, son of Canon Samuel Edmund Branch, OBE, (ordained 1884) headmaster of the Grammar School, Antigua and grandson of Charles James Branch, bishop of Antigua 1895-7. The Revd Charles Hutson Branch (ordained 1882) and the Revd Philip Campbell Branch (ordained 1904), both graduates of Codrington College, were probably relatives.

Codrington College, Barbados (University of Durham).
 Deacon 28 October 1915 (Trinidad); priest, archbishop of West Indies 25 January 1917.
 Curate, Holy Trinity cathedral, Trinidad three and a half years.
 Priest-in-charge of St Alban, Tortuga, Trinidad one year.
 Curate All Saints St Thomas USA one year.
 24 July 1921 arrived in Canada on the SS *Caraquet*.
 15 November 1921 temporarily admitted to the diocese of Ontario and appointed to Selby.
 Resigned 1 October 1927 and left for Chicago.
 St Peter's church, Sycamore, Illinois.
 St Paul's church, Dixon, Wyoming.
 St Thomas' church, Dubois, Wyoming.
 St Michael's mission, Ethete, Wyoming.
 Rector, St Stephen's church, Goliad, Texas.
 Grace church, Port Lavaca, Texas.
 1 September 1947 priest-in-charge, St Andrew's church, Port Isabel, Texas.
 Died Port Isabel 1 March 1957, ae 65. *Living church*, 24 May 1957.
 Survived by his wife, Isabel Neilson Branch, and one daughter, Barbara.

Brand, Henry William Archer. 1866-1947

Born England 23 October 1866.
 St John's Hall, Highbury (London College of Divinity).
 BA.
 Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Rupert's Land).
 May 1907 SPG missionary at Woodlands (Rupert's Land); curate 1907-8; incumbent 1908-9.
 1909-11 rector of Emmerson, Manitoba.
 1911-14 Deloraine.
 22 December 1914 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside (Niagara).
 1 December 1922 rector of Elora and Alma.
 1928 incumbent of Lowville and Nassagaweya.
 16 May 1938-43 incumbent of Erin.
 Predeceased by his wife, Henrietta Blair.
 Died Campbellville, January 1947, ae 91, at the home of his daughter, Mrs Ross Carbert; buried St George's cemetery, Lowville. *Acton Free Press*, 23 January 1947.

Brasbie, D.L.

1862 Hillsboro (Huron); left the diocese in 1863.

Bray, Horace Edgar. 1859-1943

Born Adelaide, Ontario, 9 December 1859, son of William, JP, RN, and Eliza (Lang) Bray.
 Petrolea public school, Newmarket high school.
 MB.
 LTh Huron College.
 Deacon, 13 January 1889; priest, 2 February 1890 (Huron).
 1889 incumbent of Sarawak.
 1890 incumbent of Markdale and Berkeley.
 * 1890 Presqu'Isle.
 1890 married Alice Maud (died 1899).
 1893-6 Thamesville, Bothwell and Moraviantown.
 1896-9 rector of Exeter.
 1899-1905 rector of Hanover and Allan Park.
 1905 Port Rowan, Rowan Mills and St Williams; on the school board; president of the lawn tennis and bowling clubs. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 136.
 Honorary captain and chaplain, 39th Regiment.

1911-14 Hespeler.
1913-14 honorary captain, chaplain, 29th Regiment, Norfolk Rifles.
1914-20 Thamesford with Crumlin; superannuated.
Died 31 December 1943.

*† **Brent, Charles Henry.** 1862-1929
Born Newcastle, son of the Revd Henry Brent.
Trinity College School, Port Hope.
BA Trinity College 1884; MA 1889.
Deacon, 21 March 1886; priest 1887 (Toronto).
1886 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1886 on leave of absence to (Western New York)
<http://anglicanhistory.org/asia/brent/>

Brent, Henry. -1895



Born London, England 23 February 1818, son of William (died 1834) and Mary (Montfort) (died 1831) Brent, who emigrated in 1822 and settled in Quebec City.
Public school in Quebec, then privately educated in Toronto, where he removed in 1831.
1837 ensign in Colonel Kingsmill's regiment during the rebellion of 1837.
July 1844 Cobourg Theological Institute.
Trinity College, Toronto; MA.
Deacon, Strachan, 28 June 1846; priest, Cobourg, Strachan 22 August 1847 (Toronto).
1846 travelling missionary at Newcastle and Cobourg.

Barriefield 1852.
1854 rector of Newcastle; 1867 canon.
1856 Member of the Natural History Society of Montreal.
28 January 1858 married Sophia Francis Cummings in Newcastle, Canada West. She was the daughter of James Cumming of Chippawa, MPP. Their eldest daughter became a nurse in St Phoebe's mission, Brooklyn; the second daughter married the Revd George Haslam of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; their son Charles Henry became bishop of the Phillipines.
Father of Bishop C.H. Brent.
Died 8 April 1895. Photograph, *Canadian album*, II (1893), [138](#).

Brethour, William. c1806-81

Born near Dublin, Ireland, c1806, son of Michael (1774-1871) and Catherine (Heavenor (died 1832) Bethour. Ancestry suggests 15 October 1807 at Ballingrane (Limerick, far from Dublin), but gives no source.
BA Trinity College, Dublin; MA not in *Catalogue*.
Married Susanna *or Suzanne Lynn Fox, native of Waterford, Ireland, who died ae 78 at Huntingdon, Quebec at the residence of her son-in-law. Huntingdon *Gleaner*, 30 January 1888.
1836 in Scotland when his son William was born.
Ordained at Quebec by Bishop Mountain.
-1872 Ormstown and Chateauguay (Montreal) 1838-57 SPG correspondence.
1845 Petition to the Legislative Assembly of United Canada.
1851 Dewittville, Huntingdon. *Quebec directory for 1851*. Godmanchester. Census.
1871 St Malachie, Quebec. 60 (born c1811).
1872 St John the Evangelist, Berlin (Huron), during the absence of the Revd A.S. Falls.
1873 Florence and Aughrim (Huron) * Huron list says 1879 Walkerville.
1878 paid \$600 by the government for his services to protestant labourers during the construction of the Beauharnois Canal.

Died Bruce county, 27 January 1881, ae 75.

Brett, John Henry Macklem. 1908-2001

Born West Luther, Wellington county, 19 August 1908, son of the Revd R.H. Brett.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1929; LST 1931.

Deacon 1931; priest 1932 (Niagara).

1931-3 curate of West Flamborough with Rockton.

1933-8 missionary at Nanticoke and Jarvis.

28 June 1933 married Nancy Ramsden Wood (1910-83), who graduated from Bishop's 1930.

1938-41 St Peter, Malbay (Quebec).

1941-3 Valcartier. Honorary Captain and chaplain at Valcartier camp.

1943-6 in charge of Rimouski mission.

1946-9 incumbent of Hatley.

1949-53 Abbotsford with Rougemont.

1952-3 priest-in-charge of West Shefford.

1953 rector of Sutton (Montreal); retired 1973.

1982 moved to Brighton, Ontario.

Married Ann K. Crowther.

Died 23 March 2001; buried Mount Hope cemetery, Brighton. *Montreal Gazette*, 24 March 2001.

Brett, Robert Henry. 1876-1976

Born Simcoe county, son of John Brett (1855-1944) and Jane Ann Armstrong (1857-1938).

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Niagara).

26 June 1907 married Helena Eliza Wilson (1882-1958), teacher, in Tottenham.

1907 curate, Colbeck and Damascus.

1909-11 missionary at Rothsay.

1911-13 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside.

1914-17 rector of York.

1917-23 Palmrston.

1923-35 Chippawa.

1937-42 rector of Cayuga.

Died Brome, Quebec 7 June 1976.

Brewer, William George. 1895-1948

Born Hamilton.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, Owen, Trinity Sunday 1927; priest, Christ Church, Niagara Falls, Owen, 4 March 1928 (Niagara).

1927-30 curate, Fort Erie, Bertie and Ridgeway, in charge of Ridgeway.

1930-47 incumbent of St Philip, Hamilton.

Died 8 April 1948 after a long illness.

Brewin, Francis Henry. 1873-1961

Born Isleworth, Middlesex, son of Arthur (1835-1919) and Maria Louisa (Julius) (1844-1933) Brewin. Winchester.

BA (2nd class modern history) Magdalen College, Oxford 1895; MA 1899.

Spent a period at Oxford House, Bethnal Green, in London's east end slums.

Cuddesden College 1896.

Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Worcester).

1897-9 curate of St Mary, Aston Brook, Birmingham.

1899-1901 St Peter, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington.

1901-3 Hove.

1902 married Amea Fenety (1874-1944), daughter of the Hon. Andrew George Blair, minister of railways and canals, and formerly premier of New Brunswick.
 May 1902 going on holiday to Ottawa, to bring home his bride.
 1905-12 P.c. of Christ Church, Brighton.
 1912-17 incumbent of New St Paul's church, Woodstock (Huron); 1913-17 rural dean of Oxford.
 1917-22 rector of St Bartholomew, Ottawa.
 1922-41 rector of St Simon, Toronto. In 1923 a social worker was added to the parish staff, and during the depression, many families were assisted by the church.
 'Jesus Christ the Saviour of the world', in *The layman's library of practical religion*, III (1923).
 3 April 1945 married Frances Du Moulin.
 Died 9 November 1961.
 He emerged from his education 'as a cleric of Broad Church sensibilities, strong in the English choral tradition and capable of ministering to rich and to poor. He was witty, cheerful and charming.' John Brewin, 'Francis Andrew Brewin, "He who would valiant be": the makings of a Canadian Anglican Christian socialist', Canadian Society of Church History papers.

Brewin, George Morrison.

Born Richmond, England, son of Arthur and Louisa M. (Julius) Brewin.
 LST Trinity College, Toronto 1910.
 Deacon, 1910; priest 1911 (Toronto).
 *Curate at Penetanguishene.
 1910 assistant, St Thomas, Toronto. *Stowe*, 1921.
 1911 assistant, Newcastle (Toronto).
 2 December 1912 to diocese of Michigan. 1913 synod journal says to New Westminster.
 1912 Christ Church, Flint (Michigan).
 24 November 1915 married Chrystina M. Addison in Rockford, Michigan.
 1914 St Paul, Grand Rapids; resigned 15 February 1917.
Communion service in G. 1916.
 1917-19 rectory, Holy Trinity, Manistee (Western Michigan).
 January 1918 rector, church of the Evangelist, Oswego, New York.

Bridgman, Orlando Henry. 1859-1945

Born Warrington, Lancashire, son of Arthur Alexander and Esther Ellen (Aldridge) Bridgman.
 *connection with the Earl of Bradford?
 Boteler Grammar School, Warrington.
 Western University.
 Huron College.
 Married Minnie S. Cooke.
 Deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885; priest 20 June 1886 (Huron).
 1885 Dublin, Staffa and Fullarton; 1890 leave of absence.
 1892-4 Millbank, Elma and Crosshill; 1893 left the diocese of Huron.
 1894 Shenandoah (Central Pennsylvania).
 Rector, St Luke, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.
 Christ Church, Berwick, Pennsylvania.
 1917 Minister of Calvary Church, Camp Hill and St Chrysostom, New Market, Pennsylvania, living in Harrisburg. *Stowe*, 1920.
History of the diocese of Central Pennsylvania, 1871-1909, (1909), 1122.
 Died Harrisburg 6 October 1945. *Living church*, 21 October 1945.

Bridges, George Wilson. 1788-1863

Born Essex.
 Eloped to Gretna Green to marry Elizabeth Raby Brooks.
Alpine sketches, comprised in a short tour through parts of Holland..., 1814.

1816 to Jamaica.

1817 rector of St Mark's church, Mandeville. The settlement was founded in 1816 and the rectory the first official building erected there. Bridges rented it out as a tavern.

1823-37 rector of St Ann.

A Voice from Jamaica; in reply to William Wilberforce, London, 1823.

Dreams of dulocracy: or, The puritanical obituary, 1824.

The driving system, 1824.

[*The annals of Jamaica*](#), London: John Murray, 1828. Subject to a libel action.

Copies of all communications relative to the reported maltreatment of a slave London: 1831. A

Commons report on charges brought against Bridges for having a slave flogged for attending a Wesleyan meeting.

1834 returned to England in search of his wife, who had left him.

1837 four daughters were drowned in a boating accident. Bridges moved to Canada.

1837-42 lived at Rice Lake, where he built an octagonal home, Wolf Tower.

1842 rector of St Giles, Maisemore, Gloucestershire.

He learned William Fox Talbot's pioneering photographic technique, calotype, and spent seven years in Europe and north Africa taking and publishing photographs.

1846 offered the use of his home on Rice Lake to Catharine Parr Traill.

1852 secretary to the bishop of Bristol.

St John's church, Beachley (Bristol).

Palestine as it is: in a series of photographic views, 1858

Died 20 September 1863.

Outlines and Notes of Twenty-Nine Years.

Wikipedia

Briggs, Solomon. c1808-84



MA.

27 October 1833 married Amelia (Emily) Taylor (c1813-82).

1841 schoolmaster in Holmfirth, Yorkshire; his wife Amelia schoolmistress.

1851 curate of Almondbury, Yorkshire.

1853 chaplain to the Leeds Workhouse and Industrial School. He sought an advance on his salary, £150 per annum, complaining that he had been unable to send his children to school for six months for want of decent clothing, and he was unable to pay his income tax and rates. The guardians deemed his salary adequate. *Huddersfield Chronicle*, 30 September 1854. Two years later the Poor Law Board ordered him to resign. *Leeds Mercury*, 19 April 1856.

1858 Portneuf, Canada East.

3 August 1858 to Toronto diocese.

1858-64 Jarvis, first resident minister there, church opened 1858, mission known as Nanticoke and Cheapside, then Walpole. 1860 inspector of schools for Walpole township.

1865 Creemore with Banda.

1872 lot 3, con. 12, Muskoka township, Simcoe county. *Gazetteer ... Simcoe* (1872).

1872 Stayner. 1872-3 Stayner directory.

Retired, Stayner 1874. Not in 1874 Crockford's.

Died Stayner, 4 November 1884, ae 76 years, six months. 1885 Toronto synod journal, 23.

Brigham, Simpson Auhyahkaosa. 1875-1926

Born Walpole Island, 9 September 1875.

Deacon, 21 December 1899; priest, 25 March 1901 (Huron).

1899 incumbent, Walpole Island (Huron); 1907 leave of absence for five months. 1919

Died Chatham, 22 December 1926.

Bright, Denny.

Deacon 1920 (Niagara); priest 1922 (Huron).
1920-1 chaplain, Ridley College, St Catharines (Niagara).
1921-4 curate, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).
1924-6 rector of Blenheim.
1926-9 St John, Sarnia.
1929-49 secretary, Western Ontario Bible Society; retired to Victoria, BC.
DD Trinity College, Toronto 1954.

Brillinger, Edward. 1901-78

Born Welland 2 September 1901, son of Nathaniel, agent, and Laura Jane (Beam) Brillinger.
BA Trinity College Toronto 1927.
Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, Trinity Sunday 1927; priest, Christ Church, Niagara Falls, 4 March 1928 (Niagara).
1927 curate of Christ Church, Niagara Falls, St Stephen's church, Niagara Falls and St Saviour's church, Queenston; later rector.
Married Sarah Blanche Cook (1909-91).
9 May 1929 Honorary Captain, The Lincoln and Welland Regiment. Militia Order 373, 1929. Honorary Major. MBE 15 December 1945; CD 17 March 1958.

1934-7 Acton.
1938-40 Winona with Bartonville.
1946-9 St James, Guelph.
1962 Ancaster.
Died Hamilton 16 April 1978; buried St John's cemetery, Ancaster.

Brine, Charles LeVesconte. 1863-1933

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of William Brine (1816-1905), a native of the island of Jersey, and Mary Tremain Jean (1821-1888), who was born in Cape Breton. The family were living in French Village, Nova Scotia in 1871, where William was Deputy Provincial Treasurer.
BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1887.
Halifax 1885.
Deacon 1887 (Fredericton); priest 1888 (Toronto).
1888-1 April 1890 curate, St Simon (Toronto).
1890 rector, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton (Niagara).
25 October 1892 married Catherine Marjorie Moberley (born in Nova Scotia 1868), daughter of Thomas and Grace Moberley, at St Thomas church, Toronto.
1897-1933 rector, Christ church, Portsmouth (New Hampshire).
DCL Dalhousie University 1922*
*helped found a hospital for chronic invalids.
Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.
Died Portsmouth, 29 October 1933.

Brinley, Abbott J.J.

Deacon 1911 (Hereford for Fredericton); priest 1913 (Fredericton).
1921-2 Blind River (Algoma). Not in 1922 *Crockford's*. Not on Ancestry. (Duluth).

Britten, Henry.

Hatfield Hall, Durham 1890.
St Catherine's College, Oxford 1900.
MCP*, Pusey House, Oxford 1900. Toronto register.
University of London, 1918.

Deacon, Matheson, 1904; priest, Matheson, 1904 (Montreal).
1903-6 missionary, North Shefford.
1904-5 curate St George, Montreal.
1905-9 rector St Matthew, Hamilton (Niagara).
1 September 1909-22 December 1914 master at Trinity College School, Port Hope; to diocese of Montreal.
1 January 1916-1924 assistant chaplain, Lakefield Preparatory School.
1939 living in Montreal.

Britton, Maurice William. 1861-1914

Born West Derby, England, son of Maurice (1830-1917) and Matilda S. (Porter) (1834-75) Britton. By 1871 the family was living in St Antoine ward, Montreal west; mother's name given as Sarah. [A Maurice W. Britton was elected a fellow of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal in 1881. Member of the Historical Society of Manitoba. *Winnipeg Free Press*, 9 February 1883.]
Deacon, Bishop Hamilton, 1888; priest, Bishop Hamilton, 1891 (Niagara).
1888-96 missionary at Port Maitland and South Cayuga. The 1891 census shows him living with his father and step-mother Jane in Mitchell.
1896-1906 rector, St Barnabas; St Catharines, introduced high church practices.
10 May 1906-1914 rector, St Clement's church, New York city.
Vicar, Holy Cross Clergy House, East Fourth Street, New York; the mission was closed by the Sisters of St John the Baptist in 1909.
With C.W. Douglas produced the '*Ordinary and canon of the mass*', printed at the Merrymount Press, 1913.

Soul thirst.

Meditations on charity.

Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer.

Died at St Luke's Hospital, Manhattan after a long illness, 8 December 1914; buried with his parents in Trinity cemetery, Mitchell.

Brock, Isaac. 1829-1911

Born near Winchester, England, son of the Revd William Brock and Anne Magdalen Gosset.
Clifton school, York.
BA Queen's College, Oxford, 1851; MA 1865.
Deacon 1852; priest 1853 (Tuam).
1852-65 missionary of the Irish Church Missions in Connemara and Galway.
1855 married in Dublin Ruby Roberta, daughter of Thomas C. Butler, of Carlow, Ireland.
1858-61 secretary of Islington Protestant Institute, London
1861-6 minister of the Episcopal Jews' chapel of the London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, Bethnal Green.
Sermons on the apostles' creed. London: William Macintosh, 1864.
1866-8 rector of the chapel of ease, Lower Holloway, London.
1868-72 principal of Huron College, until he had a disagreement with Hellmuth.
A lecture ... delivered in the city hall ... in reply to a lecture delivered in the Roman Catholic cathedral ... by the Rev. Father Damen, Jesuit priest. London: Evening Herald, 1870.
1872-3 Galt (Huron).
1873-82 rector of St Peter's church, Sherbrooke.
[*Genesis and geology; or two records of creation; a sermon*](#) Sherbrooke: T.J. Tuck, 1877.
The English reformation, its principles and blessings: a sermon Sherbrooke: T.J. Tuck, 1878.
1882-3 rector of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.
1883-5 rector of Acadia Mines (Nova Scotia).
1885-8 principal and professor of divinity, King's College, Windsor; canon 1886.
1887 honorary DD, King's College.
1888-93 rector of Horton with Kentville.

1893-1900 rector of Kentville.
 1900-7 canon at St Luke's cathedral, Halifax.
The two records, or, geology and genesis.
The modern doctrine of force and belief in a personal God.
Apostolical succession.
The Anglican doctrine of holy baptism.
 Died Kentville, Nova Scotia, 1 January 1911.
 Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 115.
Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography, II,

***Bromley, James.**
 (Toronto) 1860-7. SPG correspondence.

Brook, William Greenwood. 1907-63
 Born Barrow-in-Furness, England, 8 July 1907, son of Joseph and Lillian (Gregg) Brook.
 Trinity College, Toronto 1928; LTh 1932.
 Deacon 1932 (Niagara).
 1932-3 curate, St James, Hamilton.
 1933-4 Grand Valley with Bowling Green.
 1934-7 incumbent of Wainfleet, St George, Welland and Dainville.
 1937 Hornby with Stewarttown and Norval.
 27 July 1943 moved to Niagara Falls, New York.
 Minister, St John's Episcopal church, Irving, Texas.
 Died Dallas, 24 January 1963.

Brooke, Henry Arthur. 1868-1923



Born Ruyton, Shropshire, 2 March 1868, son of the Revd Arthur George and Emily (Fenn) Brooke. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 147.
 1884 to Canada.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1890; MA 1898.
 Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Quebec).
 1892-3 SPG missionary in the Gaspé Peninsula, Scottstown (Quebec).
 1893-9 missionary at Scotstown, Quebec.
 December 1894 married Greta Isabel Terrill at Stanstead, Quebec.

1899-1902 rector of Stanstead, Quebec.
 1902-6 curate, St James the Apostle, Montreal.
 1906-14 rector of St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma); 1911 canon.
 1914-21 vicar, then rector, Christ Church, Deer Park.
 1921 rector of St Matthew, Toronto.
 Died 2 November 1924, during the consecration service for the new church. 1925 Toronto synod journal, 43.

Brookman, William J. -1909



Born England, lived for a while in the East Indies, emigrated to Canada in the 1840s.

Deacon, Cronyn, 7 November 1859; priest, Cronyn, 23 September 1860 (Huron).

1859 Nissouri and Dorchester.

1860-3 Thamesford (Huron) 1861 building a stone church in the township of Nissouri.

1863-71 agent, British and Foreign Bible Society.

1866 Wyoming and Oil Springs.

1871 Howard, Blenheim and Morpeth.

1873 volunteered to Hellmuth to work full time to raise money for the cathedral.

1874 Amherstburg.

1875 Christ Church, St Catharines (Niagara).

9 January 1876-9 St Thomas, St Catharines; Christ Church, St. Catharines.

6 December 1878 one of the presenters at a Bible Conference at Lockport, New York. Lockport *Daily Journal*. W.D. Brookman.

Bishop Fuller charged him with a serious breach of his ordination vows and omission of certain parts of the Prayer Book in public services, and he resigned his orders. Niagara clergy list.

Immersed and joined the Baptists. *Evangelical churchman*, 19 February 1880.

1880 April accepted a call to First Baptist church, Brantford; May withdrew his acceptance of the call, enclosing a letter from his medical advisor.

10 June 1880 ordained to be pastor of Yorkville Baptist church. J. Donovan wrote that he had taken part in the recognition of Brookman as pastor, though he opposed it because it appeared that Brookman denied: 1. the obligation of the decalogue on believers and unbelievers; 2. moral obligation of the Sabbath; 3. the natural immortality of man; 4. the eternity of the future consciousness of the wicked. Council felt he was a good, honest man, that Baptists could not afford to drive him away to another denomination. *Canadian Baptist*, 17 June, 15 July 1880.

1880-1 Yorkminster Baptist church; resigned to form an independent congregation.

Involved with the Watch Tower movement, and the congregation may have divided over this development. It eventually adopted the name of the Church of Baptised Believers, and was dissolved at his request on his death. B.W. Schultz on Truthhistory.blogspot, 23 April 2008.

Brooks, Charles Henry. 1846-1914

Born Lennoxville.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Took military training, promoted to captain.

18 years a missionary in Turkey; all his children were born there.

BA McGill University 1891.

Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Quebec).

1892-5 SPG missionary at Brantston, Quebec.

1897-1904 Washago and Longford Mills, *living at Grafton.

1904-14 incumbent of Grafton with Centreton. He speedily rebuilt St George's church, Grafton after it was destroyed by fire in 1910. He became ill in 1912, went to Orillia to recuperate.

Died Orillia, 17 July 1914; buried Grafton. 1915 synod journal, 44.

Brooks, Edward Arnold.

Born Barrie, son of Herbert and (Armson) Brooks.

Trinity College, Toronto.

1928-9 student-in-charge of a mission in the diocese of Brandon.

BA University of Toronto, 1930; MA 1932.

Deacon, St Catharines, Owen, 1931; priest 1932 (Niagara).

1932 curate, St Stephen's church, Toronto.
1932 curate, St George's church, Guelph (Niagara).
1934-8 St John the Evangelist, Hamilton.
1938-44 incumbent of Acton with Rockwood.
1944-64 St Andrew with St Philip-by-the-Lake, Grimsby to 1957; canon 1954.
1973 associate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

Brough, Charles Crosbie. 1794-1873

Born Co. Carlow, Ireland, son of Captain Constantine and Margaret (Dowling) Brough. Ancestry.
BA.
1814 ensign in the Carlow militia. Ancestry.
[Charles Crosbie Charles Brough Newenham, deacon, 14 August 1817 (Cork)]
Coolkenno (Leighlin) 1821.
5 November 1824, at St George's church, Dublin, married Wilhelmina Ann, daughter of Dominic and Margaret Ann (Hume) Blake.
Came to Canada in 1832 as part of a group, including Benjamin Cronyn, who sailed on the *Anne of Halifax*. *DCB* article on Cronyn.
1838-41 Manitoulin. Lewis, ed., 'Manitoulin Letters of the Rev. Charles Crosbie Brough.' *Ontario History*, Spring, 1956.
London 1857 St John's church, London township.
Archdeacon of London 1870.
The late bishop of Huron: funeral sermon. London, 1871.
Died London, 14 March 1873, buried St John's cemetery, Arva.

Broughall, Abraham James. 1832-1917

Born Cobourg, 2 May 1832, son of Lewis (1802-69) and Margaret (Carr) (1805-87) Broughall.
Baptised St Peter's church, Cobourg, 10 June 1832.
Victoria College, Cobourg.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1855; MA 1858; DD.
1855-69 classical lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, St James cathedral, Strachan, 18 October 1857; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).
1857-61 curate, St John, Toronto.
1861-1911 rector of St Stephen, Toronto; 1907 canon of St Alban's cathedral.
Married Georgina Harriet Hurd (1843-1928), daughter of Mayor Hurd of Toronto. Georgina Broughall promoted a residence for business women in Toronto. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 149. She was an associate of the Sisters of Saint John the Divine, and was instrumental in establishing the Church Home for the Aged. *A journey just begun: the story of an Anglican sisterhood*, (2015), 37.
A sermon ... on the occasion of the death of Mrs. R.B. Denison. Toronto: H. Rowsell, 1867.
Clerical Secretary to Synod 1876.
A saintly life: memorials of the character and life-work of Catharine Tait, wife of the late Archbishop of Canterbury (obit 3rd December, 1878): a sermon preached at St Stephen's Church, Toronto, April 1st, 1883. Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchison, 1883.
Chaplain, West Toronto lodge, LOL.
Chairman of the House of Industry for many years.
An early promoter of the Home for Incurables.
A founder of Bishop Strachan School.
Died Toronto 10 June 1917; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

Broughall, George Herbert. 1862-1930

Born Toronto, 21 April 1862, son of Canon A.J. Broughall.
Trinity College School.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1883; MA 1902.

1886-7 served with the Queen's Own Rifles in the North-West rebellion.
 Deacon, 21 March 1886; priest 1887 (Toronto).
 1886-7 missionary at Tullamore and Castlemore.
 1887-1900 assistant master, Trinity College School, headmaster 1900-04; 1904-24 October 1907.
 1907 priest-in-charge, St Michael and All Angels, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); active Mason.
 Unable to obtain a chaplaincy during the first world war, he enlisted as a private in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, 7 August 1916, was recalled and appointed a chaplain September 1917 France; No. 7 Canadian Stationery Hospital; No. 3. Canadian General Hospital; returned from overseas and retired, July 1919.
 Padre of Toc H; made his home there. Toronto *Globe*, 10 July 1930.
 Died Toronto Island, 9 July 1930. Toronto register.

Broughall, James Samuel. 1866-1945

Born Toronto, son of Canon A.J. Broughall.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1887; MA 1889; Fellow in Classics 1889.
 MD Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; fellow by courtesy 1889. *Canadian men and women of the time*, (1912), 149.
 Deacon, 23 March 1890; priest 1891 (Toronto).
 1890-1893 Fellow of Trinity College, lecturer in classics.
 1893-4 curate, St George, Toronto.
 1894-1901 incumbent, All Saints, Whitby (Toronto).
 January 1895 married Helen, daughter of Richard Fuller, Hamilton.
 1901-8 curate to his father, St Stephen, Toronto; rector 1908-11.
 1908 delegate to the pan-Anglican congress, London.
 March 1910 honorary captain and chaplain, Governor General's Body Guard.
 1911-32 rector, Grace church, Toronto; prebend of St Alban's cathedral 1920-37; canon of St James from 1937; retired May 1932. He oversaw the move from Elm Street, to become Grace church-on-the-hill.
 Died 18 July 1945.

† **Broughall, Lewis Wilmot Bovell.** 1876-1958

Born Toronto, 27 March 1876, son of Canon A.J. Broughall.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897; MA 1898.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweetman, 29 May 1899; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweetman, 10 June 1900 (Toronto).
 1899-1901 assistant missionary in Minden and Stanhope.
 1 November 1901-16 April 1903 rector of Hagersville (Niagara).
 8 August 1903-1905 stipendiary curate, All Saints, South Wimbledon (Southwark).
 22 July 1905-1907 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
 18 September 1907-1911 rector, St Jude, Oakville (Niagara); 1909 rural dean of Halton.
 14 January 1908 married Sophia Margaret Hagarty (1880-1957). He and his wife were awarded the medal of the Royal Canadian Humane Association for rescuing six people from a burning launch in the Muskoka lakes.
 30 September 1911-1925 rector, St George, St Catharines; 1916-25 canon.
 1 November 1925-1932 rector of Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton and dean of Niagara.
 DD *jure dignitatis* Trinity College, Toronto 1926.
 Elected sixth bishop of Niagara 19 December 1932. He narrowly defeated Dean Riley in the clerical vote.
 Consecrated at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 25 January 1933 by J.C. Roper (Ottawa and acting metropolitan), Farthing (Montreal), Owen (Toronto), Seager (Huron), Smith (Algoma), Lyons (Ontario), Sweeny (formerly archbishop of Toronto), Newnham (formerly Saskatchewan), Lucas (formerly Mackenzie River) and Renison (formerly Athabasca), and enthroned.
 DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1933.

1934 synod address emphasized the need for clergy to be obedient to their bishop.
 1935 synod address suggested that union governments would enable leaders to action, without the handicaps of party limitations and embarrassments'.
 20 November 1938 in the wake of *Kristallnacht*, was a speaker at a protest meeting in Hamilton organized by the Canadian Jewish Congress, attended by 2,500 people, urging the Canadian government to join with efforts to alleviate the situation. Davies and Nefsky, *How silent were the churches?* (Waterloo: Wilfred Laurier University Press, 1997), 131.
 1943 synod charge: 'our first necessity is to win the war'; plea against prejudice against Japanese and Jewish citizens.
 Resigned 2 June 1949.
 Died 30 August 1958; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Brown, Alfred.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
 Deacon, 11 June 1865; priest, 27 May 1866 (Nova Scotia).
 1865-7 missionary, Glace Bay, Cape Breton.
 1875-8 chaplain to the bishop of Nova Scotia.
 1878 assistant, St Paul's cathedral, London.
 1883 London.
 1886 rector, Paris (Huron); 1898 canon. 1908
 Died Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 13 December 1918.

Brown, Algernon Thomas. 1848-1908

Born Ireland, 29 June 1848, son of Thomas and Mary (Wetherell) Brown.
 1871 living in Actonvale, Quebec.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1881; MA.
 Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville, 8 June 1884; priest, St Paul's church, Kingston, 7 June 1885 (Ontario).
 1884 missionary at Marysburg.
 July 1887 Navan.
 1 October 1889-90 Billings Bridge.
 1891-3 rector of Bayfield (Nova Scotia).
 1 September 1892 married Caroline Cornelia Henshaw (born Canada 1868) at the church of St James the Apostle, Montreal.
 1893 missionary, Bryan, Ohio.
 1895 priest-in-charge, St Andrew's church, Lebanon (New Hampshire).
 1896 rector, St John's church, Fargo, North Dakota.
 1894-7 White River Junction, (Vermont).
 20 September 1897-8 Moorehead, Minnesota (Missionary district of Duluth).
 1898-1907* St Paul, Woodsville, Mississippi.
 1906 rector, St Thomas' church, Alamosa (Colorado).
 1908 Asheville, North Carolina.
 9 February 1908 died at the home of his brother in Oxford, Mississippi.

Brown, Charles. c1816-

Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.
 Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.
 1849 travelling missionary in the townships of Malahide and Dereham, London District, on the Stewart Mission Fund.
 Priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851 (Toronto).
 Otterville (Toronto). 1854 SPG return.
 1865-70 Ashton.
 1870-2 North Gower; resigned because of ill-health.

Brown, Frederick Davy.

Huron College.

Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 14 June 1879 (Huron).

1878-83 incumbent of Clarksburg.

1883 on leave from Huron diocese in England.

1883-6 curate of Witnesham, Ipswich; rector from 1886. 1909

Brown, Richard Charles. 1904-

Born Sarnia.

BA McGill, 1926; MA 1927.

LTh Montreal Theological College 1928.

Deacon 1929; priest, St George's church, Sarnia, 13 October 1929. Sarnia booklet, *or 1930. 1932 Crockford's.

1929-31 incumbent, Canon Davis Memorial Church, Sarnia.

1931-4 Calgary.

1934-8 Canon Davis Memorial Church, Sarnia.

1938-41 assistant rector, St John's Episcopal church, Detroit.

1941-9 All Saints, Windsor; 1949 canon.

1948 dean and rector, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

DD Huron College 1948.

1953 rector of Walkerville.

Brown, Robert Wyndham. c1860-

Born England.

BA, Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1878; MA 1885.

Deacon, Bishop Williams, Bishop's College chapel, 20 June 1880; priest, cathedral, April 1887 (Quebec).

1881 missionary on the Labrador coast (Quebec).

1883-1 April 1887 South Mountain (Ontario).

1887 rector of Holy Trinity, St Martin's (Fredericton).

1889-90 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Fredericton.

22 January 1891 Brushton and West Bangor (Albany).

1892-1909 rector of Grace Church, Canton, New York (Albany).

1909 rector of Calvary church, Front Royal, Newton Park, Virginia. 1920.

Brown, Thomas.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1927.

Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).

1931 curate of Sunderland.

Released from diocese (per Arch Warren). To England. Toronto clergy register.

Brown, Thomas Henry. 1859-1940

Born London, England, 30 December 1859.

London College of Divinity.

St John's college, Highgate.

1885 emigrated to Canada.

Deacon, Baldwin, 29 November 1885; priest, 6 November 1887 (Huron).

1885-7 missionary at Comber, Strangfield, Tilbury and Merlin.

1887-92 Thamesford and Lakeside.

1892-1902 rector of Delaware, Caradoc and Mt Brydges.

1902-12 Meaford; exchanged parishes with the rector of Seaforth.

1913-30 Seaforth; superannuated.

Died Toronto, 2 January 1940.

Brown, William Alexander. –c1971



Born Hamilton.
Educated Highfield School, Hamilton.
Overseas during first world war.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1921; MA 1923.
BA St John's College, Oxford 1925.
Deacon, St Thomas' church, Hamilton, 28 October 1925, Owen; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1926 (Niagara).
1925-7 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton, 28 October 1925.
1927-8 curate Christ Church, Vancouver.
3 October 1928-31 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Fellowship of the West.

26 March 1932-3 rector of Jordan and Louth.

1933-62 rector of Ancaster (Niagara); retired 1962.

Brown, William John. -1931

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.
Deacon, 10 June 1900; priest 1901 (Toronto).
Doesn't appear on the clergy list in the 1902 synod journal.
Not in 1908, 1922 *Crockford's*.
Died Toronto 22 July 1931.

Brown-Serman, William. 1854-1950

Born Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire; his parents died when he was young and he was raised by an aunt, whose name, Serman, he added to his own. He became a minister of the Plymouth Brethren.
Grand-daughter's note on Ancestry, but in 1881 his mother (Maria, married) and grandmother (Elizabeth Brown, widow) were living with him.
23 October 1879 married Elizabeth Walker in Saint Albans, England.
1881 bookseller and stationer, Scarborough, Yorkshire.
1889 emigrated to Canada.
Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest 24 May 1891 (Huron).
1890 assistant, Goderich and Goderich township.
1891 Hensall; 1892 to diocese of Michigan.
Marquette; the family lived in a sod house, much to his wife's dismay.
1 December 1894-1941 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, Stottville and the church of the Good Shepherd, Raquette Lake; there 48 years; 1931 his son Stanley (1883-1955), a graduate of Virginia Theological Seminary, joined his father, eventually taking charge.
1933 Dobbs Ferry, New York.

Browne, Arthur Tindall Briarly. 1895-

Born Bradfield rectory, Sheffield, 24 January 1895, son of the Revd Arthur Briarly and Sarah Jane (Tindall) Browne; his six uncles were clergy.
Rossall School, Fleetwood 1904-8.
Worksop College, Notts 1908-14.
Came to Canada May 1914.
BA.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1922.
1922 Palmer (Qu'Appelle).
Deacon 1923 (Toronto for Niagara); priest 1924 (Niagara).
4 July 1923 married Evelyn Elizabeth, daughter of the Revd O.F. Cooke, of Hamilton, in Trinity College chapel.
1924-6 curate, St George's church, Guelph.
26 May 1926-36 assistant minister, St James' cathedral, Toronto; 1936-7 rector-in-charge.

1939-45 rector, St John's church, Toronto.
30 June 1945-1964 rector and dean of St George's cathedral, Kingston.
recreations: gardening, astronomy, archaeology.

Browne, Cyril George Dennis. 1873-1952

Born Hove and Brighton, Sussex, September 1873, son of the Revd Robert Browne, at the time vicar of Eynsford, Kent, and his wife Ellen Richenda Wilson, daughter of the Revd Daniel Wilson, a prominent evangelical author.

London College of Divinity 1894.

Deacon, Brighton parish church, E.R. Wilberforce, 5 June 1898; priest, cathedral, Wilberforce, 28 May 1899 (Chichester).

1898-1901 curate of Christ Church, Worthing (Chichester).

1901-2 curate of St John the Evangelist, Meads, Eastbourne (Chichester).

1902 joined the Melanesian Mission; went to Norfolk Island.

1903-4 missionary at Florida [Gela] and Norfolk Island (Melanesia). In 1904, after a scandal involving sexual activity with male youths, he resigned from the mission; in 1905 he migrated to Canada.

Married Sarah Harriet Higby in Toronto, 1906.

5 October 1906 entered diocese of Toronto from the diocese of Mashonaland; to Huron 9 May 1907.

1907-10 incumbent of Port Dover with Vittoria (Huron).

1911-14 priest-in-charge, Stony Lake mission (Toronto).

1914-17 missionary at Craighurst with Crown Hill (Toronto).

1917-26 incumbent of Port Lambton with Sombra and Becher (Huron).

1926-7 curate, St Helen, Ipswich (St Edmundsbury and Ipswich).

1927-31 curate-in-charge of St Michael, New Cross (Southwark).

Died at the vicarage in Shoreditch, 14 September 1952.

Blaine Directory.

Browne, Ethelbert George *Burges*. 1874-1950

Born Montreal, 8 April 1874.

St John's school, Montreal; seven years in cadets.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1899.

Lincoln Theological College, 1899.

Deacon, Bishop King 1901; priest 1902 (Lincoln).

1901-4 curate of St John, New Clee.

1904-11 in the American church; to Toronto from Central New York.

15 September 1911-1919 curate of St Simon, Toronto.

Married Helen Marion Yates.

1916-19 TCF; 6 May 1916 attested in the 166th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force.

1919-40 rector of St Barnabas, Halton, Toronto.

Died Vancouver, 12 July 1950.

Browne, Joseph Grayfoot.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895.

St Stephen's House, Oxford 1896.

Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Manchester).

1898-9 curate, St John, Oldham, Lancashire.

1899-1901 Winlaton.

1903-5 rector of Acton with Rockwood (Niagara).

1905-38 vicar of Holy Innocents church, St Thomas (Barbados).

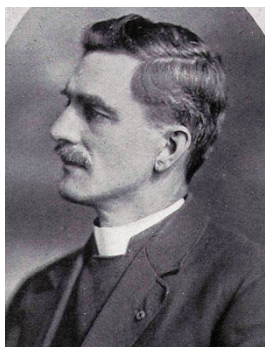
Brownlee, Stuart Henry.

Son of the Revd W.F. Brownlee

BA University of Western Ontario, 1926.

LTh Huron College 1927.
 Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Huron).
 1928-9 curate, Kerwood; 1929-30 rector
 1930-6 rector of Strathroy; 1933 rural dean of West Middlesex.
 1936-43 rector of Preston.
 1943-9 rector, St George, Guelph (Niagara).
 1949-50 rector, Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 1950-8 Bishop Cronyn memorial church, London (Huron).
 1958 rector, St Hilda, Fairbank (Toronto).

Brownlee, William Francis. 1866-1921



Born Aughrim, Ontario, son of Henry Margaret (Kennedy) Brownlee.
 Married Lillian Hernley *or Hemley; father of the Revd Stuart Brownlee.
 LTh Huron College.
 Deacon, 24 May 1891; priest, 12 June 1892 (Huron).
 1891-2 missionary at Lion's Head.
 1892-5 Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.
 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Provincial Grand Orange Lodge of Canada West.
 His father was an Orangeman.
 1895-6 and 1897-8 Clandeboye.
 1898-1901 Granton.
 1901-5 Ridgetown.
 1906-11 Southampton with Port Elgin.

1911 St John, St Thomas.
 Died 17 March 1921. Photo, Elgin County Archives.

Brownlie, John Murray.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, cathedral, 27 February 1926; priest 13 March 1927 (Ontario).
 1926 missionary at Augusta.
 8 May 1927 rector of Lansdowne Front.
 1 January 1931 rector of Wellington with Hillier.
 1 November 1937 rector of Lansdowne Rear, living in Athens.
 1 October 1944 rector of Marmora; 1949 rural dean of Hastings; 1951-6 canon.
 30 June 1956-66 rector of Chippawa (Niagara); 1964-6 canon, then canon emeritus.
 Died Vancouver 11 June 1975.

Bruce, Arthur Edgar.

*4 January 1906 married Fannie Amanda Coleman in the Trail District, BC.
 Deacon 1907 (Calgary for Qu'Appelle); priest 1909 (Duluth).
 1907-8 curate of Rouleau, Saskatchewan.
 1908-9 incumbent of St Luke, Detroit.
 1909-10 curate of All Saints, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 1910-11 missionary of St Columba's mission, Princeton, BC.
 1911-12 vicar of Abbotsford.
 1913-14 Elcho with Baynes Lake (Kootenay).
 1914-16 curate, St Barnabas, Chester.
 1916 curate of St Stephen, Toronto.

Bruce, Arthur James. 1876-1953

Born Ontario, 10 December 1876, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Ann (Garrioch) Bruce.
 LTh, St John's College, Winnipeg, 1906.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Keewatin).
1905-7 missionary at Eagle River (Keewatin).
1907-16 Wabigoon with Dinorwic and Ignace.
1916-28 St Thomas, Fort William (Algoma).
1928-41 Copper Cliff.
1941-5 Gore Bay.
1945-6 Garden River.
1946-7 Englehart.
1947 Korah.
1947-8 Schreiber.
1948-9 Sturgeon Falls.
1949-50 Cobalt.
1950-1 Murillo.
1951-2 Schreiber; retired.
Wife Isabel Taylor.

Bruce, Charles Lionel George.

Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, Trinity church, Cornwall 5 May 1918; priest 1919 (Ottawa).
1918-21 missionary at Madawaska.
1921-32 rector of Clayton.
1932-9 rector of Carleton Place.
1939 St Alban, Ottawa; 1940 examining chaplain to the bishop of Ottawa; 1956 canon.

Bruce, Harry.

Born Chelmsford, Essex, son of W.E. Bruce, South End.
Trinity College, Toronto (no degree).
Deacon 24 August 1910; priest 10 December 1911 (Algoma).
1912 Elk Lake (Algoma).
1913 White River and Missanavie.
North Cobalt.
18 August 1913 priest-in-charge, Marshville and Danesville (Niagara).
Chaplain 1918; 18th Reserve Battalion, Shorncliffe and Seaford; Hospital duty; 4th Canadian Division Ammunition Column, France; returned February 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 97.
1919-20 Beachburg (Ottawa). Beachburgh website.
Rector of Alliance, Ohio.
St Paul's Episcopal church, St Joseph, Michigan.
1926-9 Holy Trinity Episcopal church, Swanton, Vermont.

***Bruce, Thomas Langlois.**

Son of Colonel E. Bruce, CB, Folkestone, Kent.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1911; BD 1914.
Chaplain, 9th Battalion, CEF August 1914; overseas September; Canadian Engineers with combatant rank, France, May 1915; Amiens; Arras; Cambrai; wounded 21 September 1918; discharged March 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 97.
Farmer, Bowmanville.

Brueton, Kenneth Noel.



BTh McMaster University 1923; BA 1932.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1929.

Deacon 1927 (Quebec for Toronto); priest 1928 (Montreal).

1927-8 curate, St Clement, Verdun.

1928-32 incumbent of Leslie.

1932-40 rector of Grenville (Montreal).

1940-9 Abbotsford.

1943 helped initiate a series of conferences on rural life and stewardship of the land.

1944 charter member of the Anglican Fellowship for Social Action.

The Tweedsmuir history of Abbotsford Quebec, 1949. Saint-Paul d'Abbotsford, Société d'histoire des Quatre Lieux, 2000.

1949-55 incumbent of Arthur and Grand Valley (Niagara). He may have moved to Niagara because of Bishop Dixon's disapproval of the AFSA. Stephen F. Hopkins, 'The Anglican Fellowship for Social Action,' 1982 University of St Michael's College MA thesis.

1955 Jarvis and Nanticoke.

Walpole township centennial history. 1967.

Brunet, Gilbert Alexis. 1885-1958

Born Roxton Falls, Quebec, 10 January 1885, son of Charles (1845-1912) and Vitaline (LaRiviere) (1842-1924) Brunet.

Queen's University, Kingston.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Ottawa).

1911-14 curate of Maberley with Bathurst.

14 January 1914 married Annie Richardson (1892-1959) in Lanark.

1914-21 Clayton.

1921-9 rector of Pakenham.

1929 Perth.

Brunton, Frank Matthews. 1892-

Born Newmarket, 23 October 1892, son of William Alfred, merchant, and Minnie L. (Roe) Brunton.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 24 December 1916 (Toronto).

Curate, St Matthias, Toronto.

3 June 1918 to diocese of Bermuda; left Halifax aboard the *Chaleur* for Bermuda, 1 March 1918.

St Georges, Bermuda. 1922

Wife Edith Townley.

1930 rector, Christ Episcopal church, Bradenton, Florida. 1938.

1946 Niagara Falls, New York.

1949 Daytona Beach, Florida.

Summer 1952 looked after the Markham church for two months.

1957 Orlando, Florida.

1965 though retired in Phoenix, with another priest in that city, he brought heresy charges against Bishop James Pike. Phoenix *Arizona Republic*, 20 September 1965.

Bryan, Bernard. 1852-1933

Born London, Ontario, August 1852, son of John and Jane Bryan, both natives of Ireland.

22 August 1871, painter, married Mary 'Minnie' Kerr, Wesleyan, daughter of William and Matilda Glennon, in London (Revd Wm Jeffers, DD).

Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (Toronto).

1880 graduated, Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto (one of the first class in 1877).

Entered diocese of Toronto, 5 June 1880.
1883 sailed on the steamship *Erin* for London. *New York Times*, 2 June 1883.
1884-7 missionary at Sunderland and Bradford (Toronto).
1888-1919 founding rector, church of the Epiphany, Parkdale; 1909-19 prebend of Toronto; retired.
1903 part of a deputation to Winnipeg on behalf of the Upper Canada Bible Society. *Manitoba Free Press*, 6 July 1903.
DD 1927.
Died Toronto, 8 March 1933.

Bryan, John.

1787-9 Cornwall; lacked the credentials he claimed; fled to the United States to avoid censure.

Bryan, John Thomas Ingram. c1868-1953

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1892.
Deacon, 10 July 1892; priest 1892 (Toronto).
1892-20 June 1893 missionary of Beeton and Tottenham.
1893-6 rector of St Stephen, New Brunswick (Fredericton).
1897-1909 rector of St Paul, Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia).
BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1898; MA 1899; BD 1900.
1900-4 missionary in Japan.
MLitt University of California 1901.
1904-7 rector, church of the Advent, Philadelphia.
PhD University of Pennsylvania 1907.
1908-10 chaplain, Kobe.
1910-19 professor, St Paul's College, Tokyo.
1920 arrived Victoria, BC on the *Empress of Japan* from Yokohama, bound for Selborne, England, with his wife, Louise Silver, born in England.
1922 in Upper Norwood, SE 19.
1923-5 curate, St Jude, South Kensington.
'The Japan earthquake', *The East and West*, XXII, 85 (January 1924). SPG.
Japan from within. 1925.
The civilization of Japan. Home University Library, 1927.
1929-32 lecturer, Imperial University of Tokyo.
The literature of Japan. 1929.
The philosophy of English literature. 1930.
The interpretation of nature in English poetry. 1932.
1932-4 Tokyo University of Literature and Science.
December 1935 vicar of Milton Ernest, Bedford (St Alban's).
Of The Homes of St Barnabas Dormans, Lingfield, Surrey. Died Surrey, 31 August 1953. Probate to the Revd Austin Lowell Bryan and P.E.O. Bryan (Sir Paul Elmore Oliver Bryan, DSO, MC, MP).

Bryant, Augustus Alfred. -c1944

Born England
LTh Queen's College, Newfoundland.
LTh King's College, London 1886. Toronto register.
Deacon 1888; priest 1890 (Newfoundland).
1887-9 incumbent, Brooklyn.
1889-90 curate of Twillingate.
1889-91 SPG missionary at Lamaline (Newfoundland).
1891-3 incumbent, All Saints, Hazel Hill (Nova Scotia).
(Vermont) 1897,
-1904 (Montreal) Not in *Crockford's*.
1 December 1904-1906 curate, Grace, Toronto. Not in *Crockford's*

1906-11 priest-in-charge, St Cyprian, Montreal.
1911-14 curate, St Barnabas, in charge of St Andrew, Cheshire.
1914-30 first rector, St Andrew, Todmorden, Toronto; retired.

Brydges, Ralph Lionel. 1856-1946

Born Cheltenham, England, 21 September 1856, son of Charles Edward and Ellen Mary (Low) Brydges.
1879 Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto; graduated 1881.
BA
MA Columbia University, New York 1897.
Deacon 24 September 1881; priest 1882.
1881-3 curate of St James' cathedral, Toronto.
1883-1913 in American church.
Married, by Bishop Hamilton, Toronto, 7 October 1886 Florence Caroline, daughter of Frederick William and Caroline (Skynner) Jarvis. His residence at the time was Lakewood, New Jersey.
Naturalized New York, 15 November 1898.
1913 in-charge, Hanlan's Point, Toronto.
1913-16 Secretary of the Department of Moral and Social Reform, Toronto and priest vicar, St Alban's cathedral.
1916-19 TCF; attested 27 March 1916, 123rd Battalion, CEF, Royal Grenadiers.
1919-22 curate of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
1920 to work under the direction of the Ven. C.L. Ingles.
Letter of *bene dicessit* to the jurisdiction of the bishop of Gibraltar. 1925 Toronto synod journal.
1922-7 chaplain of Holy Trinity, Rome. A scandal may have caused him to leave Canada, and he was suspect in a series of murders in Italy. It was said that influential friends prevented him from being convicted of any crime. Bradley Museum, Mississauga.
1929-32 priest-in-charge of San José, Costa Rica.
1933-4 chaplain at Utrecht.
He retired in 1934 and spent his summers in Toronto and winters in Florida.
Died Volusia, Florida 1946.

Buckland, Caleb Henry. 1865-1937

Born Leominster, Herefordshire, 16 June 1865.
1874 to Canada.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1894.
Deacon 1897; priest, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, 19 September 1897 (Algoma).
1897-8 missionary at Powassan.
1898-1901 incumbent of Burk's Falls with Ely.
1901-3 rector of Gravenhurst.
1903-6 Listowel with Shipley (Huron).
1906-17 St James, Guelph (Niagara); resigned.
Attested Guelph 24 October 1915, 29th Overseas Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. France August 1916; No. 3 Canadian Stationery Hospital 1916-19.
1921-2 Arkell.
1919-23 Conservative MPP for Wellington South.
Bishop Clark offered the parish of Jarvis (away from the riding) 24 March 1923, felt a clergyman should be one thing or the other, not spend part of his time in the parish and part in secular employment.
Married Ellen Mary McTear, who was born in Ireland 1873.
Died Toronto, 1 March 1937.

Buckle, Thomas William. 1865-1923

*1901 census: commercial traveller, 37, born Hull, Yorkshire, wife Mary, 43, born Bristol.

Thomas Edward Ernest's attestation form says he was born Nanaimo 1895, NOK mother in Wichita, Kansas. He was killed in 1916.
 Seabury College, Minnesota.
 Deacon 1909 (Minnesota); priest 1911 (Oklahoma).
 1916 Sedan (Kansas); 1 February 1921 to diocese of Toronto.
 21 February 1921 Richmond Hill and King (Toronto).
 1 November 1921 on loan to diocese of Algoma.
 1921 priest-in-charge, Port Carling.
 9 December 1923 drowned at Port Carling on his way to Gregory when a motor boat overturned; buried Gregory.

Bull, Alfred Joseph. 1875-1956
 Born Staffordshire 13 April 1875.
 BA Selwyn College, Cambridge 1898.
 Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Peterborough).
 1898-1901 curate of St Mark, Leicester.
 1901-7 St James, Wednesbury.
 1907-10 Tonge with Alkrington.
 1910-12 Atherton.
 1912-15 Wilnecoste.
 1915-16 St Luke, Derby.
 1916-22 rector of St George with St Paul, Stamford.
 1919-22 chaplain, Stamford and Rutland Infirmary.
 1922-5 vicar of St James, Lumby, BC.
 1925-7 priest-in-charge, Golden BC.
 1927-9 vicar of Nipigon.
 1929-35 rector of St John, Port Arthur (Algoma).
 1935-6 priest-in-charge of Murillo.
 1936-8 Espanola.
 Died Port Arthur 4 April 1956.

Bull, George Armstrong. 1828-1909
 Born Dublin, Ireland 16 May 1828, son of George Perkins Bull, proprietor of the *Hamilton Gazette*, a leader of the Orange Lodge, died ae 53 [*Church* 10 December 1847] and his wife Dorothea Burland (1785-1847).
 Educated at a private school under the Revd J.G. Geddes of Hamilton.
 1847 Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1861; MA 1862.
 Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852 (Toronto).
 1851-3 curate, St George, St Catharines (Toronto).
 Superintendent of public schools in St Catharines and Wentworth over 30 years. Mused that superintendents regret that their office is so minimal. *Educational report* for 1858, 41-2.
 1853-85 incumbent, Barton and Glanford. 1854-5 SPG returns; 1865-78 Hannon; rural dean of Haldimand and South Wentworth 1875.
 15 May 1856 married Eleanor (1831-1923), daughter of William Farmer, of Barton, at St Peter's church, Barton (Revd J.G. Geddes). *Church*, 16 May 1856.
 1885-1902 rector of Stamford; later with All Saints, Niagara Falls; 1886 canon.
 1889 founder and first president of the Lundy's Lane Historical Society.
 'Fort Niagara, NY, 1783-1896', *Niagara historical society*, No. 2 (1897).
 1902-3 St Luke, Hamilton; retired to Hamilton.
 A Liberal-Conservative, he desires imperial federation. Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 127.
 Died Hamilton 1 July 1909; buried St John's cemetery, Ancaster.

Printed memorial sermon by William Bevan, preached at All Saints, Niagara Falls, 1 August 1909.

Bull, George Burland. 1858-1905

Born Barton 5 October 1858, son of the Revd G.A. Bull. Burland was his paternal grandmother's maiden name. 1898 *Crockford's* mistakenly has Benjamin for Burland.

Deacon 1883; priest 1885 (Niagara).

1883-92 curate of Stamford with Niagara Falls South.

30 June 1886 married Margaret Helen Ketchum (1860-1936).

1892 general licence (Western New York). Living in Buffalo 1898.

1899-1903 Hannon (Niagara).

Died Hamilton 7 June 1905; buried St John's cemetery, Ancaster.

Bull, Percy Frank. 1885-1940

Born Brackley, Northamptonshire, February 1885, son of Frank (1860-1934), coach-maker and Emma (1860-1942) Bull.

20 August 1908 married Maud Margaret Crask in Northampton. Eight days later they landed in Quebec.

They travelled steerage, and were heading to North Bay to be missionaries. rogerstead2 on Ancestry.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Algoma).

1911-12 missionary at Magnetewan.

1912-18 Nipigon.

1918-23 rector of St John's church, Sault Ste Marie.

1923 Sudbury.

1 June 1932 Honorary Captain, The Algonquin Regiment. Militia Order 350, 1932.

Died Sudbury, 23 January 1940.

Buller, Edgar Herbert. 1866-99

Born Buckhurst Hill, Essex (1871 census) or Isle of Wight (1881 census), 5 March 1866, son of Edwin (1820-95), surgeon, and Louisa (Hill) (1840-70) Buller.

SDC Lampeter 1887.

Deacon, cathedral, Lewis, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).

Curate of Napanee.

5 March 1890 curate of St Peter's church, Brockville.

1891 mission of Nepean; 31 May 1891 resigned and left the diocese.

1892 listed in Ottawa directory, living at 394 Wellington.

14 July 1893 married Mabel Augusta MacNider (1870-1962) at St Mark's church, Longueuil.

1897 notarial agreement with the Union Bank of Canada.

1898 *Crockford's* lists him, without further information.

Died St Asaph, Flintshire July-September 1899.

Bullock, E.

1893 curate (or locum tenens), St George's church, Toronto.

Bulsteel, Reginald Herbert Hillersden. 1890-1944

Born Stonehouse, Devon, 21 December 1889, son of Marcus Henry and Eller Grace Bobington Bulsteel. Graduated Trinity College, Toronto 1908.

Deacon, cathedral 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1914.

1913 Coe Hill.

31 January 1917 married Bertha Fitchett in Roslin.

Enlisted as chaplain 4 June 1918; demobilized 31 March 1919.

Roslin.

1919 Christ Church cathedral, Fredericton.

1923 curate, All Saints' church, Ashmont, Boston.

1928 rector, All Saints' church, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

St Mark's church, Grovetown, New Hampshire.
1935 accepted work under the bishop of Barbados.
Died at his rectory in St Kitts, 20 March 1944. *Living church*, 18 June 1944.

Bulsteel, Ronald Melville Percy. 1888-

Born Plymouth, England 24 February 1888, son of Marcus Henry Bulsteel.
Student, attested in the 75th Battalion CEF in London 14 January 1915, next of kin his father in Guernsey; 7158; served in England and France; transferred to the 7th Canadian Mounted Rifles; Mentioned in Dispatches, London *Gazette*, 28 December 1917; Sergeant; named the Revd C.H.P. Owen as his beneficiary; 30 April 1918 gun shot wound to the scalp.
Huron College 1921.
Deacon 1922; priest 1923 (Huron).
1922 curate of St Paul with St Luke, Brantford.
1926 Kirkton with Saintsbury.

Bumsted, William Frederick.

LCP 1903.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).
1923 deacon-in-charge, Lakeview.
21 November 1923 to diocese of Virginia.
1926 St Paul's church, Ivy (Virginia); while in England 1927 decided to stay there. Not in 1932 Crockfords.
1942-7 Emmanuel Episcopal church, Winchester, Kentucky.

Bunbury, Walter Shirley Gibson.

BA St Catherine's College, Cambridge, 1904.
Deacon 1904; priest 1906 (Southwark).
1904-7 curate of Heanor, Derbys.
1907-8 St Peter, Sherbrooke.
1909-13 cathedral, Quebec.
1913-14 rector of St Anne, Richmond, Quebec.
1914-21 St Luke's church, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).
1921-5 Richmond, Quebec.
1925 La Tuque (Quebec) 1931; Legion chaplain.

Burch, Ernest Clarence. 1881-1925

Born Toronto, 27 February 1881, son of Edward, merchant and Harriet (Thorp) Burch.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, 23 December 1906 (Toronto); priest 1908 (Ottawa).
1906-28 May 1907 curate of St Paul, Toronto.
1907-9 St George, Ottawa.
1909-12 Holy Trinity, Winnipeg.
14 May 1910 married Ethel Louise (1878-1943), daughter of William John and Elizabeth (Billyard) Gerald, in Ottawa.
1912-14 rector, St Andrew, Prince Rupert.
19 August 1914-1915 curate of St Aidan, Balmy Beach, Toronto.
1915-17 St Olave, Swansea; retired to Ottawa.
Died Ottawa, 9 June 1925. Toronto register and tombstone; death registration says 8 June; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Burden, Harold Nelson. 1860-1930

Born 20 March 1860, son of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Munk) Burden.
 King's College, London.
 St Catharine's College, Cambridge, 1893.
 Deacon 1888 (Bishop Goodwin of Carlisle for Algoma); priest, Sullivan, 1890 (Algoma).
 Married Katherine Mary Garton (1856-1919) in Shoreditch, 1888.
 1888-90 curate of Uffington, Muskoka (Algoma); vicar 1890-1.
Uffington Notes. 1891.
Life in Algoma: or Three Years of a Clergyman's Life ... in that Diocese. London 1894.
Manitoulin, or, Five years of church work among Ojibway Indians, and lumbermen, resident upon that island or in its vicinity. London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1895.
 1893-4 curate of Milton, Cambs.
 1893-5 chaplain of St Catharine's College, Cambridge.
Duty's call: a story. 1896.
Addresses on Matthew's gospel. 1896.
 1897-1930 founder and warden of the National Institutions for persons requiring care and control.
 1904 member of the Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded.
 Married Rosa Gladys Williams (1873-1939), 1920.
 Licensed to preach in Ely and Gloucester and Bristol.
 Clerical secretary of the Church of England Temperance Society, Bristol.
 Freeman of the City of London.
 Master of the Barber Surgeons' Company.
 Knight of the Primrose League, a conservative organisation.
 Of Clevedon Hall, Clevedon, Somerset and Lord of the Manor of Stoke Gifford, Gloucs., and Abbots Leigh, Somerset. In 1907 the Duke of Beaufort sold Stoke Park to Burden, who with his first wife founded Stoke Park Colony for children in need of care and control.
 Died 15 May 1930 in Clevedon.
Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900. CMWT, (1898), 129-30.

Burford, Reginald Percival Dan.

Born England.
 Wycliffe College.
 Deacon 1913, priest 1914 (Ontario).
 1913 New Boyne and Lombardy, curate 1913, rector 1914.
 1916-18 rector Marysburgh.
 1918-23 Augusta.
 1923-6 Tara (Huron).
 1926-8 Shelburne with Primrose.
 1928-44 Seaforth.
 1944-56 rector Christ Church, London; examining chaplain 1940-55.
 Died 27 February 1966, ae 81. *Canadian Churchman*, August 1966.

Burges, Henry Francis. c1838-1918

Born Nicolet, Quebec, son of the Revd Henry (1799-1865) and Harriet Frances Cartwright (Hughes) (1813-89) Burges.
 Nicolet College.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1867.
 Deacon 1868 (Montreal); priest 1875 (Toronto).
 St Peter, Quebec.
 15 November 1871 Kitley (Ontario). Ontario clergy register probably errs in saying he was appointed 17 February 1869.
 1872-6 Port Hope.
 1873-5 missionary at Mulmur West.
 1875-7 curate at Millbrook,

1877 incumbent of Bethany with Lifford and Janetville: Manvers, 1898.
31 January 1883 married Margery Lavinia Gardiner (1854-1918) in Perrytown.
Superannuated 1905 (Toronto).
Died at his residence 10 November 1918, ae 80; buried Prospect cemetery. *Toronto daily star*, 12 November 1918.

Burgess, James Edward. c1847-1914

Born Nichol township, son of John and Mary Burgess.
BA Queen's University, Kingston 1868; MA 1876.
Taught one year at the Vienna High School.
High school master, 4 September 1842 married Catherine Ann, daughter of Charles and Sarah Alice Hentig, in Kingston.
Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Huron).
1894 professor of mathematics, Western University and Huron College. 1898 Resigned 1912*
Died Weston, widower, 18 December 1914. Will reported in the *Toronto World*, 13 January 1915, mentions a daughter, Edith Kinnear.

Burke, Joseph William. 1825-1907



Born Dublin, Ireland 24 May 1825.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1845.
Husband of Emily Burke (1825-1907). *Joseph Burke married Emily Louisa Coates in St Peter's church, Dublin 21 November 1854.
Deacon, Lewis, 12 March 1865; priest, Lewis, 13 May 1866 (Ontario).
1865 missionary at Lanark.
27 July 1867 missionary at Almonte and Clayton.
13 August 1869 Prescott.
6 June 1874 rector, St Thomas' church, Belleville; canon. 1898; retired 30 June 1902.
Died Carlton Place 31 January 1907.

Burke, Northcote Richard. -1968

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1926.
Deacon, Kingston, Bidwell, 27 February 1926; priest, Seager, 25 June 1927 (Ontario).
1926 incumbent of Pittsburgh.
1 November 1928-May 1930 curate of St George's cathedral, Kingston.
1930-7 curate, sSt John's church, Ottawa; 1937-48 rector; 1946-8 canon.
BA Queen's University, Kingston.
1948-53 rector of Christ Church, Deer Park (Toronto).
1953-68 dean and rector of Christ Church cathedral, Vancouver.
Collector's Items: a fresh look at the collects. Toronto: GBRE, 1961. Lenten book.
Died 29 May 1968. 'A sometimes controversial preacher, he was well known for his work with youth and on General Synod committees.' *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1968.

Burnyeat, Harold. c1879-1958

Born Whitehaven, Cumberland.
He arrived in Halifax aboard the *Doric* December 1923; his profession was lay reader, and he was to be a lay reader at St Paul's church.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, Sweeny, 12 June 1927; priest, Sweeny, 3 June 1928 (Toronto).
Aurora and Oak Ridges.
1929 missionary at Wyebridge, Tay, Victoria Harbour and Port McNicholl.
27 November 1929 to England.
1930 rector of Stirchley.
1945 married Mary Ellen Elizabeth Litt, in Cockermouth.*
Died Carlisle, 25 February 1958.

Burkitt, John. c1809-81

Born England.
1866 schoolmaster and catechist at the Indian settlement at Little Current, paid in part by the Church Society of the diocese of Toronto.
1871 census lists him as a clergyman, Orillia.
Perpetual deacon 21 December 1872 (Toronto).
January 1873 Coldwater with Wabushine, Purbrook Mills, Waverley and Craighurst.
Curate, Omemee (Toronto). 1876
Missionary in charge of the Galway mission. 1879
1881 census: priest, Somerville township. Wife Elizabeth Sarah, 57.
Died at the parsonage in Kinmount, 9 December 1881. 1882 Toronto synod journal, 22.
Buried St Andrew's and St James' cemetery, Orillia.

Burnham, Mark. 1804-77.

Born Cobourg, 12 July 1804, only son of the Hon. Zaccheus (1777-1857) and Elizabeth 'Betsy' (Choate) (1780-1863) Burnham.

BA Queen's College, Oxford.

Deacon 1829; priest 1848.

1829-52 St Thomas.

13 January 1831 married Hetty Stickney, daughter of Colonel Bostwick of Port Stanley.

1852-8 rector of Peterborough.

Died 17 May 1877; buried Little Lake cemetery, Peterborough.

An analysis of the Book of Common Prayer. Peterborough: Review Steam Press, 1880.

Photograph, Trent University Archives.

Burns, Ernest Napier Ridout. 1868-c1915

Born Canada

Law student, 14 Herkimer Street, Hamilton. *City of Hamilton directory*, 1888.

Law student, 124 Hunter Street West, Hamilton. *Hamilton city directory*. 1885.

BA, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, MA.

Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Niagara).

1898 curate, St Luke's church, Hamilton, remained there the rest of his life.

Burns, Robert Taylor. 1836-1912

Born St Catharines November 1836, son of Judge Robert Easton (1805-63) and Anne Flora (Taylor) (1808-50) Burns.

Upper Canada College.

3 December 1861, of Lindsay, married Elizabeth Margaret Empson Giles (1837-1927) in St George's church, St Catharines.

Deacon, St Paul's church, Kingston, Lewis, 1885 (Ontario).

Curate to Rural Dean Carey.

1887 missionary at Odessa.

Died Pelham township, 20 January 1912. Not in 1898, 1908 Crockford's.

Burns, William.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1887.

Deacon, 14 July 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).

1889-90 missionary at Elmvale.

1890-2 Belmont.

1892-5 rector of Hampden (Fredericton).

1 April 1895-1903 missionary in North Orillia and Medonte.

1903-4 leave of absence (Toronto).

1904-5 incumbent of King and Maple.

31 October 1904-6 incumbent of St Mark's church, Innisfail (Calgary).

1 October 1906 Hastings and Rosneath (Toronto).

1914 Coboconk.

1921 general license under bishop's direction.

Burrows, Joshua Law. 1831-1907

Born England 26 February 1831, son of William, excise officer, and Harriet Law Burrows.

Baptised St Peter's church, Leeds 14 November 1831.

Deacon, Horatio Potter, 21 December 1856; priest, Potter, St Luke's church, Brooklyn, 20 December 1857 (New York).

1856 missionary, Emanuel church, Otego.

1862 honorary MA, Hobart College.

1 August 1863 Tamworth (Ontario).

1864 (Central New York).

1871 rector, Sherburne, New York.
10 March 1875 rector, church of the Evangelists, Oswego (Central New York).
1876 AM, LLD, student in the department of medicine, City University of New York.
1877 PhD Syracuse.
1884 married Adelaide E. Newkirk.
1892 taking services at Plainessville and Ashtabula, Ohio, reported in the Central New York journal, 126.
Died Ashtabula 30 October 1907; buried Riverside cemetery, Oswego, New York.
Probate London to Eggleston Burrows.
Probate Ohio to Eggleston Burrows and Adelaide Elizabeth Burows, both of Ashtabula.

Bursell, Henry Chadwick. 1887-

Born St Johns, Newfoundland 23 November 1887.
Montreal Diocesan College.
Deacon cathedral 3 May 1931 (Ontario); priest 1932 (Niagara).
Temporarily in charge of Sharbot Lake.
13 June 1931 granted leave of absence to work in the diocese of Niagara.
1931-3 curate at St George's church, St. Catharines.
1933-4 incumbent West Flamborough with Rockton.
1934-6 curate, Ecclesfield.
1936 rector of Pitsea (Chelmsford).

Burt, Auguste *Frank* Barrow. 1862-1920 or August

Born Westminster, London, 29 November 1862, son of George Edward Cyril Burt (1823-1907) and Frances Martha Barrow (1819-92). His father, a druggist, was a Congregationalist.
St Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark.
1882 to Canada.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
*Huron College.
Deacon, Christ Church, London, Baldwin 29 November 1885; priest, Trinity church, St Thomas, 7 November 1886 (Huron).
1885-6 incumbent of Princeton with Ayr.
1886-7 Alvinston (Huron).
Married Matilda (1850-1935), born Co. Kerry, Ireland, daughter of James Sutherland Jr (1813-89) and Anna Matilda Quick (c1816-93).
1887-90 incumbent of Ridgetown.
1890-3 incumbent of Durham with Egremont; brought a two-manual organ with him; redesigned the tower when the bell was dislodged in 1891.
1893-1916 rector of St Martin's-in-the-Woods, Shediac (Fredericton); resigned because of ill-health. A month after he was elected to Shediac and Bishop Kingdon had accepted his letters testimonial, when he had already sent his horse, carriage and furniture, in charge of his man, to Shediac, and was about to follow, he learned of a protest to his election. This presumably arose from local family feuds, and the bishop, after leaving him briefly in the lurch, appointed him. Correspondence on Norman Franke's genealogy site, which has a photo. http://www.ourgenealogy.ca/ps01/ps01_028.html
Appointed organizing secretary for the London Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews; wrote *Our Montreal Mission* (London, England: Operative Jewish Converts Institution, 1903).
13 years organizing secretary for London Society (missions to the Jews); organized Jewish Missions in Montreal and Ottawas. *Canadian Churchman*, 9 March 1916. Cf W.T. Gidney, *History of the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews*, 619.
1917 moved to Wethersfield, outside Hartford, Connecticut; rector of Trinity church, Wethersfield 1917-20.
Died Waterbury, Connecticut, 28 July 1920.

Burt, Frederick. 1827-1905

Born Rubridge, Eling, Hampshire, England, 1 July 1827, son of Samuel (born 1792) and Sarah (Atkins) (1810-51) Burt.

Winton Diocesan Theological College, Winchester.

Married Eliza Ann Whittle (1828-1914), 28 February 1848, at Chilworth, South Stoneham, England.

Deacon 1858; priest 1860 (Montreal).

City Missionary, Montreal.

1859 St John, Huntingdon (Montreal). c1862 [photograph](#) in the McCord Museum.

1 May 1865-1878 the first missionary at Minden (Toronto). The mission was opened in response to a proposal of the Canadian Land and Emigration Company, which had purchased ten townships in the area, and which agreed to assist in supporting the missionary. The first services were conducted in the schoolhouse; St Paul's church was opened in 1870; inspector of public schools for Haliburton 1874.

1878-84 Brooklin and Columbus.

1884-90 Scarborough.

1890-4 West Mono; retired.

Died Hamilton, 4 September 1904; buried Minden, where he had donated land for a cemetery from his homestead.

Burt, Henry Chadwick. 1871-1959

Born Perth, Ontario 5 December 1871, son of Arthur and Anne Jones (Bird) (1833-92) Burt. his parents came from Birmingham.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1897; MA 1901.

Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Niagara).

Married Maria Harriet Kerr (1880-1977).

1898-1904 curate, Mount Forest and Farewell.

1904-7 rector of St Paul, Quebec and missionary at Montmorency with Lake Beauport; domestic chaplain to the bishop; editor of the Quebec diocesan gazette.

1907-10 lecturer, Bishop's University, Lennoxville; 1910 professor of philosophy and economics.

Died 21 March 1959; buried Malvern cemetery, Lennoxville.

Burt, William. 1881-

Born Lancashire 29 July 1881.

Newcastle Grammar School.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1912.

Deacon, cathedral, 2 June 1912; priest, cathedral, 16 February 1913 (Niagara).

1912-16 Lowville and Nassagaweya.

1916-20 rector of Georgetown with Glen Williams.

1920-6 All Saints, Niagara Falls.

1926-49 rector of Fort Erie, Bertie and Ridgeway; 1940, 1943 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland; 1944 archdeacon.

His wife, Hannah Elizabeth, died at the rectory 30 December 1944, and was buried in Fort Erie.

Burt, William Arthur John. 1865-1939

Born Huntingdon, Quebec, 20 May 1865, son of the Revd Frederick and Eliza Ann (Whittle) Burt.

Deacon, *Church of the Redeemer, Rosseau, 31 August 1891; priest 1892 (Algoma).

1891-8 missionary at Port Carling; 1894 chaplain to the bishop of Algoma.

1898-9 rector, St John, North Bay with Callander and Bailey Settlement.

1899-1909 Bracebridge; 1900-6 rural dean of Muskoka; canon.

Married Elizabeth Alice M. Humphrey, at Christ Church, Scarborough, 14 October 1891.

Fort William 1919

Died Toronto, 8 September 1939; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery.

Burton, William Webster. -1910

Born Temborland, England.
St Paul's College, Burgh, 1882.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1883.
Deacon, Lewis, church of St Alban the Martyr, Ottawa 23 August 1886; priest, church of St Mary Magdalene, Napanee, bishop of Toronto for Ontario.
1886-9 missionary at Queensborough.
1889-1904 missionary at Madoc.
1903 missionary agent in the diocese of Ontario.
Died Kingston 6 February 1910.

Burwell, Adam Hood. 1790-1849

Born Bertie township, 4 June 1790, son of Adam (1749-1828) and Sarah (Vail) (1756-1825) Burwell.
1816 published 'Talbot Road' in the *Niagara Spectator*, the first of many poems.
Prepared for ministry in a class which Bishop Stewart established at Quebec. *Church*, 7 June 1849.
Thomas Talbot recommended him to Bishop Jacob Mountain for ordination.
Deacon, Stewart, 11 March 1827; priest 1 June 1828 (Quebec).
Lennoxville.
22 February 1829 married Sarah Barnard of Lower Canada at St Paul's church, Troy, NY.
1830 Three Rivers, editor of the *Christian Sentinel and Anglo-Canadian Churchman's Magazine*.
Despite warnings from Stewart to curb his 'Low Church calvinistic evangelism', he published his religious and political ideas in a series of essays in the *Kingston Chronicle*, 1831-2 under the pseudonym One of the People.
May 1832-6 Hull and Bytown.
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit Toronto: Printed for the author by W.J. Coates, 1835.
[*A voice of warning*](#) and instruction concerning the signs of the times and the coming of the Son of man to judge the nations and restore all things. Kingston: Printed at the Upper Canada Herald office, 1835.
1837 resigned and moved to Kingston, where he formed the first Catholic Apostolic (Irvingite) church in north America.
On the philosophy of human perfection and happiness. Montreal: Lovell and Gibson, 1849.
Died Kingston, 2 November 1849.
Michael Williams in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), VII.

Bushell, John.

Born Co. Fermanagh, son of Geraud and Charlotte (Crampton) Bushell. *CMWT* (1912), 180.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1896; MA 1898.
Deacon 12 June 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).
1898-9 missionary at Otonabee.
1899-1900 incumbent of Norwood.
30 April 1900 to diocese of Niagara.* Toronto register.
1900-3 assistant, Grace church, Brantford (Huron).
November 1903 married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Shannon of Picton.
1903 incumbent of Tillsonburg.
October 1904 assistant rector, St Paul's Cathedral, London (Huron).
21 September 1905-31 rector, St Clement, Toronto.
1931 chief chaplain of institutions, city and diocese of Toronto. 1939

Butler, John. c1818-81

MA.
Married Jane Page.
Rector of Kingsley, Quebec. A son, Thomas, was born in Kingsley in 1845.
1849-54 headmaster of the Lennoxville Grammar School.

His mother died 11 September 1851, ae 58, at Bowling, near Bradford. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 October 1851.

St John's Chapel, Hamilton (assistant) under the Revd J.G. Geddes from Christ's Church.

Took over the classes formerly conducted by Geddes. *Church*, August 1854.

'classical school', ad in the *Spectator*, 3 February 1857.

Hamilton (Toronto). 1857 synod journal.

25 February 1858 entered* diocese of Toronto. 1858 he became rector of March.

1875-6 headmaster, Windsor Collegiate School, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

1881 died Melbourne, Quebec, ae 64.

19 April 1890 his wife, Elizabeth Jane, died in Ottawa; he was of Windsor, Nova Scotia. *The church guardian* (Halifax), 22 April 1880.

Butler, John Henry. Harvey in clergy list.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).

1931 assistant to Canon Sowers, St Matthew's church, Toronto.

1931 charged with immoral conduct involving five young boys. He didn't deny the charge, so a trial was not required. Bishop Sweeny pronounced deposition from Sacred Ministry (Canon XXVII). Civil action; sentenced to three years in Portsmouth penitentiary.

Butler to the bishop, 18 November 1931, 'your secretary tells me that you cannot possibly see me this week.' Reply 23 November. 25 November 1931 deposed from ministry for cause. The registrar mailed a confidential notice of his deposition to the clergy. Cosmo Cantuar asked for a brief memorandum of the reasons. Toronto Diocesan Archives.

Butler, Thomas Bertram.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1920 (Yukon for Rupert's Land); priest 1921 (Rupert's Land).

1920-1 curate of Miniota, Manitoba.

1921-4 Wawanesa.

1924-6 incumbent of Hamiota (Brandon).

14 December 1926-30 missionary-in-charge of Haliburton, Moons and Donald (Toronto).

1930 rector of Etobicoke with Westmount and Thistletown.

Butler, William Arthur Ernest. 1872-1940

Born Perth, Ontario, 12 March 1872, son of William Henry (1827-1905), tinsmith, and Jane (Radford) (1831-93) Butler.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1893; MA 1894.

Deacon, cathedral, 7 July 1895 (Ontario); priest 1896 (Ottawa).

1895-7 missionary at Combermere.

1898-1901 South Mountain.

1901-9 rector of Ashton.

1909-17 Bell's Corners.

1917 rector, St Matthias, Ottawa.

Died Ottawa 5 December 1940; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Byers, Benjamin Francis. 1873-1935

Born 7 February 1873, son of Charles Patterson Byers.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1894; MA 1899.

Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 25 January 1899 (Ottawa for Ontario).

1898 curate of Leeds Rear.

1 November 1898-1905 rector of Ameliasburg.

1 January 1905 Stirling and Frankford.

1915-33 rector of Stirling; rural dean of Hastings; resigned because of ill health.
Died 1 November 1935; buried St James' cemetery, Maitland, with his wife, Ella Frances (1869-1937).

Byers-Jones, George Weston. 1881-1957



Son of Francis Augustus, civil engineer, and Mary Ellen Jones; baptised Christ Church, Croydon, Surrey, 13 October 1881.
Dean Close school, Cheltenham.
Spent some years with the Great Western Railway.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1928.
Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Toronto).
1913-14 curate-in-charge, church of the Resurrection, East Toronto.
1914-15 permission to officiate in St Paul's, Cheltenham.
1915-19 incumbent of Camrose, Alberta.

November 1919-1923 rector of Milton, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1922 rector of Queensport (Nova Scotia).
1923-6 curate of St Jude, East Brixton.
1925 living Camberwell, with his wife, Eva Gwendoline.
1927-33 St Cuthbert with Christ Church, Bedford.
1933 vicar of Colney Heath (St Alban's).
Died Shamrock Cottage, Windlesham, Surrey, 23 December 1957.

Byrne, John. c1740-1828

Roman catholic priest.
1823 accepted as an SPG missionary.
2 September 1824 appointed by Bishop Mountain to the mission of Richmond, a military settlement.
2 November 1824, 84, married Ann Egnouf or Eynouf. Egnouf, daughter of the late schoolmaster of Richmond, 'in the 12th [sic] year of her age.' *Gentlemen's magazine*, January 1825. Married, 'the Rev. Mr Byrne, about 70 years of age, to Miss Enoug, about 15', by the Revd Mr Harris of Perth. *Kingston Chronicle*, 26 November 1824.
Incapacitated during the greater part of his incumbency.
Died 25 June 1828. Millman, *Stewart*, 194.
Buried St John's cemetery, Richmond.

Bythell, John Reuben. 1885-1945

Born Toronto, 4 May 1885, son of Reuben, labourer, and Ellen (Simpkins) Bythell. Birth registration; marriage affidavit gives his mother's name as Eliza Burch; death registration for Eliza Bythell (1850-1919) says her father's name was John Miller. In 1891 Reuben Burns, a widower, married Elizabeth Burns.
Wycliffe Collge, Toronto.
1908-9 student missionary in the Yukon.
Deacon, Archdeacon April 1912; priest, Anderson, September 1912 (Moosonee).
1912-16 incumbent of Cochrane.
1916-21 incumbent of Granton (Huron)
1921-36 Port Stanley; granted leave of absence to devote his full time to the production of a parochial magazine.
April 1943-6 rector of Markdale and Berkley.
Died 22 June 1945.

Caesar, Harold Douglass. c1866-1961

Born Islington, London 29 March 1865, son of Arthur Henry (1856-1916), chartered accountant, and Lydia Mary (Tite) (1858-1903) Caesar.
Ridley Hall 1910.
BA Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1910; MA 1914.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Lichfield).
 1911-14 curate of St George, Newcastle.
 9 October 1912 married Winnifred Kathleen Morphey (1889-1969) in Binstead, Isle of Wight.
 1914-16 incumbent of Craik (Qu'Appelle).
 1916-17 *locum tenens*, Grace church, Regina (Qu'Appelle).
 1917 incumbent of Coldwater. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 61.
 12 March 1918-1919 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
 1919-23 curate of All Saints, Ryde (Winchester).
 1923-59 vicar of St Luke, Southampton (Winchester); 1946 canon; 1949-58 rural dean of Southampton.
 Died Bournemouth, 27 October 1961.

Caiger-Watson, Philip, sometimes Philip Caiger Watson. 1891-
 Born Brighton, Sussex July 1891, son of Alfred Caiger, cordial manufacturer, and May (Matthews) Watson.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto 1915.
 Trinity College, Toronto 1917.
 Deacon, cathedral, 24 September 1916 (Kingston for Ontario); priest 1918 (Ontario).
 1916 curate of Mallorytown.
 1918-19 missionary of North Addington.
 1919-21 incumbent of Plevna.
 22 July 1919 married Sarah Madeline Donoghue in Burritts Rapids.
 7 August 1920 Sarah died, age 24; she is buried in the Merrickville Union cemetery.
 1921 Philip Watson in census, widower.
 1921-4 North Dakota; crossed the border September 1921, bound for Sioux Falls.
 1924-7 rector of Marmora with Baldwin (Ontario).
 1927 Antrim with Galetta (Ottawa). 1955
 1946 wrote to Prime Minister Mackenzie King protesting plans to deport the Japanese. Stephanie Bangarth, *Voices raised in protest: defending North American citizens of Japanese ancestry 1942-49*, 227.
 Fellow of the Royal Entymological Society.

Calder, Archibald Clement. 1880-1951
 Born Campobello, New Brunswick, 12 January 1880, son of James Arthur (1852-1930), fisherman, and Martha Owen (Batson) (1852-1930) Calder.
 LLB Dalhousie University, Halifax 1902.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 Deacon 1908 (Quebec for Qu'Appelle); priest 1909 (Qu'Appelle).
 1908 curate of Nokomia; 1909-11 incumbent; 1911-12 rural dean.
 1912-14 diocesan collector for St Chad's college, Regina.
 1912 married Mary Agnes Harding.
 1914-16 rector of Qu'Appelle.
 1916-19 Wallaceburg (Huron).
 1919-35 Holy Trinity, Chatham; 1919 rural dean of Kent.
 1926-34 Conservative Member of the Legislative Assembly for Kent West.
 1935-41 Goderich.
 1941-5 Owen Sound.
 1945-50 St George, London.
 1948 registrar, provincial synod of Ontario.
 Died Ontario, 27 June 1951; buried Maitland cemetery, Goderich.

Caldwell, Arthur Bell.
 Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Montreal).
 1915-18 incumbent of Hemmingford.

1918-20 Kildare with de Ramsay.
1920-22 missionary of Weybridge with Tay (Toronto).
1922-6 Port McNichol.
1926 Midland.
15 December 1926 rector of Marmora (Ontario); 1933 rural dean of Hastings.
1 July 1944 Elizabethtown and Ballycanoe; February 1945 sick leave.
Died 3 August 1945.

Calhoun, Percy Walter Piggott. 1866-1933

Born Chichester 31 August 1866, son of Walter James (1792-1870) and Caroline (Fuller) Calhoun.
Baptised Chichester 30 September 1866.
1871 living with his mother and two sisters in the subdeanery, Chichester.
1881 Royal Asylum of St Ann's Society, Streatham Hill, London. The Asylum was formed to provide care and education for poor children, agreeably to the formularies of the Church of England.
Prebendal School, Chichester; St John's Hall, Highbury. Niagara clergy register.
London College of Divinity.
Came to Canada 1883. 1901, 1911 census.
22 June 1898, William, of Beeton, student, married Charlotte Isabella Galliver (1868-1933), in Simcoe county (Revd A.C. Watt, of Bond Head).
Deacon, Pinkham, October 1898; priest, cathedral, Prince Albert, Pinkham, Trinity Sunday 1900 (Saskatchewan).
1898-1901 CCCS missionary at Duck Lake, NWT.
November 1901 incumbent of Marksville: St Joseph's Island.
August 1904 Little Current (Algoma).
May 1908 Thessalon.
28 November 1911 Moorefield (Niagara).
15 April 1912 Thamesford (Huron).
1914-21 curate, St Matthew, London; retired to London.
Charlotte died 17 April 1930. St Thomas *Times-Journal*, 19 April 1930.
Died 24 January 1933; buried Woodland cemetery, London. The marker mistakenly gives his dates as 1864-1932.

Callan, John Joseph. 1890-1942

Born Woolwich, England 8 January 1890, son of John Joseph and Isabel Evelyn (Hewett) Callan.
Six years' with the Royal Artillery (RH and RFA at Woolwich).
Emigrated to Canada 1912.
University of Toronto.
31 January 1916 married Isabel Evelyn, daughter of Alfred E. and Emily (Murdoch) Hewett at Wycliffe College chapel (Revd W.T. Hallam). Isabel died 9 February 1923.
Deacon 1916 (Bishop Reeve for Moosonee); priest 1916 (Armagh for Moosonee).
Enlisted as chaplain with the 8th Brigade CFA February 1916; served overseas in the CFA and No. 15 Canadian Stationary hospital; demobilized 1919.
Blood brothers. London: SPCK, 1917.
With guns and wagons: a day in the life of an artillery chaplain. Edited by Charles Lyons Foster and William Smith Duthie. London: SPCK, 1918.
1920 priest-in-charge, Hanlan's Point (Toronto).
Industrial Workers Association, Toronto. 1921 *Crockford's*.
1922 chaplain, Wellesley College, Boston (Massachusetts).
24 February 1924 married Mary Hemenway (1893-1987), a member of one of Boston's wealthiest families. She divorced him in 1932 'on the grounds of gross and confirmed habits of intoxication ... and of cruel and abusive treatment.'
1929 visited England with his family.

Returned to Canada, where his daughters were living, July 1935. The immigration record notes he was 'retired from clergy.'

He appears to have moved to Toronto in 1935. His son, John Desmond Callan (1925-2002), served in the US Army during the second world war, and was captured during the battle of the Bulge in December 1944. Brian Douglas Tennyson, *The Canadian experience of the Great War: a guide to memoirs*, 74-5.

Calvert, George Reginald.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1925.

Deacon 1924; priest 1926 (Niagara for Rupert's Land).

1924-6 curate of Snowflake.

1925 temporary assistant, St Aidan, Toronto.

1926-8 rector of Holland.

1928 Killarney (Brandon); 1929 rural dean of Turtle Mountain.

Cameron, David Ernest.

Huron College.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Huron).

1906 missionary at Euphrasia (Huron). Not in 1922 *Crockford's*.

Cameron, John Murchison. -1967

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Rupert's Land).

1928-9 curate-in-charge, Rathwell and Traherne.

1929-41 incumbent of Palermo with Omagh (Niagara).

1941-2 Homer with McNab and Virgil.

1942-5 chaplain, RCAF.

1945-50 incumbent of Jarvis with Nanticoke and Cheapside.

1950-3 rector of Elizabethtown.

1953 Trinity church, Quebec.

1964 retired to Fergus.

Died December 1967.

Campbell, James William. 1843-

Deacon and priest 1866 (Worcester).

1883-6 Southampton (Huron).

1886 Parkhill and Greenway; bene dicessit 1887.

Campbell, Robert Francis. 1798-1860



Born England 25 March 1798, son of Robert Bell and Eleanor Campbell, of Wells, Somerset.

Baptised Wookey, Somerset 20 April 1798.

Magdalen Hall, Oxford. MA.

13 December 1823 married Caroline Winter (1793-1842) in Pewsey, Wiltshire.

1834 first rector of Goderich. 1847-54 SPG correspondence.

1852 married Eliza Helen Haldane, relict of the late Captain James Slocombe of Devonshire.

1849 incumbent of Bayfield, a daughter church of Goderich.

Died Bayfield 26 November 1860.

Campbell, Thomas. 1790-1835

Born Kilrea, Derry 17 September 1790, son of James (1746-1830) and Elizabeth (1752-1828) Campbell.

1811 studied at University of Glasgow. Ancestry.

8 May 1819 met with the Secretary to the Colonies in London.

1820 emigrated from Lisnagrot, Londonderry, to Quebec city, bringing his father, two sisters and a brother.

Priest, Quebec, Joseph Mountain, 12 May 1821 (Quebec).

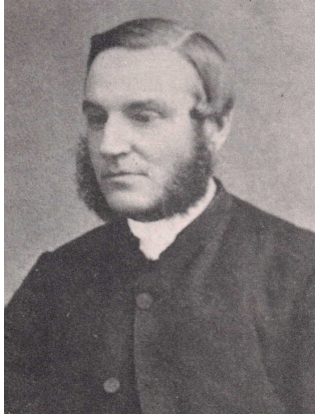
1821 Belleville.

1827 petitioned for land for a parsonage and glebe. LAC, RG 1 L3, vol 49, bundle B 15, petition 56.

1 September 1830 married Emily Rosa Swainston (1808-93); their children include the Revd T.S. Campbell.

Died Belleville, 17 September 1835; buried St Thomas' cemetery, Belleville.

Campbell, Thomas Swainston. 1831-1917



Ancestry

Born Belleville 18 July 1831, son of the Revd Thomas Campbell. Upper Canada College.

1851 Cobourg Theological Institute.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Paul's day, 25 January 1855 (Toronto). *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, April 1855; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 21 October 1855.

1855 Walpole township.

Married Matilda Frances Wright (1837-1923), Toronto, 30 October 1855; parents of Wilfred Campbell. Matilda was the daughter of Major Frances Wright of the Horse Guards.

1859-62 Pembroke mission.

1863-6 Stafford and Walpole.

1866-9 Douglas.

1867 Meaford, not as rector.

Newmarket.

1870-6 Wiarton (Huron), oversaw the building of the church there. He was relieved of his charge, apparently because of his taste for alcohol. DCB article on Wilfred Campbell.

1898 license for occasional duty (Huron).

Died Wiarton 22 February 1917; buried Wiarton.

Photograph in Trinity Church, Wiarton.

Campbell, William Francis.

Victoria College, Cobourg.

Deacon, Bishop Cronyn Memorial Church, London, 11 October 1874, Hellmuth; priest, 28 October 1875 (Huron).

1875 Wallaceburg mission; church erected 1875 with SPG assistance.

1876 secretary-treasurer, Hellmuth College.

1883 missionary agent, London; 1883 leave of absence; 1884 bene dicessit.

1 October 1883-5 missionary secretary of the diocese of Toronto; resigned and left the ministry. 1885 Toronto synod journal, 24. Entered the diocese 4 September 1883.

Secretary, Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, left the country. *The Churchman*, 9 May 1885.

1888-91 rector, Holy Trinity, St Stephen (Fredericton).

Campbell, William Wilfred. 1860-1918

Born Newmarket, Upper Canada, probably 15 June 1860.

Taught country schools near Wiarton.

1880 University College, University of Toronto.

1882 Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.

1883-5 Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Deacon July 1885*, priest 7 July 1885*

1885-8 rector West Claremont, New Hampshire. He had married Mary Louisa DeBelle (Dibble) in Walkerton, 6 October 1883. He surprised the congregation by bringing his wife in the fall of 1885.

They had kept the marriage secret, perhaps because he was not able to support a wife, and she would not be allowed to teach if it were known that she was married.

1888-90 St Stephen, New Brunswick (Fredericton).

1891 Southampton. The 'congregation's failure to pay him compounded his frustration with clergy life, changing faith and faltering health.' DCB.

1891 moved to Ottawa to take a civil service job.

1901-2 president, Royal Society of Canada.

Snowflakes and sunbeams (1888).

Lake lyrics and other poems (1889).

Papers in Lorne Pierce collection, Queen's University.
Laurel Boone in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XIV.

Canham, Thomas Henry. 1852-1947

Born England 28 November 1852.

Church Missionary College, Islington 1879.

Deacon 1881 (London for the Colonies); priest 1882 (Rupert's Land).

1881-2 missionary at Portage La Prairie, Manitoba.

1882-7 missionary, Peel River, Mackenzie River. Financial support for the mission came from George Bompas, brother of the bishop.

1881-91 Tukudh mission.

13 November 1886 married Charlotte Sarah French (1846-1921) in Fort McPherson, NWT.

1891-1906 secretary, diocese of Selkirk.

1892-1910 CMS missionary at Fort Selkirk, Yukon; founded St Andrew's mission.

With Jules L. Prevost, Tennatla bu Chilichu Christtsun. St James' mission, Fort Adams, Alaska, 1894.

Vocabulary English-Wood Indian. London: SPCK, 1898.

A collection of hymns, with Archdeacon McDonald and Jules L. Prevost. *Cilicu whutana kunacu yit tatluono khuvu whukainiwhulit kowhulud bu khutitash towhutotuwon cithlotalton yilh*. [Tanana, Alaska, 1901.]

1910 CMS missionary at St Saviour, Carcross (Yukon); 1892 archdeacon of Yukon.

DD St John's College, Winnipeg 1910.

1918 temporary charge of Newmarket.

Died Toronto 22 October 1947.

Diaries, notebooks, sermons and photographs in General Synod archives.

Cantrell, Joseph. 1880-1957

Born Sheffield, England 21 October 1880, son of Edward Arthur, cutlery manufacturer, and Ann Maria Binns Cantrell.

Stepney Training College 1910.

Deacon, Bidwell, Brockville 21 December 1913; priest, cathedral, 20 December 1914 (Ontario).

4 February 1914 missionary at Frankville.

1914 Mallorytown.

8 April 1915 married Margaret Gertrude Hornick (1885-1918).

June 1915 curate-in-charge of Bancroft.

1 June 1918-21 incumbent of Shannonville.

September 1919 married Eva Constance Boswell (1881-1928) in Eccleshall Bierlow, Yorkshire.

1 January 1921 Sharbot Lake.

1 December 1924 Wolfe Island.

1 March 1926 Oxford Mills; March 1930 six month's leave of absence.

15 November 1931 incumbent of Parham.

1 February 1930 mission of Marysburg.

Died Belleville 17 February 1957; buried St Anne's cemetery, Eastons Corners.

Caplan, Herman. 1853-1919

Born Königsburg, Russia, as Hirsch Caplan, son of Abraham Caplan, a schoolmaster who trained his son in the Talmud. He was sent to England to be educated by an Anglican minister. He converted, and prepared for ordination at King's College, London.

Associate of King's College, London.

1880 married Marion Eeilween (Ellen) Wheeler; they had six daughters.

Deacon, Temple, 1886; priest 1886 (London). 1885 and 1886 in clergy register.

1885-6 curate, St Olave, Mile End Old Town.

1886-90 Holy Trinity, Gray's Inn Road, WC.

1890-2 Christ Church, Watney Street.

1892-4 curate, Wells-by-the-Sea, Norfolk.

1894-7 Chadwell, Grays, Essex.

1898-9 Newington, Hull (York).

For many years associated with the London Society for the Promoting of Christianity among the Jews.

24 February 1901-5 Batteaux with Redeemer, Duntroon and Singhampton.

1905 Havelock (Toronto).

1908 city missionary to the Jews.

Died Toronto, 26 October 1919; buried church of the Redeemer cemetery, Duntroon. Collingwood

Enterprise, 30 October 1919.

<http://www.stgite.org.uk/media/jewishconverts.html>

Capp, Edward Henry. 1871-

Born Toronto, 24 September 1871, son of Edward Henry J. and Emily (Hunt) Capp.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1894; priest 1896 (Toronto)

1894-5 curate of St John, Weston.

1895-9 October 1899 assistant priest, St Stephen, Toronto.

1899-1906 rector of St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

24 September 1901 married Clara Spalding, daughter of Richard H. and Sarah Anne (Young)

Tomlinson of Toronto.

1901 chaplain, honorary captain, 97th Regiment, Sault Ste Marie.

The story of Baw-a-ting: being the annals of Sault Ste Marie. Sault Ste Marie, 1904.

Indian legends. 1905.

October 1905 curate, St John, Ottawa.

1907 chaplain, Petawawa Military Camp.

1909 chaplain, South African Veterans' Association.

Warriors of the Ojibway country: 97th Algonquin Rifles of Canada. 1909.

February 1911 promoted honorary major. One of the prime movers of the cadet movement in Ottawa. A

Tory. *CMWT* (1912), 198.

October 1913 suffered a nervous breakdown and went to Homewood in Guelph. Algoma archives.

Capper, Ralph Cedric. -1950

Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, 22 May 1921; priest 1922 (Huron).

1921-6 curate of Milverton and Elma.

1926 rector of Mitchell and Dublin and rural dean of Perth.

1939 Dutton.

1942 Walkerton.

1948 Courtright.

Died 27 February 1950.

Card, Gerald. 1866-1932

Born Wellington county, son of John (1822-79), farmer, and Harriet (Hawes) (1829-93) Card.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895.

Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Toronto).

1895-7 curate, Grace church, Toronto; 17 January 1899 to diocese of Virginia.

1 February 1897 rector, St Andrew, Davis Creek with St Mark, Kanawha City; St Luke's mission,

Charleston and St Stephen, Hernshaw (West Virginia); 1 May Emmanuel mission, Charleston and St

Peter's mission, Dry Branch added.

19 October 1897 married Annie Worswick (1867-1959) in St James' church, Guelph.

1900 Petaluma, California.

1902-3 incumbent of Innisfail (Toronto).

Missionary at Vermilion Valley (Calgary); lost everything in a prairie fire in 1906.

1906-10 rector, St Mary the Virgin, Vergreville till 1910.
1911 Indian Agent at Fort Smith, arriving with farm stock and equipment, and greeted with suspicion.
By 1920 he was also mining recorder, recorder of vital statistics, coroner, justice of the peace and issuer of marriage licences.
1913 Indian Agent at Fort Simpson; he opened the agency in 1911.
Proposed that the whole country north of the 60th parallel should be a national game preserve for the benefit of the Indians. René Fumoleau, *As long as this land shall last*, 147.
In the 1921 census he is a civil servant; not in 1921 *Crockford's*.
1923 posted to the new Indian Agency at Fort Resolution.
Wife Annie painted scenes of the Northwest Territories. *Ottawa Citizen*, 17 July 1958.
Died 29 August 1932; buried Wood Buffalo, Alberta.

Carding, Albert Ernest.

Deacon 1927, priest 1928 (Algoma)
1927-9 incumbent of Biscotasing.
1929-33 Port Carling (Algoma).

Carey, J.

Walpole Island 1844

* Carey, Richard Flood c1819-98
born Ireland c 1819; son of David and Mary Carey
married Maria Douglas Oliver 7 May 1840 in Dublin
Emigrated to Canada 1841.
Settled first in Delaware, with uncle Rev Richard Flood; then moved to Sombra; married Azubah Cook, 1863.
Died 1 April 1898 in Sombra.

Carey, William Banfield. c1845-1916

Born Napanee, son of Francis Vize Carey, MD, MRCS Edinburgh and Ellen Elizabeth his wife. *CMWT*, (1912), 199.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1866; MA 1870; DCL 1906.
1864 Royal Military School, Kingston.
Served with the volunteers at Ridgeway.
Deacon, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868; priest 19 September 1869, Christ Church, Hamilton (Toronto). *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183.
1868-70 curate of Ancaster.
1870-3 missionary at March.
1 September 1872 married Isabella Jane, daughter of Walton Smith of Onslow, Quebec.
1873-5 rector of Matilda.
1875 rector, St Paul, Kingston; 1885-1900 rural dean of Frontenac; 1900 archdeacon of Quinte; 1901 archdeacon of Kingston.
Member of the Independent Order of Foresters.
1896 DD King's College, Nova Scotia.
June 1900 married Edithe Marion, daughter of Schuyler Shibley, MP at Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
Died Kingston, 4 May 1916; buried Napanee.

† **Carlisle, Arthur.** 1881-1943

Born Southsea, Hampshire 29 November 1881, son of James, RN and Mary Agnes (Stares) Carlisle.
BA Huron College 1902; LTh 1904.
Deacon, Cronyn Memorial church, London, Carmichael, (Coadjutor bishop of Montreal for Huron) 11 December 1904; priest, Cronyn Memorial church, Williams, 30 November 1905 (Huron).

1904-7 curate, Cronyn Memorial church, London.
 1907-10 incumbent of Lucan with Clandeboye.
 1910-22 rector, All Saints, Windsor; 1919-21 canon; 1921 archdeacon of Perth.
 1914-16 TCF, 18th Battalion, CEF.
 25 June 1919 married May Emery in Windsor.
 1922-39 dean of Montreal and rector of Christ Church cathedral.
 DD *jure dignitatis* Huron College 1922.
 1922 chaplain and honorary captain, Canadian Grenadier Guards.
 17 November 1931 elected to the see of Huron, but declined.
 1934 prolocutor of General Synod.
 DCL *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1936.
 LLD *honoris causa* University of Western Ontario 1938.
 7 March 1939 elected to the see of Montreal; consecrated at Christ Church cathedral 25 April by J. MacKenley (Nova Scotia), Owen, Roper, Lyons, Carrington (Quebec), Moorhead (Fredericton), Beverley (suffragan bishop of Toronto), Page (Michigan), Oldham (Albany), Van Dyke (Vermont), Farthing (former bishop of Montreal), L.W. Williams (former bishop of Quebec) and Renison (former bishop of Athabaska) and enthroned.
 LLD *honoris causa* McGill University, Montreal 1939.
 1939-43 sixth bishop of Montreal.
 Died Montreal 5 January 1943; buried Mount Royal cemetery.

Carmichael, Hartley. 1854-1903



Born Dublin, 20 April 1854, son of James Andrew Carmichael (1792-1880) and Elizabeth Emily Murray Walker (1813-1893); brother of the Revd James Carmichael.

Baptised St Peter's church, 25 April 1854.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin 1876; MA 1881.
 Deacon, Benson (Truro).
 Curate, Helston, Devonshire.
 Curate, Derbyshire.

Assistant minister, Highbury, London. Some members of the church of the Ascension, Hamilton were in London when James Carmichael resigned. They went to hear his brother, and recommended him to succeed.

24 April 1879 married Bessie Sarah Graham (1859-1900).
 1882-8 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; formed an adult bible class and a Young Men's Literary Society. Known for his absent-mindedness, on more than one occasion he left a bride and groom abandoned at the altar.

1889 St Paul, Richmond, Virginia.

Hon. DD, Richmond College, Virginia.

Footprints: Sermons on Scripture Characters. London: Williams and Norgate, 1881.

The Christian's Attitude Towards the Future: a Sermon Preached in St. Michael's, Highgate, on Sunday Evening, September 17th, 1882. London: Harper Fitch, 1882. *Google has Herbert Fitch

[One holy catholic and apostolic church](#): five lectures preached in the Church of the Ascension, Hamilton. Hamilton: Spectator Printing Company, 1887.

Christianity the Best Working Theory of Life. Richmond: W.E. Jones, 1890.

The Improvement of our Churches: a Sermon Preached in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., on the Occasion of the Reopening of the Church, December 29. 1889. Richmond: Baughman Brothers, 1890.

Sermon: Delivered by Rev. Sir Hartley Carmichael, before Richmond Commandery, No. 2, Knights Templar, at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., Sunday Evening, May 17th, 1891. Richmond: Masonic Printing Company, 1891.

Rooted in Dishonour. London: Sampson Low, Marston and Company, 1895.

The Carstairs of Castle Craig. London: Sampson Low, Marston and Company, 1897.

Hymns, Canticles, Solos, Quartettes. Compiled by Jacob Reinhardt. Richmond: no publisher, c. 1900.
Died Verdun, Montreal, 18 December 1903.

† **Carmichael, James.** 1835-1908



[Project Canterbury](#)

Born Dublin, 24 July 1835, second son of James Carmichael, Clerk of the Crown for Tipperary.

Educated Dublin.

Came to Canada in 1859, with Edward Sullivan, at the invitation of Bishop Cronyn.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 16 March 1859; priest, St Paul's cathedral, Cronyn, 11 December 1859 (Huron).

1859-68 first incumbent of Clinton.

1 August 1860 married at Galt, Emma Dubourdieu, youngest daughter of Saumarez Dubourdier, MD She died 16 January 1907, æ 68. Parents of the Revd James Saumarez Carmichael.

The Tares and the Wheat: A Sermon Preached July 20th, 1865.^[SEP]Clinton, Ontario: E. Holmes and Company, 1865.

Confirmation: An Apostolic, Primitive, and Protestant Rite, being the Substance of a Sermon Delivered before Candidates.^[SEP]Clinton, Ontario: E. Holmes and Company, c1865.

The Kingdom of God, or, Kingdom: a Notice of "Brief Remarks" by R.T. Grant, Esq., Published January, 1866 on a Sermon Preached by the Rev. James Carmichael, Entitled "The Tares and the Wheat", published July, 1865.^[SEP]Clinton, 1866.

1868-78 Assistant minister, St George's church, Montreal.

The church service: a series of sermons delivered in St. George's Church, Montreal, etc.^[SEP]Montreal: Gazette Printing House, 1872.

1878-82 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara); 1880-2 canon.

1880 founded a Total Abstinence Club at the church of the Ascension, with between four and five hundred members. He gave lectures to the men on such subjects as Genesis in the light of geology, and Darwinism and design.

Design and Darwinism. Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1880.

Essay on the character of Jesus Christ considered as an evidence of the truth of the Christian religion.^[SEP]Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1882.

1882-1902 rector of St George, Montreal. Wrote a poetic version of the book of Ruth, set to music by the organist at St George's, Dr Illsley.

1883-1902 dean of Montreal.

Organic union of Canadian churches, with a comparison of authorized standards. Montreal: Dawson Brothers, 1887.

A holiday trip: Montreal to Victoria and return, via the Canadian Pacific Railway. Montreal: Gazette Printing, 1888.

The errors of the Plymouth Brethren. Montreal: W. Drysdale, 1888.

A plea for the young men of Montreal: a sermon. Montreal, c.1889.

Church of England teaching. Montreal, William Drysdale and Company, 1890.

The church year: a series of sermons for the sacred seasons. Montreal: W. Foster Brown, 1893.

How two documents may be found in one: a monograph in connection with the higher criticism. Montreal, 1895.

Why some fairly intelligent persons do not endorse the hypothesis of evolution: a plea for divine intention in creation. Montreal: no publisher, 1898.

Is there a God for man to know?^[SEP]Toronto: Church of England Publishing Company, c.1900.

The attitude of our church toward the protestant communions around her: points of union and their emphasis.^[SEP]Church Unity Society, c.1900.

In loving memory of one who for many years lived in our midst a simple life of devotion to the master, Mr. Gibb: a sermon preached at St. Mary's Church, Como, February 23rd, 1902.^[SEP]Montreal, 1902.

5 March 1902 elected co-adjutor to Bishop of Montreal; consecrated 25 April in St George's church, Montreal by W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman, Baldwin, Hamilton, W.C. Pinkham (Saskatchewan and Calgary), A.H.Dunn (Quebec), Du Moulin, Thorneloe, Mills, and A.C.A. Hall (Vermont).

Succeeded to the see of Montreal 9 October 1906 on the death of Archbishop Bond; enthroned at Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, 4 November.
Report of a lecture in Montreal, *Evangelical Churchman*, 11 February 1880; sermons to parents, *ibid.*, 19 February 1880; 'Church Unity' (sermon), *ibid.*, 16 September 1880; on temperance, *ibid.*, 2 December 1880.
The Church Year (Montreal 1893).
Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 158-159.
Died at Bishopscourt, Montreal, 21 September 1908.
[*In memory of the Right Rev. James Carmichael*](#) Montreal: Gazette Printing, [1908].

Carpenter, Charles.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1896.
Deacon 1902; priest 1904 (Newfoundland).
1902-5 curate, St John's cathedral, St John's.
1905-10 incumbent of Harbour Grace.
1910-11 curate, St John's church, Peterborough (Toronto).
1911-17 incumbent of Campbellford.
1917-18 priest-in-charge, Bedford Park mission, Eglington, Toronto.
1938-45 rector, St Leonard, North Toronto; retired.
For many years he was corresponding secretary of the Church Bible and Prayer Book Society.
Died 8 October 1958.

Carpenter, William Franklin.

Born 3 October 1873; son of William Hugo and Marcia (Howell) Carpenter (died 1915) of Saltfleet.
Saltfleet public school and Grimsby high school.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1898.
Deacon 10 June 1900; priest, Sweatman, 1901 (Toronto).
Rector of Mulmur West. 1913 synod journal.
Horning's Mills.
To the diocese of Virginia, 31 December 1919.
Matthews, Virginia. Stowe 1921.
Wife Olive died 2 August 1956. Note in the *Barrie Examiner*, 13 August 1956.

Carrie, Cyril Richard. 1888-1970

Born Dungannon, 25 September 1888, son of the Revd James and Elizabeth Carrie.
BA University of Toronto, 1911; MA 1912. Thesis, 'Relation of Christianity to the social and political organisations of the first five centuries.'
Queen's College, Oxford.
Enlisted in PEI, 21 January 1916, served with the YMCA, served in France, attached to the PPCLI 20 May 1916 promoted to captain in the field. October 1917 posted to the General Depot in Shorncliffe, returned to Canada in November 1917 and resigned his commission. Mentioned in dispatches.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
4 February 1918 married Evelyn Lawrence, daughter of Mervyn and Susie Ann (Parke) Carrie, in Toronto.
1921 ordained.
1921-2 curate of Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
1923 rector of Zion Episcopal church, Avon, New York.
4 October 1925-1931 rector, St Mark's and St John's Episcopal church, Rochester (Rochester).
Died Jersey City, New Jersey, 3 August 1970.

Carrie, James. 1839-1901

Born Ireland, 15 December 1839, son of William and Mary (Cole) Carrie.
Huron College.

Deacon, 26 February 1866 (Huron); priest, 17 March 1867 (Rupert's Land).
1866-77 CCCS incumbent of Holy Trinity, Headingly, Manitoba.
1878-90 incumbent of Lucknow, Dungannon and St Helens (Huron).
25 September 1879 married Elizabeth, daughter of George and Nora Wright, in St Paul's church, London. Parents of the Revd J.S. Carrie.
1878-93 incumbent of Dungannon, St Helens and Port Albert.
1893 leave of absence; superannuated.
Died Goderich, 2 November 1901.

Carrie, John Sydney. 1881-1960
Born Lucknow, 1881, son of the Revd James and Elizabeth Carrie.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Niagara).
1907 curate, Moorefield, Rothsay and Drayton (Niagara).
1909 went to Detroit, Michigan.
20 July 1910 married Mabel Elizabeth Kolfage.
Rector of Zion Episcopal church, Palmyra, New York.
Vicar of Christ Church, Lockport. 1930
Warsaw, New York.
Arcade, New York.
Died Hamburg, New York, 20 November 1960.

Carroll, John B. 1830-81
Born Cork, Ireland, 1 April 1830; came to Canada with his father in 1846.
Trinity College, Toronto; MA.
1851 Cobourg Theological Institute.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854; priest, cathedral, 21 October 1855 (Toronto).
1854 travelling missionary, Leeds county: Ganonoque (Ontario); rural dean of Leeds.
1856 married Eliza Sophia, daughter of the Revd Thomas Campbell of Belleville.
Gave a paper on 'The Diaconate' at the 1872 Ontario clergy conference.
Died 12 June 1881.

Carroll, William Edward. 1851-1910
Born Brantford, 28 January 1851, son of Edward and Eliza (King) Carroll. *Born Ireland?
Sarnia and Chatham High Schools.
BA University College, Toronto, 1879; MA.
High school teacher in Streetsville and Sarnia.
23 December 1880 married Annie, daughter of George and Rebecca Allen, in Streetsville.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, 31 July 1887; priest 1888 (Toronto).
1887-9 missionary at Mulmur West (Toronto).
1889-1904 missionary at Alliston and West Essa; 1889-1901 rural dean of Simcoe.
1904 rector of Darlington (Toronto).
Died Bowmanville, 24 February 1910; buried Streetsville.

Carruthers, George Thomas. c1838-99
Born Inverness, 6 February 1838, son of Robert and Janet (Roberts) Carruthers.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1858; MA 1862.
Junior member of the Canadian Institute.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 28 October 1863 (Toronto).
Assistant minister, St John the Evangelist, Toronto.
April 1863 assistant minister, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto.

11 October 1866 married Agnes Prudence Feguson, in Inverness.
 1866-8 chaplain (Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment) at Dinapore.
 1868 Dugshai.
 1868-79 chaplain of Nagpore; 1875-5 furlough. 1870 started a mission in the Chanda District of the diocese of Calcutta, suggesting that the Scottish Episcopal Church become involved in it.
New solar elements. Nagpur: printed at the Chief Commissioner's Office Press, 1879.
 1879-80 chaplain at Chakrata.
The attraction of simple gravity. [Chakrata, 1880.]
 1880-1 Moradabad.
 1881 Cashmere.
 1881-3 Moradabad.
The inverse distances of the planets. Moradabad, 1881.
A theory concerning sun-spots. Printed by Thos. D. Bona, Thomason College Press, Roorkee, [1881].
 1883-4 senior chaplain at Cuttack (Calcutta).
The units in exchange and a free currency. [Roorkee, 1883.]
 1885-6 Chunar.
 1886-8 Benares. Encouraged a Hindi translation of *The merchant of Venice*.
The cause of electricity: with remarks on chemical equivalents. Benares: E.J. Lazarus and Co., 1886.
 1887-9 Sabathu, Punjab; furlough 1889-90.
The planets upon cardioides. Roorkee, 1888.
The cause of light. Roorkee, [1888].
 1889 Karachi, Sindh.
The cause of gravity. Inverness: printed at the Courier Office, 1892.
The ancient use of the Greek accents in reading and chanting : with some newly restored Greek melodies. London: Bradbury, Agnew, 1897.
 Died Tonbridge, 28 November 1899.

Carry, John. 1824-90

Born Ireland; came to Canada with his father as a boy of 16.
 BD, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1855; DD 1883.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1850 (Quebec).
 Leeds (Quebec).
 5 June 1851 married Grace Matilda, daughter of the Revd David Fleming of Carrilon, Scotland, and widow of James Edgar, at Hatley (Revd H. Burrage). *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 10 July 1851.
 9 December 1857-1864 Tullamore, Grahamsville, Castlemore (and Woodbridge 1858-62) (Toronto).
 Incumbent of Woodbridge. Entered diocese 27 November.
Sermons, doctrinal, devotional and practical. Quebec, 1859.
 Essay appended to J.H. Nicolls, [*Essay on the subject of the restoration of the diaconate*](#). Montreal: John Lovell, 1863.
 1865 Bruce Mines; established a parochial lending library.
 1872-3 McNab.
 1873-5 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.
 1878 Carlton.
 1879 Port Perry.
 1889 rural dean of East York.
 Member, LOL. No. 263 (Britannia), Streetsville; elected Deputy Grand Chaplain in the 1870s.
 Married Eliza S. Morgan Preston, daughter of Lieutenant A.F. Morgan; their daughter married Bishop Rowe of Alaska.
 Died 22 December 1890. 1891 Toronto synod journal, 29.

Carrier, Gordon.

University of Edinburgh.

Lichfield Theological College 1912.
Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Chester).
1914-15 curate of St Barnabas, Crewe (Chester).
1915-20 incumbent of South Mountain (Ottawa).
1920-1 missionary at Newington.
1921-2 acting diocesan missionary.
1922-4 rector of Aultsville.
1924-6 Eastview.
1926-8 permission to officiate at Stoke-on-Trent.
1928-33 rector of Eganville.
1933 South March with Dunrobin and North March.

Carscaden, David. c1828-96

Born Enniskillen, Ireland, son of Robert (1775-1861) and Flora Grace (Dean) (1783-1839) Carscaden.

His mother died during the family's emigration to Canada.

1852 married Barbara Payne, who died in Forest 28 June 1912. Collingwood *Enterprise*, 4 July 1912.

Methodist Episcopal minister. After the Methodist union of 1884 he joined the Church of England.

Deacon 12 June 1892 (Huron).

1892 Kettle Point.

Forest. Belonged to LOL 830, Forest. Deputy Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Ontario West.

Died Bowmanville 10 September 1896, ae 68. Buried Beechwood cemetery, Forest.

Carson, Archibald Temple. 1897-

Born Micksburg, Ontario, October 1897, son of the Revd C.O. Carson.

Student, drafted in 1917.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1921.

General Theological Seminary, New York 1924.

Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Ottawa).

1924-6 missionary-in-charge, St Peter's mission, Ottawa.

1926-9 sub-warden, St Chad's college, Regina.

1929-32 incumbent of Madawaska.

1932 Wales (Ottawa).

Carson, Charles Oliver. c1861-1931

Born Metcalfe, Ontario, son of John (1821-1906), farmer, and Nancy Margaret (Wood) (1830-1901)

Carson; his father was born in Castlebar, Co. Mayo, his mother in Cornwall, Ontario.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1888.

Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 1 September 1891 (Ontario).

5 February 1890 married Christiana, daughter of the Revd Israel and Charlotte Ann (Cookson) Christie, in Trinity church, Wolfe Island (Revd I.O. Christie).

1889-92 missionary at Plantagenet.

1892-1901 rector of Stafford and Micksburg; 1900-1 rural dean of Pembroke.

1901-14 rector of Osnabruck; 1909-19 rural dean of Stormont.

1914 rector of Morrisburg; 1920 archdeacon of Cornwall.

Undated photograph on Ancestry, wearing cassock and surplice with a wide black scarf, a white stole and a hood. Another photograph in gaiters.

1930 sailed to Britain.

Died Cornwall, 20 August 1931, ae 70 years, 3 months, 14 days; buried Riverside cemetery, Morrisburg.

Carson, Joseph Frederick. –c1965

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1907; MA 1910.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Niagara).

1909-12 curate of Marshville: Wainfleet.
1913-17 Fonthill and Port Robinson.
1917-21 rector of Stoney Creek with Bartonville.
1921-50 rector of the new parish of Grace Church, Hamilton; 1934 canon.

Carson, Robert James.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 31 May 1896 (Toronto); priest 1897 (Bishop Sullivan for Toronto).
1896-8 missionary at Sunderland.
1898-1902 Havelock. No later listing in 1909 Kelley.
-1905 (Toronto) leave of absence expired.

Carson, William James.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1901.
Deacon 25 May 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).
1902-12 missionary, North Orillia with Price's Corners Medonte.
Retired in Orillia 1932.
Daughter Jessie went to Kangra in 1932.
Died 17 September 1937.

Carswell, Albert.

BA University of Toronto 1883; MA 1888.
Wycliffe and Trinity College, Toronto. Sweatman-Sweeny register.
Deacon 10 June 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).
1888-92 missionary at Cannington.
1892-5 assistant to Canon Brent, Newcastle.
24 September 1895-1901 vicar, St Luke's Episcopal church, Billings (Montana).
1915 Union chapel, Rice's and Grace church, Royalton (Duluth).

Carter, John. 1861-

Son of John and Matilda (Macnab) Carter of Toronto.
Upper Canada College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1882; MA 1889.
BA Exeter College, Oxford 1887; MA 1893.
Deacon 1887; priest 1888 (London).
19 November 1895 entered diocese of Toronto from diocese of Barbados; returned 17 March 1896.
Pusey House, Oxford.
Chaplain, Exeter College.
Editor of the *Economic review*.
Chadwick, *Ontarian families*, I, 23. *CMWT*, (1898), 163.

Carter, William. 1867-

Son of John and Matilda (Macnab) Carter of Toronto.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1889; MA 1893.
St Stephen's House, Oxford.
Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Oxford).
1896 rector of Kingstown, St Vincent.
Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*, I, 23.

Cartlidge, Harry Gee. 1889-1988.

Born Congleton, Cheshire, June 1889, son of Frank (1863-1945) and Sara Ann (Gee) (1865-99)
Cartlidge, baptised Holy Trinity church, Mossley, 30 June 1889.
St John's College, Winnipeg, 1919.

Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Moosonee).

1917-28 curate of Waswanipi.

26 September 1927 married Winifred Harvey in St Columba's church, Montreal.

1928 incumbent of Poplar Point (Rupert's Land); 1932-6, 1942-4 rural dean of Portage la Prairie. tch

1959 leader of the Poplar Point-High Bluff seed club.

Died Winnipeg, 7 August 1988.

Cartwright, Conway Edward. 1837-1919

Born Kingston, son of the Revd R.D. and Harriet (Dobbs) Cartwright.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1859; MA 1859; MA not in *Catalogue*.

Deacon 9 June 1860; priest, parish church of Magheralin, 26 May 1861 (Down). Belfast *Mercury*, 30 May 1861.

1860 DC Stoneyford (Connor).

1860-1 curate of Derriagby, Co. Antrim (Connor).

3 July 1861 married Mary Letitia, daughter of Edward and Mary Johnson, Ballymacash, Lisburn, Co. Down in Derriagby church. Dublin *Evening packet*, 6 July 1861.

1861-3 curate, Christ Church, Belfast (Connor).

Birth of a son in Toronto announced in the the Dublin *Evening Mail*, 8 November 1864.

14 August 1866 St James, Toronto.

1866 Woodbridge and Vaughan (Toronto).

1 May 1869 Amherst Island (Ontario).

25 October 1875 appointed by the government of Canada chaplain to Kingston Penitentiary; in applying to the bishop for leave of absence to accept the post, he renounced all claim on the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Editor, *Life and letters of the late Hon. Richard Cartwright*, (Toronto: Belford Bros, 1876).

1901-2 president, Kingston Historical Society.

Died Vancouver; buried Mountain View cemetery, Vancouver.

Cartwright, Robert David. 1804-43

Son of the Hon. Richard Cartwright.

BA Queen's College, Oxford.

2 March 1828 ordained deacon by Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury, in the Chapel of the Bishop's Palace. CCed.

29 March 1829 ordained priest by Burgess in the same chapel.

Briefly chaplain to the bishop at Quebec.

1831-43 Assistant minister, St George's, Kingston. During the cholera which claimed more than 300 lives in Kingston he was 'a most self-sacrificing minister, and although of weak physical constitution never neglecting the call of the lowliest sufferer.' Chaplain to the garrison.

A sermon preached in St George's church, Kingston. Kingston, 1832.

Married Harriet, daughter of Conaway Edward Dobbs of Dublin, Ireland.

With his brother, J.S. Cartwright, MPP, a major benefactor of the church opened in Napanee. Kingston *Chronicle & Gazette*, 24 December 1836.

Officiating Chaplain to the Forces 1841.

Died aged 37.

Cartwright, Thomas Skelton. c1830-1912

Born Brierley Hill, Staffordshire.

Priest, St Jude's church, Oakville, Bethune, 5 January 1868; returns to his former charge as assistant at Bowmanville, during the absence of the rector in England.

1869-70 St John's chapel, Hamilton, curate under Rev. J.G. Geddes from Christ's Church cathedral.

1870-5 Ancaster.

1880 rector, St John, Long Island City (Long Island).

1883 rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood (Northern New Jersey).

5 June 1884 inducted rector of the church of the Holy Communion, Patterson (Northern New Jersey).
1885 Epiphany mission, Allendale (Northern New Jersey).
1900 to Trinity Church, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh).
LLD.
1911 widower, living at Whittington rectory, Andoversford, Gloucestershire.
Died Camerton, near Bath, England 7 August 1912. Effects £50 to his niece, Clair May Pearce, spinster.

Carus-Wilson, Edward Litton. 1849-

Born Westmoreland, 27 July 1849, son of William Wilson Carus Wilson and Mary Letabiere Litton.
Oxford University.
Deacon, Bishop Hadfield, 16 July 1882 (Wellington). Bishop Harper (Christchurch) had declined to ordain him. Blaine directory, not in Crockford's.
1 July 1882 three months' licence, All Saints, Palmerston North (Wellington).
January 1883 left Palmerston for England, aboard the *British Queen*; at Rio de Janeiro he got very drunk, came back to the ship and thrashed his wife; an 'unprincipled scamp' [The Revd Joshua Jones to F. de J Clere, Feilding, 21 August 1883. Hadfield papers 139/16.]
February 1883 Bishop Hadfield noted that he departed without letters or testimonials. Carus-Wilson had summonsed the bishop to magistrate's court claiming £5 stipend unpaid, which the bishop denied.
5 July 1883 entered the diocese of Toronto. [Charles A. Carus-Wilson was professor of mechanical engineering at McGill in 1891.]
1899 married Maud Hill in London.
March 1890 briefly leased the Black Bull hotel, Adelaide.
December 1898 he was charged for four brutal murders around Brisbane, but not convicted.
c1900 convicted of other crimes and sent to prison at St Helena Island, Moreton Bay.
1904 returned to England.
1904 arrested on a charge of defrauding stamp collectors. "'Rev' Carus-Wilson clergyman and criminal", *Sunday Times*, (Perth, Western Australia), 16 October 1904.
12 January 1911 sentenced at Central Criminal Court, London to 18 months imprisonment.

Cary, Francis Henry Belleau. 1867-1912

Born Quebec 30 October 1867, son of George Thomas and Charlotte Isabella (Poole) Cary.
Baptised Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, 28 December 1867.
Deacon, Sweatman, 21 December 1905; priest, Sweatman, 1907 (Toronto). *Crockford's*.
1905-8 missionary at Minden and Stanhope.
1908-12 Washago mission.
Died Washago 11 August 1912 in hospital, Orillia. 1912 Toronto synod journal, 43.

Cary-Elwes, Herbert. 1877-1959

Born Bedford, England, 14 February 1877, son of Dudley George (1837-1914) and Mary Georgina (Mangles) (1840-1914) Cary-Elwes. His parents went to Orlando in 1886, and were prominent in building the episcopal church there.
Bedford Grammar School.
BA Oxford 1904.
Deacon 1910; priest, Bishop Hamilton, 1913 (Ottawa).
22 August 1910 married Gladys Ethel Maud Coulson. (1844-1969)
1914 priest-in-charge, Holy Trinity church, Melbourne, Florida. *Stowe*, 1921.
Naturalized in Orlando, 14 February 1914. His parents both died in Orlando in 1914.
1923 priest-in-charge, church of the Transfiguration, Bat Cave, North Carolina.
Died Hendersonville, North Carolina, 4 March 1959; residence Saluda; buried Oak Dale cemetery, Hendersonville.

Castor, Arthur David.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1908 (Niagara).

1908- curate, St-Stephen-on-the-Mount, Hamilton.

1909-12 missionary at Smithville and Beamsville.

1912-14 St Barnabas, St Catharines; helped to establish the church of the Good Shepherd in St Catharines.

1914 Moved to the United States. Not in Stowe.

Caswall, Henry. 1810-70

Born Yatley, Hampshire, 11 May 1810, son of the Revd Robert Clarke and Mary (Burgess) Caswall. Chigwell school, Essex.

Married Mary Chase Batchelder, 14 October 1830, in Gambier, Ohio. She was a native of Hartland township, Vermont; a niece of Bishop Chase (Ohio); she died in Lunenburg (where her son was rector), 8 October 1886.

BA Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio; MA 1834.

Ordained 1837 USA.

Rector of Christ Church, Madison, Indiana.

America and the American church. London: J.G.F. & J. Rivington, 1839.

C1839-41 headmaster, Brockville Grammar School.

1842 professor of Hebrew, Kemper College, St Louis, Missouri.

The city of the Mormons, or three days at Nauvoo, in 1842. London: J.G.F. & J. Rivington, 1842.

History of the Mormons, or Latter Day Saints. London: Rivington, 1843.

The prophet of the nineteenth century; or, the rise, progress, and present state of the Mormons London: J.G.F. & J. Rivington, 1843.

1847 perpetual curate of Penterry, Monmouthshire, with the consent of the archbishop of Canterbury after his American orders were recognized by act of parliament.

1848 vicar of Figheldean, Wiltshire.

Honorary MA, Oxford, 1854

Honorary DD, Trinity College, Hartford 1854

The western world revisited. Oxford and London: John Henry Parker, 1854.

The American church and the American union. London: Saunders & Otley, 1861.

Prebendary of Salisbury cathedral.

February 1870 sailed for New York.

Died Franklin, Pennsylvania, 17 December 1870; buried Nashotah, Wisconsin.

Caswall, Robert Clarke. 1839-1910

Born Brockville, 1 February 1839, son of the Revd Henry Caswall.

Trinity College, Glenalmond, Scotland.

BA St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1861; MA 1864.

Deacon, 11 June 1862; priest, June 1863 (Salisbury).

1862 Great Bedwyn, Wiltshire (Salisbury).

1862-3 curate to his father at All Saints, Figheldean, Wiltshire (Salisbury).

1867-9 incumbent of St John's cathedral, Newfoundland. *The Colonial Church Chronicle, missionary journal, and foreign ecclesiastical reporter* (September 1867), 398. 'I am surprised that more men do not come out from England.' *Crockford's* mistakenly suggests he was in St John's 1863-81.

1868-9 made monthly meteorological reports for St John's, preserved in the Smithsonian Institution.

Missionary in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

1871-5 rector of Emmanuel church, Alleghany City, Pennsylvania.

*1871-5 rector St Peter's, Rockland and Thomastown, Maine.

Married Madeline J. Frazer, 11 April 1871, in Bethel, Vermont.

1875-6 Rockland, Maine.

1876-80 Fergus and Alma (Niagara).

1880-82 incumbent, Welland and Fonthill.

1882-4 incumbent of Georgetown; 1882 canon.

1884-6 rector of St John, Lunenburg (Nova Scotia).
 1884-6 curate of St Luke, Toronto and headmaster of St Luke's school.
 MA Trinity College, Toronto 1887.
 1888-95 Toronto hospital chaplain. A traditionalist; during discussion of printing Prayer Book or adapted services for informal occasions, he wrote of the good reception of Prayer Book service leaflets in hospitals and the gaol. *Canadian Churchman*, 22 December 1893.
 Toronto to the diocese of Tennessee, 26 September 1896.
 1896 archdeacon of Tennessee for work among coloured people.
 1896 assistant to the dean, Christ Church cathedral, Lexington, Kentucky.
 1906 rector of Cynthiana with Georgetown (Lexington).
 Took the oath of citizenship. *Leader*, 7 January 1907.
 Died at his home in Fayette, Kentucky, 18 May 1910; buried Lexington. *Log Cabin*, 3 June 1910.
 Niagara Clergy List, 68.

Caswell, David Johnstone.

Born Kingston, 1 January 1845.
 University of Toronto.
 BD, Knox College, Toronto.
 Master, Hellmuth College, London.
 Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron).
 1877 incumbent of Millbank and Crosshill; 187 and Elma.
 1882 Paris and Princeton.
 December 1883 Kanyageh.
 1891 St Jude, Brantford.
The outward and visible sign, a new and attractive method of teaching religious truths and especially applied to the teaching of the church catechism. 1891.
 1892-1902 Meaford and St Vincent; 1893 first president of the Meaford Astronomical Society; superannuated.

Cathcart, Robert Thompson. c1904-72

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1925.
 Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Yukon).
 1931-4 curate of St Paul, Dawson.
 1935-6 Cochrane, Ontario.
 1937-48 principal White Fish Indian Residential School and missionary in the diocese of Athabaska.
 1950-2 principal of St Cyprian school, Bocket, Alberta.
 1952-8 Albion with Caledon (Toronto).
 1958-61 Craighurst.
 1961-3 Beeton and Tottenham.
 1963-8 priest-in-charge, Hastings.
 Died Hastings 11 January 1972.

Caulfield, Abraham St George. 1823-82

Born Kilmanagh, Kilkenny, 17 September 1823.
 Probably the son of [not: St George James Caulfield, vicar of Magheraclone 1805-17, rector of Ardkeen (Down) 1817-22] the Revd Hans Caulfield. His brothers were: Charles Caulfield, bishop of Nassau 1861-3; the Hon. James Caulfield, treasurer of the Ceylon civil service; the Revd Wilberforce Caulfield, rector of St Mary's church, Kilkenny; and Hans Caulfield, MD, who died in Ontario 1863.
 The family are connected to Viscount Charlemont.
 Middleton College, Cork.
 LLD Trinity College, Dublin; not in *Catalogue*; St George Caulfield, BA Vern. 1783*
 Deacon, Killaloe (Ossory); priest, Hamilton, 1848, Strachan (Toronto).
 Ballycallon (Ossory).

9 December 1846 married Mary Anne, daughter of William Waring of Pottlerath.
16 September 1847 (Toronto).
1840s SPG correspondence Norwich and Burford.
1852 St Thomas, canon 1873.
1874 rector, All Saints', Windsor.
Died Windsor, 17 December 1882.

Caulfield, Arthur Edward Lampay.
Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1927.
Deacon 1929; priest 1930 (Ottawa).
1929-30 curate, St George, Ottawa.
1930-5 missionary, Merivale.
1935 rector of Eastview.

Caulfield, Hans. c1833-
Born Ireland.
Deacon, Christ Church, Chatham, 26 August 1861, Cronyn; priest, 12 July 1863 (Huron).
1861 Crosshill and Millbank.
1862 London township, Carlisle and McGillivray.
1865 Mitchell; 1868 and Carronbrook.
1870 Clinton; not on 1871 Huron list.
1871 Christ Church, Belleville; there in 1872; left the diocese.
Note in *Irish-Palatine Smeltzers around the world*.

Cayley, Edward Cartwright. 1864-1921
Born Whitby, 13 February 1864, elder son of the Revd J.D. Cayley.
Trinity College School, Port Hope.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1885; MA and Fellow in Theology, 1889; DD 1915.
Deacon, 22 December 1889; priest 1893 (Toronto).
1892-1901 2nd Professor in Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto; 1893 curate at St George's church, Toronto.
25 September 1895 married Georgina Alice, youngest daughter of the Revd A.J. Broughall, at St Stephen's church, Toronto.
September 1901-1920 rector, St Simon, Toronto; 1909 rural dean of Toronto; chairman of the Rector's Association; member of the Revision Committee of the Book of Common Prayer, the Toronto Rectory Surplus Commission, the Parochial Boundaries Committee of the Rural Deanery of Toronto and seven other committees.
1902-9 chaplain, Queen's Own Rifles. *CMWT*, (1898), (1912).
Positive review of *Lux Mundi* in *Trinity University Review* (May 1890), 95-97. See also (March 1892), 49.
Sermon in reply to Langry, 'Higher Criticism no foe of faith', *The Mail & Empire*, Toronto, 10 June 1901.
1914 DD *honoris causa*, Trinity College, Toronto.
Died Toronto, 11 April 1921, after suffering a nervous breakdown in January.
Correspondence and sermons in Trinity College Archives.

Cayley, John D'Arcy. 1837-1911
Born England, 15* March 1837, son of the Hon. William and Emma (Boulton) Cayley.
Upper Canada College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1858; MA 1863; DD 1904.
Deacon 29 June 1860, Strachan (Toronto); priest 1861 (Chichester).
1860-3 curate of Cowfold, Sussex (Chichester).

18 June 1861 married Mary Magdalene (1835-1900), daughter of John Solomon Cartwright, in Brighton, Sussex.

1863 Firle West, Sussex (Chichester).

15 November 1863-74 rector of Whitby (Toronto).

1875 rector, St George's church, Toronto; 1889 canon and precentor St Alban's cathedral.

Chaplain, Armstrong Lodge No. 137, LOL.

Lecturer in pastoral theology, Trinity College, Toronto 1890.

Died St Leonard's Island, Muskoka, 20 August 1911. *CMWT*, (1898), 172; (1912).

Chadwick, Frederick Austin Pakenham. 1873-1953

Born Guelph, 9 June 1873, son of Frederick Jasper and Elizabeth (Stewart) Chadwick. *CMWT*, (1912), 1915.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA (honours classics) Trinity College, Toronto 1893; MA 1896.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Niagara).

1896-1902 Arthur.

22 June 1898 married Berta Louise (1879-1902), daughter of Samuel and Abigail Dice, in Milton.

1902-3 Dunnville.

1903-10 rector of All Saints, Windsor; 1905 rural dean of Essex.

PM Prince Arthur Lodge, AF & AM; chaplain Windsor Preceptory KT.

1910 rector, St Paul's, Vancouver, BC.

1912 signed the 'Appeal on behalf of Christian Unity'.

12 October 1912 married Creina Russell Henderson (1887-1995) in Windsor.

27 years rector, St John's, Victoria.

Died Oak Bay, BC, 21 December 1952. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 February 1953.

Chafee, Alexander Burnside. 1849-1919

Born Tullamore, Ontario, son of Isaac McGregor Chafee, a merchant.

Private school, Hamilton.

Upper Canada College.

Trinity College School, Weston and Port Hope.

Weston school.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1873; MA 1886.

Deacon, Bethune, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874; priest, Bethune, 15 October 1876 (Toronto).

1874-5 curate to F.L. Osler, worked principally in West Flamborough for 18 months.

*1876 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.

1879-82 missionary at Craighurst and Vespra [Midhurst].

Married Matilda, daughter of Thomas and Matilda Craig of Craighurst.

1882-6 Perrytown. Chaired the first meeting of the Orono congregation, in the Sons of Temperance Hall, 1883.

1886-8 Alliston and West Essa.

1888-1911 Coboconk.

1910-12 first master of King George V Lodge, No. 498, Coboconk.

1911 retired to Kingston because of ill-health.

Died Toronto, 20 September 1919; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Chance, James. 1829-97

Born Amblecote, Worcestershire, 1 July 1829.

Educated Red Hill, and college at Cheltenham.

1853 came to Canada under the auspices of the SPG. Strachan sent him to learn Ojibway under the instruction of the Revd F.A. O'Meara. Chance had brought with him a portable grist mill, and encouraged the growing of the first wheat in the area.

10 July 1854 married Hannah Foulkes (1824-1906), in Mahnetooahning [Manitowaning], where she had come as a teaching assistant under the auspices of the CCC & SS (which continued to pay her salary after her marriage) in 1851.
 Deacon, St James' cathedral, 12 October 1856, Strachan; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan 18 October 1857 (Toronto).
 1856-71 missionary to the Ojibway on the northern shores of lakes Huron and Superior [Garden River], sought to have the Jesuits removed.
 1871-8 Grand River reserve: Newport. After some tension with his new sponsor, The New England Company found it necessary to terminate his engagement in 1878. No successor was named, since the Indians had removed to the other side of the river. Busk, *New England Company*, 39.
 'My motto was and is "No surrender to Rome."' *Canadian church magazine*, August 1887.
 1878-9 incumbent of Paisley (Huron).
 1879-93 Tyrconnell with Burwell Park (Huron) Dunwich; 1890 canon; superannuated 1893.
 Died Paisley 11 October 1897.
 Karl S. Hele, 'Conflict and cooperation at Garden River First Nation: missionaries, Ojibwa, and government interactions, 1854-1871.' *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, XLVII, 1 (Spring 2005), 75-115.

Chandler, Libert.

(Huron) 1860-7 SPG correspondence. Not on Huron clergy list.

Channen, Albert Gordon. 1906-60

Born Barrie, 3 August 1906, son of Henry Charles, merchant and Rebecca (Willis) Channen.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1925.
 BA University College, Toronto, 1928.
 Deacon 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).
 1929-32 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
 2 July 1932 married Eleanor Martha Carr, Barrie.
 1932-5 Batteau with Duntroon.
 1935-41 incumbent of Bradford.
 1941-53 Whitby.
 1953 Christ Church, Scarborough and Hon. clerical secretary of synod; 1959 canon.
 Died Lake Mississauga, 19 April 1960.

Channer, Christopher Henry Irving. 1852-1919

Born Adare, Co. Limerick, 10 September 1852, son of John and Christina Channer.
 Baptised Adare, 14 November 1852.
 Educated Ireland.
 Huron College.
 MA.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, 11 June 1875, Hellmuth; priest, 29 September, feast of St Michael and All Angels, 1876 (Huron).
 1875 curate, Goderich.
 1878 assistant minister, Woodhouse and Simcoe.
 4 February 1879 married Henrietta Alicia Charlotte, daughter of Clement Darley and Mary Louisa Grasett, in Toronto (Revd H.J. Grasett).
 1880 Meaford and St Vincent.
 1888 to the diocese of Michigan.
 Christ Church, Adrian (Michigan). 1897
 Died Adrian, Michigan, 5 February 1919; buried Oakwood cemetery, Adrian.

Chaperlin, Percy. 1888-1960

Born London, England, 6 March 1888, son of William, waiter, and Jane Chaperlain.

Baptised St John the Baptist church, Lambeth, 26 July 1889.
 St Peter's College, Jamaica.
 Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Jamaica).
 1911-2 curate, St Michael, Kingston.
 1912-14 Clifton with Mavis Bank.
 1914-16 rector of Lluidas Vale with Point Hill.
 1916-24 Mile Gully.
 1924-9 Christiana.
 1929-34 Port Antonio.
 1934-9 St Anne's Bay.
 1939-44 Port Maria.
 1944-51 Mandeville; 1945-51 canon; 1951 canon emeritus; 1950-1 archdeacon of South Middlesex.
 1952-4 incumbent of Whitby (Toronto).
 1954-7 Cookstown.
 1957 Cartwright.
 Died 1 June 1960.

Chaplin-Wilkinson, James William. c1860-1930

Born Manchester.
 St Aidan's College, Durham 1888.
 Deacon 1889; priest 1890 (Manchester).
 1889-92 curate of St Michael, Hulme (Manchester).
 1892-6 curate of St Anne's church, Sale (Chester).
 1895 married in Altrincham.
 1896-9 Organizing Secretary of the Church of England Temperance Society for the diocese of Chester.
Crockford's.
 1897 curate of Pulford (Chester). Ontario clergy list.
 6 June 1899 Parham mission (Ontario); 1902 to Rupert's Land.
 1900-2 rector of St Thomas, Morden, Manitoba.
 1902-4 curate of Middlewich.
 6 November 1902 initiated in Avondale Lodge, Middlewich, AF & AM.
 1904-14 vicar of Werneth, or Compstall (Chester).
 1911 married in Kensington.
 1914-20 St Thomas, Hyde.
 1920 vicar of All Saints, Weston (Chester). 1923.
 1927 sailed to Quebec, bound to visit Morden.
 Died Marple, Cheshire 9 May 1930; left his estate to his widow, Caroline Jessie Chaplin-Wilkinson.

Chapman, Arthur Wellesley. 1853-1919

Born England 1853, son of George and Isabella (Sweetland) Chapman. In the 1851 Saint John, Paddington census, George was a dairy man; by 1861 the family had settled in Georgina township, where George was described as a farmer, and his religion was 'Independent'.
 BD Cambridge Theological College, University of Massachusetts.
 Deacon, Hellmuth, June *[Cable has 21 January] 1881 (Huron); priest 1 June 1882 (Massachusetts). No further entries on Huron list.
 1881-2 in charge, St James, Amesbury (Massachusetts). He closed his connection with the parish in September 1883 and resigned 16 October. He is on the 13 May 1884 list of clergy of the diocese, which indicates he was in California. The list of 25 May 1886 says he was in England.
 George Clarke, *History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1700-1911* ..., 303, 305.
 6 August 1884 in Melbourne, exhibited letters testimonial from the diocese of Massachusetts to the diocese of Louisiana. Cable Index.
 1884-7 curate, Hampstead.
 1888-91 curate of Cashel and Rathcline, Co. Longford.

14* December 1888 married Elizabeth Mary Figgis (born Dublin c1864) in Rathdown, Ireland.
1891 associate of the Victoria Institute, or Philosophical Society of Great Britain.
1891-2 curate of St Michael, Limerick.
1898 Organisational Secretary of the Irish Society in Liverpool.
1899-1901 chaplain at Villierstown (Waterford). Census shows Arthur, his wife, four daughters and a son.
1908 living in Toronto without appointment. *Crockford's*.
Died 733 Ontario Street, Toronto 25 August 1919; buried St George's cemetery, Sibbald Point. The marker commemorates a second wife, Ellen Edith Edmanson.

Chapman, Joseph.

Huron College.
Deacon 1918; priest 1919 (Huron).
1918-19 curate, All Saints, Windsor.
1919-20 incumbent of Thedford.
1920 incumbent of Otterville.

Charles, Arthur L. 1885-

Born Brantford, 14 June 1885, son of Edwin Thomas and Emily Frances (Gibbs) Charles.
Western University, London.
Huron College.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Huron).
1909 married Emma E. Potter.
Assistant, Christ Church, Glen Ridge, New Jersey.

Charles, Reginald E. c1890-1953

Born Brantford.
BA.
Huron College.
1916 ordained.
Tutor in classics and lecturer in New Testament Greek, Huron College.
Wife Luella.
Bay City, Michigan. 1922.
Adrian, Michigan. 1927 1929.
Detroit, Michigan. 1935.
Rector, St John's church, Ithaca, New York. 1937, 1941
Died 12 March 1954. *Canadian Churchman*, 16 April 1953.

Charlton, Henry Kyffen Laragh. 1893-1970

Born Castle Blaney, Co. Monaghan, 9 July 1893, son of the Revd T.J. Charlton. As a boy he was paralyzed from the waist down, and was taught by his father.
Huron College, 1923.
Deacon 20 May 1923; priest 8 June 1924 (Huron).
1 September 1923 married Mary Elizabeth (died 1934), daughter of Abraham Burchiel, of Glencoe.
1923 Onondaga and Middleport.
1926 St Paul, Windsor.
1936-38 Clarksburg, Heathcote and Loree.
6 August 1937 married Clara Marguerite Boone.
1938-63 Paris; superannuated.
Died 8 December 1970.

Charlton, Thomas Joseph.

St Aidan's College.

FRAS.

Deacon 1883 (Armagh); priest 1884 (Kilmore for Armagh).

1883-4 curate-in-charge of Crossduff, Co. Monaghan; rector 1884-1903.

Married Fanny Carden, daughter of the Revd J. Blackburne Kane, rector of Annaghmore; they were parents to the Revd H.K.L. Charlton.

1903-10 curate-in-charge of Omeath, Co. Louth (Armagh).

1910-11 Port Burwell (Huron).

1911-17 Mitchell.

1917 Glencoe and Appin.

Charters, Henry Peirson. 1892-1948

Born Brampton, Ontario, 10 August 1892, son of Samuel (publisher, MP) and Jane Ellen (Peirson)

Charters, Brampton.

Brampton high school.

1916 enlisted as Lieutenant in the 198th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; overseas September 1916; 110th Battalion, December 1916; 159th Battalion, January 1917; 8th Reserve Battalion, February 1917; France, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles April 1917; invalided to England with trench fever; Canadian Records Office, October 1917; returned December 1918. Chaplain, attached to 15th General Hospital, England. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 117.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1920.

Deacon 1920; priest 22 May 1921 (Toronto).

1920-22 curate, St John the Baptist, Norway (Toronto).

29 April 1922 married Norma Isabell, daughter of Joseph and Jessie (Shuttleworth) Nattress, niece of the Revd G. Nattress.

1922-9 priest-in-charge St Agnes, Long Branch.

15 March 1929 Honorary Captain, 2nd (Reserve) Regiment, 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, from 1st Regiment. Militia Order 196, 1929.

Chaplain, Peel & Dufferin Regiment.

1929 rector, St Cyprian, Toronto.

1931 chaplain, Christie Street Hospital, Toronto and the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

Died 3 March 1948; buried Brampton. *Canadian Churchman*, 18 March 1948, photo.

Chase, Henry Pahtahquahong. ('coming thunder') 1818-1900.

Born near Belleville.

Raised by William Case at the Methodist mission on Grape Island.

Ae 14 interpreted for two years for the Methodist mission to Lake Superior.

Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, New York. 1839.

1840-2 interpreted at the Sandy Lake mission in Minnesota.

1843 appointed to the civil service as interpreter to the Indians at Port Sarnia.

1852 married Annie G. Armour.

1856-8 Methodist preacher at Muncey and Michipicoten.

Left the Methodist church, which after the deaths of William Case (1855) and Peter Jones (1856) apparently lost zeal for Indian work.

Merchant, senior partner of Chase and Armour, then Chase and Buchanan, in Sarnia.

Deacon, 20 August 1863, Cronyn; priest, 18 January 1864 (Huron).

1863-8* Sarnia and Kettle Point Indian mission.

1865-80 Muncey Indians. 1864 posted back to Muncey, where he led 70 Ojibway adults from the Methodist to the Anglican church. He built churches on the three reserves around Muncey – of the Oneidas, the Munsee-speaking Delawares and the Ojibwas, walking 16 miles every Sunday to preach at them.

Visited Britain three times to raise money for the churches. See *Ecclesiastical gazette*, 8 February 1876.

Elected by the grand general Indian Council to go to Ottawa to register complaints about the legislation passed in 1869.

1880-7 Aegrotat.
Colonial and Continental Church Society at Muncytown. 1883
1887-93 priest-in-charge, St Peter, Sarnia Indian Reserve.
1876 SPG correspondence (Niagara)
Died 23 March 1900.
Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 331.
Canadian Churchman, 5.4.1900.
Donald Smith in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XII.

Chawrink, Maxim Charles. 1884-

Born in Brano-Pole, Kiev, Ukraine. 1924 border crossing card.
Moved to New York, 1907.
Had testimonial from the bishop of the Ukrainian Greek Orthodox Church in New Jersey.
April 1924 moved from Chicago to Thorold.
Deacon, Clarke, 1924; priest, St John's church, Thorold, December 1924 (Niagara).
1925-7 Thorold Ukrainian mission.
His complaint against two Thorold police officers to be investigated. They shot a man at a Ukrainian Christmas celebration. Buffalo *Courier-Express*, 14 January 1927.
He has resigned his missionary work in Thorold and is unattached; the church needs fellowship, vision and leadership. Bishop Owen's 1928 synod address.
1927 when a Russian immigrant was hanged in Kingston for killing a penitentiary guard, Chawrink ministered to him on the scaffold. Lethbridge *Herald*, 21 April 1927.
1928 taught at the Chatfield school, Rural Municipality of Armstrong, Manitoba.
Winnipeg, without pastoral office. 1930 *Crockford's*; he is not listed in 1932.
1937 pastor of the Greek Orthodox church of the Holy Virgin in Oshawa. When he obtained an injunction restraining the trustees from interfering with his position, led to a court dispute over the mortgage on the church. Winnipeg *Tribune*, 20 August 1937.
1945 [patented](#) a cigarette holder.

Checkley, Francis Lambert. 1830-1904

Born Grenada, West Indies, 25 September 1830, son of the Revd John and Susan (Burkitt) Checkley, MA (TCD), rector of Kingstown, St Vincent.
Educated Codrington College School, Barbados.
1847 King's College, Toronto.
Exhibitioner, Codrington College, Barbados.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1867. He completed all his terms at Dublin, but took his degree *ad eundem*, at Trinity College, Toronto. Robertson, *Landmarks of Canada*.
Mathematics master, Barrie Grammar School.
Appointed mathematics master, Model Grammar School for Upper Canada. *Journal of Education*, January 1859. 1863-5 assistant mathematics master, Upper Canada College.
27 August 1861 married Charlotte Julia, daughter of Anthony Henry Cuddy, MRCS, Staff Surgeon, Grenada.
1869-71 headmaster, Sarnia Grammar School.
Deacon, 16 April 1871; priest, 3 June 1871 (Huron).
1871-4 chaplain, Hellmuth College.
1879-87 headmaster of the London Collegiate Institute.
1888-9 chaplain, St John's school, Manlius, New York; received from Huron into the diocese of Central New York, 29 September 1888.
1894 retired to Napanee, where he died, 12 September 1904. Upper Canada College Roll (1917), 43.

Checkley, William Francis. 1825-79

Born in the West Indies of Irish parents.
Brother of the Revd Francis Checkley.

BA Trinity College, Dublin; MA; not in *Catalogue*.

1853 island of St Vincent.

1856-66 principal of Barrie Grammar School; William Osler was a pupil.

27 February 1867 entered the diocese and licensed to Barrie (Toronto).

c1860 This document, signed and sealed by a minister in Barrie, W. F. Checkley, requests the transfer of about 890 pounds to the heirs of the deceased Reverend Thomas Clarke, Emmeline Jane Clarke being the main enquirer.

September 1861-December 1862 rector of the Model Grammar School, and member of the committee of examiners for candidates for grammar school masters. When the government grant for the school was withdrawn, he returned to the Barrie school.

1878 headmaster of the new Church of England grammar school in Weston, where the Trinity College School, now removed to Port Hope, lately was. *Journal of Education for Ontario*, (September, 1868).

Curate, St Paul, Toronto 1876.

Died Toronto, 3 January 1879, ae 54.

Dominion annual register and review, 1879.

The Toronto *Mail* refers to a case which within the last few days has stirred Church of England circles in this city to the depths and rudely awakened them to the fact that, while they, in common with other religious sects, have been building palaces in which to worship God, at least one administrant of spiritual food has actually died in their midst from starvation.

The case referred to is that of the Rev. W. F. Checkley, assistant minister of St. Paul's Church, Bloor Street, who died last week, it is said from typhoid fever, but it was in reality for sheer want. A few years ago he was engaged by the Bloor Street congregation at a salary of \$800; but the congregation found they could only pay half that amount and on \$400 per annum Mr. Checkley had to keep himself and his own family of five or six children, including an adult son who some time ago had both his hands amputated, two children of a dead brother and an invalid sister.

Nothing was known of the extreme poverty of the family until Mr. Checkley's death, when it was ascertained that the household had actually been existing for two years past on almost bread and butter, during that time, they had not had in the house, and the taste of meat was almost forgotten. As soon as the real state of things became known, the neighbors and the congregation of St. Paul's offered assistance in abundance, and probably a fund will now be raised for a settlement on the bereaved widow and her family.

Cheney, Albert Octavius. c1860-1952

Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Moosonee).

1899-1905 curate of Chapleau.

1905-6 Millarville (Calgary).

1906-8 New Lunnon (Calgary).

1909-10 curate of All Saints, Clapham Park (Southwark).

1911-13 St Asaph, Birmingham (Birmingham).

1911, of Merton, Surrey married Ada Mary Douglass Tregarthen (1872-1954), of the parish of St George, Campden Station, Kensington.

1913-23 vicar, St Thomas of Canterbury, Clapham, Bedford (St Albans).

1923-34 rector of St John the Baptist, Bedford (St Albans).

Southwick, Sussex.

Died Southlands Hospital, Southend-on-Sea, 12 January 1952, in his 91st year.

Chilcott, Ernest.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1891; MA 1894.

Deacon, 20 December 1891; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).

1891-3 curate, St Paul, Woodstock.

1893-8 Bradford with Middleton and Coulson (Toronto); 13 April 1898 to diocese of Salisbury.

1898-1900 curate, Wareham.

1900-2 Oldland, Gloucs.

1902-27 vicar of Elberton, Tockington, Gloucs.
Living in the Old Rectory, Shaftesbury, Dorset 1935.

Chilcott, Thomas Edward. -1926

Born Winchester, England.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1891; MA 1894.
Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Saskatchewan).
1894-8 SPG missionary at All Saints, Duck Lake (Saskatchewan).
1898-1902 Port Carling, Gregory, Port Sandfield and Beaumaris (Algoma).
1902 rector of Parry Sound (Algoma).
1910-12 Arthur (Niagara).
1913-16 Mount Forest with Farewell.
1916-26 Ancaster.
Married Jennie Duthie.

Child, George Danvers. 1876-1937

Born Stratton, Gloucestershire, 6 January 1876, son of the Revd Thomas Hannington Irving and Florence (Crossman) Child.
In the 1901 census, he is living with his wife Gwendolin, with his parents in Torquay, and is identified as a rancher in British Columbia.
St Peter's College, Radley.
Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1907; priest 1908 (Calgary).
1910-13 assistant, St Mary Madgalene, Toronto.
1913-14 rector, St Mark, Springfield, Illinois (Springfield).
1914 rector, St John the Baptist, Elkhart (Springfield); 1914-17 editor, *Springfield churchman*.
March 1917-May 1919 private, 4th Canadian Infantry Battalion, CEF.
Died by suicide (revolver) in Chester, Vermont, 19 April 1937. The Brooklyn *Daily Eagle* reported he had been in ill health recently.

Childs, Sidney.

BA University of Toronto, 1915.
BD Trinity College, Toronto 1919.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).
1916-17 curate of Mimico in charge of St Margaret, New Toronto.
1920-1 St George, Ottawa.
1921-35 assistant chaplain, Trinity College, Toronto.
1935-7 acting dean of divinity, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
1937 chaplain, Trinity College, Toronto.
Trinity College, Toronto. N.p., n.d.

Chowne, Alfred William Holland. c1842-99

Lichfield College.
BD, Western University of Canada, 1887.
Deacon 1873; priest 1875 (Lichfield).
1873-7 curate of Longton, Staffs.
7 August 1877 married Aagot Caroline Johanna Sissner Larsen (1846-1930) in Quebec.
1878-90 SPG missionary at Rosseau; 1887 rural dean of Parry Sound.
*1878-80 Erin and Hillsburgh (Niagara).
1890-9 SPG missionary at Emsdale (Algoma).
1898 Ebberston and Sand Lake (Algoma); rural dean of Parry Sound.
Died 20 April 1899; buried Emsdale.

Christie, Israel James. c1831-1905

Born Elgin, Scotland, son of David and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Christie.

15 October 1859 married Charlotte Ann, daughter of John and Eliza (Bourne) Cookson, a native of France, in Kingston.

Lay reader and catechist, Sunbury and parts adjacent (Ontario).

Deacon 28 October 1874; priest 7 November 1875 (Ontario).

1874 incumbent, Amherst Island; Christ Church opened 1877.

7 April 1878 missionary at Osgoode and Russell.

5 September 1880 Madoc.

1 January 1882 Cumberland.

1 June 1885 Wolf Island.

19 August 1892 incumbent of North Gower; church of St John the Baptist erected in Pierce's Corners.

24 April 1895 married Annie Rothwell, poet and short story author. CMWT (1912).

1898-1902 rector, St Andrew, Ottawa.

Died 24 August 1905.

Clark, Alfred.

Deacon 1916 (Toronto for Qu'Appelle); priest 1917 (Qu'Appelle).

1917-19 incumbent of Caron (Qu'Appelle).

1919 missionary-in-charge, Agincourt and L'Amoureux (Toronto).

1927 *bene decessit* to the diocese of Connecticut.

Clark, Charles Robert.

1878-80 missionary to Amaranth.

* The illuminated panels have gold lettering in an Old English script, on a background of royal blue.

They are believed to be one of two known examples of the work of Reverend C.R. Clark, who painted an identical set at Christ Church, Port Sydney, Ontario, between 1880 and 1883.

1893 removed from diocese of Algoma.

Not in 1898 Crockford's.

***Clark, J.M.**

see *Colonial Church Chronicle*, August 1853.

† Clark, Howard Hewlett. 1903-83

1930 curate, St John the Baptist, Norway, Toronto.

1932 curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa; 1938 priest-in-charge; 1939 rector; 1945-53 dean and rector.

diocese of Edmonton

1959-70 Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada.

Clark, W.

1 December 1882 entered diocese of Toronto.

1883-5 curate at St George's church, Toronto. Not in 1898 Crockford's.

Clark, W.C.

1849 (Toronto)

† Clark, William Reid. 1849-1925

Born near New Edinburgh, Ottawa 7 June 1849, son of John Clark, architect and agriculturist, who was born at Clones, Ireland.

Educated by the Revd T.D. Phillips.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Graduate Military College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1874; MA 1885.
 DD, Queen's University, Kingston.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa, J.T. Lewis, 28 October 1874 (Ontario), priest, cathedral, , T.H. Fuller,
 10 December 1876 (Niagara).
 1874-5 missionary at Eganville.
 Married Elizabeth Sophia Hunton (1852-1932).
 1875-6 headmaster, Uxbridge high school.
 1876-7 incumbent of Palmerston (Niagara).
 1877-9 vicar of Burlington.
 1879-93 vicar of Ancaster.
 1893-6 rector of Barton.
 1896-1903 rector of Ancaster; 1893-6 rural dean of Wentworth; 1897-1902 canon; 1902 archdeacon of
 Niagara.
 1903 secretary of the diocese of Niagara.
 2 May 1911 elected to the see of Niagara; consecrated at the cathedral 24 June by Archbishop Hamilton
 (Ottawa), assisted by G. Thornloe (Algoma), W.L. Mills (Ontario), D. Williams (Huron), J.F. Sweeny
 (Toronto), and W.D. Reeve (assistant bishop of Toronto), and enthroned that day.
 1911-25 fourth bishop of Niagara.
 Died in the Herkimer Apartments, Hamilton, 19 April 1925; buried St John's cemetery, Ancaster.

Clark, William Robinson. 1829-1912 He dropped the Robinson in later (e.g. 1908) editions of
 Crockford's.
 Born Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, 26 March 1829, son of the Revd James and Catherine (Lyon) Clark.
 Grammar School, Old Aberdeen.
 MA, King's College, Aberdeen, 1848.
 BA Hertford College, Oxford, 1864; MA 1865.
 Trained for the Congregational ministry at New College, London, and ministered to the church at
 Lymington, Hampshire. In 1856, due in part to his wife's influence, he entered the Church of
 England.
 Deacon 1857; priest 1858 (Worcester).
 Prebendary of Wells and Vicar of Taunton.
 1888 Hon. professor, Hobart College, Geneva, New York.
 Professor of Philosophy, Trinity College, Toronto.
 Editor of the *Canadian Churchman*.
Funeral sermon on Prince Albert. 1861.
 Translated and edited Charles Josph Hefeele, *Christian Councils, from the original documents, to the
 close of the Council of Nicaea A.D. 325*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1871.
The sin of man and the love of God. 1872.
 When a writer warned against enthusiasm for foreign missions, Clark said as far as his experience in
 church work in Toronto went, enthusiasm was not a characteristic of it. *Canadian churchman*, 23
 June 1892.
The four temperaments, to-gether with some occasional sermons. 1874.
The Comforter. London: SPCK, 1875.
Ascension Day. London: SPCK, 1875.
Sermons for the Christian Year. 1877.
Savonarola: his life and times. London: SPCK, 1878.
Saint Augustine. The Fathers for English Readers. London: SPCK, 1878.
Character and Work: hints for younger men and women. London: SPCK, 1878.
Witnesses to Christ: a contribution to Christian apologetics. Chicago: A.C. McClurg, 1888.
The formation of opinion. 1888.
 Honorary LLD Hobart College, New York.
 Letter in *The Mail*, Toronto, 9 December 1891. Quotes Lightfoot to indicate that bishops existed in
 apostolic times. Anglicans have no right, however, to 'unchurch' other denominations.

Honorary DCL Trinity University, Toronto.
 Letter, 21 December 1891, cites F.D. Maurice – episcopate a fact – R. Rothe's *Anfänge der Chrislichen Kirche* – repeated plea for courtesy - we are getting a little more considerate.
 4 January 1892, letter on reunion: 'hardly any subject on which so much nonsense and claptrap have been written as upon that of the priesthood.' Language confuses.
The Anglican Reformation. 1897.
Pascal and the Port Royalists. 1902.
 Newman's letters, 1877.
 Honorary DD, Queen's University, Kingston.
Trinity University Review, (October-November 1903), 134, with portrait.
CMWT, (1898), 193; (1912), 236.
 Died Toronto, 12 November 1912.
 1913 Toronto synod journal, 43-44.

Clarke, Arthur Lancelot Gordon. 1885-1949

Born Kingston-on-Thames, England, son of Robert Lancelot Clarke of Exeter and Laura Sophia Down of Kensington. Educated in English private schools and Royal St Ann's School.
 Came to Canada to learn farming.
 Huron College.
 Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, 1910; priest, St Paul's cathedral, Williams, 1911 (Huron).
 1910 curate, St James' church, London.
 1911-16 incumbent of Holy Saviour, Waterloo, 1 December 1911; 1916 rural dean of Waterloo.
 1911 married Montalean Mills of London.
 1916-17 TCF; chaplain, 118th Battalion, CEF.
 1917-20 rector of Goderich (Huron); 1919 rural dean of Huron.
 1920-31 rector, St John the Evangelist, London; 1925 rural dean of Middlesex.
 1931 rector of Grace Church, Brantford; 1931 canon; 1932 archdeacon of Norfolk.
 Honorary Major, chaplain, Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles.
 28 May 1949 honorary DD, Huron College.
 Member of the prayer book revision committee, corporation of Trinity College, president of the Brantford ministerial.
 Died at his summer home, Highland Glen, on Lake Huron near Forest, 10 August 1949.
Man of God. Memorial booklet.

Clarke, Charles Burton. 1863-1937

Deacon 18 June 1893; priest 1894 (Ontario).
 1893-1904 missionary, Osgoode and Russell (Ontario).
 1904-6 missionary at Metcalfe.
 1906-7 rector of Billings Bridge with Leitrim and Gloucester (Ottawa).
 1907 South Ottawa.
 1911-14 vicar of Sardis *(New Westminster)
 1914-16 rector of Centr. Park .
 1916 Holy Trinity, Vancouver.
 Married Amelie De Pencier.
 Died Vancouver, 5 July 1937.

Clarke, Charles Edward.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1905.
 BA Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1908.
 Deacon 1908, priest 1909 (Wakefield).
 1908-11 curate of St John's church, Wakefield.
 1911-13 missionary of the Archbishop's Western Canada Fund at Lethbridge.
 (Calgary).

1914-18 Coldwater (Toronto).
1918 rector of Campbellford; 1921-3 rural dean of Peterborough.
4 August 1923 rector of Christ Church, Belleville; 1927 rural dean of Prince Edward.
October 1931 rector, St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.

Clarke, Charles *Franklin*. 1877-1965

Born Prince Edward County, 25 July 1877.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1903; MA 1904; LTh 1905.
Deacon, Archbishop Hamilton, 1904; priest 1905 (Ottawa).
1904-11 missionary at Maberley.
13 June 1905, Jane Dickson Forster Bliss, widow of the Revd R.W. Samwell, now 41, married the Revd Charles Franklin Clarke, 27, in Carleton.
Easter 1911-14 Pakenham.
1914-21 rector of Fitzroy Harbour; 1920 secretary of the Anglican Forward Movement in the diocese.
1921-2 Holy Trinity mission, Fort Norman, NWT.
1922-36 St David's mission, Fort Simpson, NWT.
1936 rector of Bearbrook with Vars and Canan (Ottawa).
Died Ottawa, 9 October 1965.

Clarke, Cyril.

Deacon 1930, priest 1930 (Algoma).
1930-1 Central Railway Mission.
1931-4 White River.
1934 St John, Sault Ste Marie.
1937 curate, Milestone.
1939 Rife (Qu'Appelle).
WWII RCAF chaplain
1945-6 rector, cathedral church of the Redeemer, Calgary.
1946 Livingstone and Cowley; 1947 rural dean of Macleod.
1951 rector of Cranbrook.
1952 Okanagan.
1952-5 curate at Kelowna.
Canadian Churchman, April 1968.

Clarke, Edwin Cox.

Permanent deacon, 3 December 1893 (Huron).
1893 Teeswater and Glenannan; resigned 1894 or 1895.

Clarke, Franklin.

1914-21 Fitzroy Harbour (Ottawa).

Clarke, Gerald Campbell. c1890-1946

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1913.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto for Ottawa); priest 1916 (Ottawa).
1915-16 curate of St Augustine, Toronto.
1916-20 St Matthew, Ottawa.
1920 curate of St Augustine, Toronto.
1923 rector of Campbellford.
1928-46 rector of St Paul, Euclid (Ohio).

Clarke, Harold Arthur Edmund. 1885-1961



Born Huddersfield, Jamaica, 14 January 1885, son of Robert Clarke.
National Academy, Kingston, Jamaica.
1905 to Canada.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1912; MA 1915.
Deacon, All Saints, Ottawa, 7 June 1914; priest, Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa,
30 May 1915.
1914-18 missionary, Madawaska (Ottawa).
Married Lillian Maude Louise 29 June 1915.
1918-23 rector, Malberg.
1923-30 Bell's Corners.

1930-3 rector, Arnprior.

1933-49 rector of Pembroke; canon 1941; 1946-58 archdeacon of Cornwall.

Director of the Ontario Horticultural Association, District 2, 1937.

The Church of England and the Church of Rome. 1947.

1949-58 rector, Trinity church, Cornwall.

Mason, Orangeman.

In his early days he had been a poultry breeder, and deveoped the Maberly strain, which became famous
in eastern Ontario.

Died Maitland, 25 February 1961.

Clarke, James. 1772-1840

Son of Joseph Clarke, born Co. Derry.

Educated by Mr Kearnes.

Entered TCD 31 May 1788, ae 16.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1794; MA.

Priest 1799.

1799 curate of Kilmore (in Kilcluney parish); resigned 11 June 1829. Leslie, *Armagh*, 317.

1806-29 perpetual curate of Kilcluney, alias Glasdrummond (Armagh).

1830-40 St Catharines.

1838 his son Jerome, 24, died in St Catharines, and his brother Joseph in Grenada. *Kingston Chronicle*,
10 February 1838, 17 November 1838.

Died 14 July 1840. Leslie, citing the Newry *Telegraph*. He died after being thrown from his wagon, on
his way to take afternoon service in Port Dalhousie. *The Canadian church magazine and missionary
news*, February 1893. *The Belfast newsletter*, 1 September 1840, noted his passing. 'He was for many
years Minister of the Church of Glassdrummond, near Markethill, in the parish of Mullybrack. He
was greatly beloved as a friend, a Christian, and a Pastor.'

Married, left a daughter, Elizabeth, and a son, Col. N.A. Clarke, St Catharines.

Robert E. Barron, *St John's Church ... Port Dalhousie*, (1959), 6-7

T.R. Millman, *Stewart*, 195.

G.N. Luxton, *Old Parish Church of St Catharines*, (1935).

Clarke, J.S.

Seymour. 1854 SPG return.

Clarke, Serson Samuel. 1904-

Born Russell County, 21 September 1904, son of Edward A. and Mary A. (Martin) Clarke.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1928.

Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Ottawa).

1928-30 St Peter's mission, Ottawa.

1930 curate of St George, Ottawa.

1949, 1953 in Ottawa.

H/Major, Royal Canadian Army Chaplain Corps; 1946 Efficiency Decoration. GO 61/46; 1958
Canadian Forces Decoration. CAO 591, 14 April 1958.

1956 canon; left St Luke's church, Ottawa, for Winnipeg.
1962 in Winnipeg, canon.
1973-6 Stittsville (Ottawa) .

Clarke, Thomas Benjamin.

BA Cambridge 1900; MA 1908.
BA *ad eundem* Western University 1903.
Deacon 1904; priest 1904 (Huron).
1903-14 rector, All Saints' church, London.
1914-16 rector of Bobcaygeon (Toronto).
1916-17 in the American church.
1918-19 American Expeditionary Force.
1920-4 organizing secretary Shaftesbury Homes and T.S. *Aretusa*.
1924 rector of Loddinton (Peterborough).

Clarke, Wilfred Lansdell. 1887-1967

Born 4 May 1887 East Dereham, Norfolk, son of Marian, a widow.
Married (i) Margaret (born 1888/9 died 23 February 1956).
Married (ii) 1963, Gwendoline Heather, born 9 May 1938, who remarried 17 December 1979 Alan Ford Potter.
King's College Nova Scotia.
1917 MA *ad eundem*.
London College of Divinity.
Deacon 25 June 1911; priest 9 June 1912 (Rupert's Land).
1911-13 curate, Miami (Rupert's Land).
1913-16 general licence, Canterbury.
Divisional Chaplain, 13th Division, 24 months, discharged because of a bad heart. Attestation paper.
1916-17 curate, St George, Kingston (Jamaica).
16 March 1917, attested for Forestry Draft, CEF; taken on as Sergeant.
1918 house master, Ridley College, St Catharines (Niagara).
1918 chaplain (Canadian) Expeditionary forces.
1919-20 house master Cranbrook school, Sydney.
30 March 1920 caveat Hong Kong.
18 November 1920-1940 caveat (from diocese Hong Kong noted at bishops' meeting Perth 1940).
1920-6 house master Melbourne grammar school.
1926-46 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school.
1926-38 curate, St John, Toorak, Victoria (Melbourne).
1934-46 chaplain Australian Military forces.
1946 general licence Melbourne.
16 May 1949 *locum tenens* (vice Douglas Blake) All Saints St Kilda (Melbourne); superannuated 1 October 1954.
Died Hurlingham, 5 May 1967.

Clarke, William Clarkson. c1833-83

Born Inverness, Scotland, son of Hugh and Kate Clarke.
London Academy.
BA Queen's College, Kingston; PhD.
6 July 1869, of the township of Williams, Ontario, widower, married Mary Hargrave Walsh in St Malachi's church, Ormstown, Quebec.
Deacon, Winnipeg, 1874; priest, Winnipeg, 1875 (Rupert's Land).
St John's Cathedral, Winnipeg.
1875 incumbent of Buckingham, Quebec.
Assistant, St Alban's Church, Ottawa.

The influence of a godly life: a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of the late Rev. A. Wallace, A.B., Huntingdon, Quebec. [Montreal] 1870.

Symbology.

Masonry, and what it is.

Rector, Christ Church, Belleville (Ontario) 1879

Died Belleville 16 October 1883, ae 50.

Clarke, William Colin, or William John. See Preston, W. Clarke.

Clarke, William Hoyes. -1912

Born Paris, Ontario.

Paris Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1868; MA 1879.

Deacon, Bethune, 8 October 1870; priest, Bethune, 1872 (Toronto).

1870-4 missionary at Haliburton.

1874-84 Bolton and Sandhill; 1882 to Nanaimo, British Columbia on a year's leave of absence.

1885-1912 St Barnabas, Halton (Toronto); memorial window there.

Died 17 September 1912. 1913 Toronto synod journal, 43.

Clarke, William Murray Charles. 1849-1926

Born India, 26 August 1849, son of William Colcott and Augusta Matilda Selina Clarke.

Baptised Madras, 3 October 1849.

Malvern College, Worcester.

Deacon 1874; priest 1875 (Toronto).

1874-9 incumbent of Alliston and parts adjacent.

1879-81 curate of Ramsbury, Wilts.

1881-1900 vicar of St Michael, Tenterden, Kent.

1900-16 Monk-Fryston, South Milford, Yorks.

1916 rector of Great Saxham (St Edmundsbury).

Felixstowe, Suffolk. Died 24 October 1926.

Clay, Albert E.

Born Canterbury, England, 7 December 1866, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Patchen) Clay.

King's College.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1888.

Deacon 18 October 1889; priest, Christ Church, Belleville, Lewis, 15 June 1890 (Ontario).

1889-92 curate of Prescott.

28 August 1892-5 missionary of Washburn and Bayfield, Wisconsin.

1895-8 rector, St Paul, Central City, Colorado.

1898-1903 rector, Grace church, Miles Grove, Pennsylvania.

1903-5 rector, church of Our Father, Foxburg, Pennsylvania.

1904 married Ellen G. Helliwell.

1905-7 rector, St Anne, Middletown, Delaware.

1907-12 vicar, Holy Trinity (Old Swede's), Wilmington, Delaware.

1912 rector, church of the Redeemer, Philadelphia. *Stowe*, 1921.

Clayton, D'Arcy Thomas. 1864-1940



Born 4 March 1864, son of the Revd Francis Henry (1841-1906) and Fanny Clayton; baptised at St Peter's church, Quebec city 22 April 1866.
 BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1886.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891; priest, Ottawa, bishop of Toronto, 12 June 1892 (Ontario).
 1891-7 missionary at Bearbrook.
 26 October 1892 married Eliza Scott Matthewson in St George's church, Lennoxville.
 1897-1912 rector, Manotick; 1909-33 rural dean of Carleton.
 1912-22 Perth.
 1922-33 Smith's Falls; 1926-30 canon; 1930 archdeacon.

Died Glassboro, New Jersey 7 November 1940; buried Smith's Falls.

Clayton, Frederick William.

Deacon 1914; priest 1916 (Algoma).
 1914-16 missionary at St Thomas, Fort William.
 1916-17 incumbent of Sundridge.
 1917-19 Gravenhurst.
 1919 curate of St Simon, Toronto.
 1919 curate, St George, Toronto.
 1921 from Toronto to the diocese of Vermont.

Clayton, Henry Lyons.

St Bees College.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891; priest, Ottawa, 12 June 1892 (Ontario).

Cleary, Richard C.

Born Channel Islands.
 Educated France and Northern Ireland.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1865.
 Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1865; priest, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1866 (Toronto).
 1865-70 incumbent of Mono Mills: Caledon East, Sandhill and St John's, Mono (and Mono East 1865; Mono East and Mono Mills 1868-70); responsible for building church at Sandhill. He said that on the steep hills, he used to unhitch his horse and let his buggy run down backwards, while he and his horse followed at a more sedate pace. Bull, *From the Boyne to Brampton*, 296-7.
 1869 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Orange Lodge.
 1870-1 curate of St Thomas, Preston.
 1871-5 All Saints, Jersey.
 1875-83 priest-in-charge of St Matthew's church, Jersey.
 1883-4 rector of East Chelborough, Dorset.
 1884 rector of Banningham (Norfolk).
 Later took charge of the Church of England in Rome.

Clementi, Vincent. 1812-99

Born England, son of Muzio Clementi, a composer buried in Westminster Abbey, and his wife, Emma Gisborne.
 Dr Burney's School, Blackheath.
 BA Trinity College, Cambridge.
 Deacon 17 December 1837 (London); priest 24 February 1839 (Canterbury).
 Came to Canada in June 1856 with the approbation of the bishop, but without appointment; assisted Mr Burnham in Peterborough.
 14 October 1863-1873 Lakefield, North Duoro.

Lakefield Tracts: the great doxology, a sermon, and St John the Divine, a sermon. Peterborough, 1864.
 1873 Peterborough. Unattached, Peterborough. 1876
 1881 rector of Lindsay.
 Clementi published some sermons, and a pamphlet on 'Envelope System'.
 16 October 1899 died at Peterborough.
 1863 Notman [photograph](#) of Clementi in Montreal, in masonic garb, in the McCord Museum.
 Property documents in Trent University Archives.
 Sketch of Clementi and Christ Church, Duoro by Robert Ramoine in *Peterborough Town and Ashburnham Village*, 1875.
 Elwood Jones, 'Vincent Clementi was Peterborough's godfather of culture', *Heritage Gazette of the Trent Valley*, (May 2007), 14.

Clerk, Charles Robert.

Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (Niagara).
 1879-81 missionary at Amaranth (Niagara).
 1881-3 St Mary's Lake mission (Algoma).
 1883-9 chaplain, St James the Less, Toronto.
 1890-2 assistant, St Matthew, Hamilton, and master in church school.
 1892-6 rector of Jeddore (Nova Scotia).
 1896-9 Falkland (Nova Scotia).

Clotworthy, William. -1883

1847 first resident Episcopal minister at Clearfield (Pennsylvania).
 Missionary in Carbon and Luzerne counties (Pennsylvania). 1850
 Missionary and rector, St John's church, Albion (Illinois). 1853
 1859 Wardsville, Newbury and Mosa (Huron).
 1860s Mount Pleasant and Cainsville (Huron).
 1869 Port Stanley.
 Returned to Ireland (there in 1876, on Huron supernnuation list).
 Died Hillsborough, Co. Down, 2 August 1883.

Cluff, William Thomas. 1859-1931



Born Goderich township, 5 December 1859, son of Robert and Ann Joyce Cluff.
Brought up in Clinton.
Huron College.
Deacon, Hellmuth, 18 June 1883; priest, 8 June 1884 (Huron).
1883-4 missionary at Walkerville.
1884-92 Brussels and Walton.
7 January 1886 married Annie Laura, daughter of John D. and Laura (Goodsell) Ronald, born Detroit, in Brussels.
1892 to USA.

1896 Dresden (Huron).

1896-8 incumbent of Thorndale and Nissouri.

1898-1905 rector of Strathroy.

1905 rector of Stratford; 1920 canon; 1930 superannuated.

9 March 1931 Honorary Major, The Perth Regiment, 2nd (Reserve Battalion). Militia Order 198, 1931.

Died 28 December 1931; buried Avondale cemetery, Stratford.

Coachfaer, Henry John. 1844-1925

Teacher at the Boys National School, Brigg.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1865-8.

Sailed for Toronto. CCA U88/A/S/6/C/192.

26 April 1869 arrived New York aboard the *Tripoli*, from Liverpool.

Deacon 1869 (Toronto).

Curate, Cobourg. 1871 census; returned after a year to pursue a degree.

Priest 1879 (Worcester).

Chaplain, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham 1879.

1886-96 King's Heath, Birmingham.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1883; MA 1889; elector of the University of Dublin 1907.

1896-1917 rector, North Huish, Devon.

Doctor of Laws 1904.

Died at Stoke Tennis Club Grounds, Plymouth, 1 July 1925; widow Julia.

Cobb, Arthur James Fitzpatrick. 1862-1917

Born Earlestown, 3 November 1862, son of William and Sarah Crampton (Fitzpatrick) Cobb, head store keeper of the North Western Railway.

Earlestown Grammar School till 1876.

Fosby Dyke and Company, drapers, Liverpool 1876-85; then home.

August 1888 St Bees College; near the bottom of the class. The principal wrote in the admissions register, 'Dishonest, broke his promises of payment to his landlady and to the College, ran away to Canada June 1889. I have warned all the Bishops about him.' A one word entry below this may read 'settled'. St Bees is not mentioned in his *Crockford's* entry.

Deacon 1890; priest 1891 (Algoma).

1891-8 SPG incumbent of Broadbent (Algoma). He lodged with an English farmer, William Broadbent, and his sister Annie, who taught school. 1891 McKellar and Hagerman census.

4 January 1893 married Annie Bartlett, who was born in Ditchling, Sussex c1868, daughter of James and Emma Bartlett, in the church of the Redeemer, Rosseau (Revd Gowan Gilmor).

1898-9 Powassan, Nippissing, Restoul and Trout Creek.

1899-1905 missionary at North Bay.

*rural dean of Nippissing 1905-6.

1 November 1905 incumbent of St Mark, Port Hope (Toronto); 8 January 1909 to diocese of Ottawa.

10 October 1912 Wellington (Ontario). The clergy register says he had a PhD from the University of Indianapolis, but this is not recorded in *Crockford's*.

Mason.

Died Wellington township, 8 April 1917. His widow died in Ottawa March 1959.

Cochran, John. 1806-42

Son of Kennedy Cochran, merchant and postmaster of Gilford, Co. Down.

8 November 1822 pensioner, Trinity College, Dublin. BA. The title page of the *Funeral sermon* only lists AB, the militia muster roll says MA.

Of County Down, interviewed in England by Bishop Stewart in 1831.
1832 to Canada.

Deacon, Stewart, 1832, sent to Laprairie, placed officially in charge 1 September 1834.

[*Funeral sermon ...*](#) preached at St John's, Lower Canada. Montreal, 1835. 'Annihilation awaits the inferior creation'.

June 1835-1 October 1840 missionary at Belleville. He took Sunday services in Sidney and weekday services in Huntingdon and Hungerford townships. *Church*, 9 September 1837.

1836 chaplain, 1st Hastings Independent Rifle Company. *Families*, (February 2000), 46

1836 married Hannah Myers, and had two children, both of whom died young. His widow was still a member of St Thomas' congregation, Brockville in 1891.

Died Trenton 9 February 1842. *Belfast Newsletter*, 29 April 1842.

Millman, *Stewart*, 195.

Cochrane, Henry. c1834-98

Born to Cree parents in St Peter's Indian Settlement (Dyvenor, Manitoba). Baptised 1834 by the Revd David Jones.

1854 CMS schoolmaster at Moose Lake.

1855-9 taught at Fort Alexander.

Deacon 1 August 1858; priest 27 December 1859.

1859-64 assisted the Revd Abraham Cowley at the Indian Centre.

13 October 1859 married Mary Gowler.

28 June 1863 married Elizabeth Jane, daughter of the Revd [Henry Budd](#).

Holy Trinity, Headingly.

1866 native pastor of the Indian Settlement; during the uprising at the Red River 1869-70, he did much to prevent the Indians from supporting Louis Riel.

1875-9 took over the Devon Mission (The Pas) from his father-in-law; resigned 1879 after allegations of immorality and drunkenness; the bishop removed his licence for three years, to be reviewed later; taught school at the mission for the Indian Department till 1880. The congregation sought to keep him as their minister, forcing out his replacement. Derek Whithouse-Strong, '[Reverend Henry Cochrane](#): "Excellent Native Preacher," "Bad Example" and "Innocent Victim of European Clerical Jealousy"'. *Canadian Society of Church History papers*, 2004.

1880 St Peter's (Dyvenor) as schoolmaster.

1892 took on a small schhol at the Ebb and Flow Reserve.

1894 moved to the Hungry Hall school in the Couchiching agency neary Rainy Lake.

1895 or 1896 moved to Fairford, Manitoba, where he worked with the Revd George Bruce until his death.

Died at Jackhead, Manitoba 22 May 1898; reinterred at St Peter's cemetery.

Frits Pannekoek in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XII.

Cocks, Harry Frederick Charles. 1888-1970

Born Devonport, England, 16 December 1888, son of Henry Walker (1864-1937), sailor, and Eliza Jane (Nicholls) (1861-1951) Cocks.

Baptised Devon 1889.

1911 engineer, fitter Portsmouth dockyard; came to Canada later that year.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

1915, student, attested Sherbrooke, 110099, father, next-of-kin, living in Plymouth, England; served as lieutenant in the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles; assigned his gratuity to Miss McGregor, Gore Bay.

1918 MC. *London Gazette*, 31092.

1 October 1919, of Marksville, married Helen (Ellen) Mary McGregor (1892-1972) at Gore Bay.

Deacon, Thornloe, 1920, priest 1921 (Algoma).

1920-2 curate of St Joseph's Island.

1922-4 missionary at Little Current.

1924-6 rector of Espanola.

1926-9 Cobalt.

1929-38 Paris (Huron).

25 June 1930 Honorary Captain, 10th Brant Dragoons. Militia Order 10, 1931.

1938-9 rector, St John, Sarnia.

Major, Senior Chaplain, Military District #1.

1945 rehabilitation officer, Westminster Hospital.

1950-9 chaplain, Veteran's Hospital, Ste Anne de Bellevue.

1952-9 Lieutenant-Colonel, incumbent Christ Church, Beaurepaire; 1959 superannuated.

1959-66 chaplain, Bordeaux jail, Montreal.

Died Ottawa 23 June 1970. *Canadian Churchman*, September 1970.

Codd, Charles. 1796-1870

Born East Dereham, Norfolk, 23 October 1796, son of Edward and Aurora (Fayerman) Codd.

BA Clare Hall, Cambridge.

Deacon, Norwich cathedral, 14 October 1821 (Norfolk); priest, Norwich cathedral, 19 June 1825.

13 December 1821 married Susan Ann (1802-70), daughter of the Revd Francis (1776-1844) and Sarah (Smithson) (1773-183) Howes at St Nicholas' church, East Dereham. *DCB* article of their son,

[Donald Codd](#) (c1845-96). **Francis: married St George, Colgate, Norwich.**

1826-20 curate, St Andrew, Letheringsett, Norfolk.

1830-2 curate, Whineberg and Estfield, Norfolk.

1832-52 rector of St Andrew, Letheringsett and Cley-near-the-sea, Norfolk.

Emigrated to Canada 1853, because of pecuniary embarrassment.

1856-61 assistant, Christ Church, Ottawa.

1861-2 rector, Augusta and Prescott.

Retired English clergyman living in Sandy Hill, Ottawa 1865; assisted the Revd T. Bedford-Jones at St Alban's church, Ottawa.

Died Ottawa 15 October 1870; his wife died four days later.

Codd, Francis. 1823-1915

Born East Dereham, Norfolk, 8 December 1823, son of the Revd Charles Codd.

Came to Canada in 1845.

Licentiate in medicine.

1851 living in Horton.

9 May 1854 married Elisabeth Doctor (1834-1909).

Deacon, Fulford, 3 June 1860; priest, Fulford, 7 July 1861 (Montreal).

1860-1 incumbent of Bolton (Montreal).

1861-4 Clarendon.

1864-7 Aylmer.

1867-9 travelling missionary at Lachute.

1869-72 Portage du Fort (Montreal).

1875 Ottawa.

1877 Beachburg (Ontario).

January 1879 Huntley, living in Carp (Ontario).

April 1884-8 Leeds Rear and Lyndhurst.

1888 missionary, Frankford; resigned 31 December 1898.

Married Eliza, born Upper Canada 22 July 1835, died Toronto 9 September 1909.

1901 living in Toronto 1909.

Died Toronto 17 January 1915.

Code, George. 1867-1929

Born North Elmsley township, son of William (1829-1905), farmer, and Frances (Barber) (1840-1924) Code.

19 June 1901 married Helena Rebecca Best (1873-1964).

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1899; MA 1910.

Deacon, Ottawa, 17 June 1900, on letters dimissory from the Archbishop of Ontario; priest 1901 (Toronto).

1 July 1900-4 missionary at Queensborough.

1904-18 rector of North Augusta; 1917-18 rural dean.

1918-19 rector of Athens.

11 July 1922 New Boyne.

Died Guelph 10 November 1929; buried St John's cemetery, Montague township.

Cody, Henry John.

Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1893 professor of church history and old testament exegesis, Wycliffe College.

1899 priest-in-charge, St Paul's, Toronto (Des Barres was still rector).

Canon 1904*; 1909 archdeacon of York.

CMWT, (1898), 202-3; (1912), 245-6.

† **Coggan, Frederick Donald.** 1909-2000.

1934-7 curate, St Mary, Islington.

1937-44 professor of New Testament, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1944-56 principal of the London College of Divinity.

1956 bishop of Bradford.

1961 translated to archbishop of York.

Chairman of the committee for the translation of the New English Bible (1970) and the Revised English Bible (1989).

1974-80 archbishop of Canterbury and primate of All England.

1980 created a peer as Baron Coggan, of Canterbury and Sissinghurst.

[Obituary](#) in *The Telegraph*, 19 May 2000.

Coghlan, James. 1798-1858

Came from Hants, England

BA Queen's College, Cambridge 1829; MA 1840.

Private tutor.

Ordained by the archbishop of Canterbury 1828.

1828 came with his wife and family by way of New York, remained a while in Quebec to do the duties of the Revd Dr J.L. Mills, who was on leave.

Priest, C.J. Stewart, 29 June 1829 (Quebec).

1830-6 first resident incumbent of Port Hope. The house he built on glebe land about 1834 as a home and grammar school was designated by the Municipality of Port Hope in 2005.

October 1837 assistant minister, St Paul's church, Flatbush (New York).

1842 returned to London.

1842-5 perpetual curate, St James the Less, Bethnal Green.

1845-58 rector of Markfield, Essex.

Died 14 March 1858 at Kimbolton, Hunts.

A popular companion of the holy scriptures.

Millman, *Life of Bishop Stewart*, 195-6.

Colclough, Basil Philip. c1884-

Born India; came to Canada in 1907. 1921 Stellarton census.
Wycliffe College, Toronto 1914.
LTh King's College, Nova Scotia 1919; BA 1923.
Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Athabaska).
1913-15 incumbent of St George, Grouard.
Married Florence, born PEI c1884. 1916 Peace River, Alberta census. Revd William Minshaw was a lodger at the same address.
1915-16 Griffin Creek.
1916-19 rector of Milton, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1919-20 Arichat (Nova Scotia).
1920-1 Christ Church, Stellarton (Nova Scotia).
1921-3 vicar of St Matthias, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
1922-4 rector of Bayfield with Varna and Middleton (Huron).
1924-7 lecturer, University of Toronto.
1925 honorary assistant, St James's cathedral, Toronto.
1927-8 Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.
MA University of Toronto 1928.
University of Toronto 1932.
1945 teacher, Newmarket.

Colclough, John Harvey. 1883-1946 John Henry in 1932 Crockford's.
Born Goderich township, 3 September 1883, son of Joseph and Ann Jane 'Annie' (Richardson)
Colclough. Joseph was a farmer.
BA. Wycliffe College, Toronto 1911; MA; BD 1917.
Deacon, cathedral, 11 June 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).
1911-19 incumbent of Lloydtown with Nobleton and Kettleby.
1 May 1911 married Adelaide May, daughter of Robert and Adeline (Johnson) Armstrong, in Toronto (H.J. Cody).
1919-20 Dutton with West Lorne (Huron).
1921-6 rector of Creemore, Banda and Lisle (Toronto).
1927-8 missionary of Lakeview with Lorne Park.
1928 rector of Scarborough; 1933 with West Hill.
Oshawa.
Died 5 January 1946.

Cole, Edmond Hearle. 1821-78
Born St Ervan, Cornwall, son of Francis and Susan Cole. Baptised in St Ervan, 6 September 1821.
MA Trinity College, Oxford.
Deacon and priest, Philpotts (Exeter).
Married Anne Mayne Harvey (1831-78).
Lydford.
1861 Stokenham, Exeter; curate of Tottenham.
1862 principal, Brooking School, Totnes, Devon.
4 April 1873 curate at St George's church, Toronto.
28 January 1874, widower, resident in Toronto, married Agnes, daughter of the Revd George and Sarah Halen, in Penetanguishene.
rector of Whitby; canon.
Member of the Anglo-Continental Society.
Died Toronto 17 May 1878; buried Cobourg.

Cole, Joseph Stirton. 1831-1905
Born Worcester, England.
Worcester College School, Denmark Hill Grammar School.

King's College, London.

BA St John's College, Cambridge.

What is Euclid? or inconsistencies in Education. Saunders and Atlay, 1860.

Went to France and Germany, where he taught mathematics, and learned French and German.

Came to Canada in 1873, was declined the offer of a French professorship at University College, Toronto, in order to enter the ministry.

Deacon, St James cathedral, Bethune, 1873 (Toronto); priest, Fauquier, 1875 (Algoma). Entered diocese of Toronto 17 October 1873.

1873 Erin.

1873-83 incumbent of Bracebridge (Algoma).

A confirmation tract: touching a few practical and vital questions, in that connection not usually treated.

Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchinson, 1879.

1883-8 Manitowaning.

1889-90 curate at Apsley.

1890-2 Shanty Bay.

1892-1901 missionary at Manitowaning (Algoma); retired to Toronto.

Died 16 December 1905. 1906 Toronto synod journal, 38. 11 December, clergy register.

Cole, Thomas Henry.

BA Exeter College, Oxford, 1858; MA 1861.

Deacon 1858; priest 1859 (Chichester).

1858 curate of Preston with Hove, Sussex.

1859-61 Frittenden.

1861-2 St Mary's, Dover.

1862-3 Chaplain to the Forces at Aldershot.

1863-5 Chaplain to the Forces, Portsmouth.

1865-7 Chaplain to the Forces, Woolwich and Limerick.

1867-8 Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.

1868 Chaplain to the Forces in Toronto 1870.

Cole, W.

Bracebridge 1876. *Clerical guide* (1877), 350. J.H. Cole the incumbent. Not in 1885 *Crockford's*.

Coleman, Abel Henry. 1844-1928

Born Kemptville, son of John and Jane Coleman.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1869; MA 1888.

Deacon 30 October 1869, priest 6 November 1870 (Ontario).

18 August 1870 married Lucy Hamlin in Almonte (Revd J.K. McMorine). Parents of the Revd J.H.H. Coleman.

1869 missionary at Vankleek Hill.

1 May 1872-8 missionary, Leeds with Lansdowne (Ontario), living in Lyndhurst.

1 May 1878 Thomasburgh.

1 January 1879 incumbent of North Augusta.

21 June 1889 Richmond.

5 March 1892-9 incumbent of Arnprior.

1899-1901 rector of Iroquois.

1901-3 licensed to preach in the diocese of Ottawa.

1903-4 rector of Hintonburgh.

Died Kingston 24 March 1928.

Coleman, Henry Ker 'Harry'.

Born Deseronto 30 January 1897, son of the Revd John Henry Hamlin and Julia Dunbar (McMorine) Coleman.

28 February 1917, bank clerk, attested at Kingston in the CEF, 342974, served in France with the 1st Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column
Deacon, Napanee, 29 June 1922; priest, cathedral, 27 May 1923 (Ontario).
Appointed temporarily to Roslin.
1 October 1922 curate of Parham.
3 April 1923, of Napanee, married Stella Anges Sweitzer, of St Louis, Illinois, in Napanee.
1 March 1925 incumbent of Sharbot Lake.
1 August 1930 rector of Newboro; 1939 examining chaplain to the bishop.
15 October 1941 vicar of Trinity church, Brockville; 15 September 1942 rector; 1947 canon; resigned 30 April 1967.
Died Brockville 30 May 1980.

Coleman, James.

Apothecary in Wales.
Deacon, 25 April 1841, Strachan (Toronto).
1841-5 missionary at Walpole Island and Sombra.
'Evidence of the Rev. James Coleman, respecting the Indians of Walpole Island, and the Mississaugas of the Credit.' *Reports of the missionaries on Sarnia and Walpole Island Reserves as reported in Appendix T of Journals of Legislative Assembly 1847.*
The Indian agent, James Keating, considered him too timid to gain acceptance by the Indians.

Coleman, John Henry Hamlin. 1871-1957

Born Vankleek Hill 7 August 1871, son of the Revd A.H. and Lucy (Hamlin) Coleman.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1891; MA 1898.
Deacon, St Paul's church, Kingston, 21 December 1893; priest 24 August 1895 (Ontario).
1893 curate, St James, Kingston.
8 July 1895 missionary at Deseronto.
16 October 1895 married Julia Dunbar MacMoline (1871-1938).
1 May 1898 curate, St James, Kingston.
1 June 1901-5 rector of Stirling.
1905 rector, Merrickville; from 1911 member of General Synod.
1 January 1915 vicar of Napanee; April 1920 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.
1927-33 rector, St Paul, Kingston; 1928-44 archdeacon of Kingston.
Studies in priesthood: addresses at the devotional hours of a conference of clerical alumni, (Toronto, 1929).
1933 secretary of the diocese of Ontario.
Died Kingston 10 May 1957.

Coleman, Richard. 1857-

Born England 7 August 1857, son of Richard, farmer, and Emma (Patten) Coleman.
10 September 1857 baptised in Lydden, Kent.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1884.
Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887; priest, Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888 (Ontario).
1887 missionary at Lanark and Balderson.
15 June 1890 curate of Perth and missionary at Port Elmsley.
23 January 1894 curate of St Paul, Kingston.
1 January 1895 missionary at Parham.
1 September 1895 curate of St James, Kingston.
9 August 1898 married Ellen Wynne McMullen, in Leeds county.
1898 rector of Queensbury (Fredericton).
1901- Springfield (Fredericton).

Coleman, Robert John. 1872-

Born London, England, son of Robert James and Elizabeth (Wortledge) Coleman; his father was a manufacturer.

Godolphin School, Hammersmith, London.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 12 June 1898; priest 28 May 1899 (Toronto).

1898-1901 assistant master, Trinity College School.

1902-1 August 1903 Bolton and Palgrave (Toronto).

1903-4 rector of Campbellton (Fredericton).

1904- rector of Addington (Fredericton).

Married Marietta Wright of Brantford; children included the Revd Arthur E. Coleman, dean of Quebec. Campobello. 1932

Coleman, Stanley Harold.

Wesley College, Montreal.

Methodist minister.

Deacon 25 July 1923; priest 1924 (Saskatchewan).

1923-6 incumbent of Lasburn.

1926-7 missionary at Leeds (Quebec).

1927-30 missionary at Inverness with Rectory Hill and Adderly.

1930-2 rector of St Thomas, Granton.

1932-6 rector of St Paul with St Luke, Brantford (Huron); 1934-40 rural dean of Brant.

1936-40 rector of Courtright, Corunna and Mooretown.

1940-5 Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving in Canada.

1945-9 incumbent of Ameliasburg.

1949-52 incumbent of Westport.

1955-62 incumbent of Deseronto; 1954 canon.

Died Islington 16 May 1970, ae 79. *Canadian Churchman*, (July-August 1970).

Father of Major the Revd Harold R. Coleman (died 1968), the Revd Kenneth Armstrong Coleman (CMS missionary in the diocese of Amritsar), the Revd Lyman Russell Coleman (army chaplain) and Bishop William Coleman of Kootenay.

Coles, John Lister. 1864-1942

Born Chepstow, Monmouthshire 5 December 1864, son of the Revd George Lewis and Peninnah Goodyear (Tovey) Coles.

31 March 1865 baptised at St Michael's church, Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

Gloucester Theological College 1891.

Deacon 20 September 1891 (Gloucester and Bristol); priest 25 July 1893 (Brisbane).

1891-3 curate of Henbury (Gloucester and Bristol).

26 July 1893 curate, St Paul, Roma (Brisbane).

11 January 1894-1895 curate-in-charge, missionary district of St George (Brisbane).

1897-9 assistant chaplain of Simla (Lahore).

6 June 1899 married Winifred Nettie Drummond in Simla, Bengal.

1901-2 acting Chaplain to the Forces in South Africa (medal and three bars).

1902-4 curate of St Helier, Jersey (Winchester).

17 December 1903 permission to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act in the province of Canterbury; made permanent 20 January 1905.

1904-6 curate of Stowing, Kent (Canterbury).

1906-8 curate of Lydford (Bath and Wells).

1908 missionary at Christ Church, Valcartier (Quebec).

14 September 1911-13 missionary at Rawdon (Ontario); left diocese 1 December 1912.

1914-19 Maberley (Ottawa).

1919-20 curate of Stock Harvard with Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex (Chelmsford).

1921-3 curate of Wareham, Dorset (Salisbury).
7 December 1926-1933 curate of Broadwell with Adlestrop (Gloucester).
1933-42 incumbent of Naunton (Gloucester).
Died Newton Abbot, Devonshire, 16 October 1942.
Cable Index.

Colles, William George Henry.

Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).
1887-9 incumbent, Irwins and Raleigh.
1890 assistant, Christ Church, Chatham; Irwin's and Raleigh.
1899 inspector of schools, Kent County.
1902 Dover and Mitchell's Bay.
Chatham (Huron) 1908

Collier, Alfred Clinton. 1884-

Born Erin, Ontario, 11 August 1884, son of John Henry Collier, merchant, and Eliza Jane (Carberry).
BA Wycliffe College, 1906; MA.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, 26 May 1907; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Advent, 1908 (Toronto).
June 1907 curate of Lindsay with Cameron and Cambray.
1 January 1909 Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley; 28 February 1910 to Niagara.
14 March 1910 rector of Winona (Niagara); letters dimissory to the bishop of Saskatchewan, 27 September 1912.
19 July 1911 married Celia Winnifred, daughter of John and Caroline Harriet (Miller) Morrish, in Toronto (T.R. O'Meara).
1913-19 professor, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.
1920-1 St Luke's church, Red Deer, Alberta; 1920-1 rural dean.
1921 headmaster High River high school.
Calgary.

Collier, Hugh Thomas. -c1968

Deacon 15 June 1924; priest 1925 (Toronto).
1924-6 deacon-in-charge of Minden with Gelert.
1926-9 curate, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.
1928 incumbent of St Alban, Hamilton (Niagara).
1939 rector of All Hallows, east Toronto. 1952.

Collins, Arthur William.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1904; MA 1908.
Deacon, 29 October 1905 (Ossory for Chota Nagpur); priest 1908 (Derry).
1905-6 SPG and Dublin University Mission missionary at Hazaribagh.
1906-8 Chitapur.
1908-10 Curate of Castlerock (Derry).
1910-12 Railway Mission (Qu'Appelle).
1912-16 missionary at Whonnock.
1916-21 rector St Thomas, Chilliwack.
1921 incumbent, St Stephen, West Vancouver.
1922-6 vicar of Saltspring Island.
1926-8 rector of St John's church, North Vancouver.
1928 vicar of Podington with Farndish (St Alban's).

Collins, David Walter. 1871-1936

Huron College.
Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1896-8 missionary at Oil City with Oil Springs.
1898-1902 Wardsville and Newbury.
1902-4 rector of Blenheim and Ouvry.
1904-5 diocesan agent; cleared up the debt on the diocese and see house.
1905-6 rector of Holy Trinity and St George, Birr.
1906-16 Exeter.
1916-22 rector of the church of the Ascension, Windsor.
1922-34 rector of St George's church, Sarnia; 1923 canon; retired because of ill health.
Died at his home in Birr, 10 January 1936. 1936 Huron synod journal, 87.

Colloton, Frederick William. 1877-1963



University of Toronto
yearbook, 1913.

Born Aylmer, Ontario, son of William, tailor, and Jane (Stover) Colloton. Educated Toronto.

Spent some years in the mining regions of Ontario and Mexico. 1913 University of Toronto Yearbook, 118.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1913; BD 1925.

Deacon 1914; priest 30 May 1915 (Algoma).

1914-15 missionary at Coniston.

22 September 1915 married Maria Alberta Ward at Trinity College chapel.

1915-16 New Liskeard.

1916-17 St John's church, Port Arthur.

1917 secretary to the archbishop of Algoma.

1920 treasurer of the diocese of Algoma.

1920-9 associate priest, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie; 1926-8 rural dean of Sault Ste Marie; 1927 examining chaplain to the bishop of Algoma.

Retired in Sault Ste Marie in 1942.

Died Sault Ste Marie July 1963.

Condell, Henry Jacob. 1868-1946

Born Wicklow, Co. Wicklow, 23 March 1868, son of Edward and Susan Condell.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1896-7 missionary at Heathcote.

1897-9 incumbent at Dundalk.

11 January 1898 married Maria (1868-1955), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hickling, in Grey county.

1899-1905 Pelee Island.

1905-9 Point Edward with Perche.

1909-14 rector of Bayfield with Goshen and Varna.

1915-17 incumbent of Sebringville with Ellice.

1917-21 Delhi with Lynedoch.

1921-30 Brant Indian Reserve, Cayugas; retired to Brantford.

Died 21 December 1946; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Connor, William John. 1859-

Born Ireland.

St Bees College, England.

Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 24 February 1889 (Huron).

1887 assistant, St John, London township.

1888 Merlin and Irwin's.

1888-91 Dresden. 1889 correspondence on a request for employment in England. E.W. Benson papers, 70, ff 399-402.

1891-3 Lucknow and St Helen's.

1893-7 Durham and Egremont.

1897-1906 rector of Adelaide with Kerwood and Warwick IV Line.

1906 travelling missionary, Brookholm, Sarawak and Wolseley.

22 May 1911 suspended for one year, for contumacy; 10 June submitted to the bishop and resigned; 11 June, sentence raised.

1 July 1911 Ailsa Craig, Brinsley and McGillivray.

1912 Atwood and Henfryn.

1913 Bervie, Kingarf and Kinlough.

1913 Colchester, Malden and Harrow.

1922 Brussels and Walton.

1924 Kirkton and Staintsbury; 1928 superannuated.
6 December 1930 died at Worthing, England.

Cook, M.O.

Deacon 1906 (Ontario).
1906 missionary at Westport. Not in 1908 *Crockford's*.

Cooke, Alfred Oldacre.

Born Pakenham, son of Canon Arthur William Cooke.
Educated Kingston Collegiate and Vocational Institute.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1907.
Deacon, cathedral, 10 June 1906; priest, cathedral, 26 May 1907 (Ontario).
1906 mission of Maynooth with Bancroft.
July 1908 mission of Westport with Fermoy.
1912 rector of Barriefield 40 years; 1930 rural dean of Frontenac.
Died Kingston 9 October 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 3 November 1955.

Cooke, Arthur William. 1841-1913

Born England, 13 September 1841. *CMWT*, (1912), 255.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury; graduated 1864.
Deacon, Lewis, 29 September 1864; priest 18 May 1866 (Ontario).
1864 curate of Elizabeth Town.
1866 North Augusta. SPG correspondence.
April 1875-84 Pakenham and parts adjacent.
1887 curate of St George's cathedral, Kingston.
21 June 1889-1904 first rector of Cataraqui, with St Luke, Kingston; 1903 canon.
1904 chaplain, Kingston penitentiary.
Died Portsmouth, Ontario, 20 January 1913.

Cooke, Frank Bradshaw. 1901-62

Born New Carlisle, Quebec, 27 May 1901, son of Arthur, farmer, and Veneta Angelique (Day) Cooke.
Baptised New Carlisle 26 March 1903.
Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1925.
Deacon 1926; priest 1927 (Quebec).
1927-8 missionary, St Clement's mission, Labrador; 1928-30 priest-in-charge.
1927 married Gladys Elizabeth Woolley in Cookshire, Quebec.
1930-2 missionary of Peninsula.
1932-7 Marbleton.
1937-43 incumbent, Kingsway mission, Toronto.
1943-6 Creemore.
1946-56 Beeton.
1956 Roches Point.
Died 21 March 1962.

Cooke, George Brega. 1854-95

Born Mount Pleasant, Ontario 1 May 1854, son of Alexander Cook, MD (1823-1906), and his wife, Angeline Augusta Winer (1824-1903).
Trinity College, Toronto 1875.
1876 his brother, Lieutenant William Winer Cooke, adjutant to General Custer, was killed at the battle of Little Bighorn.
Deacon, Fuller, St George's church, Guelph, 31 January 1878; priest 19 June [January?] 1879, *St George's church, Guelph (Niagara).

1878 placed in temporary charge of the church of the Ascension, Hamilton, on the death of the Revd John Hebden, then curate to James Carmichael.
19 January 1879 married Rosa Joanna Gordon (1852-1919) in Guelph (Revd James Carmichael). Their daughter, Jean Algoma Cooke, would marry the Revd R.A. Forde.
1881 curate, Georgetown (Niagara).
1883 Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).
1884 Palmerston (Niagara).
1889 Acton; his obituary tells that he arranged gifts of food and clothing for the poor.
Died 5 January 1895; buried Woodlawn Park, Guelph.
Memorial plaque and font in St Alban's church, Acton.
Niagara Clergy List.

Cooke, Oscar Ferguson. -1943

Born Plymouth, England, came to Canada 1909.
Deacon September 1909; priest Trinity Sunday 1910 (Niagara).
Married Annie Beale.
1909-12 Tapleystown.
1912-22 Milton.
1922- St Luke, Hamilton.
1927 chaplain, Hamilton General Hospital and city gaol for six months.

Cooper, Algernon Orlton.

University College, Toronto 1910.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Algoma).
1914-16 curate of North Bay.
1916-18 incumbent of Conniston.
1918-19 missionary at New Liskeard.
1919-20 rector of Copper Cliff.
Norfolk Terrace, Brighton, 1921.
1023-6 assistant chaplain, St John's cathedral, Buenos Aires.
1927 chaplain, Negri Sembilan.
1927-9 Seremban.
1930-1 curate, St Philip, Georgetown (Guiana).
1931 acting vicar of West Coast, Demerara, at Metenmeerzog, British Guiana.

Cooper, Edwin.

Deacon 21 December 1872 (Toronto); priest 1875 (Algoma).
1872-6 incumbent of Mary Lake and Huntsville (Algoma), resigned because of ill health.
1876-83 curate of Eastry, Kent.

Cooper, Henry Cholwell. 1805-77

Born London, England.
Oxford.
BA.
1832 he resigned his cure in England to take up pioneer farm work in the Queen's Bush. He took services at St Paul's church, Clinton, in the Huron tract. *St Philip's Church*, (1978), 27.
Priest, cathedral, Strachan, 24 October 1841 (Toronto). *Church*, 30 October 1841.
Missionary at Usborne, Huron district.
1847 St George's, Islington completed.
1847 assistant to Dr Thomas Philips in Mimico, Etobicoke and Islington. 1849 became rector on Philips' death.
1848 Mimico.

The husbandman's dependence upon almighty God, a sermon preached in St George's church, Etobicoke, Oct. 23, 1853. Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1853.

1856 separation of the parishes: Cooper retained Christ Church and St George, W.A. Johnson served St Philip's. During a heated debate in the new church over pew rents, Cooper was asked to resign; he stayed thirty years.

Inspector of Etobicoke schools.

Etobicoke 1857. He first lived at 'Runnymede', the old Scarlett home near Keele and Dundas.

Islington 1876

The duty of the members of the Church of England respecting the Clergy Reserves: an address delivered in St Peter's Church, Springfield. Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1854. He urged churchmen not to look coldly on while the plunderer does his work upon the church, without stretching out a hand to stay the crime.

A sermon preached before the synod Toronto: H. Rowsell, 1865.

At the Toronto synod, 12 June 1867, he introduced a canon on vestments, that would require a priest at a service to wear a surplice reaching 'to the ankles', with wide sleeves, provided at the expense of the parish, a black scarf of the same length as the surplice, and a pair of linen or muslin bands. Deacons would not wear the scarf. Ministers could also wear a black cassock, and if graduates, an appropriate hood. The communion table would be covered with purple or crimson silk or stuff, to 'remain unchanged at all seasons of the year', but to be covered with a fair white linen cloth, reaching the floor, at times of the ministration of Holy Communion. Crosses or candlesticks were to be precluded from being on the table. Gestures like genuflections were to be restricted. The bread was not to be in the form of wafers, and water was not to be added to the wine. A first offence would bring admonishment by the bishop, and a second one suspension. The discussion seems to have occupied the session on the following afternoon, and though it was seconded by Archdeacon Fuller, an amendment by Dr Beaven and the Hon. J.H. Cameron was carried, asking the bishop to appoint a committee to memorialize the provincial synod to deal with the question of ritual. 1867 Toronto synod journal, 48-51, 53.

In England, Cooper married Susan Bowden. Bull, *Strachan to Owen*, 390. Their daughter married the Revd Peter Jacobs, a Mississauga. H.D. Cooper a son.

Died 20 September 1877.

Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, 356.

Cooper, Horace Davis. 1838-1909

Born Clinton, son of the Revd H.C. and Susan (Bowden) Cooper.

Niagara Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1859; MA 1886.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861; priest 1862 (Toronto).

1862-7 missionary at Beverley.

20 July 1864 married Selina Caroline, daughter of Peter Ruthven of Hamilton, at Christ's Church, Hamilton.

1867-72 Fergus. *1861-72 missionary at Fergus

1872-5 Holland Landing.

1875-81 Colborne and Brighton.

1881-4 curate of Grafton.

*1881-2 Bolton and Sandhill.

1884-7 missionary at Lloydtown.

1887-9 Batteau and Duntroon.

1889-93 Stayner; to retired list. 1893 Toronto synod journal, 34. Left diocese 6 April 1895, on expiry of leave.

1893-7 SPG missionary at Holland (Rupert's Land).

1897 on leave from the diocese of Rupert's Land

1897-1901 missionary in the diocese of Rupert's Land.

1901-7 Wabigoon, Ontario mission (Rupert's Land).

1907 missionary at Dryden (Keewatin); 1907 archdeacon of Keewatin.
1907 DD.
AF & AM.
Buried St George's cemetery, Islington.
William Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, III, 401.

Cooper, Hugh.

Born Canada
Trinity College, Toronto
Huron College.
Deacon, 29 April 1870; priest, 3 June 1871 (Huron)
1870 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre
1872 Ainleyville
1873 Brussels and Walton
1876 Listowel and Shipley.
1879 Blenheim and Ouvry; 1882 licence taken away and suspended for five years.
Not in 1885, 1898 Crockford's.

Cooper, James William Denness. 1872-

Born Sandown, Isle of Wight 21 November 1872, son of Adam Clark, grocer, and Charlotte (Denness) Cooper.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 13 June 1897; priest 1898 (Toronto).
1897-1900 incumbent of Pickering.
14 April 1898 married Sophia Scadding Martin (1875-1943) in St Thomas' church, Toronto.
1900-3 incumbent of Stouffville.
31 January 1908 to diocese of Central Newfoundland.
1908 curate, Christ Church, Rochester, New York.
1917 St Mark, Geneva, New York.
1940 Rochester.

Cooper, John Barrow. 1850-1925

25 September 1886 married Jane Begg (1853-1905).
St Bee's College, 1888.
Deacon 21 December 1890; priest, Ottawa, 12 June 1892 (Ontario).
1890 missionary at Loughborough; left diocese 1 July 1893.
1893-4 curate, Holy Trinity, Ashton-in-Makerfield.
1893-5 St Michael Govan, Glasgow.
1895-8 Bantry.
1901 living in Audley Place, Cork; acting Chaplain to HM Forces.
1903 curate of Tamlacht, Monneymore (Armagh); 1907 rector.
Died 28 April 1925; buried St Nicholas' cemetery, Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk.

Cooper, John Edmund. -1902

Born Cambridge, England.
Deacon, Bethune, 14 October 1876; priest, Bethune, 1877 (Toronto).
1876-8 missionary at Stanhope.
1878-80 incumbent of Minden and missionary parts adjacent.
1880-7 Cambray.
1880-93 Hastings and Alnwick.
1893 Shanty Bay.
Died Toronto, 24 December 1902.

Cooper, Robert St. P. Octavius

Born 1852 or 1853.

Deacon, 29 October 1875, Hellmuth; priest, 26 May 1877 (Huron).

1875 assistant, Paris; 1877 rector; 1881 Princeton added.

1882-5 Holy Trinity, Chatham and Dover; the church had to lower his stipend in 1885, and he moved to the diocese of Michigan.

Toledo, Ohio 1897.

Rector, Christ church, Owosso and St Paul, Corunna (Michigan).

1905 rector, St John, Chicago (Chicago).

Cooper, Richard Stephen. 1836-95

Born 17 September 1836.

BD.

Deacon, 10 August 1862, Cronyn; priest, 12 July 1863 (Huron).

1862 Paisley; 1863 and Eldersley. In 1864, a pretty brick church was erected, largely through his efforts.

1867-79 Southampton, Invermay, Hanover and Lake Arran; rural dean of Bruce.

1881 Invermay, Lake Arran and Sullivan.

1895 Kirkton and Biddulph.

Died 8 November 1895.

Cooper, William England. 1835-1908

Born Toronto, 12 August 1835, son of William Cooper, the first licensed lay reader of York.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto (he was the first registered student) 1854; MA 1857.

BD 1885.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1859 (Toronto).

1858-60 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1860 petitioned the SPCK for a grant to assist building a church at Brockton [Brockton Village, Toronto]. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 13 November 1860.

Married Maria, daughter of George Oates, of Toronto.

1862-4 assistant master, St Catharines Grammar School; assisted Dr Atkinson at St George's Church there, and took services at Grantham on Sunday afternoons.

1864-70 missionary at Port Colborne and Marshville.

1868 local superintendent of schools for Humberstone township.

1870-2 incumbent, Springfield and the Credit.

1872-90 senior assistant master, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

A move to Weston, indicated in the 1888 synod journal, 24, presumably did not happen.

1889-91 rector of Grafton with Centreton; 1891-9 rural dean of Northumberland.

1892-1901 rector of Campbellford with Warkworth, Seymour and Percy.

1901-8 St Martin, Toronto.

Died Toronto, 11 May 1908. 1908 Toronto synod journal, 39.

Cooper-Ellis, Lawrence Alfred. c1887-1957

Born Hailsham, Sussex.

Assistant master, Public School for Chinese, Shanghai. *The educational directory and yearbook of China*, (1914), 32.

Deacon 7 June 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 24 December 1916 (Toronto).

1914-15 curate, St Alban's cathedral.

1916-17 St Thomas, Toronto.

13 June 1917 to diocese of New York.

4 June 1918 arrived New York from Liverpool, aboard the *Carpathia*.

1918 married Beatrice Fraser in New York; they later separated.

20 January 1920 living with his wife in Brookhaven, New York, clergyman. Census.
1921 living in New York City.
1925 rector, Wakefield, Massachusetts.
11 December 1926 deposed by the bishop coadjutor of Massachusetts, renunciation of ministry.
10 September 1927 arrived Quebec from Liverpool, aboard the *Doric*. Immigration record says he was a teacher, could read English, French, Italian, German, Greek; wife in US but returning to Quebec to sail on the *Doric*; marked detained, rejected, no appeal.
1930 registered voter in Camden, Holborn.
Died Brighton, September 1957.

Cooperwaite, John Huntley.

Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest, 24 May 1891 (Huron).
1890 incumbent of Lion's Head with Indian Peninsula (Huron).
1891-2 Ripley with Pine River; 1892 bene dicessit.
On a licence to officiate in England, 1892. E.W. Benson papers, 107, ff. 243-54.
1893-4 curate of Donaghedy, Co. Tyrone.
1895-6 Craigs, Co. Antrim.
1897 Embleton, Northumberland.
1898-1906 curate, Dunurlin, Co. Kerry.
1906- chaplain, Northumberland County pauper lunatic asylum, Morpeth.

Cope, James.

University of Durham.
Deacon 1889 (Caledonia, under commission from York for the colonies); priest 1894 (Northern California).
1889 SPG missionary at St John the Baptist, Port Essington (Caledonia).
26 September 1889-90 curate, St Luke's church, Toronto; clergy register notes, 'Left Diocese.'
1894 St James, Corning, living at Benicia (Northern California).

Corbett, Alexander.

Born Co. Wexford, Ireland, 9 November 1852.
1869-72 Church of Ireland Educational Institute, Dublin.
1872-7 tutorial work.
St Bees' Theological College, Cumberland.
1879 evangelistic work in Ireland.
1884 lay assistant, St Clement, Liverpool.
1889 to Canada, but before locating undertook a five months missionary tour in Wyoming and Idaho.
Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest, May 189x (Huron).
1890 Dundalk, Maxwell and Flesherton.
1891 Paisley and Pinkerton.
1893 Thorndale and Nissouri; 1895 on leave.
1895 Wallacebur and Becher; 1897 to diocese of Michigan.
Oregon.
1903-4 Fond du Lac.
*March-September 1910 Church of the Ascension, Salida, Colorado.
Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 283, photo.

Cordner, Robert. -1927

Born Dublin, Ireland.
Huron College.
Deacon, 15 August 1868; priest Christ Church, London 18 July 1869 (Huron).
1868-75 missionary at Paisley, Town Line, Eldersley and Brant.
1875-7 missionary, Harriston (Niagara).

1877-82 incumbent, Mount Forest.
1882-90 rector Port Colbourne, Wainfleet.
1891-1904 incumbent Waterdown.
Retired 1904, died Hamilton 11 August 1927, 'a quiet gentleman, of godly life' Owen, 1928 synod journal, 21.

Cornish, David John. c1877-1972

Huron College.
Deacon 1906, priest 1907 (Huron).
1906-7 curate, St Thomas.
1907-12 incumbent Granton with Prospect Hill.
1912-21 rector, Forest.
1921-52 Port Dover with Vittoria; 1929-52 rural dean of Norfolk; 1948-51 canon, 1951 canon emeritus;
30 September 1952 superannuated.
Died Port Dover, 27 February 1972, ae 95. *Canadian Churchman*, May 1972.

Cosgrave, Francis Herbert. -1971

Born Ireland.
MA Trinity College, Dublin 1902.
BD.
DD 1936.
LLD 1945.
Deacon 29 May 1904, priest 1905 (Durham).
1904-7 curate, Christ Church, West Hatlepool (Durham).
1907 lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto; 1912-26 professor of Hebrew.
1923-6 curate, St Clement, Eglinton.
1926-45 provost, Trinity College, Toronto.
Preached in the cathedral and in St Stephen's urging unity in action and commending church unity league. *Canadian Churchman*, 12 March 1914.
Address to the Empire Club of Canada on Samuel Pepys and his time, 3 November 1927.
1938-9 president, Canadian Society of Biblical Studies.
1945-8 lecturer, Huron college.
Letter about the immaculate conception, disputing the claim that it can be found in the early fathers, saying it first became a live issue in the 12th century, when St Bernard objected to the feast of the Conception and repudiated the view that it was sinless. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 March 1956.
1959 canon, served as honorary assistant at St David's church, Donlands.
Died 31 January 1971.
Memorial sermon by Roland Palmer, SSJE in *The Algoma Anglican*, April 1971.
The Anglican, Toronto, February 1971.

Costelle, Henry Charles Eayre. 1839-99

Born Canada.
1856 student at Burlington College.
Deacon, Burlington, New Jersey, Bishop W.H. Odenheimer, 4 March 1860 (New Jersey); priest 21 December 1862 (Ontario).
1860 assistant, Grace church, Newark (New Jersey).
1860-1 *locum tenens* St Paul's church, Oxford and Trinity church, Boonville (Western New York).
June 1861 missionary at Dunkirk (Western New York).
October 1862 missionary in Prince Edward County (Ontario).
1864 curate, St George's cathedral.
1864 Newboro. *Mitchell's Canadian gazetteer*, (1864), 489.
Present at a meeting of the Kingston Young Men's Christian Association held in St George's Vestry.
Canadian Churchman, 21 March 1866.

10 November 1866 deposed; restored 8 February 1879. Papers in vault. Ontario clergy list.
 25 July 1869 married Blanche (1845-1912) in St George's church, St Louis Missouri.
 1870-6 clerk in railroad office, Little Rock, Arkansas.
 1 October 1879 missionary at Middleburgh and Schulyerville, Vermont.
 1 January 1882 missionary at ...pum and Oakfield and rector of St James' church, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.
 1 May 1883-1 June 1885 missionary at Hope and Washington (Arkansas).
 21 June 1885 rector of Christ Church, Green Bay, Wisconsin (Fond du Lac); secretary of the diocese.
 St James' chapel, College of St James; St Mark, Lappan's Cross roads and St Paul, Sharpsburg (Maryland) 1894.
 Buried St Mark's episcopal churchyard, Lappans, Maryland with his wife.

Costigan, Edward. 1868-1910

Born Mullaglass, Co. Armagh, Ireland, 15 March 1868, son of William and Sarah (Cordiner) Costigan.
 RUI 1892.
 LTh Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1898.
 Deacon 17 June 1894; priest cathedral 1895 (Ontario).
 1 July 1894 missionary of Queensborough (Ontario).
 1897-8 on leave.
 1898-1907 rector of Deseronto (Ontario).
 Married Sarah Ann Christian Pile, daughter of Hammel Madden and Sarah Ann Christian (Pile) Deroche, 26 April 1900, at Napanee. Hammel was a lawyer and Member of the Legislative Assembly for Addington.
 At a meeting of the Deseronto Library Board, 13 December 1898, he moved that certain books (Stephen Crane's *Maggie* and Thomas Hardy's *Tess of d'Urbervilles*) be expunged from the library.
 17 November 1907 assistant rector, St John, Toronto; plaque noting the communion rail was placed in his memory, in the Toronto diocesan archives.
 Died Toronto 21 November 1910.

Costigan, Edward Hammel. 1902-71

Born 20 January 1902, son of the Revd Edward Costigan.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1920.
 LTh.
 Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Ottawa).
 1928-32 curate, Smith's Falls.
 1933-6 Christ Church, Niagara Falls (Niagara).
 1937-41 curate Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
 1937-40 St Matthew, Hamilton.
 1940-5 chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force, went overseas with the 7th Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery.
 1945-51 Christ Church and St Stephen, Niagara Falls; 1949 canon.
 1951-9 rector, St Thomas, Hamilton.
 1959-71 rector of King (Toronto); 1966 canon.
 part-time assistant, St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.
 Never married.
 For many years, he attended the baseball world series. *Niagara Anglican*, February 1971.
 Died 21 January 1971. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Napanee. *Toronto Anglican*, February 1971.

Cottam, James. 1894-1934

Born 19 January 1894 in Preston, Lancashire, son of James Thomas and Hannah (Jackson) Cottam.
 Printer by trade.
 Lay reader in his home parish; studied privately for the ministry; came out to Huron College to complete his theological studies in 1913.

Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Huron). The archbishop offered to ordain him if he would make pastoral care of the Indians his life work.

1915-34 Muncey; he laboured on the reserve faithfully and unobtrusively, often under very discouraging circumstances of poverty and ill health. 1934 Huron synod journal, 87.

22 August 1915 married Ellen, daughter of William and Ellen (Arnsworth) Foley

Died 1 May 1934; buried Oneida Zion cemetery. Widow Ellen.

Cottingham, Henry.

Vicar of Ballymachugh, Co. Caven. Rector 1838. *Gentlemen's magazine*, (September 1838), 318.

Married, 6 October 1853, to Mary Margaret, youngest daughter of J. Russell Freeman, Esq., formerly of

Castle Corr, Co. Meath. *The Anglo-Celt*, Cavan, 13 October 1853.

Military chaplain at Niagara.

Mason.

Buried St Mark's churchyard.

Cotton, John Lyman. 1882-1920

Born Mono township, 25 June 1882, son of William (1840-1909) and Margaret (Lewis) (1843-90)

Cotton.

BA University of Toronto 1910.

Wycliffe College 1912.

Deacon 1912 (Toronto); priest 1915 (Fredericton).

1912-15 curate, St Luke, St John (Fredericton).

1916 rector, St Paul, Newburgh, New York. *Stowe*, 1921.

22 October 1919 married May Marguerite Jacobson in Newburgh.

Died 1920; buried Cedar Hill cemetery, Newburgh.

Cotton, Thomas Herbert. 1873-1947

Born Mono township, 28 March 1873, son of William and Margaret Cotton.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

BA University of Toronto 1900; MA 1905.

Deacon 1901; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 11 June 1902 (Niagara).

1901-4 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside.

1904-6 curate, Trinity church, east Toronto.

1905 lecturer in apologetics, and librarian, Wycliffe College.

1906-19 chaplain, Wycliffe College.

26 September 1907 married Nellie Avison, 28, daughter of William and Margaret (Cumberland)

Avison, in Primrose (Rev'd F.J. Lynch).

DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1917.

1918-30 June 1940 rector, St Aidan, Toronto.

Died Orillia, 26 July 1947; buried Pine Hills cemetery, Scarborough.

CMWT, (1912), 263.

Coulthurst, Percy.

St Boniface College, Warminster.

LTh King's College, Nova Scotia 1922.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Fredericton).

1910-12 curate of Point au Chêne, New Brunswick.

1912-14 Trinity Church, St John.

1914-17 assistant master, Rothsay Collegiate School.

1917-19 TCF.

1919 rector of Campobello.

1919-24 in the American church.

1924-6 chaplain for institutional work (Toronto); received from the diocese of Maryland.

Locum tenens for Archdeacon Davidson, then priest-in-charge, St Alban's cathedral congregation, chaplain on Archdeacon Ingles' staff and finally chaplain at Camp Borden.
1926-9 rector of St James and St John's, Montreal.
1929-31 permission to officiate as curate of Stratford.
1931 vicar of St Thomas, Kensal Town (London).

Courage, Walter Reeves. 1883-1949

Born Newfoundland.
Queen's College, Newfoundland.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Newfoundland).
1910-11 curate of Hermitage; 1914-16 incumbent.*
1911-14 incumbent of Pushtrough.
1916-20 rector of Hermitage.
1920 missionary, South Peterborough and Ottonabee (Toronto).
1921 temporary license, Hastings, Roseneath and Warkworth.
1923 Toronto to (Harrisburg).
1929 Utica, New York. 1938
Wife Effie Martha Way (1893-1957) of Hermitage, Newfoundland.
Died 1 April 1949; buried Oakwood cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

Cousins, Arthur Dixon. 1868-1947

Born Antananarivo, Madagascar, 20 January 1868, son of the Revd George (1842-1926) and Catherine (Dixon) (1841-1924) Cousins. George Cousins was a missionary of the London Missionary Society. Missionary, London Missionary Society, in Tientsin.
1 November 1894 married Mary Jane Whitmee, LMS missionary, in Shanghai.
Cheshunt Theological College, Cambridge.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).
1922-3 missionary, Innisfil and Churchill; 1923 rector; May 1933 retired.
Died Pickering, 25 December 1947.

Cowling, Robert Arthur.

BA Bishop's College, Quebec.
Deacon 1903; priest 1904 (Quebec).
1904-5 missionary at Chicoutimi and Lake St John (Quebec).
1905 missionary at Haileybury (Algoma).
1909-19 Parry Sound.
Rector of Grace church, Huron, South Dakota 1926.
Sioux City 1932.

Cox, George Benson.

Born Bruce county, son of John William and Mary (Boyle) Cox.
BA Western University 1906.
Deacon 1907; priest, Williams, 1908 (Huron)
1907-10 curate of Hanover.
BD Trinity 1910.
MA Columbia University 1911.
1911 curate, St Paul's chapel, Trinity parish, New York City.

Cox, George Miller. 1849-1920

Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Huron)
1886-97 rector of Onondaga, Tuscarora (Huron)
1897-1905 St Matthew, East London (Huron)

1906-8 Hanover and Allan Park (Huron); retired to London

Cox, G.R.

Prince Edward District 1848

*Charles Gershom Cox, son of the Revd G.R. and Susanna T. Cox, born 1837, Salem, Massachusetts.

Cox, Hubert Cecil. 1884-1962

Born Maidstone, Kent, 17 December 1884, son of William and Mary Ann (Goldsmith) Cox.

Arrived Canada 1910; 1911 in Provencher, Manitoba.

BA University of Manitoba 1914; MA 1915.

Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Rupert's Land).

1914-14 curate of Headingly.

1915-19 rector of St Mary, Brandon.

21 March 1916 married Helen Hamilton Stroud in Montreal.

1916-18 TCF; attested in the 73rd Battalion, CEF, Montreal 14 March 1916; 133312; 1917 MC.

1919-23 curate to W.H. Davison, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

1923-32 rector, St Thomas, Montreal. At the time the living was in the gift of F.W. Molson. In his induction sermon, his former rector warned against using the pulpit for topical polemics. *Montreal Gazette*, 6 November 1923.

1932-42 rector, St Martin-in-the-Fields, Toronto.

1 June 1932 Honorary Captain, The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment. Militia Order 422, 1932; ED.

1940-5 chaplain, CASF.

1945 chief hospital and schools chaplain (Toronto); 1952 canon.

Died 15 June 1962; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Cox, Joseph Churchill. 1838-1913

Born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 1838.

Did some teaching.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1866

Deacon 1866; priest 1871 (Nova Scotia).

1866-7 Walton, Nova Scotia.

1867-9 New London, Prince Edward Island.

1869-70 Van Deusenville, Massachusetts.

1870-4 New London, PEI. T.R. Millman, *The Parish of New London* (1959), 29-38, 64, photo.

6 August 1874-August 1875 Merritton and Homer (Niagara).

1875-6 Norval and Stewarttown (Niagara).

1877-9 Walton (Nova Scotia).

1879-81 Harrietsville (Nova Scotia).

1881-6 Stewiacke.

1890-94 Brompton with Windsor, Quebec.

Port Morien (Nova Scotia).

Retired to Falmouth, Nova Scotia, then to Windsor, where he died 24 January 1913.

Cox, Robert Gregory. 1820-63



Born Meerut, East Indies, son of Gregory Cox.

Baptist preacher.

Deacon, St Ann's church, Ann Arbor, 21 March 1842 (Michigan); priest 1844.

1842 Michigan synod journal, 54.

Strachan wrote to Cox in the United States, 18 December 1843, that he is not allowed to employ clergy ordained by a foreign bishop.

6 November 1847 travelling missionary in Hillier township, living at Wellington (Toronto) 1855 SPG correspondence.

1859-62 travelling missionary, Brampton and Snelgrove (Toronto). Strachan wrote to James Clark of Brampton, 3 September 1859, concerning the grave charges he had brought against Cox, and to Cox, saying he has given up hope for his

reformation. After having been given trials at Fenelon Falls, Carleton Place and now Brampton, with no permanent improvement, there is nothing left but his deposition from the church. He resigned 1862, leaving the finance and organization of the church in 'a serious condition'. Perkins Bull, *Strachan to Owen*. Seven pages of the Strachan letter book, presumably relating to Cox, were removed because of their sensitive nature.

Married Fanny, daughter of Captain John Dawson of Silsby, Lincolnshire. Their daughter Fanny married the Revd J.S. Houston.

Died 11 June 1863, attempting to jump onto a moving train at the Carleton Railway Station, Toronto, on the Grand Trunk line to Brampton. Toronto *Globe*, 12 June 1863. Funeral at Christ Church; buried Brampton Pioneer Cemetery. His widow erected a memorial in Christ Church.

Cox, Walter.

1902 St Paul's College, Burgh.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 June 1905; priest 10 June 1906 (Ontario).

1905 mission of Clarendon and Palmerston.

June 1908 mission of Parham with Mountain Grove.

1909 rector of Wolfe Island.

1 April 1912 rector of Ganonoque; 31 December 1919 leave of absence.

1920 temporary assistant, St Jude, Toronto.

1921 to take charge of Emmanuel church, Toronto Island.

On leave.

1923-7 rector of Lakefield (Toronto).

1927-30 curate Andover (Winchester).

1930 rector of Monxton (Winchester).

Craig, James Hannington. 1904-



Born Montreal 2 June 1904.

BA University of British Columbia 1925.

1926-8 taught high school in Vernon, British Columbia.

MA University of Toronto 1930.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto 1930.

Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).

1930 incumbent of Broughdale.

1930-5 dean of residence and lecturer, Huron College.

1935-44 rector, St Mary, Kerrisdale, Vancouver (New Westminster); 1940-4 examining chaplain to the bishop.

1935-44 lecturer, Anglican Theological College, Vancouver.

1944-51 rector, St Luke's cathedral, Sault Ste Marie and dean of the diocese of Algoma.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1945.

Craig, William.

Born Craighurst, Ontario.

BD, Huron College.

Deacon, 5 June 1872, priest, St Paul's church, London, 4 June 1873 (Huron).

1872-5 curate at St Paul's church, Woodstock.

1875-7 Seaforth.

1877-82 Holy Trinity, Montreal.

1882-91 Clinton (Huron); 1892-6 rural dean of Huron.

1892 rector of Petrolia; 1903 canon.

1911 St John the Evangelist, London 1919.

Died 18 December 1919.

Craig, William Woodham. 1895-1957

Born Montreal, son of Alexander and Eliza Jane (Woodham) Craig. *CMWT*, (1912), 273.

BA McGill University 1895; MA 1903.

LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1897; BD 1916.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Montreal).

1897 curate, St Michael, Montreal.

December 1897 married Edith Mary, daughter of F.C. Silcock, Westmount.

1897-9 tutor, Montreal Diocesan College.

1899-1902 curate, Holy Trinity, St John (Fredericton).

1902-11 rector, St Luke, Montreal.

1911-13 curate, St George, Ottawa.

1914-19 rector, St Martin, Montreal.

DD McGill University 1916.

1919-26 Christ Church, Vancouver.

20 April 1926-42 dean of Ontario and rector of St George's cathedral, Kingston; retired.

1927-42 member of General Synod.

20 June 1930 bishop's commissary during the Lambeth Conference.

Died Toronto 24 February 1957.

Crarey, William. 1877-1969

Born Westmoreland, England, 3 October 1877.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1907, priest 1908 (Keewatin).

1907-8 missionary at Emo (Keewatin).

1908-9 incumbent of Keewatin.

1909-12 rector of St Paul, Dawson, Yukon.

1912-14 missionary at Stewart (Caledonia).

1914-16 incumbent of Massett (Caledonia).

1916-19 Houston (Caledonia).

1919-22 incumbent of Haysville with New Hamburg and Wilmot (Huron).

1922-6 rector Colchester with Harrow and Malden.

1926-41 Tyrconnell and Burwell Park.

1941-7 incumbent of Woodhouse and Port Ryerse; 1932-47 rural dean of Elgin; 30 November 1947 retired.

Died Simcoe 3 August 1969; buried Woodhouse. 1970 Huron synod journal, 160; *Canadian Churchman*, September 1969.

Crawford, Donald Wilson.

BA University of New Brunswick, 1924.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1928.

Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).

1931 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
To the diocese of Chicago. 1932 synod journal.
1981 retired in East Orleans, Massachusetts.

Crawford, Edmund Walker.

Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Huron)
1897-8 missionary at Teeswater.
1898-9 Comber.
1899-1900 London (Huron).
1900-1 *SAMS missionary at Chaco, Paraguay.
1902-3 CMS missionary at Mombasa, East Africa.
1903-4 Shimba, East Africa.
1904-8 Rabai, East Africa; on furlough 1906-7.
1908 Weidhaga, Fort Hall, Kenya, Mombasa.
1909-10 Kenia.
1913 Embu.
1910*-16 Kabara.
1916-19 CMS missionary at Mombasa.
1919-20 Rabai.
1920-9 CMS missionary at Mombasa, chaplain, Mombassa cathedral.
1929 Weithaga (Mombassa); 1929 canon.

Crawford, Edward Patrick. 1846-1912



Born Brockville 27 July 1846, son of Senator George C. Patrick and Caroline, daughter of Adiel Sherwood (UEL).

Educated by a governess at home until he was nine, then Brockville Grammar School.

Upper Canada College.

BA University of Toronto, 1866, MA 1870. While in university he joined the Queen's Own Rifles, was with them at Ridgeway.

Studied for ordination under the guidance of the rector of Brockville, the Revd F.R. Tane.

Deacon, Lewis, 30 October 1869 (Ontario). Resided and studied with the Revd Henry Wilson, curate at the cathedral.

Priest, Prescott, Lewis, 6 November 1870 (Ontario); missionary to Hillier and Wellington.

January 1871 married Annie, fourth daughter of Dr James A. Henderson, QC, of Kingston, at St George's cathedral.

September 1871 rector of Hawkesbury. He held weekly services at Hawkesbury and L'Orignal, and monthly ones at Alfred and Plantagenet. Eventually he employed two curates, and held services at nine stations.

1874 went to England for his wife's health; *locum tenens* at the Bay of Biscay under the CC&CS.

July 1875 rector Trinity church, Brockville. Established this new church in the west end. Chairman of the High School board. 1885 chaplain to the bishop of Ontario. 1885 commissary in Ontario for the bishop of Algoma; resigned June 1889.

Master Workman, Ancient Order of United Workmen; representative from Brockville for the Grand Lodge.

1889-92 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton. The congregation objected to his discontinuance of evening communion, the introduction of chanting and a surplice choir, and reduced his salary to \$1 a year. In the midst of a law suit to take possession of the rectory, Mr Crawford accepted a call to Halifax.

1892-1912 St Luke's pro-cathedral, Halifax. 1896 candidate for bishop of Algoma, 1900 for Ontario, 1904 for Nova Scotia. 1903 canon. 1905 sub-dean, 1907, dean. President of the Halifax Symphony Orchestra and Chorus. 1910 a governor of King's College. 1905 deputy-prolocutor, General Synod.

Favours the political independence of Canada. 'A powerful preacher, a hard worker, and a churchman of broad views and genial and sympathetic disposition.' *Canadian Churchman*. CMWT, (1898), 222. An ardent imperialist. 'A clever preacher and a staunch churchman' *Can. Gazette*. CMWT, (1912), 274. Composed the hymn tunes 'Ottawa', 'Jehovah Nisi' and Brockville'. Died Halifax 17 December 1912; buried Brockville.

Cree, Arthur Stanley Holt.

LTh, Huron College, 1914.
Deacon 1914, priest 1915 (Huron)
1914-15 curate, St James, London.
1915-18 rector of Bervie with Kingarf.
1918-21 Parkhill with Greenway.
1921-7 rector, church of the Redeemer, London with St Luke, Broughdale.
1927-35 Dover with Mitchell's Bay.
1935-58 Leamington; 1954 canon; retired.
Died London 15 October 1973, ae 86. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1974.

Creegan, Alfred Henry.

Born Halifax 22 March 1871.
Queen's University, Kingston, 1894.
Deacon 20 December 1894; priest, St Paul's church, Kingston, 24 May 1896 (Ontario).
1895 missionary at Marysburg.
1 June 1900 missionary at Bancroft.
1903-27 Tyendinaga: Deseronto; 1913-14, 1923 rural dean of Hastings.
1909-11 President, Deseronto Hockey Team. Photo on flickr.
Honorary Major and chaplain, 16th Prince Edward Regiment.
Attested London 11 November 1915; served in England and France with the 3rd Infantry Brigade; Senior Chaplain, 1st Division.
1914-18 chaplain.
1927 rector of Ganonoque and canon; 2 July 1932 archdeacon of Frontenac.
Died 2 July 1932.

† Creggan, Jack Burnett.

BA Queen's University, Kingston, 1925.
LST, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1927.
Deacon, cathedral, 26 June 1927; priest 6 May 1928 (Ontario).
1927-9 incumbent of Coe Hill and curate to the Revd N.R. Stout, Bancroft.
1929-31 curate, St Aidan, Toronto.
1 June 1931 incumbent of Sharbot Lake mission (Ontario).
1 April 1933 rector of North of Augusta.
1 January 1939 Picton.

Creen, Thomas. 1799-1864

Born Rathriland, Ireland, 20 November 1799.
Glasgow University.
1822 opened a private school, later appointed master at the Niagara District Grammar School; T.B. Fuller was a pupil about 1827.
25 December 1823 married Ann Dorothy Ball (1799-) of Thorold, by the Revd William Leeming.
Niagara marriage register. She was the daughter of Jacob Ball, who had served in Butler's Rangers, and Magdalen Zelloner.
The Revd John Burns had been minister of the Secession Church in Niagara, and master of the District School. When he died in 1824, Creen 'ministered for a few months with considerable popularity, but was soon induced to accept of ordination from the Bishop of Quebec, and to exchange the small and

very uncertain income which the Presbyterian Congregation could afford, for the £200 sterling a year granted to each Episcopal Missionary' James Croil, *A historical and statistical report of the Presbyterian church* (J. Lovell, 1867), 10.

Deacon, St James' church, York, Stewart, 2 September 1826, at Addison's request, 1826 assistant minister at Niagara. On Addison's death, the wardens and a hundred townspeople of Niagara petitioned Bishop Stewart to appoint Creen in his place. Petition in Carnochan, 'Names only but much more.'

Priest, St Paul's church, York, 2 September 1827 (Quebec). *The Christian journal and literary register*, (December 1827), 380.

1829-57 rector of Niagara.

1839 creation of the rectories, received lots 126, 127, 128 and 130 in Niagara township.

[*The Niagara church case: containing the whole of the correspondence and the comments of the Toronto press thereon.*](#) Toronto: Maclear and Co., 1857.

Died Niagara, 6 January 1864; buried St Mark's churchyard.

Reference to a daguerreotype on the phsc website, but it's not there when you try to link.

[Related to A. Creen, who was on lot 245, A.D. Creen on lots 248, 271, 291, 313 and 377 Niagara in 1800? Carnochan.]

Maria Teresa Creen was the last to be baptised by Addison, 16 June 1829.

Creighton, John. 1833-1913

Born Ireland, July 1833, son of David and Margaret Creighton.

Came to Canada in 1849. 1914 synod journal, 41.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861; priest, Strachan, 1862 (Toronto).

Assisted the Revd T.B. Read at Orillia; married Maria Lucy (1844-82), daughter of Dr Read.

1869-75 missionary at Welland. 1863 in synod obituary.

1875-1906 rector, St John's Church, Cartwright, which became Blackstock; the original church was about half a mile east of the village, and in 1876 a brick church was opened in the present location;

1891 rural dean; superannuated; lived in Blackstock.

BD, LTh, Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, 1878.

27 November 1893 married Mary Pearson 'Maude' Ashe (1850-1924) at the Church of the Redeemer, Toronto (Revd Septimus Jones).

Died Port Hope, 11 December 1913; buried Blackstock.

Creighton, Walter John. 1866-

Born Welland 14 November 1866, son of the Revd John Creighton, grandson of the Revd Dr Read.

Cartwright Public School.

Grimsby High School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1887; MA 1890.

Deacon, 14 July 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).

1889-90 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

1890-6 incumbent, Bobcaygeon, Dunsford and Verulam (Toronto); 1904-6 rural dean of Durham and Victoria; member of Bobcaygeon School Board.

1906-9 rector of Lakefield with Warsaw.

1909-11 curate of St Mary, Toronto.

1911-27 incumbent of Bradford; 1923-7 rural dean of West York. *CMWT*, (1912), 277.

1927 rector of Lakefield.

Creswick, Walter. 1863-1948

Born Sheffield, England.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1892.

Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Toronto).

1892-3 missionary at Cannington and Beaverton.

1893 curate, St Saviour, East Toronto.

1893-8 missionary South Burleigh.
Married, Etobicoke, 20 September 1893, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Pexton) Porter, Claireville.
1903-14 Brighton.
1915-20 incumbent of Cookstown with Pinkerton; 1918-20 with Roches Point.
1920-3 Holland Landing, Sharon and Roche's Point.
1923 chaplain, Toronto hospitals. 1932

***Cridge, Edward.**

Became Reformed Episcopal bishop in British Columbia
CMWT, (1898), 226-7; (1912), 278.

Crisall, James Mordaunt. -1953

London College of Divinity, 1914.
LTh, University of Durham, 1917.
Deacon 1917, priest 1918 (London).
1917-21 curate of St Barnabas, Holloway.
1921-4 missionary-in-charge, St Mathew's mission, Macpherson, NWT (Mackenzie River).
1924-5 curate, St Stephen, Toronto.
1925-8 missionary at Gore's Landing with Perrytown.
1928-30 rector of Whitby.
1930-8 curate, St Paul's church, Toronto.
1938-53 rector of Port Hope.
Died 4 December 1953.

Crisp, John Orlebar. c1859-1941.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1889; MA, 1895.
Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto, 1882.
Deacon 11 June 1882; priest 15 July 1883 (Toronto).
1882-5 incumbent of Orillia.
1885-7 curate of St Mark, Halifax.
1887-91 St Jude, St John (Fredericton).
1892-4 assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London.
1894 Huron to Nova Scotia.
1896-7 priest-in-charge, Preston (Nova Scotia).
1897-1901 curate of Portsmouth (Ontario); 1901-20 rector; 1915-28 rural dean of Frontenac; 1928 canon.
Died Halifax, 1941.

Croft, Otho Talbot Bourdois. 1852-1929

Born Puddletown, Dorset.
12 June 1885 arrived Quebec aboard the *Samaritan*.
Deacon, 6 March 1887; priest 1888 (Toronto).
1887-90 missionary at Stayner and Sunnidale.
Married Lucy Allan, daughter of the Revd S. Foster of Creemore.
1890-3 rector of Streetsville and Churchville (Toronto) sponsored the Streetsville Tennis Club.
1893-8 Markham.
1898-9 on leave; 7 January 1899 to diocese of Bath and Wells.
1899 rector, South Cadbury. 1915. Son Cyril, 2nd Lieutenant, killed in an airplane crash at Castle Bromwich, 8 December 1915.
Of Bath, died 22 February 1929.

Croly, Edgar Herbert. 1873-1935

Born Millbank, 31 July 1873, son of the Revd J.E.C. and Alice (Jackson) Croly. *CMWT*, (1912), 280.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1899; MA.
 LTh, Montreal Theological College, 1902.
 Deacon and priest, Bond, 1902 (Montreal).
 1902 curate of Maisonneville (Montreal).
 1902-7 incumbent of Potton (Montreal). *Crockford's* has curate of Mansonville, 1902-7.
 21 January 1907-9 rector of Leeds Rear with Lyndhurst and Seeleys Bay (Ontario).
 June 1908 married Nellie Baird, daughter of Walter Lynch.
 1909-14 rector of Wingham (Huron).
 Freemason; WM of St John's lodge, Quebec; 1905 grand chaplain, Grand Lodge, Quebec.
 1914-19 rector, Port Burwell with Vienna.
 1919-29 Delaware with Caradoc; 1923-9 rural dean of West Middlesex; retired to Lambeth, Ontario.
 Died 3 March 1935.

Crompton, William.

Born Manchester.
 Lay reader in Birmingham and Manchester.
 1840-5 Chester Diocesan Training College.
 November 1871 licensed lay reader.
 Settled Aspden, held family prayers in his log home. When one of his sons died, his other sons built a log church in his memory. One of the first settlers of Aspden in Stisted Township. De la Fosse, *English Bloods*, 187.
 Deacon 1875; priest (Algoma).
 1875-70 missionary at Port Sydney.
 1875-89 *1878 Aspden. Instrumental in building 22 churches. 1878, 1880 SPG correspondence. 1880 founded mission at Magnetawan.
 'During the same snow-storm I had ridden thirty-two miles; yet next day I set off – and of that nine miles, there were five with snow drifts up to the horse's belly, and he is not a small one either.'
Algoma missionary news, July 1877.

† Cronyn, Benjamin. 1802-71

Born Kilkenny, 11 July 1802, son of Thomas Cronyn and Margaret Barton.
 Kilkenny College.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Aest. 1822; MA Aest. 1825; BD and DD Aest. 1855.
 Deacon, Cathedral Church of St Eunan, Raphoe, 7 August 1825, W. Bisset (Raphoe); priest, Cathedral Church of St Mary, Tuam, 10 June 1827, P. Le P. Trench (Ardagh).
 1825-7 curate of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Lancashire (Chester).
 December 1826 married Margaret Ann Bickerstaff, of Lislea, Longford.
 1827-32 curate of Kilcommock, Co. Longford (Ardagh).
 1832-6 priest-in-charge of the parish of London (Quebec).
 1836-42 rector of St John's church, London township (Quebec).
 1836-66 rector of St Paul's church, London. 1844-6 SPG correspondence.
 In thanking the SPCK for its assistance in building churches, he stated his 'practice was to give 10l. in aid of log-churches, 25l. in aid of frame-building, and something more when the church is of brick or stone.' *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 13 November 1850.
 8 July 1857 elected to the newly formed see of Huron; 2 October 1857 appointed with letters patent by Queen Victoria; 28 October 1857 consecrated in Lambeth Palace chapel by J.B. Sumner (Canterbury), C.R. Sumner (Winchester), H. Binney (Nova Scotia) and J. Bowen (Sierra Leone); 24 March 1858 enthroned in St Paul's cathedral, London, Ontario.
 Died London, Ontario, 21 September 1871; buried in St Paul's cemetery, London, but his remains removed to Woodland cemetery, London.
 J.J. Talman in *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*.

Cross, Harold Falls. 1900-58

Born Madoc 5 July 1900 son of William, barrister, and Mary Judith (Falls) Cross. The family were Presbyterian.

BA Queen's University, Kingston 1922; MA 1924.

Studied law at Osgoode Hall for one year.

Studied at Harvard on scholarship for one year.

Lectured in history at Acadia university three years.

Graduated in theology from King's College, Halifax.

Deacon 1931; priest 1932 (Nova Scotia).

Five years at Fairview, Nova Scotia.

Married Olive May Francis (1905-2004) of North Sydney, Nova Scotia.

1932-40 priest-in-charge, St John, Halifax; 1940 rural dean of Halifax.

1940 incumbent of Wiarton and Hepworth (Huron).

1941 rector of Warwick and Wisbeach; 1944 Arkona added.

Master of the masonic lodge at Arkona.

1949 Tyrconnell; 1951 rural dean of Elgin.

Died Tyrconnell 22 February 1958, buried St Peter's cemetery, Tyrconnell.

Crossley, Richard Samuel Victor. 1903-77



Born Sheffield, Yorkshire, 28 December 1903, son of Richard William Crossley (1872-1956) and Fannie Maria Hall (1869-1928).

Deacon 1927, priest 1928 (Ottawa).

1927-30 missionary at Petawawa.

1930-3 Newington.

Married Elva Agnes Rombough, born 25 May 1912 in Newington, Ontario.

1933-40 rector Stafford.

1940-3 Fitzroy.

1943-50 Almonte.

1950-61 Church of the Ascension, Ottawa.

1961-7 Stittsville. 1965 canon.

1967-72 hospital chaplain, Ottawa.

Died Ottawa 15 January 1977. *Canadian Churchman*, March 1977.

Crouch, William Hannington. 1902-92

Born Park Ridge, New Jersey, 20 August 1902, son of Robert Weir and Mary (Hannington) Crouch.

Living in East Aurora, Erie, New York in 1920.

Trinity College, Toronto; 1921-3 arts, 1926-8 divinity.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 3 June 1928; priest 1929 (Niagara).

1928 incumbent of Grand Valley and Colbeck.

28 June 1928 married in Haileybury Maggie Mary Aubert, schoolteacher in Haileybury, born in

Pontardulais, Wales, c1903, daughter of Francis Henry and Mary (Jones) Aubert.

Niagara Falls 1933.

Buffalo, New York 1938.

Died Concord, New Hampshire, 14 January 1992.

Crowe, John Brooks. 1786-

Born Norfolk, England.

MA Oxford.

Ordained.

Rector of a parish in Jamaica, and chaplain to an English regiment.

Married Dorothy, daughter of Chief Justice Mills of Jamaica.

1831 purchased 200 acres of farmland in Murray township.

Magistrate and clerk of the Surrogate Court.

Occasionally preached in Canada.

Pioneer life on the Bay of Quinte, 233/

Crowfoot, Alfred Henchman. 1881-1963

Born Beccles, Suffolk, 14 September 1881, son of William Miller (1837-1918) and Catherine Anne (Bayly) (1848-1932) Crowfoot. His father was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and a Justice of the Peace.

*connection to the Revd John Henchman Crowfoot, deacon 1866

Fuacomberg School, Beccles.

Marlborough College.

BA Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

Wells Theological College.

Deacon 1904, priest 1905 (Liverpool).

1904-9 curate of Wigan.

1909-13 missionary at Grand Falls, New Brunswick (Fredericton).

1913-27 rector of Hampton, New Brunswick (Fredericton) Archdeacon of Saint John.

Married Margaret Jessie (1886-1980), daughter of the Revd Millidge Walker, in Hampton, 30 June 1914.

DD King's College, Halifax.

16 June 1923 Honorary Captain and chaplain, New Brunswick Dragoons.

1927 rector of Quebec and dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity.

1 July 1928 chaplain, 13th Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery; 1 November 1937 Honorary Major; Efficiency Decoration, General Order 401/43; CVSM and War Medal.

1947 assistant dean, St Paul's cathedral, London.

lecturer in English church history, Huron College.

Benjamin Cronyn: first bishop of Huron. London: Diocese of Huron, 1957.

This dreamer: life of Isaac Hellmuth, second Bishop of Huron. Copp Clark, 1963.

Died 21 November 1962; buried Woodland cemetery, London. 1963 Huron synod journal, 99.

Cruden, William. 1832-1911

Born Old Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire 6 December 1832, son of William Mocher, advocate, and Mary (Burnett) Cruden. The family were Presbyterian.

All Souls' Grammar School.

King's College, London.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; MA 1887.

Deacon, Medley, cathedral, 7 June 1857; priest 19 December 1858 (Fredericton).

1857-61 curate of St Peter, Nelson; 1861-77 rector.

15 October 1872 married Flora McBeath (c1841-1923) at St Mary's church, Chatham, New Brunswick.

1877 rector of Pictou (Nova Scotia).

1879-81 incumbent of St Paul's Church, Lanark and parts adjacent (Ontario).

10 April-3 May 1881 sailed from San Francisco to Auckland in steerage aboard the *City of New York*.

His father died on the voyage.

1881-2 curate of Bank's Peninsula, Canterbury, New Zealand (Christchurch).

1882-3 curate, Otago Peninsula.

1883-90 St Stephen, Hampden with St Mary, Otepopo and St Andrew, Maheno, New Zealand.

March 1890-1901 vicar. of Flaxton with Eyreton (Christchurch).

1901-4 curate of Rangiora; 1 April 1904 retired.

1904-5 curate, St Stephen, Tuahiwi.

Died Riccarton, Christchurch 17 August 1911; buried St Peter's churchyard, Riccarton.

Blain directory.

Culham, John. 1776-1852

Born Snettisham, Norfolk

1828 Etobicoke; settled in Etobicoke.

Married Ann Turpin.

Buried Riverside cemetery, Weston.

Cullen, William Leonard. 1851-1938

Born Battersea, Surrey, son of William and Mary Ann (Gould) Cullen.

Phoebe school, Toronto.

Learned telegraphy during the Fenian Raid, 1866.

Married Annie Goldsmith (died 1907), Toronto.

Entered the ministry after the death of his wife.

Deacon 1912, priest 1913 (Olympia).

1919 priest-in-charge, Brampton. Bull, *Strachan to Owen*, 390.

1919 curate St John's church, Norway. Listed there in 1932 *Crockford's*.

1923 retired because of ill-health.

wrote *Credo*.

Sympathetic picture of W.S. Darling and his successors in *Daily Star*, 5 June 1937.

Died Toronto 2 September 1938.

Cummer, Alfred Charles. 1877-1958

Born Willowdale, 13 November 1877, son of Milton Edway and Martha Ferguson (Kemly) Cummer. Wycliffe College.

Of Wingham, cabin maker, married Caroline Selina Moore (1877-), daughter of William Dow and Caroline MacKenzie) Moore, Huron County, 24 December 1904.

Deacon, Sweatman, 21 December 1905; priest 1906 (Toronto).

1905-9 missionary in Galway: Kinmount.

1909-1 November 1917 incumbent of Cannington.

Chaplain, 34th Regiment; Chaplain, Captain, 182nd Battalion, CEF.

1918-26 rector of Thorndale with Nissouri (Huron).

1926-34 Christ Church, London.

1934-40 Tillsonburg.

1940-6 Thorndale.

Died London 28 May 1958.

Cunningham, Walter Borden.

Huron College.

Deacon 1927; priest 1928 (Huron).

1927 curate of St Luke's church, Yarmouth Heights.

1929 rector of Millbank with Milverton.

1936 exchanged parishes with the Revd G.W. Moore of Glencoe, Wardsville and Newbury.

1941 church of the Ascension, Windsor. 1959

Cunninghame, Hugh Harvey.

Son of Richard Cunninghame (c1832-c1898), author of Ulster-Scots novels, and Mary Henry.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1890.

Deacon 20 December 1891; priest 1892 (Toronto).

1891-4 incumbent of Ivy, Thornhill and Ballynascreen.

North Essa; returned in ill-health to Ireland. 1894 Toronto synod journal, 21.

1894 curate of Ballywillan, Magherafelt and Arboe (Connor). Not in 1908 *Crockford's*.

Curliss, Thomas Oliver. 1873-1968



Heritage Mississauga.

Born Bolton, Ontario, son of Thomas and Annie (McAffee) Curliss; his father was a Justice of the Peace and hotel-keeper.

Bolton public school.

University of Toronto.

Trinity College, Toronto; divinity 1903-7.

6 January 1907 married Elizabeth Ada (1871-1954), daughter of J. and Emma (Jessop) Walshaw of Bolton, in Bolton.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Algoma).

1907-9 curate of Seguin Falls.

1909-12 Bruce Mines.

1912-18 Streetsville and Churchville (Toronto), 1917 with Meadowvale; chairman of the Streetsville High School Board.

1918-20 rector of Markham, Unionville and Stouffville.

1920-22 rector of Uxbridge.

1922 missionary-in-charge, church of the Incarnation, Toronto. 1959

Died 1 January 1968; buried Laurel Hill cemetery, Bolton.

Curran, John Philpot. 1818-1900

Born Castlegar, Co. Mayo, 4 January 1818, son of John Philpot Curran (1784-1848) and Margaret Anne Armstrong. In 1832 his father, a lieutenant on half pay of the 97th *or 96th Regiment of Foot, received a grant in Adelaide township, newly opened for settlement, because of his military service. Nephew of John Philpot Curran 1750-1817, Irish politician.

Early 1847 at St George's, Hanover Square, London, married Annie C. Holmes (1823-1901) Gambier College.

Deacon 1856; priest 1857 (Ohio).

Rector, St Luke, Milan (Ohio). 1857

1859-66 Southampton (Huron).

1866-70 St Mary's (Huron).

1873 Galt.

1874 leave of absence, in North Carolina.

1875 officiating in Ridgeway and Warrenton (North Carolina), but has not been transferred to this diocese, and his continued residence in it, is even yet uncertain. 1875 North Carolina synod journal, 32-3. 1898 Crockford's says he was in the diocese of North Carolina 1874-6.

1876-82 incumbent of Stratford.

1882-4 Huntingford.

1883 South Zorra; *canon.

*1883 John Philpot Curran married Emily Grant Hayden in Brantford.

1884-6 rector of Adelaide.

1886-93 priest-in-charge, Mount Pleasant; superannuated.

Died Brantford, 23 September 1900. 6 September on Huron list.

Curran, William Banington. 1838-1908



Born Kingston 11 June 1838, son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Harper) Curran. 1871 Montreal census says he was born in Quebec; 1891 Hamilton census says Ontario.

BA Queen's University; MA Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Deacon, Fulford, 1861; priest 1862 (Montreal).

1861-3 curate, Holy Trinity, Montreal.

1864-74 rector, St Stephen, Montreal; canon. 1866, 1869 photos by Notman, Montreal in [McCord Museum](#).

11 September 1867 married Georgianna, daughter of Joseph Hooper Mead and Elizabeth Mead, in York county.

1873-7 rector, Trinity, Galt; 1876-7 rural dean of Waterloo.

1877-96 rector, St Thomas, Hamilton; 1879 commissary for the bishop of Saskatchewan.

A few reasons why those who call themselves Christians should not refuse to partake of the Lord's Supper. Preached in All Saints, Toronto, 18 August 1878. Printed 1880.

1897-9 SPG chaplain, Coblenz.

1899-1902 chaplain, Algiers.

1900 curate-in-charge, Colesborne, Cheltenham.

1902-8 rector of Colwick, Nottingham; painted glass memorial [window](#) was installed in 1909.

Died Nottingham, 15 September 1908.

Curzon-Jones, Rhys. 1884-1958

Born Gwmllynfell, Swansea, 8 June 1884.

Gwmllynfell Council School.

St Columba's College, Durham and University of Durham 1912. Ystradgynlais

Lay reader at Cassop cum Quarrington, Co. Durham.

Deacon Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton 7 June 1914; priest cathedral St Thomas' day 1915 (Niagara).

7 June 1914-16 incumbent of Jarvis; letters testimonial, unaddressed, 16 May 1916.

1916-17 Brynamman (St David's).

1918-27 curate of Kidwelly (St David's).

1927 vicar of Llanfynydd (St David's). 1932

Died Carmarthen, 4 August 1958.

Cushing, Richard Sydney. c1881-

9 April 1900, age 20, he arrive in Halifax aboard the *Cambroman* from Liverpool, bound for Winnipeg.

LTh and BA St John's College, Winnipeg, 1908.

Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Rupert's Land).

1908-10 curate of St Thomas mission, Winnipeg.

1915-17 incumbent of Gladstone (Rupert's Land).

His wife Elisabeth was born c1875. 1916 Gladstone census.

1917 rector of St Matthew, Timmins; 1929 canon; there in 1942; living there as a retiree 1957.

Curtois, Rowland Grove. 1786-1849

Born Six Hills, Lincoln, 30 June 1786, son of the Revd Rowland Curtois.

Matriculated to Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1803.

BA 1807; MA 1811; BD 1820; DD 1841.

Appointed to a chaplaincy in 1812 and served in the West Indies, Canada, Gosport and Gibraltar.

1817-20 Kingston, first military chaplain at that post; SPG missionary in Ernest Town

1820 returned to England and placed on full pay.

31 May 1821 married Louisa Georgina, daughter of General Sir D. Latimer T. Widdrington at St Peter the Less, Chichester, Sussex. She was born on board the ship *Maria*, 17 January 1796, and died 1836. Further service in the army; retired on half pay. *Edinburgh Advertiser*, 9 November 1824.

Perpetual curate at Hannah, county Lincoln.

Domestic chaplain to the Marquess of Queensbury.

7 May 1839, after the death of his first wife, he married Mary Farquhar, a widow, in Rochester, Kent. Died of epilepsy, 23 January 1849 at Nile Terrace, Rochester. *Gentlemen's Magazine*, (April 1849), 437.

Millman, *C.J. Stewart*, 197.

Dade, Charles. 1802-72



Born Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 June 1802, son of the Revd Charles Robert (1762-1820) and Hester (Powell) (1774-1833) Dade, rector of Denver, Norfolk. Baptised St Nicholas' church, Yarmouth, Norfolk 21 June 1802.

Went to school at Ely (Mr Miller) and Lynn (Mr Kidd).

Admitted pensioner at Caius College, Cambridge 1820.

Cambridge. High Wrangler's degree in Math. Tripos (a wrangler was originally a disputant in the schools at Cambridge, then a first classman in the mathematical tripos); MA 1825.

Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Members' Prize for Latin prose dissertation.

Deacon 17 December 1826 (Bristol); priest 23 December 1827 (Lincoln).

Master of the mathematical school, Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Sir John Colborne patterned Upper Canada College on Elizabeth College, which he had just reformed when he was administrator of Guernsey.

1829-38 first mathematical master, Upper Canada College. In winter his room was kept as little above freezing as possible. Resigned to take up farming.

Note on 'Indian remains' in Beverley township, *Canadian Journal*, I (1852), 6.

'Remarks on the law of storms, as set forth in a tract published by Richard Budgen, in the year 1730' [1849], *Canadian Journal*, V (1860), 294-9.

Article on the cholera seasons of 1832 and 1834, *Canadian Journal*, 7.

'Meterology of Toronto', Canadian Institute.

Married Helen (1815-82), second daughter of the Revd Thomas Phillips at Weston church, 4 March 1840. *Church*, 4 April 1840. Phillips was vice-principal of the college.

When he retired from the college, he spent a brief period in Erindale, where he signed the vestry register as a parishioner in 1840 and 1841. 1851 in Toronto township.

Moved to the village of Georgetown, where his wife's brother Samuel was one of the founders. He ran a private academy, and briefly cared for the parish when the incumbent, Thomas Marsh, went to England.

'Indian Remains – Being a Description of an Indian Burial Ground in Beverly Township, Ten Miles From Dundas,' *The Canadian journal, a repertory of industry, science, and art; and a record of the proceedings pf The Canadian Institute*, August (Toronto: H. Scobie, 1852), 6.

Died 2 May 1872; buried St George's cemetery, Georgetown. His students erected a memorial illustrating the Pythagorean theorem, and the text 'Vivit post funera virtus'.

The Canadian Journal, (1873), 252-3.

Watercolour, in possession of Mrs C.R. Dade, Calgary.

Notebook in the University of Toronto archives.

Daizey, Joseph.

Entered the diocese of Toronto 15 June 1865. Nothing in Ancestry. Hiatus in register.

Daniel, Allan Wilmot. c1861-1927

Born New Brunswick.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1885.
Deacon 26 July 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).
1885-8 missionary at Craighurst and Vespra (Toronto).
1888-94 SPG, rector of St John the Evangelist, Crapaud, Prince Edward Island (Nova Scotia).
His wife Frances was born in the United States c1861. Their son, Private R.H.H. Daniel, was killed at Loos in 1917.
1894-6 curate of Rothesay (Fredericton); 1896-1927 rector; canon.

Daniel, Charles Andrew.

Rushden, Northampton.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1864; sailed for Toronto that year.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 6 March 1864 (Toronto); priest 1866 (Quebec).
1864 Thorold, during the absence of Dr Read.
Removed to another foreign diocese.
15 July 1869 Hawkesbury (Ontario); left the diocese.
1881-9 curate, Chapel Allerton, Yorkshire.
1889-96 vicar of St Petrox, Dartmouth.
1896-1908 chaplain, All Saints, San Remo, North Italy.
1899- licenced to officiate (Exeter).

Daniel, Edwin.

BA University of New Brunswick, 1872; MA [not in *Crockford's*].
Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto, 1882.
Deacon 11 June 1882; priest 1883 (Toronto).
1882-6 missionary at Craighurst.
*1886- tutor, Wycliffe College.
1886-9 Mulmur: Rosemont (Toronto).
1889-1920 rector of Port Hope; 1909 canon.
1927 chaplain of public institutions in Toronto.

Daniel, Thomas Winston.

Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Algoma).
1928-9 curate of Callander; incumbent 1929.
1929-31 incumbent of Bala.

Dann, Alfred George.

BA Queen's University of Ireland.
Deacon 1871; priest 1872 (Cork).
1871-4 curate, St Nicholas, Cork.
1874-6 St Michael, Limerick.
1877-95 rector, Kilkeedy, Co. Limerick.
1895-1903 assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London, (Huron); 1903 rector.

D'Arcy, Charles Edward. c1868-

Deacon 1905 (Toronto),
1905- curate, Warkworth and Wooler.
1905- Hillsburgh.
Halifax 1917. Border crossing.

Darling, Charles Burroughs. 1851-

Born Toronto, 11 September 1851, son of the Revd W. Stewart Darling.
BA Keble College, Oxford, 1874; MA.
Deacon 1877; priest 1879 (Ely).

1877-80 curate of St Ives, Hunts.

2 September 1880-1882 Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1882-9 St Mathias, Toronto.

1884 married Agnes Georgiana Ansley, in St Ives.

1889 rector, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto. 1909

CMWT, (1912), 296.

28 September 1918 his son Oswald, a private in the PPCLI, was killed in action near Cambrai.

Darling, William Stewart. 1818-86



Born Edinburgh, Scotland, son of Major Andrew and Elizabeth (Stewart) Darling. His father died of cholera shortly after reaching Canada. His mother and family settled in the bush near Orillia.

Trained by the Revd F.L. Osler.

Deacon, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8 May 1842, Strachan. *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842; priest 1843 (Toronto).

1842-3 Mono Mills and district.

16 May 1843 married Jane, daughter of William and Susanna (Thorne) Parsons, Thornhill (Revd G. Mortimer). *Church*, 19 May 1843. One of their sons was the Revd C.B. Darling.

November 1843 sent to Scarborough, in the absence of the incumbent, W.H. Norris.

A conversation between a country parson and one of his flock, upon the subject of the Church Society.

Toronto: Diocesan Press, n.d., but Darling was then incumbent of Christ's Church with St Paul's, Scarborough.

Sketches of Canadian life, lay and ecclesiastical, illustrative of Canada and the Canadian church.

London: David Bogue, 1849.

1853 assistant, Holy Trinity, Toronto; 1875-86 rector. 1865 went to England to solicit funds for Trinity College. He contributed generously to the renovation of the church. He was one of the first to introduce a surpliced choir for special services. Letter about him in *The Evangelical Churchman*, 27 May 1880. Memorial tablet in Holy Trinity.

Papers on the unpopularity of religious truth. Toronto: Lovell and Gibson, 1857.

An essay on parochial visiting: read before the Home District Clerical Association 1861.

A long poem, 'The Emigrants', was published over a number of issues of *The British-American Magazine*, 1863.

Papers on music as applied to the service of the church. Reprinted from the Toronto Leader. Toronto, 1863.

Sermons preached in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, on the four Sundays in Advent, 1868.

Toronto: Henry Rowsell.

A pastoral letter, addressed to the congregation of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto. T. Hill & Son, 1880.

1881 to England after difficulties about his high church practices.

Declined DCL because he 'did not like a handle to his name'.

Devoted much time to the SPG; appointed SPG chaplain to Sorrento, Italy in 1886, but died en route; 19 January 1886; buried Alassio, Italy.

Sweatman in 1886 Toronto synod journal, 23-4.

Darlington, Thomas.

Deacon and priest 1914 (West China).

1914-15 missionary at Wan-hsien.

1915 curate-in-charge of St Chrysostom, Everton, Liverpool.

1915-26 Wan-hsien.

1917-9 Christ Church, Shanghai.

1919 curate, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

Darnell, Henry Faulkner. 1831-1915

Born London, England.

Trinity College, Dublin; not in *Catalogue*.

Queen's College, Cambridge.

DD.

LLD.

Deacon 1858, priest 1859 (York).

1858-9 curate, Strensall and Bossall (York).

1860 curate, Trinity Church, Quebec.
 1861 Incumbent, Christ's Church, Stanstead.
 1861-74 rector, St John, Quebec; acting chaplain to the troops.
Songs by the way ... for the comfort and encouragement of Christian pilgrims. Montreal, 1862.
 'The elements of strife', poem in *The British American Magazine* (November 1863), 46-7; 'The wreathers', *ibid.* (February 1864), 355-8.
 1873 Assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London.
 1874 Principal and Chaplain, Hellmuth Ladies' College; jointly 1876.
Correspondence between the ... bishop of Huron, the Rev'd H.F. Darnell London, 1874.
 1876 treasurer, St John's and Christievill, Quebec, British and Foreign Bible Society.
 Principal of Dufferin College, formerly Hellmuth College. 1879
 Editor, *Huron Diocesan and Collegiate Recorder*.
Latin ode addressed to ... the ... Marquis of Lorne, on the occasion of his visit to London, Ontario, September 16th, 1879.
 1883 Huron to Western New York.
 Caledonia and Livonia (Western New York). 1893
 Rector of Easton, Pennsylvania.
A nation's thanksgiving.
Sons of the seasons.
Philip Hazelbrook.
Kindesliebe: a romance of fatherland. Philadelphia, 1891.
CMWT, (1898), 239-40; (1912), 296.

Daunt, William. c1828-1907

Born Cork, Ireland.
 University of Dublin.
 *MA [Not listed in Crockford's, or 1873 synod journal.]
 Deacon 1865; priest 1866 (Huron).
 1865-8 incumbent of Dungannon.
 1868-70 Bayfield.
 1870-80 Thamesford.
 1880-1 Thorndale.
 1881-9 Aylmer (Huron).
 1889-94 Adelaide with Kerwood; retired.
 1898 living in Ridgetown.
 Married a widow (Maria) and educated three of her sons for the ministry. Obituary notice; there is no indication of the sons in the 1871 census.
 1901 widowed, living in Woodstock with his son-in-law, the Revd William Scott.
 Died St Luke's hospital, Detroit, 13 June 1907, ae 79; buried Stratford. Montreal Gazette, 15 June 1907.

Davenport, John Metcalfe.

MA, Exeter College, Oxford.
 Deacon 1871; priest 1872 (Lichfield).
 1871-7 St Andrew, Wolvehampton.
 1878-81 St Peter, Vauxhall, SE.
 1882-91 incumbent, St John the Baptist, Saint John (Fredericton).
 1891-3 rector, St Clement, Philadelphia.
 An associate of the Order of St John the Evangelist. Philadelphia Times, 29 September 1893.
 1893-1900 incumbent, St John the Baptist, Saint John (Fredericton).
 1900-8 co-rector, St Thomas, Toronto.
 1905 leave of absence (Toronto).
 1908 vicar, St Clement, Bournemouth.

David, William. c1827-

Born Wales. 1851 Grimsby census.

MA

c1833 Assistant minister, Kingston. *Old St George's*, 47.

1852 Grimsby, subscribed to the Widows and Orphan's fund. Church Society Report, 108.

Brockville. 1853 visitation. 1854.

St George's church, Kingston. 1854.

Brockville. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, May 1858. Not on list in January 1861.

Davidson, Gilbert Farquhar. 1871-1930

Born 4 February 1871, London, England, son of Gilbert Davidson of Brighton. The family was originally from Tulloch, Aberdeenshire.

Highgate School, St Leonard's-on-Sea.

1889 came to Canada.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895; MA 1896.

Deacon and priest 1895 (Toronto).

1895-8 curate, St Anne, Toronto.

1898-9 travelling secretary, Trinity College.

1899-1901 fellow and lecturer in theology, and clerk of convocation, Trinity College.

1901-7 vicar of St George's, Guelph; 1907-18 rector. 1903 rural dean of Wellington; 1911 archdeacon of Wellington and Halton. President of the Guelph ministerial.

July 1902 married Marion Jane, eldest daughter of Lt.-Col. F.S. Taylor, RE

Member of the Corporation of Trinity College.

Delegate to Provincial and General Synods.

Member of the committee to prepare a 'Book of Common Praise'.

Author of the words and music of two children's operettas: 'The last princess of Klondyke' and 'Neptune's cave'.

Has lectured on the coronation.

'Has made his mark as an eloquent and impressive preacher'. *Mail and Empire*.

1910 Worshipful Master, Speed Lodge, AF & AM.

1918 rector, St Paul's church, Regina; 1919 canon; 1922 archdeacon.

MA (*ad eundem*) University of Saskatchewan 1923.

Died Victoria, British Columbia, 5 April 1930; buried Woodlawn cemetery, Guelph.

CMWT, (1912), 299.

John Hawkes, *Saskatchewan and its people*, 3, (Chicago: Clarke, 1924) [1376-9](#). Includes photograph.

Davidson, John. 1831-92

Born Dumfries, New Brunswick, son of John and Margaret (Allan) Davidson; his father was a loyalist and a surveyor.

BA King's College, Fredericton 1852; MA 1853.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Deacon 1856; priest 1857 (Montreal).

Papineauville, Quebec and parts adjacent.

14 December 1857 missionary at Newboro; and Westport.

4 August 1858 married Susanna Ferrar (1838-1909), daughter of Captain George Cheyne, RN, Fredericton (a lineal descendant of Nicholas Ferrar of Little Gidding) at the cathedral, Fredericton; they named one son Nicholas Ferrar Davidson.

1862-6 Woodbridge and Vaughan.

rural dean of Northumberland.

1866- Tecumseth Mission.

1873-89 rector of Uxbridge; canon 1889; John Farncomb, a student, cared for the parish for the year Davidson spent in England c1878.

Died Toronto, 13 February 1892; buried Trinity cemetery, Colborne.

Davidson, John Cheyne. 1861-1931

Born Newboro', 10 February 1861, son of the Revd John and Susanna (Ferrar) Davidson, born Newboro, Ontario.
Trinity College School, Port Hope.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1882; MA 1887.
Deacon 1884 (Toronto); priest, St Paul's cathedral, 1885 (London).
1884 missionary at Sunderland and West Brock (Toronto).
1884-6 curate to the Revd Frank Boyd of Teddington, Middlesex, known as one of the best-worked parishes in England. *Church guardian*, 14 November 1888.
1886-8 incumbent of Colborne (Toronto).
1888-9 curate-in-charge of Peterborough, owing to the illness of Canon Beck; rector 1889; 1905 rural dean of Northumberland; 1905 canon.
The porch of the temple: plain words on the approach to our father and to his house. Peterborough: Peterborough Review, 1896.
Chaplain, 57th Militia Regiment, 1907 promoted major. *CMWT*, (1898), 243-4.
December 1896 married Frances 'Fanny' Maud, daughter of F.J. Lewis of the Bank of Montreal.
[*Features of our faith*](#), position and practices: plain instructions. Between 1901-1920. On confirmation. *Fellowship and co-operation with the different protestant communions as a preparation for reunion.* *CMWT* (1912), 300.
1908 delegate to the Pan-Anglican Congress in London.
Attached 93rd Battalion, CEF.
June 1916 Senior Chaplain, Barriefield Camp.
July 1916 Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Kent.
December 1916 France.
No. 3 Stationery Hospital, Somme; returned on leave, December 1917.
Died 9 October 1931.

Davidson, John Francis.

BA Trinity College Toronto 1921; MA 1924.
Deacon 23 December 1923 (Toronto); priest 1928 (Nova Scotia).
1923-4 curate-in-charge, St Stephen, Toronto. Letter of *bene decessit* to the jurisdiction of the bishop of Shanghai.
1924-7 in American church in China.
1928-9 assistant master, King's College School, Windsor (Nova Scotia).
1929 assistant master, Upper Canada College, Toronto. 1939

Davies, Edmund Ryder. 1824-76

Born Kennington, Surrey, 3 September 1824, son of the Revd Charles Davies, evening lecturer at St Margaret Pattens. Baptised there 20 January 1825.
23 July 1849 married at St Pancras, Middlesex, Annamaria, daughter of Thomas Smale.
1851 student, St Bees Theological College, widower.
14 April 1852 married at the church of the Holy Trinity, Southport, Lancashire, Clara Beaumont (c1831-97) of Southport (Revd Henry Beaumont, curate). He was then a student, a widower, of Bath. She was the daughter of Guillaume Beaumont, schoolmaster.
Deacon, 19 August 1860 (Huron); assigned to the Grammar School in Vienna. His name is appended to the clergy list at a special session of the synod in September 1860.
February 1860 in Vienna, Elgin county, when his son Crauford was born. Davies left Huron diocese in 1861. His son William was born in Fonthill in 1862, and Madeline Mary in Perrytown in 1865. 1871 Sevenoaks census.
April 1863 assistant to the Revd T.W. Allen, rector of Cavan; missionary at Perrytown and parts adjacent. The 1868 Church Society report records a payment to him.
Priest, cathedral, Strachan, 28 October 1863 (Toronto).

1865 lot 10, con. 7, Hope township. *Northumberland and Durham gazetteer*. So perhaps at Trinity College School.

A daughter born at the parsonage, Perrytown. *Church chronicle*, November 1865.

1869 in Astley Bridge Manchester where a child was baptised.

1870 assistant to Canon Girdleston; curate Halberton; bankrupt, enquiry into his affairs.

1871 curate, St John's church, Sevenoaks, Kent.

1873 licensed by the bishop of Lincoln with the consent of the archbishop of Canterbury

January-September 1873 vicar of All Saints, Wainfleet (Lincoln); inhibited by the bishop from serving the curacy as a result of letter received from the vicar of Sevenoaks.

1875 allegations of misconduct against Davies. He had incurred heavy debts with tradespeople during his curacies at Northmarsont, Wainfleet, Sevenoaks and Liverpool. Lambeth Palace Archives, Tait 207 ff. 196-205.

1875 curate for three months to the Revd Dr E.P. Hodgins at the church of St Stephen the Martyr, Liverpool; Hodgins confirmed that the testimonial purporting to be from him was a forgery.

4 October 1875 submitted his letters of orders and testimonials to the Revd Nash Stephenson, vicar of Bromyard (Hereford). Stephenson wrote to the *Guardian* that the three clergy who had purportedly written the testimonials (the Revd H.J. Betts, incumbent of St Anne's church, Birkenhead; the Revd Andrew Knox, vicar of Birkenhead and the Revd P.L. Sandberg, incumbent of St John's church, Birkenhead) confirmed that they were forgeries. Betts added, 'I will be glad to cooperate in any way I can in bringing the clerical career of this wretched man to a close.' *Berrow's Worcester Journal*, 18 December 1875.

Death of the Rev. Edmund Ryder Davies, MA, who arrived in Auckland by La Escosesa [8 May]. He was prevented by fatal illness from entering upon scholastic or clerical work in this country. He leaves a widow and seven children, utterly destitute. *New Zealand Herald*, 19 June 1876.

Died Auckland 17 June 1876; buried Symond Street cemetery.

Davies, George Oliver.

SDC Lampeter 1908.

St Michael's College, Llandaff 1908.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Bangor for St Asaph).

1910-12 curate of Buckley.

1912-18 missionary, Archbishops' Western Canada Fund.

1918-22 incumbent of Lower Nicola Valley, BC.

1922-3 vicar of Pelly (Qu'Appelle).

1 October 1923 rector of Kitley (Ontario).

1 January 1925 rector of Rawdon.

30 April 1927 missionary at Winchester with Chesterville and Crysler (Ottawa).

Davies, Henry William. 1834-95

Born Ogdensburg, New York, 24 June 1834, son of John and Cynthia Davies. The family moved to Canada in 1840.

Educated at the Cornwall Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; MA 1858; BD 1865.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 18 October 1857, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).

1857 curate, Cobourg.

12 October 1858 married Emily, daughter of William and Elizabeth Patrick, in Toronto.

1858-66 curate of Cornwall and headmaster of the Grammar School, 1858.

1866 assistant, Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto.

DD 1870, the first to take the degree by examination.

1866-84 principal of the Normal School, Toronto; appointed by Dr Ryerson.

[*An analytical and practical grammar of the English language: with an appendix on prosody, punctuation, etc.*](#) Toronto and Montreal, 1869.

[An English grammar for the use of junior classes.](#) (1877), known as 'Davies Grammar', was widely used in Canada and the United States.

Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge, AF&AM.

Bursar of Bishop Strachan School and of Trinity College.

Died Toronto 19 March 1895.

Davies, John Arthur.



St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead 1911.

Ordained in Toronto by the bishop of Moosonee 13 April 1913. Ontario clergy list.

Priest 1914 (Qu'Appelle).

1913-14 missionary in the diocese of Qu'Appelle.

1914-19 rector of St Paul, Dawson (Yukon).

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1918.

1 September 1919 Roslin (Ontario); resigned 31 March 1922.

1922-6 Clarksburg with Collingwood Township (Huron).

1926 St Thomas; 1930 rural dean of Elgin, chaplain to the Elgin Regiment.

Photo, Elgin County Archives.

Davies, Myrddyn Cooke. 1897-1971

Born Aberaeron, Wales 26 May 1897, son of William and Mary Catharine (David) Davies.

1911 arrived with his siblings in New York, bound for Detroit.

Served in the United States Army during the first world war. His name is on the roll of honour of the Presbyterian church in Peckville, Pennsylvania, where his father was minister. His father may have been minister of the Welsh Baptist church in Scranton, Pennsylvania in 1893; Presbyterian, then United Church minister.

His May 1918 draft registration card says he was employed by the YMCA (Army) in Wilmington, Delaware.

BA University of Alma, Michigan, 1921.

Deacon 1921, priest 1922 (Huron).

1921-2 curate St James, Stratford.

14 February 1922 married Inez Sarah, daughter of William Thomas and Sarah (Humbridge) Carter, in Windsor (Bishop Williams).

1922-63 incumbent of Walkerville (Huron); 1932-5 rural dean of Essex; 1959-63 archdeacon of Essex. *Meditations and poems from the quiet sanctuary.* CKLW, 1936.

1940-4 chaplain, RCAF; Wing Commander; Deputy Director of Chaplain Services.

1945-59 Progressive-Conservative MLA for Windsor-Walkerville; 1952-5 Speaker.

DD Huron College, 1962.

Died Windsor 30 December 1970, ae 73.

Canadian Churchman, February 1971.

Davies, Daniel.

LDiv., Lampeter.

Deacon, 12 June 1892; priest, 18 June 1893 (Huron).

1891-3 curate, Chatsworth, Holland and Desboro.

1893-4 rector of Blenheim, Charing Cross and Ouvry.

1894-7 Kansas.

1897-9 Plymouth.

1899-1900 Pennsylvania.

1899-1903 rector of Alberton (Nova Scotia).

1903-4 Ashland, Maine.

1904-7 curate of Chelsfield, Kent.

1907 Holy Trinity, Barking Road, E.

1908 Ystradyfodwg, Pentre, Glamorgan.

Davis, A.T.

BA.

Deacon, St James' church, Westminster, 29 November 1874, Hellmuth (Huron).

Davis, Alfred Henry.

BA University of Toronto, 1930.

Deacon 1930 (Rupert's Land); priest 1931 (Bishop Matheson for Rupert's Land).

1930 curate of Westbourne.

1930-2 incumbent, St Mary Magdalene, St Vital.

1932-3 curate, St James, Poole.

1933-5 associate secretary, Dr Barnardo's Homes and permission to officiate in the dioceses of Winchester, Salisbury, Exeter and Portsmouth.

1935-6 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).

1936 rector of Hagersville with Cheapside.

Davis, Evans. 1848-1919

Born Kilkenny, 20 May 1848, son of the Revd W. Davis; came to Canada when he was about five.

Attended the London Grammar School under the Revd B. Bayly.

MA.

DD Western University 1904.

Deacon, Cronyn, 4 June 1871; priest 5 November 1871 (Huron).

1871-4 incumbent of Bayfield, Goshen and Varna. 1873 he was offered a rectory in New Brunswick, but Helmuth appointed him to St James to keep him in the diocese.

1874 Westminster (St James) and Petersfield; established St George's mission in London South (Huron); 1884-97 canon; 1894-1903 archdeacon of London.

October 1882 married Louisa Victoria Greenwood, St Catharines.

1890 chaplain and honorary captain. 7th Regiment; major 1909, Long Service Medal 1913.

1903 dean of Huron; superannuated.

1904 administrator of the diocese.

1908 High Chief Ranger, IOF.

President, Western Ontario Bible Society.

Grand Chaplain, AF & AM.

Died London, 17 March 1919.

CMWT, (1898), 248; (1912), 305.

Davis, Frederick F. -1891

*1886 Thorndale and Nissouri.

1887 London, without parish.

1887-8 Thamesford.

Died 17 January 1891.

Davis, J.W.

Curate, Millbrook 1876.

Davis, Llwellyn Evans. 1884-1963



Born Westminster township, 26 February 1884, son of Evans and Louisa Victoria (Greenwood) Davis. Evans Davis had come from Ireland in 1882.

BA University of Toronto, 1906; MA 1907.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1906.

Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1906.

Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1908.

Deacon, St Alban, Toronto, 22 December 1907; priest 1909 (Toronto).

1907-9 curate, St Paul's Church, Toronto.

1907-13 dean of residence, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1909-13 curate, All Saints' church, Toronto.

May 1913-1944 rector, St Paul, Brockville (Ontario); 1923-32 rural dean of Leeds; 1932 canon.

17 January 1923 married Elizabeth Daintry Gwendolin Martin (1891-1979), daughter of William and

Mary Henrietta (Jelly) Martin, in Toronto (Revd C.J. James).

1 December 1944 secretary of synod; 1953 archdeacon of Kingston.

DD *honoris causa*, Wycliffe College, Toronto 1945.

Retired 1954; attached to St James, Kingston, where he had briefly served as *locum tenens*.

Died Kingston, 6 February 1963; buried London.

Davis, Thomas Robert. 1850-1925

Born Kilkenny, Ireland, 13 March 1850.

The family may have emigrated in 1853.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, St James' church, Westminster, 28 November 1874, Hellmuth; priest, 28 October 1875 (Huron).

1874-9 incumbent of Aylmer.

1879-82 St Jude, Brantford.

1882-1922 rector of St George's church, Sarnia; 1893 rural dean of Lambton; 1898 canon.

Chaplain, Victoria Lodge AF & AM, Sarnia for 39 years.

30 December 1897 chaplain, 27th Lambton Regiment.

President of the Sarnia Board of Education.

CMWT, (1912), 306.

Retired to Vancouver, where three daughters lived.

Died Vancouver, 31 December 1925.

St George's church Sarnia established a new church in 1927, named the Canon Davis Memorial church in his honour.

Davis, William. -1890

Born Ireland.

Deacon, 29 June 1864, Cronyn; priest, 14 July 1867 (Huron).

1864 Blenheim and West Tilbury.

1868 St George and Trinity, London township.

1870 St Mary, McGillivray.

1871 St Mary and Christ Church, McGillivray.

1872 St Mary, McGillivray and Ailsa Craig.

1873 Wingham; 1877 and Belgrave.

1881 Thamesville and Selton; 1883 rural dean of Kent.

1885 Woodhouse and Port Ryerse.

Died Toronto, 17 December 1890.

Two of his sons were clergymen in the diocese of Huron.

Davis, William Dean.

Huron College.

Deacon 1918; priest 1919 (Huron).

1919-20 curate of Bervie with Kingarf.
1920 rector of Thamesford with Lakeside.

Davis, William George. -1933

St Mark's church, Hamilton.
Trinity College, Toronto; divinity 1904-6.
Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Niagara).
1906 curate of Stoney Creek and Bartonville; 1908-14 rector; 1912-14 rural dean of Wentworth.
1914-17 rector, St James, Hamilton. 1915 canon.
1917-25 rector of Port Colborne.
1926-31 rector of St James' church, Guelph.
Burlington Beach.
1932-3 St Matthew-on-the-Plains, Aldershot.

Daviss, Alfred Edward. c1881-

Born Canada, *son of Kenneth R. and Ethely Wynne (Cribb) Daviss.
BA Dalhousie University, Halifax 1903; MA 1904.
St John's College, Winnipeg.
Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Rupert's Land).
1906-8 curate of Pierson, Manitoba.
1908-10 vicar of Abbotsford, British Columbia.
1910-12 missionary at Kamloops.
1912-13 vicar of Windermere.
1914-17 curate of Michel.
General Theological Seminary, New York 1917.
Entered the diocese of Toronto from the diocese of Kootenay.
1925-34 rector of Fenelon Falls and Verulam.
1938 licensed to preach in the diocese of Toronto.

Daw, Samuel. c1859-1947

Born Bay Roberts, Newfoundland, 13 February 1858
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1879.
Deacon, Lewis, St John the Evangelist, Ottawa. 9 June 1882; priest, Lewis, St Alban the Martyr, Ottawa, 25 April 1883 (Ontario).
1882 missionary at Beachburg, Cobden, Forster's Falls and Westmeath.
4 September 1883 married Jean Fraser (1860-1949).
1884 incumbent of North Gower.
1887 rector of Belleville; resigned October 1894; leave of absence to 25 April 1895.
1895 missionary at Stirling.
July 1896-1920 rector, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton (Niagara); 1912 canon.
Chaplain, H/Major, 120th Regiment 1915-18.
Chaplain, mountain Sanitorium.
Assisted at St Francis of Assisi independent parish, founded by his son (q.v.)
Died Hamilton, 24 January 1947; buried Hamilton.

Daw, William Henry 'Harry'. 1902-86

Born Hamilton, 9 May 1902, son of the Revd Samuel Daw.
c1920 married Helen Parr Blake (1897-1971), *widow.
1921 Trinity College, Toronto.
BA University of Toronto, 1926.
LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville – he was there 1927-9.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, 26 May 1929; priest, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton, 21 May 1930 (Niagara).

1929-34 curate, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton. He was disappointed not to be appointed rector when the incumbent moved to another parish. Bishop Broughall told him 11 February 1934 would be the last day of his curacy. In protest, he organized house masses for his supporters, and the following month they purchased the former Westmount Presbyterian church building, and formed the independent church of St Francis of Assisi. After an ecclesiastical trial, he was deposed, 5 March 1935. Both sides hoped a rapprochement could be made, and held talks to that end for the next two years.

By 1937 the talks ceased, and he formed the Independent Anglican Church of Canada, with episcopal oversight from the Liberal Catholic Regional Bishop for the USA and Canada, Charles H. Hampton.

1941 resigned to become rector of St Claire's mission church on Burlington Street.

April 1946 rector, Blessed Trinity parish, at 75 Young Street, Hamilton.

In 1944 the Presiding Bishop of the Liberal Catholic Church, in London, England, deposed Bishop Hampton. The Independent Anglican Church of Canada now aligned with the Old Catholic church in North America, and in 1946 a retired Episcopal priest, Walter Crossman, was consecrated as its first bishop; in 1949 Crossman reconciled with the Episcopal church.

The provincial government would not register a church with the word 'independent' in its name, so in 1948 the IACC changed its name to the Old Catholic Diocese of Hamilton. In 1949 the rector of St Francis, now the pro-cathedral, was elected auxiliary bishop with the right of succession. Daw disagreed with this result, and he and Blessed Trinity parish now joined the Liberal Catholic church of Bishop Edward Matthews.

2 October 1955 consecrated bishop of the newly-organized Liberal Catholic Church of Ontario by the Bishop Matthews. Over the next thirty years, he consecrated a number of bishops, who looked to him as the founder of their jurisdictions.

1964-74 presided over the Liberal Catholic Church International.

Died Niagara Falls, 11 November 1986; buried Hamilton.

Dawe, James. 1894-

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon cathedral 3 May 1931; priest cathedral 1 May 1932 (Ontario).

1931 appointed temporarily to mission of North Frontenac.

1 November 1932 Wolfe Island.

15 July 1938 rector of Oxford Mills; resigned 15 December 1940.

15 July 1945 missionary at Parham.

10 April 1949 vacated the mission of Parham without the bishop's permission and accepted appointment as Protestant chaplain, Kingston Penitentiary.

9 January 1950 suspended under canon XXXIII.

Dawson, Abraham. 1816-84



Ancestry.

Born Bovain, Killyman, Co. Tyrone 29 July 1816, son of James and Mary Ann Dawson.

27 June 1838 received by the Primitive Methodist conference meeting in Dublin as having travelled twelve months.

4 May 1842 married Anne Jane Graham (1819-1907) in Trory parish church, Co. Fermanagh.

Son born to the wife of the Revd A. Dawson, Primitive Methodist minister, in Augnacloy, Co. Tyrone. Londonderry *Sentinel*, 1 May 1847. John Robert Graham Dawson (1847-81).

Daughter born to the wife of the Revd A. Dawson, Methodist minister, at Strabane. Newspaper announcement, 6 January 1860.

Sarah Alicia Little Dawson (1859-85).

1864 came to Canada.

1871 Methodist Episcopal minister, Kingston.

Deacon 9 November 1873 (Ontario).

1873 Madoc.

Grand Chaplain, LOL 351, Madoc 1874.

1875-81 Loughborough.

January 1876 deacon, Sydenham.

1 July 1881 retiring allowance of \$100 per annum granted by the Mission Board.

Died Plevna 12 May 1884.

Day, Edwin.

BA Trinity College, Cambridge 1848; MA 1865.

Deacon 1849; priest 1851 (Exeter).

1865-9 curate of Holy Trinity, Ely.

30 April 1870-1875 assistant minister, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

[A letter to Chief Justice Draper](#), the Very Rev. Dr. Grasett, ad other members of the Church Association. Toronto, 1873.

1876-8 Wallington.

1879-83 St Saviour, Croydon.

1885 living in Thornton Heath, Croydon.

Daykin, William Yate. 1832-1915

Born London, England, 23 October 1832; his father had been a captain in the Grenadier Guards.

BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1858.

LLB.

Married Mary Francis Harrison.

Deacon 20 December 1857; priest 19 December 1858 (Exeter).

1857-8 curate of Dipford, Devonshire.

1859-68 priest-in-charge, Stoke Fleming, Devonshire.

1868-75 curate, Sharpston.

Played a key role in lobbying the government to pass a law requiring all restaurants to serve tea, coffee and milk as well as alcohol. He then travelled from John O'Groats to Land's End to determine if the law was being respected.

1875-7 St Cyprian, Durban, South Africa; archdeacon of Durban; canon of Maitzbug; stricken with fever and returned to England.

1884-7 incumbent of Madoc (Ontario). 1885 SPG correspondence.

1887-9 incumbent of Holy Trinity, Pembroke.

1890 incumbent of All Saints, Kingston. The incumbency only lasted a few months.

1890 Clarendon and Palmerston.

30 September 1891 to canvass for the see house fund.

1 August 1892 Parham.
1 October 1892 missionary, Mattawa.
1897-8 St Margaret's church, Janesville.
1898 ae 65, married Hannah Jane Maud Olmsted, spinster, 27; they had four children.
1898-1901 Vankleek Hill.
1904-5 Mattawa.
Died Kingston 29 September 1915. Francis.

Deacon, Daniel.

Born Canada.
Huron College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1870; MA 1877.
Deacon, 22 February 1866; priest, 17 February 1867 (Huron).
1866-7 assistant master, Hellmuth Boys' College.
1867-9 incumbent of Port Rowan.
1869-81 Bothwell.
1881 rector of Stratford with Sebringville; 1909 superannuated.
Died 15 April 1918.

Deacon, Job. 1794-1850

Born Kilkenny, Ireland, a cousin of the Revd Benjamin Cronyn.
Arrived in Cornwall about 1819 and engaged in teaching. Through the interest of the rector, S.J. Mountain, he was recommended to the SPG and placed on their list of students. John Wilson of Kingston was his tutor in theology. Bishop Jacob Mountain recommended him to the Earl of Dalhousie as tutor for the latter's son, Lord Ramsay, who later became Governor-General of India.
Married Margaret (died 1825).
Deacon 1822; priest 1824 (Quebec).
1822-50 rector of Adolphustown. SPG correspondence. C.IVA/40 file 461.
He accompanied Bishop Stewart to Halifax in 1828, and he also went to Saratoga Springs for his health.
1830 formed one of the first temperance societies in Upper Canada
Married Flora Elizabeth (born 1793, died 13 November 1859), daughter of the late Thomas Swainston (or Swanston) of London, at Bellville, by the Revd Thomas Campbell, 30 April 1835. Reid, *Marriage notices of Ontario*, (1980).
predeceased by his wife and children. His second wife, Priscilla Swainston, was an elder sister of Mrs. Thomas Campbell.
Patent to 14 acres in lot 24, concession 1, Adolphustown, 13 March 1848.
Died 22 May 1850; buried Adolphustown. One of the oldest clergymen in the diocese, he left £100 towards the endowment of a rectory at Adolphustown, where he had ministered 28 years. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (September 1850).
Obituary in *The Church*, 4 July 1850. A notice by Francis M. Hill, barrister, Kingston in *The Church*, 31 July 1851, about his estate notes that he had four brothers: Michael, John, James and Daniel, who was last heard of in Newfoundland.
Millman, *The life of Charles James Stewart*, (London, 1953), 197. He is mistaken about Deacon's second wife.

Dean, Fraser Morgan. Francis in 1924 synod journal.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1872; MA 1876. He had been studying for the bar, but decided to enter the ministry.
Deacon, St Canice's cathedral, Kilkenny, May 1877; priest June 1879 (Ossory).
1877 curate of Maryborough, Queen's Co.
1878 curate of Fiddown, Co. Kilkenny.
1880 rector of Kilrush, Co. Wexford. Ontario clergy list.
1885 curate of Ford, Northumberland.

1886 senior curate of St Nicholas' cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne. x
1887 curate of St Paul, Burselm, Staffs.
1901-2 rector of Parry Sound (Algoma).
1 June 1902-4 incumbent of Westport with Fermoy (Ontario).
-1905 (Montreal).
1904-8 missionary, King and Maple (Toronto).
1908-11 Roches Point.
1908-12 incumbent of Georgian; retired.
1914 chaplain of Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.
Died 26 July 1923.

Dean, James George.

Deacon 18 July 1886 (Toronto)
Ordained 1887 (Toronto).
1888 missionary at Minden and Stanhope, with the school houses at Maple Lake, Gelert, Wright's and Lutterworth.
May 1889 licence removed on committal for crime.

*Deedes, Charles.

Marriage notice to Letitia Anne Bouverie. Woodstock *Monarch*, 19 March 1844.

*Deedes, G.F.

Vicar of Netherbury with Beaminster, Dorset. Ecclesiastical preferments. *Gentlemen's magazine*, September 1842.

25 October married Mary Ann, daughter of the late William Deedes, of Sandling, Kent, and sister of R. and E. Deedes of Woodstock. *Church*, 23 December 1842.

Marriage notice to Mary Ann Deedes. Woodstock *Monarch*, 15 December 1842.

Deering, Herbert Robert. -1966

BA University College, Toronto 1930.
1926 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1931 (Toronto), priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).
1931 curate of Grafton and Centreton.
1933-41 curate, Loon Lake (Saskatchewan).
1941 rector Alliston.
1943-5 *locum tenens*, Cobourg, while the rector, R.L. Seaborn, was serving as a chaplain.
1945 rector of Stellarton (Nova Scotia).
1951 St Matthias, Halifax 1960.
Herring Cove (Nova Scotia)
Died 23 June 1966.
Canadian Churchman, September 1966.

De La Rosa, William Leonard.



Codrington College, Barbados.
Deacon 1896; priest 1898 (Trinidad).
1896-1900 curate of St Alban, Montserrat (Trinidad and Barbados).
1903 Curate, Smithville (Niagara),
1903-5 Curate, St Barnabas, St Catharines.
1906-7 missionary at St John's church, Lakeport, California (Missionary district of Sacramento).
1907-12 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, St Catharines (Niagara); 1908 rector; noted for the pointedness of his sermons.
1912-17 Chippawa (Niagara); moved to the United States.
Vicar of St Mary, Roxborough and St Paul, Delaford, Tobago (Trinidad) 1919.

De Lew, Louis.

DD, LLD.

Rupert's Land.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Detroit, 23 June 1872, Samuel Allen McCoskry.

St Stephen's church, Detroit (Michigan).

Priest, St Peter's church, Detroit, 23 June 1873, McCoskry (Michigan).

28 June 1873, letters dimissory to Huron. 1873 Michigan synod journal, 63.

1873 St Stephen's church, Detroit.

1874-6 chaplain at Memel.

1876-8 curate of St Philip, Bethnal Green. 1885 Crockford's, which doesn't mention Huron. No degrees or address given.

1877-8 Glanworth, Lambeth and Byron.

1878 Onondaga and Middleport; not on 1880 clergy list.

1889 working among the Israelites of Baltimore (Maryland). *Churchman*, 20 July 1889.

1890 rector, St John, Prince George county (Maryland).

de Lom, Pierre Bernard. 1852-1934

Born Harrow, England, 24 February 1852, son of Peter Henry de Lom, a native of Berne, Switzerland, and Amy Turnero.

LTh Huron College 1874.

Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron).

1877-80 curate of the pro-cathedral, London.

1880-5 rector of Mitchell and Dublin; 1882-3 on leave in England.

1885-7 diocesan evangelist.

1887 Petrolia; 1887 leave of absence; 1889 bene dicessit.

1889-92 curate and lecturer, St James, Fulham.

1892-1905 associate secretary CMS for the diocese of York.

1905-7 for the diocese of Manchester, excepting Manchester archdeanery and Carl.

Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society 1892.

1908 (Manchester) to Pan-Anglican Thankoffering Secretary (Toronto).

1910-18 missionary at Haliburton.

1918-20 rector of Fenlon Falls.

1920-7 Bruce Mines; retired to Cobourg.

1931 general license as retired priest to officiate in the diocese of Toronto, and to take a seat in synod.

Died 20 January 1934 at Cobourg; buried St Peter's church, Cobourg.

† de Pauley, William Cecil. 1893-1968

Born Portrush, son of Mr and Mrs W. De Pauley, Parkmount, Portadown.

Coleraine Academical Institution.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1914; BD 1919; MA 1921; DD 1926.

Deacon, St Canice's cathedral, Kilkenny 1917; priest 1918 (Ossory).
 Married Sara Winifred Johnson, scholar and moderator in classics (BA), Trinity College, Dublin, daughter of Archdeacon Johnson of Co. Longford.
 1917-19 curate of Enniscorthy.
 1919-20 Booterstown.
 1920-6 professor, St John's college, Winnipeg.
 1920-6 canon of St John's cathedral, Winnipeg; 1923-6 treasurer.
Punishment human and divine. London: SPCK, 1925.
 1924-6 examining chaplain to the archbishop of Rupert's Land.
 1926-30 rector of St Peter, Athlone with Kiltoun.
What is God like? Dublin University Press, [1928].
 1930-2 rector of St John's church, Sligo with Knocknaren.
Why are we tempted? Dublin University Press, [1930].
 'St Augustine on the image of God', *Hermathena: a Dublin University review*, 1930.
The divine in man. Cambridge: W. Heffer & Sons, 1931.
 1932 examining chaplain to the bishop of Kilmore.
 1932 professor of systematic theology, Trinity College, Toronto.
The candle of the Lord: studies in the Cambridge Platonists. London: SPCK, 1937.
 Rector, St Matthias, Dublin.
 1950-8 dean of St Patrick's cathedral, Dublin.
 'A study in Christian perfection', *Hermathena*, 1957.
 Bishop of Cashel and Ely, Waterford and Lismore.
 Died 30 March 1968.

† **De Pencier, Adam Urias**. 1866-1949

Born Burritt's Rapids 9 February 1866. Great grandson of Charles I, duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890; priest St Peter's church, Brockville, 21 December 1890 (Ontario).
 1890-3 missionary of Navan.
 1893-9 vicar of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
 29 June 1895 married Nina Frederica Wells.
 1899-1901 rector of Uxbridge.
 1901-4 curate, St James' Cathedral, Toronto.
 1904-8 rector, St Matthew, Brandon (Rupert's Land). The vestry wanted a priest who would use the eastward position and wear stoles, and nominated de Pencier; Archbishop Machray would accept such a person, with regret, but worried he might go further and introduce lights; after consulting with Canon Cody, Machray accepted the nomination. Cody papers; Boon, *Bay to the Rockies*, 263, 268.
 St Paul's Church, Vancouver.
 1910-40 bishop of New Westminster; 1921-40 archbishop and metropolitan of British Columbia.
 24 April 1911 DD *jure dignitatis*.
 Honorary captain, attached to the 62nd Battalion CEF; went with them to France January 1916; 1916-18 TCF 3rd Class, attached to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital; April 1918 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel; twice mentioned in despatches; 1918 Kimmel Park Camp, Rhyl.
 29 September 1925 elected president of the House of Bishops, becoming the first archbishop of New Westminster.
 OBE.
 Died 30 September 1949; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

De Pencier, Charles Richard. 1872-1947

Born 24 May 1872.
 MA.

Deacon, cathedral, 29 May 1904; priest, 18 June 1905 (Ontario).
1904-5 mission of Wellington.
1905-7 rector of Addington.
1907 Wellington (Ontario).
1910-34 St George, Oshawa.
Died 19 May 1947; buried Christ Church cemetery, Merrickville.

De Pencier, Theodore Frederick Wells.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1920; LTh 1922.
Deacon 1921; priest 1922 (New Westminster).
1921-2 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Toronto.
1922-6 rector, St John with Whomock, Maple Ridge, BC.
1926-7 rector of St Patrick's church, Guelph and St Michael's church, Arkell (Niagara).
1927-30 Prince George, BC (Cariboo).
1930-4 missionary, Lytton.
1934-5 assistant priest, cathedral mission, Belize.
1935-40 incumbent, St Peter, Vancouver.
1940-5 chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force.
1945-60 rector of All Saints, South Burnaby; 1951-63 rural dean of New Westminster; canon 1951.
Died White Rock, BC 28 September 1977.

Denroche, Christopher Thomas. 1834-1906



Born Brockville 5 June 1834, son of the Revd E. Denroche.

c1859 married Helen Burgess (1832-93).

Priest 21 December 1862 (Ontario).

27 April 1862 missionary to Leeds and Lansdown (Ontario); Charlestown; local superintendent of schools; remained about seven years/

1869 Arnprior, built the church and parsonage.

1871 assistant, Holy Trinity, Toronto. Perhaps the only Toronto clergyman then a member of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Manual decidedly ritualistic. Clarke Gamble, Draper, Wilson, Gzowski circulated a petition of protest, signed by many high-churchmen. Bethune said he had tried to secure Denroche's withdrawal from the Confraternity.

At Easter 1871, Denroche's engagement at Holy Trinity was terminated, 'and on his applying to me for some other employment in this diocese I told him that, under the circumstances of his case, it was impossible for me to do so. I advised him seeking occupation elsewhere, and gave him a testimonial expressed in such terms as I felt I was justified in using.'

Bethune, in the *Globe*, 14 January 1875.

January 1872 returned from England, aboard the *Calabria*.

Denroche bought a farm near Hamilton, where he fell into 'intemperate habits, through which at times his conduct was very unbecoming and

discreditable.' By 1874, through the aid of friends, he reformed, and in the spring the bishop was persuaded to reinstate him. Bethune sent him to Acton, where he remained through the 1870s. He did not withdraw from the Confraternity. In 1879 its clerical membership included five Ontarians:

Denroche, W.A. Johnson, C.P. Mulvaney, G. Horlock and K.L. Jones. Some evangelicals objected to his receiving \$250 a year from the Church Mission Fund. *Globe*, 8 January 1875. Turner thesis, 206-7, 243.

1874-5 Acton.

Hunter Street, Hamilton. Edward 1862, Charles 1864, Nellie 1865, Mary 1878, Fanny 1879

January 1878 left for Jamaica to be curate of Kingston. 1880

1882 resigned chaplaincy to the troops at Up Park Camp, Jamaica.

Trinity church, Bonham (Texas).

Dennison, Texas 1887. St Mary, Belleville with Calvary, Richmond and St John the Evangelist, Sealy, Texas 1887.

1 April 1887 deposed by the missionary bishop of Northern Texas; restored 10 October 1887.

1890 rector, St Paul's church, Navasota and St Andrew's church, Bryan (Texas).

20 October 1890 rector, Miles River parish, Maryland (Easton).

1892 rector, St Paul and I.U. parish, Kent county, Maryland (Easton).

Souvenir history of the parish of St. Paul's, Kent Co. 1893.

May 1893 he was driving home to Fairlee when the horse bolted and Mrs Denroche died of a heart attack. Cambria *Freeman*, (Ebensburg, Pennsylvania), 5 May 1893.

14 November 1894 married Sarah Ann Ringgold; her mother and sister were living with them in 1900.

Rector, church of the Good Shepherd, Chesapeake City, Maryland (Easton); dean of the Northern Convocation. 1906. He had resigned his former parish because of ill health, but even the lighter work here was too much, and he sought relief in the Harrison Home of the Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia, where he died.

Died Philadelphia, 29 December 1906; buried with his first wife, St Paul's churchyard, Kent County, Maryland. 'A more genial disposition, it has seldom been our pleasure to know.' *Chestertown Transcript*, 29 December 1906.

Denroche, Edward. 1803-65



St Peter's church, Erindale.

Born Kilkenny, son of Edward Denroche (1772-1850), 'Pragmaticus', attorney.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1825; MA Aest. 1828.
Ordained Ireland, served there as a curate.
The Curate's book. London: R.B. Seeley and W. Burnside, 1832. Verse.
1833 came to Canada with his wife, Sarah Jane (Teape) (1810-62). Bishop Stewart appointed him to Brockville.
1833-51 account book for St Peter's church, Brockville. Mfm in AO.
1836 attended the convention of the diocese of New York.
1837 poetic eulogy of Bishop Stewart, widely reprinted. *Annals of the diocese of Quebec*, 123-5.
[*An apology for the doctrine of scriptural temperance*](#), or, 'the church of Christ the true temperance society: a sermon preached in St Peter's church. [Brockville?], 1840. Reply by H. Wilkinson: *A few strictures upon a very singular production of*

the Rev. E. Denroche, episcopal clergyman of Brockville 1840.

1840 published a temperance sermon at Brockville.

[*The old paths*](#): a letter to a country congregation from a missionary of the church: to the members of the church, Matilda. Brockville, 1843. Prompted by a letter by a Methodist minister inviting him to a protracted meeting, 'for the purpose of getting your soul converted to God'.

1841, 1847 SPG correspondence.

Returned to Ireland to regain his health; on his return, his medical advisers would not allow him to officiate, so he resigned Brockville. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, January 1854.

1854 Queenston.

At 1856 synod, he would restrict the voting rights of the laity.

1856-8 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit. Springfield.

1868 wrote 'Welcome to Canada' for the visit of the Prince of Wales. A critic in one Toronto newspaper condemned it as being 'both as to words and music a serious reflection upon the taste and talent of this section of the province.'

1862 assistant minister, St George's cathedral, Kingston.

1864 retired to Brockville.

Died at the residence of Thomas Webster, Brockville, 7 June 1865. *Church Chronicle*, 1 August 1865; he had requested an unostentatious funeral and an inexpensive casket, and was buried in an unmarked grave at the Blue Church, Prescott. Bishop Lewis lauded his zeal, self-abnegation and moral courage in his synod charge.

Millman, *Life of C.J. Stewart*, 197. St Peter's Brockville parish history.

Des Barres, Thomas Cutler. 1833-1907

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of the Hon. Mr Justice Des Barres of the High Court, of an old Huguenot family settled in England many generations.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1855; MA 1859

Deacon, 21 December 1860; priest, 23 June 1862 (Huron)

1860 Aylmer, two stations, a church built since the SPG grant began.

1861 removed to Dorchester Station. SPG return, 30 June 1862.

1865 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.

1868 agent for Sustentation Fund.

1870 rector of Amherstburg

1873 incumbent of Clinton

1875 St Thomas' church, St Thomas.

1877 Trinity Church, St Thomas.

27 April 1879 assistant to Dr Givens at St Paul's, Toronto; 1880 rector, retired 1899, retaining title of rector.

strong premillennialist. Masters, *Cody*, 34.

His parish was the first in Canada to undertake the support of its own foreign missionary.

1902 an examiner for the international Toronto Bible Training Centre, 110 College Street.

To H.J. Cody, Empress of Britain, St Lawrence River, 19 October 1906: a blow when I discovered during my recent visit to Toronto that you had no wish to resume our old friendly relations; please send me a note of explanation, and tell me if I have been unworthy of your friendship.

Archbishop of Toronto to Cody, 23 April 1907: Des Barres has resigned and I offer you the rectory.

Des Barres, 80 Bedford Road, Toronto, to Cody, 25 May 1907: 'I do not expect to be present, tomorrow evening at the service of Institution and Induction.'

Died September 1907. 1908 Toronto synod journal, 38.

Des Brisay, Lestock.

Born Bathurst, New Brunswick.

Grammar School, Bathurst.

BA University of New Brunswick 1869; MA.

Huron College.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 11 June 1875, Hellmuth; priest 29 September 1876 (Huron).

1875-6 curate, St James, Stratford.

1876-7 assistant minister, Holy Trinity church, Chicago, under Dr Edward Sullivan.

1877 locum tenens, Lucan; 1878 on leave.

1877-80 incumbent, St Luke, Montreal.

1880-5 rector, All Saints' church, Hamilton.

1885-92 rector of Strathroy; 1892 on leave.

1897-1901 curate of Sorel (Montreal).

1903 incumbent of the newly erected parish of St Agathe des Monts (Montreal).

Despard, Gerald Sandes. 1882-1962



Born Picton, 6 May 1882, son of William Piggott and Ann Agnes Grace (White) Despard.

1908-12 curate, St Anne, Toronto.

29 June 1910 married Ida Lauriette, daughter of James Harrison and Minnie (Milligan) Vernon, in Toronto.

1912-17 Aurora and Oakridges.

1917-19 All Saints, Toronto.

1919-25 curate, St Paul, Toronto.

1925-30 vicar, St Peter, Toronto.

1930-3 rector, St Matthew, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1933 rector, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

1940, 1957 living in Parkdale.

Died 18 August 1962.

Devine, James Augustus. c1818-

Born Scotland

AM

8 March 1843 married Maria Morgan in Edinburgh parish.

Lately arrived from England, travelled the vast and destitute Ottawa district, with his headquarters at Hawkesbury. *Church*, 26 July 1844. Not in Francis.

26 November 1845, widower, married Rebecca Boyle, in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1860 Presbyterian minister in Oswegatchie, New York. Census.

7 September 1882 received into the presbytery of Saginaw from the Congregational Association of Vermont.

Dew, Thomas Joseph. c1884-1959

Born Bradford, Ontario.

Deacon 1913; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).

1913-27 incumbent of North Essa.

September 1921 married Lillian Marguerite Goodwin of Ivy.

1927-35 rector of Bradford with Coulson; 1934-5 rural dean of West York.

1935-54 Mimico; 1938 rural dean of Peel; retired 1954.

1954 assistant rector, All Saints, Kingsway.

Died 19 December 1959, ae 75. Barrie *Examiner*, 21 December 1959.

Dewar, Edward Henry. 1812-62

Born Amherstburg, 31 August 1812, son of Lieutenant John Dewar of the Canadian Fencibles regiment and his wife Maria. Lieutenant Dewar was said to have saved General Proctor from being shot by Tecumseth at Moraviantown by throwing up his rifle. *The township of Sandwich*, 187.

Educated Hamburg.

BA Exeter College, Oxford 1834; MA 1837.

1840 chaplain, Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton.

Chaplain to the British residents at Hamburg.

German protestantism, and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of holy scripture. Oxford and London, 1844.

A letter to Dr. A. Neander ... containing some remarks on his review of a work, entitled, "German Protestantism, and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Holy Scripture." Oxford and London, 1845.

Specimens of the early-German Christian poetry of the eighth and ninth centuries London and Hamburg, 1845.

1851 assisted the Revd H.B. Jessopp in establishing the Cobourg church grammar school.

1852-7 rector, St John, Sandwich. 1855 SPG return.

2 June 1853 (Toronto).

National calamities; a call to repentance: a sermon preached April 18th, 1855 Toronto, 1855.

Plain words for plain people: an appeal to the laymen of Canada, in behalf of common sense and common honesty, being a review of the "Strictures" on the two letters of Provost Whitaker. Toronto, 1861.

Published the monthly *Churchman's friend*.

1857-9 Windsor; built the first anglican church, All Saints.

11 July 1859 married Caroline, daughter of John and Maria Elliott.

1 October 1859 rector of Thornhill.

Died Thornhill 24 October 1862.

Christopher Headon in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#). IX.

Dewdney, Alexander Stratton. 1904-53

Born 9 June 1904, Saint John, New Brunswick, son of the Revd A.D.A. Dewdney.

Prince Albert collegiate and Kenora high school.

BA University of Saskatchewan 1926.

LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatchewan.

Ordained deacon by his father 1927; priest 1928 (Keewatin).

1927-30 Split Lake mission, Manitoba.

Vicar of Tompkins and chaplain, Gordon's Indian School.

1937 Fort McPherson (The Arctic).

1947-50 dean, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

Vicar of Coleman-Blairemore (Calgary).

1950-3 assistant pastor, St John the Divine, New York City, while studying for a PhD at Columbia University.

1953 chaplain and lecturer in liturgics, Montreal Diocesan College, and assistant, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

Article on agape and eros in the first issue of the *Canadian journal of theology*.

Married Dorothea Douglas-Fraser.

Died 23 November 1953; buried Mount Royal cemetery.

† **Dewdney, Alfred Daniel Alexander.** 1863-1945



[National Portrait Gallery,](#)
London

Born 31 March 1863, son of Robert (1822-80), blacksmith, and Elizabeth Ann Henley (Stratton) (1833-1904) Dewdney.
Deacon, St George's church, London, Baldwin, 27 June 1886; priest, New St Paul's church, Woodstock, Baldwin, 6 November 1887 (Huron).
1886-8 missionary at Port Burwell and Vienna.
Married Catherine A. Honsberger (1866-1901).
1888-90 incumbent of Durham.
1890-4 rector of Mitchell.
Married Alice Alshwood Hannington (1880-1970).
1894-1906 rector of St James, St John (Fredericton).
1906-11 rector, pro-cathedral of St Alban, Prince Albert (Saskatchewan); 1906 rural dean of Prince Albert.
1908 chaplain to the bishop of Saskatchewan.
1907-21 lecturer in apologetics at Emmanuel College, Prince Albert;
1918-21 in dogmatic theology.
1910-21 archdeacon of Prince Albert.

19 October 1921 elected to the missionary see of Keewatin, by the synod of Rupert's Land, in Winnipeg; consecrated in St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora, 11 December by Archbishop S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), J.G. Anderson (Moosonee), M.T.McA. Harding (Qu'Appelle), and W.D. Reeve (assistant bishop of Toronto); enthroned the same day.

1921-38 second bishop of Keewatin.

DD *honoris causa* University of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1921.

DD *jure dignitatis* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1921.

1938-45 lived in retirement in Toronto.

Died Toronto 21 April 1945; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

A collection of photographs taken when he was bishop are in the Archives of Ontario.

Dewdney, Douglas Robert. C1899-1976

BA University of Toronto, 1924.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1925.

Deacon 7 June 1925, priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto).

1925-6 curate of Cavan and chaplain to institutional staff.

1926-36 St Chad, Toronto.

1936-67 rector of Newcastle.

Died Port Hope 30 July 1976, ae 77. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1976.

Diamond, Edward Ralph.

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon 1905; priest 1908 (Rupert's Land).

1905-7 curate, Wakefield, Manitoba.

1907-8 St Peter, Winnipeg.

1908-9 incumbent of St James, Beausejour, Manitoba.

1909-17 St James, Keewatin.

1917 rector, St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora.

Dibb, Frederick Thomas. 1864-1910



Born Dohnavur, Tinnevely, India, 10 October 1864, son the Revd Ashton, Chaplain to the Forces, and Mary Jane Dibb.
 Baptised Dohnavur 6 November 1864.
 1871 at the Church Missionary Children's Home, Islington.
 1890 student minister at Scotstown.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville; rusticated, with Robert Waterman, for organizing a food riot.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton of Niagara, January 1892; priest, Lewis, Trinity Sunday 1892 (Ontario).
 1892-7 missionary at Ernestown; rural dean of Lennox and Addington 1897.
 30 May 1895 married Sarah Elizabeth Miller in Napanee.
 1897-9 incumbent of Wolfe Island. Incumbent of Odessa on 1897 list.
 1899 acting rector of Bath.
 1903-7 Odessa and Ernestown.
 1907-8 Deseronto.
 1908 vicar of Napanee.
 A vigorous advocate of temperance.
 Died 2 December 1910 in a railway accident, thrown under a moving train and killed instantly.

Dick, William. -1919

Trained under Archdeacon Kirkby, then acted as interpreter for the Revd G.S. Winter. 1881 attended Horden on a journey to Trout River. He was sent to Trout Lake as a native catechist, and did such good work that he was ordained.
 Deacon, Horden, 1889; priest 1895 (Moosonee).
 1889-1917 CMS missionary at Trout Lake (Moosonee|Keewatin); retired.
 Extracts from his 1901 journal in CMS Archive.
 Died York Factory 1919.

Dickenson, Montagu Cecil.

Lichfield.
 Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Lichfield).
 1886-9 curate, Christ Church, Tunstall, Staffs.
 1890-1 curate at St George's church, Toronto.
 1892-3 St Giles, Shrewsbury.
 1893-1903 rector of Dalby and vicar of Whenby, Yorkshire.
 1903- vicar of Egton, Grosmont, Yorkshire.
 1917-22 St Michael's church, Myland, Colchester (Chelmsford).

Dicker, Assheton George Hamilton.

A.K.C. 1886.
 Deacon 1887; priest 1888 (London).
 1887-90 curate of All Saints', South London.
 1890-3 L.D.H.M. for St Barnabas, Acton Vale.
 1893-1906 rector of St Paul's Church, St John (Fredericton).
 1906-12 rector, St Luke's, Toronto. *CMWT*, (1912), 326. 1913 synod journal reports move to India.
 1912-16 curate-in-charge, St James', Buxton.
 1916-30 vicar of Upchurch.
 1930-7 rector of Stowring.

Dickinson, Alfred Sydney. -1931.

Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).
 1902-3 curate of Warsaw with Hales Glen.
 1903-5 incumbent of Fenelon Falls.

1905-6 Rawdon (Ontario).
1906-8 Spring Brook.
Rector of Newboro'.
1 February 1916 rector of Adolphustown.
1 February 1920 rector of Camden East; 30 June 1923 because of ill health.
Died 25 November 1931.

Dickson, Edward Digby. 1891-1963
Born Yarmouth, England 30 September 1891.
Huron College.
Deacon 1923; priest 1924 (Huron).
1923-4 curate of Ripley with Pine River; 1924-5 incumbent.
1925-30 incumbent of Walter's Falls with Bognor and Beaverdale.
1930-7 St Paul with St Barnabas, Kanyengeh.
1937-48 Paisley with Cargill and Pinkerton.
1948-51 curate of St Paul's cathedral, London; 1 October 1951 superannuated.
Honorary assistant, Bishop Cronyn memorial church, London.
Died Paisley, 11 November 1963. 1964 Huron synod journal, 104.

Dickinson, Thomas.
(Niagara) 1884 SPG correspondence.

Diehl, Henry Robert. c1860-1943
*Born Ontario, son of Valentine (1823-1906) and Anna Catharine Diehl (died 1875); Valentine was a native of Germany.
Born Varna, Ontario, 6 April 1863; brother of the Revd L.W. Diehl.
Deacon 1890; priest 1891 (Huron)
1890-3 incumbent of Hyde Park, with Ilderton and Byron
Married Margaret
1893-1902 Florence and Aughrim.
1902-9 Invermay, Arran Lake and Elsinore.
1909-26 Adelaide with Kerwood and Warwick IV Line.
1926-9 rector of Milverton with Elma.
1930-33 Hespeler; 1933 retired to Grimsby Beach.
Mason.
Died Grimsby, 25 July 1943. Grimsby *Independent*, 29 July 1943.

Diehl, Louis William. 1865-1949
Born Varna, Ontario, 26 January 1865, son of Jacob Diehl (1821-1906) and Isabella Rice (1832-77); brother of the Revd H.R. Diehl.
Huron College.
Deacon, Baldwin, 1 June 1890; priest, 24 May 1891 (Huron).
1890-4 incumbent, Holmesville, Summerhill and Middleton.
1894-1904 Ailsa Craig, Brinsley and McGillivray.
married Agnes McGarva (1870-1925), in Clinton, 29 September 1894.
1904-19 Paisley; 1908 rural dean of Bruce.
1919-29 Port Burwell with Vienna.
1929-34 Thamesville, Bothwell and Moraviantown; retired to Thamesville.
Died Thamesville, 4 October 1949; buried Clinton.

Dillistone, Frederick William 'Dilly'. 1903-93
Born Sompting, Sussex, 9 May 1903.
Scholar of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1921.

BA (2nd cl. Math.), 1924; Diploma in Theology 1925; MA 1928; BD 1933.
 Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1925.
 Deacon 1927 (Winchester for Portsmouth); priest 1928 (Portsmouth).
 1927-9 curate of St Jude, Southsea.
 1929-31 tutor, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. When the CMS suggested teaching in India, his investigation of salvation in christianity and hinduism became his BD thesis.
 1931-2 missionary, North India Theological College, Saharanpur.
 1931 married Enid Ayerst.
 1932-4 priest-in-charge, St James, Alperton.
 1934-8 vicar of St Andrew's, Oxford.
 1938-45 professor of systematic theology, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Our response to God: some thoughts for a school of prayer. University of Toronto Press, 1942.
The ministry of the word and sacraments: a series of lectures given to the school of preaching, Wycliffe College, Toronto, May, 1945. University of Toronto Press, 1946.
 1947-52 professor of theology, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
 1952-6 canon and chancellor, Liverpool cathedral; 1956-63 dean.
Christianity and symbolism. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1955.
 1964-70 fellow and chaplain, Oriel College, Oxford.
Myth and symbol. London: SPCK, 1966.
The Christian understanding of atonement. 1968.
Traditional symbols and the contemporary world. 1972 Bampton Lectures.
Charles Raven: naturalist, historian, theologian. Eerdmans, [1975].
C.H. Dodd, interpreter of the New Testament. Eerdmans, 1977.
Into all the world: a biography of Max Warren. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1980.
 Died Oxford, 5 October 1993.
[Obituary](#) by Robert Morgan in *The Independent*, 8 October 1993.

Dillon, Marmaduke Martin. c1813-85

Born Ireland.
 Joined the British 25th Regiment in the West Indies. When it returned to Britain, he became a captain in the 89th Regiment, stationed in Upper Canada.
 24 August 1835 married Ann, daughter of William Oxley in St Michael, Barbados. She died in Amherstburg, Upper Canada.
 1842-3 Cobourg Theological Institute. Impossible to admit him to Holy Orders. Strachan to Bethune, 29 March 1843.
 Deacon May 1844; priest, cathedral chapel schoolroom, September 1845 (Antigua). *Church* 28 November 1845.
 1844-50 curate of the district of St James (Antigua).
 9 July 1844 married Harriett Lydia, only daughter on the Hon. R.B. Eldridge, manager of the West India Bank. Simmonds, *Colonial Magazine and East India Review*, (September-December 1844) 116.
 Marmaduke R. St James Dillon-Lee (born 1846), who was at General Theological Seminary in 1864, may have been a son.
 1850-3 rector of St George's, Dominica; returned to Britain to recover his health.
 1853 Association Secretary of the Colonial Church and School Society, a position previously held by Isaac Hellmuth.
 1854 founded the Mission to the Fugitive Slaves of Canada West, supported by the Colonial Church and School Society, in London; was removed in 1856, ostensibly because he allowed more white than black children in the school. The mission closed in 1858.
 (Philadelphia); returned to England.
 1855 St Paul, London. Worked with the Irish in the city, had difficulty with drink. Talman article.*
 1856-60 rector of St James' church, Lothian (Maryland), coming from Pennsylvania.
 November 1861-4 rector of Christ Church, Pelham, New York.
 Rector of All Saints' church, Frederick County (Maryland) 1864.

* (Louisiana) 1870.

1875 rector of Grace church, Newburgh, Cleveland (Ohio).

1878 Port Stanley and Portside (Huron).

1880 Port Dover and Port Ryerse. His wife was an invalid and rarely went out, but loved the young people about her. Dillon had a difficult time with the congregation and resigned. 1952 Port Dover parish history, 16.

Died 5 August 1884.

Christopher Bruce Elliott, 'Black education in Canada West: a parochial solution to a secular problem. Rev. M.M. Dillon and the Colonial Church and School Society.' 1959 Wilfrid Laurier MA thesis. J.I. Cooper, 'Mission to fugitive slaves at London, Ontario', *JCHS* offprint.

Dinzey, Joseph. 1833-1919



Born 18 May 1833 St Bartholomew, West Indies, son of Richard (1796-1860) and Eliza (Peterson) Dinzey. Richard Dinzey was a native of Saba in the Dutch Antilles, a merchant for half a century in the Swedish island of St Bartholomew, made a knight of the Royal Order of Wasa by King Oscar I, and a benefactor of the protestant episcopal church erected in St Bartholomew in 1856.

Baptised 17 December 1833 in Paternoster Row Wesleyan Methodist registry, London.

c1847-52 Burlington College, an Anglican boys' boarding school in New Jersey.

1853 St Augustine's College, Canterbury; 1857 sailed for Antigua.

Priest 19 August 1858.

Curate, St. George's church, St Kitts.

1859 curate of Christ Church, Nicola Town and St. Mary's church, Cayon on the island of St Kitts.

1860 curate, St. Lukes chapel, St John, Antigua.

ordained Strachan 1865

1865 curate, St George, St Catharines.

Curate of Woodstock 1867.

16 July 1867, of Woodstock, New Brunswick, married Louisa Victoria, 27, daughter of Thomas Towers and widow of Charles Bowen, MD, of St Catharines, at the church of the Advent, Boston. St Catharines *Constitutional*, 25 July 1867.

Curate of Woodstock (Fredericton).

1868 in charge of the new parish of Richmond (Fredericton).

1870 rector of Compton, Quebec; 1874 built the Compton Ladies' College. Photo, *The history of King's Hall, Compton 1874-1972*.

St Mark, Newport (Vermont).

1885 rector, Christ Church, Eastport (Maine).

1891 (Maine) to (Massachusetts).

1 October 1895 resigned as rector of the Church of the Messiah, Wood's Holl, and did supply while looking for permanent work.

Assistant rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Boston 1910.

Died Norwell, Massachusetts 27 November 1919.

Disbrow, Noah. 1808-86

*Born 20 January 1808, son of Noah and Isabella (Chillas) Disbrow.

7 October 1829 married Isabella Stanton in St John, New Brunswick.

1844 St Stephen (Fredericton).

1846 rector of Bathurst (Fredericton).

1859 Moore and parts adjacent; 1860 left diocese of Huron.

May 1858, from diocese of Fredericton, attended synod of Massachusetts.

1858-9 rector, St Paul, Nantucket (Massachusetts); removed to diocese of Huron.

18 May 1860 (Toronto).

1861-9 Omemee.

1866-77 Dunnville, Port Maitland, South Cayuga.
1880 Boston, Massachusetts.
Died Boston, 19 July 1886.

Ditchburn, Joseph Seymour. 1891-

Born Rosseau 9 January 1891, son of William (1840-1934), postmaster, and Sarah Jane Anstey (Stoneman) (1857-1932) Ditchburn.
BA University of Toronto 1912.
30 April 1919 married Marian Wynne Coates (1890-1977) in St Paul's church, New Orleans, Louisiana.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1921.
Deacon 22 May 1921 (Toronto); priest 1922 (Louisiana).
1922-49 in the American church.
St James church, Detroit (Michigan); transferred to the diocese of Louisiana.
1930-49 first chaplain, St Alban's Episcopal chapel, Louisiana State University; a window there commemorates Mr and Mrs Ditchburn.
MA Louisiana State University 1935.
1949 rector of Bala (Algoma). 1959
1955-9 took occasional services at St Thomas, Orrville.
Article in the Algoma Anglican, in Archbishop Wright fonds, Algoma University.

Dixon, Alexander. 1821-1907

Born Longford, Ireland 17 March 1821, eldest son of Alderman Alexander and Esther Dwyer Dixon.
The family moved to Dublin, where he was educated by a private tutor.
1834 family came to Toronto. The father was a senior member of Toronto city council, and a founder of Little Trinity Church.
BA King's College, Toronto, 1848.
MA, Trinity College, Toronto.
DCL, Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, Christ's Church Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.
1848-50 curate to Dr Atkinson, St Catharines (Toronto). Examiner of public schools.
1840 missionary of Chinguacousy, Gore District: Tullamore, Castlemore, St Jude's church Caledon, St George's church Caledon, (and Caledon East 1849, Pine Grove 1850).
11 June 1850 married Elizabeth Laura, niece of E. Goldsmith of the Bank of Upper Canada, at the church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto (Revd H. Scadding). *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 18 July 1850.
1850-75 rector of Louth and Port Dalhousie (Toronto); 1867 honorary canon, St James cathedral.
For a time joint editor, with the Revd J.D.G. Mackenzie, of *The Church*; correspondent for the church newspaper, *The London Guardian*.
Chairman of the Grammar School board, St Catharines.
Gained a reputation as a horticulturalist and vine-grower.
Sympathized with the south during the civil war, was thanked by ex-president Jefferson Davis at a levée in Niagara.
1875-1901 St George's, Guelph. 1875-93 examining chaplain to the bishop of Niagara. Canon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.
Appointed member of the Council of Trinity College, on Geddes going to reside in England. *Evangelical Churchman*, 19 February 1880. 1883 archdeacon of Guelph.
1901 Retired.
Died Toronto, 26 February 1907; buried Toronto.
CMWT, (1898), 272. *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, I, 428-9.

Dixon, Hillyard Cameron. 1851-1927



Born 11 December 1851, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Andrews) Dixon.

Business career with Gillespie, Ansley & Co.; became a partner.

Sermon on the second coming: it may be tonight, it may not be for a thousand years. *London Advertiser*, 12 October 1877.

17 April 1878 married Hannah Joseph (c1854-84) at St James' cathedral, Toronto (Revd H.J. Grasett).

1879 Sunday school teacher and bible class leader at the church of the Ascension. He preached occasionally, and some objected because he was a merchant. The rector, H.G.

Baldwin, argued canon 18 would not debar him or other laymen, like S.H. Blake and S Caldecott, who spoke in St Peter's church, or George Hague, who was licensed by the

bishop of Montreal.

At the end of February 1884 Hannah gave birth to a son, Allen (1884-1965), but contracted a rare acute mood disorder, puerpal mania, and died 24 March 1884.

10 August 1886 married Gertrude Lascelles (1854-1928) in Toronto (Rev R.W.E. Greene).

Loding house for sixty men opened last November; ten cents a night; not a charity or pauperizing system; six gospel meetings a week; developed out of the free Sunday morning breakfasts. 22 January 1891.

Deacon 28 June 1891; priest 1902 (Toronto).

1891-6 curate, church of the Ascension, Toronto. Dixon said he sought ordination to comply to frequent request to fill town and city pulpits. Some object to his belief in Divine healing. Kivas Tully, J.G.

Boyd testified to his good work. Colonel Gzowski supported. Unanimously asked to reconsider. *Mail*, quoted in *Evangelical Churchman*, 28 October 1891. Editorial supports permanent diaconate. Dixon withdrew his resignation.

1898-1906 missionary in the diocese of Toronto; 1903 canon.

1906-27 rector, Trinity Church, East Toronto.

Originator of the free breakfasts for the poor, and of the Fresh Air Movement, outings in charge of Church of England and Methodist deaconesses – 175 children spent two weeks in the country; 500 poor mothers and babes have had a day's outing.

F. Watson of St Alban's, Ottawa; the Roman, Anglican and non-conformist churches are like colours of the rainbow – can't tell where one ends and the other begins. Dixon regrets Roman teaching in Ottawa (mentioned Fr Huntingdon).

'Since giving up secular employment Mr Dixon has been authorized by the Bishop to conduct missions throughout the diocese and has devoted his time exclusively to this important work without remuneration.' *Canadian Churchman*, December 1897. Missionary meetings advertised 'for men only', with 'plain talk'.

First Deputy Grand Chaplain of British America, Orange Lodge.

President, Central Lodging House Association (Victor House). The baths have reduced the number of filthy and repulsively dressed men walking the street; prayers not compulsory. 27,105 beds occupied last year; employment obtained for 994. 1898.

Enlisted as chaplain 4 December 1914; 1914-15 Exhibition Park; 1915-16 81st Battalion, CEF; 1916 180th (Sportsmen's) Battalion, CEF; staff major; served five years without pay.

CMWT, (1912), 330.

1922 appointed the Revd D.B. Langford as vicar, followed by the Revd R.F. Widdows in 1924.

Died Toronto 3 May 1927; buried St James cemetery.

Dixon scrap book, Diocese of Toronto archives.

Dixon, James Connolly. 1869-1937

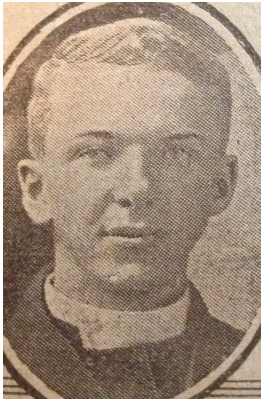
Born Quebec 12 March 1869, son of the Revd James Henry and Frances (Connolly) Dixon.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon, cathedral, Mills, 1903; priest 1904 (Ontario).
8 June 1903-7 missionary at Maynooth and Monteagle Valley.
1907 Bancroft.
May 1908 rector of Roslin.
1909-25 Amherst Island; 1 July 1924 one year leave of absence; 1 July 1925 retired to Kingston.
Died Kingston 8 March 1937; buried Cararaqui.

† **Dixon, John Harkness.** -1972

Born Iroquois, Ontario.
University of Toronto
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1912; BD 1913.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Ottawa).
1912-13 curate of Fenaghvale; minor canon 1913-22.
1914-22 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa.
1922-32 rector St Bartholomew, Ottawa.
1932 rector, Grace Church on the Hill, Toronto.
Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.
1940 dean of Montreal.
1943 bishop of Montreal. 1943 Chairman of General Synod Pension Board.
1960 archbishop and metropolitan; retired 1962
Died Montreal.
Canadian Churchman, May 1972.

Dixon, Leonard Alexander. -1972



Born Toronto, son of Canon Hilliard Dixon.
St Alban's Cathedral School.
BA University of Toronto, 1910, MA 1912.
Wycliffe College 1912.
Deacon 1912 (Toronto); priest 1922 (Calcutta).
1912-13 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1913-14 YMCA secretary (Travancore); worked among young men of the Syrian Church of the Malabar.
1914-19 YMCA work among British troops in Mesopotamia; OBE 1918.
1919-22 (Calcutta) YMCA and mastered Arabic and three Indian languages.
1923-31 (Travancore); returned to Canada.
1931-5 Secretary of the Student Christian Movement at the University of Toronto, and chaplain to the Canadian Officer's Training Corps.
1935-8 rector, St James, Orillia.

1938 field secretary of the MSCC, became General Secretary; 1940 canon.
Canadian Churchman, April 1972.

Dixon, Richard Ferguson. 1851-

Huron College, 1877.
Deacon 17 June 1879, Hellmuth, priest, June 1880 (Huron).
1879-81 incumbent of Highgate, Clearvill and Duart.
1881-5 Bothwell and Moraviantown.
'we know we are within God's Ark, and our hope and prayer is that all God's people may in His own good time be led into the place of rest and safety'. Sermon in *Christian guardian*, 10 June 1885.
1885-92 Tillsonburg and Dereham.
1892 on leave.
1893-6 Assistant, St Luke's cathedral, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
1897-9 rector of Sackville (Nova Scotia).
1899-1931 rector of Horton (Nova Scotia); rural dean of Avon 1905-8 and 1914-20.
Died Wolfeville, Nova Scotia.
CMWT, (1912), 330.

Dixon, Silvanus Noble. [Sylvanus on military file]

Son of Joseph Noble Dixon, Toronto.
Served in South Africa 1899-1902. Queen's medal with five clasps (not in Archives Canada database).
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1916.
Deacon 30 May 1915; priest 1918 (Moosonee).
1915-19 curate of Osnaburgh.
COTC; lieutenant, 139th Battalion, CEF, December 1915; overseas September 1916; 36th Reserve Battalion; 58th Battalion; wounded near Lens, 29 June 1917; returned to Canada was attached to the Polish Camp at Niagara in the winter of 1917-18.
1919 temporary curate, St Augustine, Toronto.
1920-1 priest-in-charge, Matheson.
1921-5 rector of Dryden.
1925-9 Holy Trinity, Medicine Hat.
1930 incumbent of Oliver with Keremeos (Kootenay).
1937 ran for the CCF in South Okanagan.
Died Vancouver, 17 October 1940. Buried Oliver cemetery.

***Dobbin, John J.**

Caledon East 1888 (married A.M. Rutherford)

Dobbs, Francis William. 1815-1901

Born Dublin, Ireland, son of Maria Sophia and Conway Edward Dobbs. His sister Harriet (1808-87) (see Margaret Sharp Angus in the [*Dictionary of Canadian Biography*](#), XI) married the Revd R.D. Cartwright.

St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead.

Deacon, 21 September 1851; priest 19 September 1852 (Ripon).

1851-4 curate, Trinity Church, Wakefield.

7 June 1854 incumbent of Portsmouth; chaplain to the penitentiary; resigned 1901.

Died Portsmouth 5 June 1901.

Father of the Revd C.E. Dobbs, the Revd O.G. Dobbs and Madeline Dobbs, deaconess.

Dobbs, Ogilvie Graham. 1853-1935



Born Wakefield, Yorkshire, 19 February 1853, son of the Revd F.W. Dobbs
BA University of Toronto, 1877; MA 1878.

DD

1880 graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.

Deacon 6 June 1880; priest 25 September 1881 (Toronto).

1880 missionary, Wyebridge and Waverley.

May 1884 curate, Saint John's church, St John (Fredericton).

1887 rector, St George, Carleton (Fredericton).

1890-1913 rector, St Paul, Brockville (Ontario); 1904 rural dean of Leeds.

Archdeacon of Kingston.

April 1909 married Amy Caroline, second daughter of H.A. Betts, MD, FRSC (England), Kingston.

1913 chaplain, Kingston penitentiary.

Vice-president Anglican Churchman's Union.

1920 bishop's commissary during the Lambeth Conference.

Died 19 February 1935.

CMWT, (1912), 331.

Dobson, John Mackenzie.

BA University of Western Ontario 1925.

Deacon 1926; priest 1927 (Huron).

1926-7 curate of Princeton, Ayr and Drumbo; 1927-9 incumbent.

Licensed to officiate in the diocese of Huron from 1929. 1932.

Dobson, Thomas.

LTh Huron College 1897.

Deacon 1897; 1898 (Huron).

1897 incumbent of Tilbury; 1908 rural dean of Kent. 1932

Doherty, George Frederick Burton. 1880-1970

Born St Thomas, son of William Buton Doherty, DCL and Louisa Elizabeth Parrish.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905.

Deacon 1906, priest 1907 (Toronto).

1906 curate, Bradford with Holland Landing.

1906-7 St Barnabas, Chester.

1907-8 curate, St Mark, Parkdale.

1908-1910 rector of Tillsonburg (Huron).

Married Alexandrina Hodge 'Lexie', daughter of James Peter and Maria Caroline Grey (Hodge)
Woods, 6 October 1908, in Stratford, Bishop Williams officiating.

1910-13 assistant rector, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

1913-48 rector old St Luke, East York, which amalgamated with St Andrew's church 1936.

1921 chaired the committee of the Toronto mission of healing. James Moore Hickson, *Heal the sick*. New York: EP Dutton and Co., 1924, 43-4.

1948 retired because of a heart ailment. *Canadian Churchman*, 4 March 1948.

A brief historical sketch of the parish of St Luke, Toronto. (1956). "Only those who have had a part in the closing and moving of a church can have any idea of the difficulties which such an operation involves, of the bitterness and unscrupulous determination of the opposition and the unkind and indefensible methods to which it resorts. The devil is exceedingly staunch when a church is to be kept where it is no longer useful. "Move a consecrated building!!!", he cries, "never while I can tell lies and blacken character and write letters to the newspaper and the Bishop."

Doherty, Robert. 1845-1914

Born Ireland, son of John and Isabella (Harman) Doherty.

Huron.

28 June 1872 (Toronto).

1874 Rothsay and Huston.

1874 to United States.

STD.

1 August 1876 married Emma Windsor (1852-1943) at Trinity cathedral, Omaha, Nebraska.

c1877-97 principal and rector of Brownell Hall, Omaha; canon (Nebraska).

Christ Church, Yankton, South Dakota, 1897.

CMWT, (1898), 276-7.

Flandreau, South Dakota, 1909.

Died Council Bluffs, South Dakota, 17 April 1914; buried Prospect Hill cemetery, Omaha.

Picture in Sorenson, *Omaha illustrated*, 1917.

Doherty, William James.

LTh Huron College, 1899.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1899.

Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Huron).

1899-1900 curate of Hensall and Staffa; 1900-15 incumbent.

1902-22 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Huron; 1921-2 canon.

1916-17 curate, St James, London.

1916 secretary-treasurer of the diocese of Huron. 1939

1922 archdeacon of Perth.

1928 registrar of the provincial synod of Ontario. 1939

1929 registrar of the diocese of Huron. 1939

Died 14 May 1947.

D'Olier, Richard Henry. 1796-1839

Born Dublin, son of Isaac d'Olier, LLD, Governor of the Bank of Ireland, and Maria Jane Brooke. The family was of Huguenot descent (D'Olier Street in Dublin is named after them).

Educated by Mr White.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1817; MA, Vern. 1821.

Deacon 1822 (Down); priest.

Married Charlotte, daughter of George Lennon of Drumraney House, Co. Westmeath. She died 16 August 1880.

1823 curate Moydow (Ardagh).

1825-32 vicar of Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare (Dublin); came to Canada for his health.

1832-3 assistant minister of St George, Kingston.

1833 mission of Peterborough; first rector 1836.

As his health did not improve, he went to New York for a change of air, then returned to Ireland.

Died Dublin, 9 April 1839; buried in the Huguenot cemetery, Merrion Row, Dublin.

F.M. Delafosse, *History of St John's Church, Peterborough*.

Heritage Gazette of the Trent Valley, (November 2007), 10-13.
Leslie, *Dublin*, 532.

1922 Crockford's seems to confuse the two Douglasses.

Douglas, Dufferin Decalin Horner. 1893-1956

Born Mimico, 4 November 1892, son of John (1861-1936) and Elizabeth Ann 'Annie' (Horner) (1861-1931) Douglas. His father was a high school teacher in 1891, but would be ordained.

September 1915, Western Theological School, Chicago.

Deacon 1918 (Niagara for Huron).

1918-19 curate, St Paul's cathedral, London.

26 August 1919, **of Hagersville**, married Norah Eleanor, daughter of the Revd William and Charlotte E. (Hunter) Lowe, in St John's rectory, London (Revd W. Lowe).

1919-20 Dungannon with Port Albert.

1921 living in Dungannon.

21 August 1925, **of Fergus**, arrived in Quebec from Liverpool.

1930 Holland, Michigan.

1935 pastor, Church of the Redeemer, Watertown, New York.

Died April 1956.

~~Dufferin Douglas, son of Robert and Margaret (Finlay) Douglas, born Perth, 4 October 1888.~~

Douglas, Frederick Dixon. 1902-68

Born Glasgow, son of Frederick and Helen (Dixon) Douglas.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1926.

Deacon, cathedral, 27 February 1926 (Ontario).

1926 curate of Kitley.

On leave 1926-8.

1 November 1928-9 Pittsburg.

31 March 1930 left diocese with bene decessit. Clergy list, date February 1930 crossed out.

Address Kingston. 1932 *Crockford's*.

5 May 1934, Presbyterian minister, Chesterville, married Lenna Louise Berry (1905-85) in Winchester.

Buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Douglas, John. -1936

Born Ontario, son of Samuel and Jane (Scott) Douglas. His brother Edmund would become a Methodist minister.

BA and LTh Montreal Theological College 1902.

Deacon, Bond, 1902; priest 1902 (Montreal).

1901-2 Adamsville and East Farnham.

1902-5 connected with l'Église du Rédempteur, Quebec.

1904-8 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside (Niagara).

1908-16 rector of Waterdown and Aldershot.

1916-23 rector of Hagersville.

1923-6 Fergus; retired to Toronto.

Died Long Branch, 16 September 1936.

Dowdell, Alfred Falconer. 1904-

Born Lennox and Addington 25 August 1904, son of Thomas and Bertha (Davidson) Dowdell.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1927; LST 1929.

Deacon cathedral 26 June 1929; priest cathedral 1 June 1930 (Ontario).

Coe Hill, North Hastings mission.

1929-30 incumbent of Bancroft.

1930-1 curate, St George, Toronto.

1931-2 incumbent of Cardiff with Monmouth.

1932-5 priest-in-charge, North Frontenac.
8 September 1933 married Katherine Adeline Saunders in Plevna.
1 September 1935 rector of Lansdowne Front; 1947 rural dean of Leeds.
Resigned on account of ill health and placed on leave of absence 1 October 1947.
1 May 1949 Parham mission.
Maynooth mission.

Dowdell, Thomas Falconer.

BA, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 25 January 1899 (Ottawa for Ontario).
1898 missionary at Shannonville.
1 June 1901 Selby.
8 June 1908-15 rector of Sydenham with Merivale, Loughboro.
April 1915 Merrickville.
1 November 1923 Elizabethtown.
Died 20 April 1925.

Dowker, George Hasted. 1900-86

Born Winnipeg, 27 February 1900, son of James (died 1937) and Julia Ellen Blanche (Mercer) Dowker.
James Dowker came to Canada in 1882, served with the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, fought in the Battle of Fish Creek, was badly wounded at Batoche; subsequently was with the Canadian Pacific Railway;
1895 took a position with Osler, Hammond and Nanton, Winnipeg.
BA University of Manitoba 1922; MA 1923.
IODE post-graduate scholar, St John's College, Oxford, studied under H.E. Egerton, Beit Professor of Colonial History.
1924 studied theology at St John's College, Winnipeg, and taught at the college school.
Master at the Shawinigan Lake school, Vancouver Island.
LTh Anglican Theological College of British Columbia 1927.
Deacon, St Alban's church, Edmonds, De Pencier, 1 May 1927; priest, St Alban's church, De Pencier, 11 December 1927 (New Westminster).
1927-30 curate to Canon H.G. King, St Paul, Vancouver.
12 October 1927 married Eva Ross, daughter of Thomas and Bertha McNaught of Rapid Cithy, Manitoba; she taught two years at the Rupert's Land Girls' School.
1930-3 rector, St Philip, Dunbar Heights, Vancouver.
1933-40 rector, Holy Trinity cathedral, New Westminster; delegate to Provincial and General Synods; lecturer in pastoral theology at the Anglican Theological College of British Columbia.
1940 rector, St George's church, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); lecturer in pastoral theology at St John's College; examining chaplain to Archbishops Harding and Sherman.
1944-52 rector of Grace Church-on-the-Hill, Toronto. *Canadian Churchman*, 21 April 1949.
1952-60 rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal. 1954 honorary DD, St John's College, Winnipeg.
1960 rector of Christ Church, Calgary; archdeacon of Bow Valley.
1966-9 **honorary canon at St Paul's**, Toronto. 1969 honorary DD, Wycliffe College.
Retired to Victoria.
Died April 1986, ae 86. *Canadian Churchman*, 21 April 1949 (sketch by O.R. Rowley), May 1986.

Downer, Alfred Wallace. 1904-94

Born Lefaiver Corners, Tiny township, 1 May 1904, son of Henry, farmer, and Emma (Thorpe) Downer.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1929 (Niagara); priest Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).
1929-31 Erin (Niagara).
1931-5 missionary, Scarborough Junction (Toronto).
1935 incumbent of Batteau with Duntroon (Toronto).

Nottawasaga churches. 1935.

Chaplain, York Rangers, 1938.

1937 provincial member for Dufferin-Simcoe, speaker 1955-60. [Photo](#) as speaker:

World War II: army chaplain in Newfoundland England, North Africa and Italy.

1953 as a member of the Select Committee on Reform Institutions, he suggested that women who had two or more illegitimate children should be sterilized. Perth *Sunday Times*, 22 November 1953.

1959 honorary LLD, University of London and Western University of Chicago.

Mary Louise Downer, *The two callings of Wally Downer*, (1998).

Died Simcoe county, 3 Augsut 1994.

Downie, John. 1840-1915

Born Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 31 July 1840, son of Hugh Downie and Margaret Haney.

1863-5 educated at Kingston Classical School.

1865 married Josephine C. Rogers.

1866-9 Huron College, one of the first students.

Deacon, 18 July 1869, priest, 28 August 1870 (Huron).

1869 Port Rowan.

1869-74 SPG missionary at Colchester, Kingsville and Gosfield.

1874-87 Morpeth; began holding services in Ridgetown 1878; 1885 rural dean of Kent, later of Waterloo.

BD Western University 1884.

1887-9 Lucan, Biddulph and Granton.

1889-93 rector St John the Evangelist, Berlin.

1893-1905 rector Watford, Brooke and 4th Line; 1903 canon. His daughter Josephine entered the

D&MT House in 1895 – one of the most successful probationers, but ‘her marriage has caused a great deal of disappointment’. Influenced Annie Ray, T.B.R. Westgate to become missionaries.

1905 rector, Port Stanley.

His brother William was a railway superintendent, a director of the Seaman’s Mission Society in St John, NB, and a church warden.

Our Empire, a Sunday School publication, was due to him. Huron synod journal (1915), 76.

‘believes in the plenary inspiration of the holy scriptures, and the pre-millennial advent of our Blessed Lord.’

Bible should be a school text book.

Died 26 March 1915.

Draper, Charles John.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).

1930-1 incumbent, Ripley with Pine River.

1931-4 Walpole Island.

1934-40 Wiarton with Hepworth.

1940-1 curate-in-charge, St John, Sarnia.

1941-6 incumbent of Milverton with Millbank and Elma.

1946-7 Oshweken with St Paul and St Barnabas, Kanyengeh.

1947-51 incumbent of Thamesville, Dresden and Moraviantown.

1951-6 incument, St Mark, Windsor.

1956 curate, Walkerville.

Drewe, Edward. 1756-1810

Son of Francis (1712-73) and Mary (Johnson) Drewe of The Grange, the manor house outside the thatched-roofed village of Broadhembury. The village is five miles from Simcoe’s estate at Honiton.

Baptised Broadhembury 27 September 1756.

SCL Oriel College, Oxford; LLB.

Deacon 30 May 1779; priest 1782 (Exeter), both by John Ross, bishop of Exeter 1778-92, at the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in his palace.

Licensed curate of Sheldon 31 May 1779, salary £20 payable quarterly, clause of residence. Devon Records Office, Chanter 88.

Curate of the church of St Andrew Apostle and Martyr, Broadhembury 21 September 1782; stipend £30 a year payable quarterly, clause of residence; perpetual vicar 8 September 1806. The Revd Augustus Toplady, author of 'Rock of ages', was vicar 1768-88.

Married Antoinette Caroline Allen (1758-1835); when a son was born in 1805, they named him Edward Simcoe Drewe. Caroline was a daughter of John Bartlett Allen (1733-1803) of Cresselly. Their daughter Harriet Maria married Robert Gifford (1779-1826), who, as attorney-general, addressed the House of Lords in support of the bill of pains and penalties against Queen Caroline..

Rector of Willand?

1 September 1791 chaplain, Upper Canada, £115, 5s a year. *The ecclesiastical and university annual register for the year 1808*, 334. The appointment was made by Governor Simcoe.

c1794 suffered a paralytic stroke while preaching, that prevented him from going to Upper Canada. 175.

Domestic chaplain to John Rolle, 1st baron Rolle (1756-1842).

Died 3 August 1810.

Drinkwater, Charles Henry. 1831-1923



Born 8 April 1831, son of Richard (1785-1853), wool stapler and Elizabeth (Clarke) (1791-1857) Drinkwater; baptised St Chad's church, Shrewsbury, 26 April 1831.

1841 at school in Grinshill, Shropshire.

Shrewsbury School.

20 June 1851 married Emilum Girley (1833-1907), daughter of the Revd Charles Mottron, at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. She was born in East India.

BA St John's College, Cambridge 1853.

Ad eund. BA and MA Trinity College, Toronto 1867 [Crockford's] or 1865 [*The Family of Drinkwater*, 57.]

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 12 October 1856; priest, St James'

cathedral, Strachan, 25 January 1858 (Toronto).

1856-63 travelling missionary in Waterloo (notice of ordination as deacon) or Wellington (notice of priesting) county: Farnham [Arkell], Rockwood, Eramosa. 1858 listed as the missionary at Glenallan.

1861 living in Rockwood.

1863-8 incumbent of St Thomas, Hamilton.

A short account of the manner in which Emancipation Day, first of August, 1864, was spent in the city of Hamilton: together with the sermon which was preached before the members of the Brotherly Union Society in the Church of St. Thomas, Hamilton. Hamilton, C.W.: A. Lawson.

1868-9 curate of Exworth, Suffolk.

1869-70 Richmond, Yorkshire.

1870-2 curate of St Stephen with St Martin, Exeter; 1871-2 chaplain of Wonford asylum, Exeter.

1872 vicar of St George, Shrewsbury (Lichfield).

1880 acting Chaplain to the Forces.

'The priory of Bromfield', *Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*, x (1898), 92-112.

'Humphrey Kynaston's pardon (1516) and will (1534)', *ibid.*, 273-80.

The register of Kinnerley (1677 to 1812). Transcribed by C.H. Drinkwater. 1905-6.

With T.R. Horton, *Worthen registers: Wroxeter.* London: Shropshire Parish Record Society, 1909.

With W.G.D. Fletcher, *The Family of Drinkwater, of Cheshire, Lancashire, the Isle of Man, &c.* Fleet, 1920.

Died Shrewsbury 5 June 1923.

Dreyer, Wilhelm George Gerhard. c1869-1947

Born Orillia, son of Gershom and Eliza Dreyer.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).

1894-1901 missionary, North Essa; living in Ivy.

11 September 1895 married Gertrude Anna Louisa, daughter of William Charles and Susan Law, in Bond Head.

1901-10 incumbent of Beeton with Tottenham; 1901-2 and 1909-10 rural dean of South Simcoe; 1910 to a temporary charge in the diocese of Saskatchewan.

1910-12 missionary in Saskatchewan; financial secretary of the diocese.

1912-13 Beeton.

Curate, All Saints, Toronto. 1913 synod journal.

1913-17 rector of Creemore.

1917-19 rector of Scarborough Junction.

1918 curate of All Saints, Toronto, and financial secretary of the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House.

Died 25 June 1947. 1948 Toronto synod journal, 58.

Drone, Rupert.

The little Anglican college with the clipped hedges and the cricket ground. Gold medal in Greek.

c1870 incumbent of Mariposa (Toronto) 25 years, rural dean.
May bear some resemblance to the Revd Richard Greene of Orillia.

Drumm, Augustus Cyril. 1892-1959

Born Avonton, Ontario, son of the Revd A.H. Drumm, presbyterian minister, and Anna Culloden.
BA University of Toronto 1914.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 1919 (Toronto).
1917 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.
November 1918 to Burlington, Vermont. The Burlington *Free Press and times* reported, 12 June 1919, that he had been elected curate of St Paul's church, Burlington. He spent part of his diaconate in the diocese working under Bishop Bilas, and was currently an assistant at St John's parish, Los Angeles.
1922 Barre, Vermont.
1919* 1922?-1951 rector of St Luke's church, Hamilton (Niagara); 1941-8 rural dean of Hamilton.
Married Mary Elizabeth (1908-66), daughter of Cyril Haughton (1869-1931) and Mary Isabel (Cooper) (born 1868) McGee.
Died Burlington, 27 December 1959.
Canadian Churchman, February 1960.

Duane, Digby William.

1866 assistant master, London Collegiate Institute.
1867 Onondaga and Middleport.
1871 Aylmer; not on 1873 Huron clergy list.
[Photo](#), c1870, on snowshoes in McCord Museum.
Dr Duane, of this city, took ill at the Christmas day service at Christ Church, Boston. *Cambridge Chronicle*, 2 January 1904.

Dubourdieu, Shem.

Probably related to a Royalist French family who settled in Ireland.
Deacon, Cronyn, 28 October 1861; priest 28 October 1862 (Huron).
1861 Blyth and parts adjacent.
1862 Blyth Brugham, Morris and Manchester.
1863 Bayfield and St James, Goderich township; 1865 and Stanley.
1867 Clinton; 1868 and Summerhill and Holmesville.
Cut down in early youth. 1870 Huron synod journal, 370.

Duckworth, Henry Thomas Forbes. 1868-1927

Born Liverpool 29 November 1868, son of Henry (1836-1936), merchant, and Mary Jane (Bennett) (1839-1916) Duckworth; baptised in St Mary's church, Grassendale, 6 January 1869.
BA Merton College, Oxford 1891; MA 1894.
Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Chester).
1893-6 curate of Witton, Northwich.
1896-1901 chaplain at Nicosia, Cyprus.
1901 professor of Greek, Trinity College, Toronto; dean of divinity 1920.
A Commentary on the Fifty-Third Book of Dio Cassius' Roman History. Some Pages of Levantine History.
The Church of Cyprus. London 1900.
'Mediaeval Athens', *Trinity University Review* (Oct-Nov 1904), 134-6, (Dec) 154-6; (Jan 2904), 11-14; (June 1904), 119-20.
'The Trail of the Bear across Northern Asia', *TUR*, (Mar 1904), 48-53.
'The Principality of Athens', *TUR* (Nov 1904), 155-9.
2 September 1908 married Hope Holland, daughter of Wellington and Eliza Jane (Craig) Hunt in Brantford.

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre. The Canadian library of religious literature. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1922.

Died Rouen, France, 7 September 1927.

***Duckworth, H.F.**

1902 Algoma to Toronto.

Duder, George Herbert. 1871-

Born Taunton, Somersetshire, 15 February 1871.

King's College, Taunton.

University College School, London.

St Augustine's College, Canturbury.

Deacon, palace, Llandaf 2 June 1901 (Llandaff); priest, the palace, Menai Bridge, St Matthias day, 1902 (Bangor).

June-Christmas 1901 curate of Marshfield with Peterstone (Llandaff).

1902-7 Hope, Flintshire (St Asaph).

1907-8 incumbent of Langenburg (Qu'Appelle).

1908-9 curate, St Alban, Ottawa.

1909 missionary in Lowville (Niagara); not licensed in the diocese; left for England October 1910.

1912-3 Westbury-on-Severn.

1913-16 St Paul, Parkend.

1920-4 Shotwick.

1925-6 permission to officiate as assistant chaplain, Leavesden Mental Hospital and St Pancras schools.

Pension Mon Repos, Lausanne, Switzerland. 1932 *Crockford's*.

Dumas, Charles Maundsley. 1877-1956

Born Winnipeg, 17 March 1887.

Hamilton public and high schools.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon St George's cathedral 11 June 1911; priest cathedral 22 September 1912 (Ontario).

12 June 1911 licensed to the mission of Millbridge and Bannockburn; *bene decessit* 12 October 1913.

1 January 1914 missionary at St Margaret, West Hamilton, under Dr Renison (Niagara).

29 July 1916 curate-in-charge, Caledonia. He was a tall man with a prominent Adam's apple, which bobbed up and down when he preached. He visited every family each three months.

15 November 1919 rector of Smithville with St George, Welland.

7 February 1926 rector of Christ Church, St Catharines; 1952 canon; retired 1954.

Married Meta Vidal (1886-1962).

Died 30 July 1956; buried St Luke's cemetery, Smithville.

Dumbrille, Rupert John. 1821-1951

Born 1871 in Augusta Township, son of John and Martha Dumbrille.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1893.

Deacon 18 June 1893; priest 17 June 1894 (Ontario).

1893-4 missionary at Newington (Ontario).

23 May 1894 married Minnie Fulton. Their daughter Dorothy (1897-1981) was a poet and author.

1895-8 missionary at Crysler.

1898-1906 incumbent of North Gower.

1906 Iroquois.

1 November 1908-28 rector of Kemptville; 1923-8 rural dean of Grenville.

1928-36 vicar of Napanee; 1932-4 canon; 1934 archdeacon of Frontenac; 1936 rector.

Retired 1 May 1948, retaining the title of archdeacon of Frontenac without jurisdiction.

Died 6 January 1951; buried St James's cemetery, Maitland.

Canadian Churchman, 1 February 1951.

† **Du Moulin, Frank.** 1870-

Born Montreal, 9 July 1870, son of the Revd J.P. and Frances Du Moulin.

Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1894.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Toronto).

1894 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1898 Emmanuel Episcopal church, Cleveland.

1901 married Ethel King (died 1928).

Naturalized in Chicago 1904.

LLD St Francis Xavier University 1905.

Rector, St Peter's church, Chicago 1906.

Trinity cathedral, Cleveland 1908.

1914-24 Bishop coadjutor of Ohio.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1914.

Plagued with ill health, he resigned and spent 1924-5 in Egypt and Asia Minor.

1929 married Cora Stiles.

1931-42 rector of St John's church, Lattington.

1906 Chaired the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America committee on motion pictures,
which condemned movies that were morally harmful to young people.

Died 9 July 1947; buried Philadelphia.

[Photograph](#) in the National Portrait Gallery, London.

† **Du Moulin, John Philip.** 1834-1911



Born Dublin, 9 January 1834, son of Peter George and Susannah Du Moulin. Baptised St Peter's church, Dublin.

Trinity College, Dublin. At Cronyn's urging, he came to Canada with Sullivan and Carmichael.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 24 June 1862;

priest, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 12 July 1863 (Huron).

1862-4 curate to Archdeacon Brough at St John's church, London township.

1863 married Frances Mary (1839-1931), daughter of Archdeacon Brough.

1864-6 curate, Galt.

1866-70 curate, Trinity church, Montreal.

1870-1 curate, church of St James the Apostle, Montreal.

1870 examining chaplain to Bishop Oxenden.

20 November 1871-1874 rector of St Thomas' church, Hamilton (Niagara).

14 December 1872 elected to the see of Algoma by the

Provincial Synod of Canada, which he declined.

1874-82 rector of St Martin's church, Montreal, which was built for him; 1879-82 examining chaplain to Bishop Bond; 1880-2 canon.

MA *ad eundem*, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1874.

1882-96 rector of St James' cathedral, Toronto. He helped the cathedral soften its prejudice against Trinity College and against catholic liturgy. F.C. Macdonald, *Welch*, 34.

'Langtry v. Du Moulin' in *Canadian Law Times*, 4 (1884), 348ff.

1884-96 sub-dean of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

His decision to discard the black gown in the pulpit sparked an 'interminable' discussion in the pages of the *Globe. Churchman*, 15 August 1885.

DCL *honoris causa*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1889.

13 May 1896 elected to the see of Niagara; consecrated in St James' cathedral, Toronto, 24 June 1896, by Lewis, Sweatman, Sullivan, Baldwin and Hamilton; enthroned in Christ's Church cathedral 26 June 1896.

DD *jure dignitatis*, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1899.

The eternal law. Toronto: Musson, 1903. On the ten commandments. He claimed that atheism was not found in the educated classes in England; by contrast, French atheism had led to her descent to the place of a beaten, third-rate power.

At the Bicentenary Conference in Halifax, he objected to the compulsion that prevented non-union workmen from choosing their hours and wages. abhorred the violence which broke out between union and non-union men during the Hamilton Street Railway strike, and blamed union men for it, vaguely suggesting that arbitration was the answer to disputes. *Bicentenary Report* (Halifax 1911), 155-7.

Died 29 March 1911 at the See House, Hamilton; buried under the chancel of Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.

***Du Moulin, Walter H.**

St Mark's church, Hamilton. Sutherland obituary, 1913.

Trinity College School.

1 September 1906 resigned Grace Church, Holland (Western Michigan).

1907 priest in charge, St Paul, Fort Morgan (Colorado).

1914 (Florida).

1927 deposed.

1935 retired, living with his wife at 235 James Street South, Hamilton. Mr.

Dunbar, William Henry. 1883-1945

Born Belfast, 10 July 1883, son of William Henry (1860-1935) and Rebecca (Hill) Dunbar.

Married Mary Martin in Knockbreda church, Ireland.

St Aidan's College, Birkenhead.

5 January 1907 arrived in St John, New Brunswick aboard the *Empress of Britain*, from Liverpool.
LTh.

Deacon, Dunn; priest 1907 (Montreal).

1907-8 curate of Boscobel with North Ely (Montreal).

1908 incumbent of Holmesville and Clinton (Huron).

1911-13 with St Matthew, Kingarf.

1916 Listowel; 1921 rural dean of Perth.

Rector of Tilsonburg.

Rector of Owen Sound; 1933 rural dean of Grey.

1935 in Brandon.

Goderich; 1945 rural dean of Huron.

Died after an automobile accident, 4 October 1945.

Dundas, Charles Benson. c1846-1930

Born Toronto.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1871; MA.

Deacon 28 June 1872, priest 1873 (Toronto).

1872-7 Prince Arthur's Landing [Port Arthur] (Algoma).

Lloydtown and King (Toronto) 1879.

1879-80 Streetsville and Churchville.

1888-9 curate of Waxham.

1889-91 All Saints, Leavesden.

1891-2 St Peter, Hoxton.

1892-5 Midsomer-Norton.

Died Sudbury, Suffolk 25 November 1930.

1895-1900 Donnington Wood.

1900 vicar of Needham-Market (Norwich).

Dunlop, Walter Stephen. 1895-

Born St John, New Brunswick, 5 November 1895.

Officers' Training Corps, Toronto. Attested at St John, New Brunswick 10 October 1917, 536660.

Deacon 1920 (Toronto for Nova Scotia); priest 1921 (Nova Scotia).

1920 curate of St Paul, Halifax. 1921 *Crockford's*.

1922 curate, St Anne, Toronto.

Letter of *bene decessit* from Toronto to Huron. 1925 Toronto synod journal, 50.

Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.

1948 St Philip, Halifax.

Dunn, Harold Curling. 1882-1961

Son of Alexander Hunter Dunn, vicar of All Saints, Acton South, and later bishop of Quebec, and Alice Hunter (1840-1931).

BA Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 1908.

Deacon 1908; priest 1910 (Algoma).

1908-10 curate, St John, Port Arthur.

1910-13 missionary, St Joseph's Island.

1913-14 Montmorency with Lake Beaufort and domestic chaplain to the bishop of Quebec.

1914-18 missionary at Kingsey, Quebec.

1918-22 rector of the church of the Holy Spirit, Tela, Spanish Honduras (Honduras).

1923-30 rector of St Michael, Quarley, Hampshire (Winchester).

1930-43 St Mary the Virgin, Northill, Bedfordshire (St Ablans).
1943-54 All Saints, Rempstone, Nottinghamshire (Southwell); the living was in the gift of his college.
Died 2 December 1961. Of Quebec House, Guildford, Surrey, left £49,177 to Don Edward Socker, company director.

***Dunsford, James Hartley.** 1786-1852

Born Ashburn, Devon, 2 February 1786.

Of Slymbridge, Co. Gloucester.

BA Wadham College, Oxford, 1805; MA 1810; fellow 1810.

22 February 1813 married Mary, daughter of James Crowdy the elder of Highworth, Co. Wilts.

Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk 1824.

Two appeals presented to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, by the Rev. James Hartley Dunsford ...: in consequence of the refusal of the Lord Bishop of Gloucester to grant him licences of non-residence, with the replies of the bishop and the sentence of the [rimate. London: Gilbert & Rivington, 1833.

1813-33 vicar of Frampton-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire and rector of Fretherne; non-resident more than twenty years; resigned.

JP

Came to Canada in 1839 at the suggestion of his sons, who had emigrated the previous year; settled first at Sturgeon Lake and then Peterborough.

Edited the *Gazette* for many years.

Died 25 July 1852.

Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*, I, 114.

Du Plan, Austin Edwards. 1894-1979

Born Denfield, Ontario 27 February 1894, son of Charles Henry, Grand Trunk Railway agent, and Jane (Edwards) Du Plan.

BD.

Deacon 1918, priest 1919 (Huron).

1918-20 curate of Alvinston (Huron).

1920 curate of Walkerville.

2 August 1921 married Mary Margaret Hall

1925 pastor, Christ Episcopal church, Flint City (Michigan).

Rector, Grace Episcopal church, Port Huron, Michigan.

Died London, Ontario 25 November 1979.

Durnford, Andrew Montague Isaac. 1859-1847

Born Nottawasaga, 20 March 1859, son of Andrew Montague Issacson (1797-1880) and Mary Ann (White) (1820-1927) Durnford; his father was a British army officer.

Collingwood public school and Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1905 (Niagara for Toronto), priest 1906 (Toronto).

1905-11 curate of Duntroon with Batteaux.

1911-15 incumbent of Scarborough with West Hill and Wexford; rector 1915-28; 1917-25 rural dean of East York.

1928-32 Lakeview (and Lorne Park 1930-2); retired to Toronto.

Died 9 August 1947.

Durnford, Villiers Montague. 1866-1953



Born Batteaux, Canada West, 4 September 1866, son of Andrew and Mary Ann Durnford.

18 May 1892, merchant, married Isabella Charity Whitaker (1869-1931) at Oil Springs.

Huron College 1895.

Deacon, Baldwin, 8 December 1895; priest 1896 (Huron).

1895-1902 incumbent of Point Edward.

1902-6 South Sarnia.

1906-11 rector, Holy Saviour, Waterloo.

1911-41 incumbent of Hyde Park with Byron; rural dean of West Middlesex 1917-20 and 1930-3; retired 1941.

Died London, Ontario 5 December 1953, buried Lakeview cemetery, Sarnia.

Photograph, St Anne's church, London (Byron).

Duthie, William N.

Born England, 15 October 1848.

Montreal Diocesan College

Deacon 1888; priest 1890 (Montreal).

1888-90 incumbent of North Shefford.

1890-1 Clarenceville, PQ.

1891-3 Sorel.

1893-6 incumbent of Burford (Huron).

1896-1900 Lucknow.

1900 Hespeler; retired 1911. Died 1917.*

† DuVernet, Frederick Herbert. 1860-1924

Born 20 January 1860 in Hemmingford, Quebec, son of Canon DuVernet.

Clarenceville Academy, Clarenceville, Quebec.

King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

University of Toronto.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity church, Montreal, W.B. Bond, 21 January 1883; priest, Holy Trinity church, Iron Hill, W.B. Bond, 22 May 1884 (Montreal).

1881-4 curate to his uncle, Canon James Ellegood, at the church of St James the Apostle, Montreal.

1884-5 diocesan missionary, diocese of Montreal.

1885-95 assistant curate, St Paul's church, Toronto; professor of practical theology, Wycliffe College;

1892-5 assistant chaplain, Wycliffe College.

*1894-5 Fergus (Niagara)

1894-1901 editor, *Canadian Church Missionary Gleaner*, Toronto.

1895-1905 first rector, St John, Toronto Junction.

1901-4 associate editor, *New Era*, Toronto.

14 October 1904 appointed to the see of Caledonia, on the nomination of the Church Missionary Society, by W.B. Bond, acting primate of All Canada. Consecrated in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, 10 November 1904 by W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman, Mills, J. Carmichael (coadjutor bishop of Montreal).

Resided in the See House, Prince Rupert.

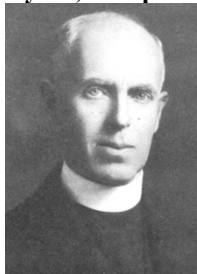
1912-24 president, Anglican Theological College of British Columbia.

24 February 1915 elected by the House of Bishops of the Province of British Columbia, in session in Victoria, first Metropolitan of British Columbia, becoming archbishop of Caledonia.

Pleas for church union. *Canadian Churchman*, 14 November 1918. 'Experiments in mental messages', *Canadian Churchman*, 25 January 1923. 'Radio mind', 12 April 1923. 'Ministering members', 17 May 1923. Address to provincial synod: the Anglican church is too exclusive toward other reformed bodies; religion in the home should teach hearts, not cram heads; church should spend more time on

marriage than divorce; Anglican church must show it is not just for the aristocratic; provincial synod should work against the regional antipathies (and suspicion of Vancouver). 'Inter mental action', 14 June 1923. 'The outlook for religion' (charge to Caledonia synod). 19 July 1923. 'The communion of mind', 10 August 1923. 'The psychology of the motion picture', 30 August 1923. 'Divine healing', 13 September 1923. 'Telepathic Testimonies', 1 November 1923. 'Creative energy', 3 January 1924. *Spiritual radio*. Mountain Lakes, N.J.: Society of the Nazarene, 1925.
Out of a scribe's treasure. Toronto: Ryerson, [1927]. Article on church union, c1914, sees comprehensive ideal; episcopacy part of sharing of strengths; assumes leadership is favourable, pp 125-30.
 Died Prince Rupert, 22 October 1924; buried in Fairview cemetery, Prince Rupert.
CMWT, (1898), 297; (1912), 358-9.

Dykes, Philip John. 1887-1956



Born Toronto, 25 July 1887, son of Philip Dykes (1858-1942), bank clerk, and Caroline Ellen Laura Culverwell (1860-1942).
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1913.
 Queen's Own Rifles; COTC.
 Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Toronto).
 1915-21 curate of the church of St George the Martyr, Toronto; 1921-6 vicar; 1926-36 rector.
 28 April 1917 married Eva Leone, daughter of Charles Kenneth and Christina Elizabeth Cattanach McGregor, of Fergus, in Toronto.
 Chaplain June 1918, 1st Battalion 1st Quebec Regiment; overseas July 1918; 3rd Canadian Engineers Railway Battalion; 12th Battalion Canadian Railway Troops, France, December 1918; returned April 1919; Military District No. 2. Photo Trinity war memorial, 102.
 5 May 1931 Honorary Captain, The Irish Regiment. Militia Order 276, 1931. 1 October 1931 The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment. Militia Order 520, 1931.
 1936-40 rector of Cobourg; 1937 canon.
 1 September 1939 supernumary, 4th Field Brigade, Royal Canadian Artillery. Militia Order 365, 1939.
 1940 chaplain, Petawawa.
 1946-56 rector of St Leonard's church, Toronto; 1954-6 rural dean of Toronto North.
 MBE.
 DD Trinity College, Toronto 1955.
 Died 12 September 1956.
 Photograph, Broadbridge, *Church of St Peter*, 219.

Dymond, Ernest Gladstone.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1897.
 LTh.
 Deacon 1897 (Bishop Sullivan for Toronto); priest 1898 (Toronto).
 1897-1901 missionary at King,
 1901-3 incumbent of Port Hope.
 1903-5 rector of Stayner (Toronto).
 1905-9 Glencoe with Appin (Huron).
 1909-14 rector of Markdale with Beverley.
 1914-17 Wingham.
 1917-19 Durham with Egremont.
 1919 Mooretown with Courtright.

Dwelly, Robert Tom Cooper. 1889-1969

Born Bristol, England 22 October 1899.
 BA University of Toronto, 1922.
 BD Trinity College, Toronto 1924.

Deacon 15 June 1924, priest 1925 (Toronto).
1924-6 curate, St George, Oshawa.
1926 missionary, Stoney Lake.
1930-44 rector of Penetanguishene; 1937-40 rural dean of Simcoe West.
'St. James' church, Penetanguishene', Ontario Historical Society *Papers and records* (1942), 111-16.
1944 New Toronto.
1953 incumbent, church of the Annunciation, Willowdale; 1956 rector; 1964 canon.
1966 retired, became honorary assistant at the Church of the Epiphany.
Wife Vera.
Died Scarborough, 18 January 1969. Toronto *Anglican*, February 1969.

Eakins, Clarence Gray.

BA University of Toronto, 1924.
MA, King's College, Nova Scotia, 1924.
Deacon 1922 (Yukon); priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).
1922-3 curate of Carmacks (Yukon).
1923-5 curate, All Saints, Toronto.
1925-6 missionary at Haliburton.
1 November 1926 curate of St George's cathedral, Kingston (Ontario); resigned 1 November 1928.
1928-9 rector of St Mary, Richmond Hill (Toronto).
1929-32 assistant master, Ridley College, St Catharines (Niagara).
1932-41 rector, Holy Trinity, Welland.
1940-7 chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force.
1947-8 rector, Grace Church, Milton.
1948-51 curate, Christ Church, Niagara Falls.
1951-66* incumbent, St Stephen, Niagara Falls.

Earle, Henry. 1879-1957

Born Fogo, Newfoundland, son of Henry J. and Amelia (Rolls) Earle; his father was a merchant.
Bishop Field College, Newfoundland.
BA Wadham College, Oxford, 1901; MA, 1905.
Leeds Clergy School.
Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Manchester).
1902-5 curate of Holy Trinity, Habergham Eaves, Burnley.
1905 missionary at Greenspond, Newfoundland.
1910 Omeme (Toronto).
1914-34 rector of the new parish of Port Credit (and Lakeview 1922-3; Middle Road School 1928-32).
1934-45 rector of St Mark, Pakdale, Toronto; retired to Vancouver.
Married 1) Mildred Harvey, daughter of Gilbert Shears, of Newfoundland.
Married 2) Dorothy Mildred Constance, daughter of John Glover, England.
Died Vancouver, 13 January 1957.

Early, William Townsend. 1824-77

Born Witney, Oxfordshire 6 November 1824, son of John, woollen manufacturer and zealous temperance advocate, and Alice (Townsend) Early.
6 April 1825 baptised St Mary's church, Witney.
Apprenticed to his father in the blanket making trade for seven years.
1856 General Theological Seminary, New York.
Deacon, Potter, 1856 (New York), priest, Williams, 8 July 1857 (Connecticut).
16 July 1856, of Herkimer, New York, married at Grace Church, Brooklyn to Annie Eagleston of Brooklyn, daughter of Joseph Eagleston. New York *Evening post*, 17 July 1856.

Grace Church at Long Hill, Trumbull, January 1857-August 1858. Samuel Orcutt, *A history of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut*, II (Fairfield County Historical Society, 1886) 1063.

Christ Church, Tashua a few months, until July 1858. Orcutt, 1033.

Rector, Zion church, Morris, Otsego county (New York). 1859 General Convention journal, 410.

20 March 1860 Rector, Emmanuel church, Norwich (Western New York); resigned by 15 August, when the diocesan convention took place. 1860 journal, 33.

Rector, Christ Church, Rouse's Point (New York). 1861 journal, 43.

Brooklyn (New York). 1862 General Convention journal, 310.

Letters dimissory to Quebec. 1863 New York convention journal, 156.

Huntington (Quebec).

Missionary at Warwick, Orange County (New York); received from the diocese of Albany; letters dimissory to Ontario. 1872 journal, 132; 1873 journal 116, 118.

Ontario clergy register says left diocese and returned about May 1873 to Finch [Crysler].

Died at Crysler 15 November 1877; buried Moulinette. He had been in declining health for twelve years, 'which much hindered his usefulness, and made his work arduous and toilsome.' He left a widow but no family. *Witney Express*, 13 December 1877.

Earp, Ernest Charles.

LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1907.

Deacon and priest 1906 (Toronto).

1906-7 missionary at Whitby and Pickering.

1907-9 curate, St Paul's, Toronto.

1909-11 rector Dunville (Niagara).

1911-12 Condie, Saskatchewan.

1912-13 curate, St Paul, Regina (Qu'Appelle).

1913-17 rector Grace Church, Regina (Qu'Appelle).

1916-19 TCF James M. Pitsula, *For all we have and are: Regina and the experience of the Great War*, (University of Manitoba Press, 2008), 167.

1920 curate Holy Trinity, Hull (York).

1921-5 rector, St Thomas, St John's (Newfoundland).

1924 rector St John's cathedral, Saskatoon.

1925 Bermuda.

Bryn Mawr, Philadelphia.

Earp, William Arthur.

BA University College, Toronto 1910.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1905.

Deacon 1912 (Toronto); priest 1913 (Lahore).

1912 assistant chaplain, Wycliffe College, in charge of Emmanuel Church, Toronto Island.

1913-19 MSCC missionary at Kangra (Lahore).

1919 helping Canon Dixon during leave of absence.

1919-22 rector of Clarksburg with Collingwood (Huron).

1922-6 All Saints, Windsor.

1927-8 chaplain at Versailles.

1928 vicar of Escot, living at Ottery St Mary (Exeter).

Easton, Christopher Thomas. Charles in clergy list.

BA, King's College, Nova Scotia, 1885; MA 1890.

Deacon 1886 (Nova Scotia); priest 1889 (Fredericton for Nova Scotia).

1886-9 incumbent of New Dublin, Nova Scotia.

1889-91 Bayfield, Nova Scotia.

1892-4 Prince William, Nova Scotia.

1894-1904 Melita (Rupert's Land).
1903 mission of Mallorytown (Ontario).
3 May 1914 mission of Addington: Flinton.
1 April 1918 Pittsburg.
1 January 1919 Parham.
1 October 1922 Coe Hill; resigned 1 December 1924.
Living in Ganonoque 1932.

Eccleston, William Charles.

Deacon 1926 (Montreal); priest 1927 (Quebec for Montreal).
1926 chaplain, St Andrew's Home, Montreal.
1926-32 curate of St Alban, Montreal.
1932-8 curate, St Thomas, St Catharines (Niagara).
1938 Christ Church, St Catharines.

Eccleston, William John. 1859-1956

Born England 1 June 1859.
One of the first group commissioned as Church Army captains in England.
1886 Soho Mission House, Toronto.
1887 started Church Army work in St Stephen's parish hall, under Broughall.
Married Mary 1889; she died June 1955.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1894, priest 1895 (Algoma).
1894-6 missionary at Marksville.
1896-9 missionary Little Current. The Indians of the Sucker Creek area christened him
Sahwahsageezie, or 'bright sky' and his wife Okenebegogua, or 'wild rose'.
1899-1904 Manitoulin Island (Algoma).
1904-11 missionary at Mulmer West (Toronto): Horning's Mills, Whitfield and Honeywood.
1911-12 Batteau with Duntroon.
1912-16 incumbent, Granton with Prospect Hill (Huron).
1916-22 Lucknow with St Helens.
1922-5 Glanworth with Belmont.
1925-30 Oshweken, with three churches on the Six Nations Reserve.
1930 retired, but ministered three years at Princeton.
St James, Westminster, London.
Died London, Ontario 8 January 1956. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 March 1956.

in, Alfred Ford. 1849-86.

Born Echlin Ville or Ardquin, Co. Down, 27 September 1849, son of the Revd Robert John Echlin (1811-91) and Mary Ann Ford North (1809-71), his second wife. Robert Echlin, MA of Trinity College, Dublin, was a clergyman of the Church of England without charge of souls, in the 1851 Fleetwood, Lancashire census. Two of Alfred's sisters married clergymen.
1862-6 Repton School, Derbyshire.
Deacon, Trenton, 7 November 1875, priest, St Paul's church, Kingston 29 September 1876 (J.T. Lewis, Ontario).
1876 married Isabel Grace Barrett in St Pancras, London.
1876-8 SPG missionary at Madoc.
Temporary curate at the cathedral, Kingston.
December 1878 curate in charge of Bath.
November 1881 Shannonville; read a paper on parochial visiting.
August 1883 Hellier.
15 July 1884 Arnprior.
Died Arnprior, 6 January 1886; buried Arnprior.

Ede, Joseph Henry. c1826-1852

Born Northumberland county, Upper Canada, son of Joseph, mechanic, and Margaret (Birney) Ede. 10 July 1845 recommended for a scholarship. 11 November 1845, Strachan reports he has 'adopted other view' and is gone.

1846 SPG scholar at the Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.

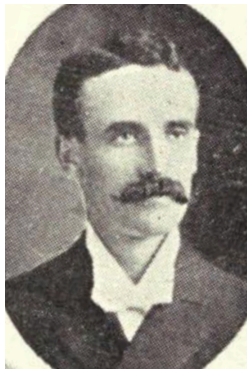
Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

When he was made deacon, his destination was not yet fixed. He served briefly at Smith's Falls, then became assistant minister at Hamilton, and encouraged the building of the church of the Ascension. Because of declining health, he went to South Carolina. February 1851 attended the convention of the diocese of South Carolina, as a priest of the diocese of Toronto.

British Guiana.

Died of consumption, age 26, at the residence of Mrs R.M. Jones, plantation Houston, Georgetown, British Guiana, 12 December 1852; buried St Matthew's burial ground, Georgetown.

Eddy, Arthur Clair. 1871-1950



Methodism in the city of St Catharines (1916).

Born Burford township 17 December 1871, son of Joseph Duncombe (1842-1900), farmer, and Aletta (Foster) (1846-1915) Eddy. Clare in 1911 census, on grave marker.

St Mary's Collegiate Institute.

1891 Burford census: father Church of England, mother and children Congregationalist.

University College, Toronto; BA 1894.

1894 Methodist probationer.

BD Victoria College, Toronto 1900.

1900 Niagara Street Methodist church, St Catharines.

15 May 1901 married Annie Loeleta Potter in Lincoln county.

Deacon, St George's church, St Catharines, 8 July 1918, where he became curate.

'Your letter clearly indicates your desire to return to the Methodists. I have formed the opinion that you came to us without seriously considering the step you were taking. I cannot have one of my Clergy

halting between two opinions and ... therefore, ask you to return your letters of Orders.' Bishop Clark letterbook, 10 February 1919.

1921 Methodist minister, Saltfleet township.

Assistant at Centenary church, Hamilton.

Died Hamilton, 15 April 1950; buried Scotland, Ontario.

Edelstein, Simeon Emmanuel Gottfried. 1848-1914



Born Warsaw, Poland, 3 October 1848, the son of Jewish parents, David and Fanny Edelstein.

Leipzig University

A pupil of Dr Delitch, from whom he received his early training in the Christian faith, and much of his knowledge as an Orientalist. 1915 synod journal. Franz Delitzsch (1813-90), a German Lutheran theologian, taught at Leipzig from 1867. He defended the Jewish community against anti-semitic attacks, translated the new testament into Hebrew, and in 1880 established the Institutum Judaicum to train missionaries to the Jews.

1875-7 pastor, Emmanuel Church of Christ (Evangelisch), Manchester, Michigan

Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron)

1877-9 incumbent of Aldborough: Eagle; first Anglican minister in West Lorne. He cared for a German colony in the township. When Bishop Hellmuth visited for a confirmation, 23 September 1877, Edelstein read Morning Prayer, the Revd W.B. Rally preached, Hellmuth confirmed eight candidates and addressed them, all in German. *The Churchman*, October 1877. The German settlement, which had begun about 1845, had had an evangelical church in Churchville since 1860, so Edelstein was not filling a void. Within two years he moved on.

28 November 1877, in London, married Elizabeth Mary Heal, daughter of Edward and Tryphene Heal, native of St Johns, Newfoundland.

1879-81 Hanover (Huron).

1881-8 Euphrasia (Huron).

1889-90 Byron (Huron).

1891 Glanworth and Trinity, Lambeth.

1891 Principal H.G. Miller appointed him professor of Hebrew at Huron College, originally with a salary of \$50 per term. Talman, *Huron College* (London, 1963), 54. At the time, there were only two other professors: the principal and C.H. Andras.

Grace Edelstein and Hardy Shore were married and resided in Glanworth. Hardy Shore put together a history of the family, now in the London Room, London Public Library.

Died 2 July 1914.

Photograph, St Anne's church, London (Byron).

Edgar,

1883 Teeswater (Huron). Not in clergy list.

Edge, John.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1843.

Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850 (Toronto). *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, February 1851. Priest 1852.

1850 missionary at Bentinck and parts adjacent, Wellington District.

1860-4 curate of Ballynure, Co. Wicklow.

1864-6 Denn, Co. Cavan.

1866-95 incumbent of Calary, Co. Wicklow (Glendalough). His wife Anne (1820-92) is buried here.

1898 in Ballinglen, Rathdrum. His *Crockford's* entry does not mention his Canadian ordination or service.

Edgelow, Octavius. 1858-

Born February 1858 at Teignmouth, Devon, son of Thomas (1803-75) and Sarah (Ford) Edgelow.

1881 solicitor, Kensington.

Hatfield Hall, Durham 1884.

Deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885; priest, 27 June 1886 (Huron).

1885-6 missionary at Dresden and Dawn Mills.

1885 married Caroline Henrietta.

1886 curate of Galt.

1886 incumbent of Dundalk and Proton.

1887 assistant Moore, Courtright and Colinsville.

1889 Brigden.

1889-91 curate of Grimsby (Niagara).

1891-2 SPG deputation.

1892-3 rector of Lockport, Illinois.

1893-5 New Lennox, Illinois.

1895-1901 Platteville, Wisconsin.

1901-5 Mackinac Island.

1907-7 Croswell, Michigan.

1907-11 St Stephen's church, Detroit.
1911 rector, St Luke's church, Catskill, New York.
rector, St James church, Delhi, New York. 1920 census.
19 June 1925 left New York with his wife on the *Arabic*, bound for Plymouth; returned in September.
Died January 1929; buried Springfield, Massachusetts. Widow died there 1940.

Edmonds, Jabez. 1846-1927

Born Swansea, Wales, 21 October 1846, son of Edmund Edmonds (1797-1866), a shoemaker, and Rebecca Lethbridge (1806-69).
1870 Methodist probationer in Nissouri; received on trial 1871 in Peel township; 1872 Berlin; 1873-4 student at Victoria College, Cobourg; 1875 Bothwell; 1876-7 London-New Brighton; 1878 withdrew and joined the Church of England.
11 July 1877 married Kate Hannah, a native of New Brunswick. Both were residents of New Brighton, London.
Huron College.
Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1879 (Huron).
1878-82 incumbent of Eastwood.
1882-3 priest-in-charge, Mitchell while the rector, P.B. de Lom, was in Europe.
1883-7 rector of Seaforth.
1887-91 rector of Haysville.
1891-1902 rector of Preston.
1902 Clandeboyne.
1904-5 Blyth.
1905 Delhi.
1905 Leamington and Wheatley.
1910-13 Wardsville and Newbury; superannuated, living in London.
Died London, 13 February 1927.

Edwards, Edward.

Born 25 April 1880, Oamaru, North Otago, New Zealand, son of Herbert (c1843-1922), farmer and land developer, and Elizabeth (Houghton) (c1847-1927) Edwards.
Oamaru South school; Waitaki boys high school.
?1898 Selwyn College, Dunedin
1899-1905 College House and Canterbury College.
BA University of New Zealand 1904.
20 November 1905 in College House vacation licence Māori Mission effort.
1908 grade III BTS.
Deacon 11 March 1906; priest 22 December 1908 (Christchurch).
1 April 1906-6 January 1911 curate to W.A. Pascoe, Avonside (Christchurch); scoutmaster of the new church troop of boy scouts.
1 January 1911 *locum tenens* Phillipstown during the absence of the vicar, H.E. Ensor, in England.
Letters testimonial from Christchurch 1 December 1911. Joined the novitiate for the Society of the Divine Compassion, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex.
January-June 1913 curate, St Matthias, Bellwood, Toronto.
St Mary the Virgin, East Worldham, Hampshire (Winchester).
Curate, St Anne, Limehouse (London), an anglo-catholic parish.
Rejected for chaplaincy service; 15 May 1915 enlisted in Egypt in the Royal Army Medical Corps; corporal; with 24 Casualty Clearing Station in the Dardanelles, then north of Cairo; served on Lemnos, Aegean Islands. Around December 1916 probably did three months officer cadet school in England. 1 March 1917 temporary second lieutenant, 4th Battalion, Worcester C Company in France; killed on active service 30 May 1917; noted on Arras memorial.
Obituary, Poverty Bay *Herald*, 20 June 1917.

Eley, Fred. 1891-

Born Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, son of Isaac, engineer, and Elizabeth (Ward) Eley.
Baptised 22 March 1891 in St Luke's church, Kingston-on-Thames.
The Polytechnic, London.
27 May 1910 arrived Quebec aboard the *Corsican*, from Liverpool.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 31 May 1914; priest 21 June 1915 (Keewatin).
8 July 1914 married Marietta McClure in Uxbridge, daughter of William McClure of Woodbridge.
1914-16 missionary, Lac Seul, Sioux Lookout.
1916 curate, St Thomas, St Catharines (Niagara).
September 1918-19 rector, St Mark, Orangeville.
1920-3 All Saints, Montreal.
1923-33 principal, Indian residential school, Elkhorn.
1934 vicar of Higham St Stephen (St Edmunds); and rector of Kentford from 1936.
Born 9 February 1891, died Bury St Edmunds June 1974. Not him?, wife Evelyn.

Ellacott, James Albert Lewis. 1875-1950

Born Montreal 1875, son of Charles Rice, mechanical engineer, and Elizabeth (Elliott) Ellacott.
1896 merchant in Montreal, 1899-1928 operated an electrical supply and contracting company in
Ottawa. 1927-8 lay reader at St James, Edwards, Ontario.
15 August 1896 married Caroline Maud Smith in Montreal; she died in Ottawa 25 October 1913.
25 March 1916 married Ellie Rellen Renn, born Scotland c 1885, daughter of Alexander E. Renn, in
Ottawa. Francis has Jean Kenn, who died Winchester 21 February 1944.
Deacon 1928; priest 1939 (Ottawa).
1928-30 missionary at Mattawa.
1930-8 incumbent of Ashton.
1938-47 incumbent of Winchester.
Died 19 March 1950; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Ellerby, Thomas Scales. 1810-92

Born Leeds, Yorkshire, 18 March 1810, son of William, a shoemaker, and Martha Ellerby.
For 14 years before taking orders in the Church of England, he was pastor of the English-speaking
protestants in St Petersburg. He returned to England in 1854 in consequence of the war. Cf *The letters
of Richard Cobden*, III, 42-3.
1856-66 pastor of Zion Church, Toronto.
Deacon, 28 October 1866; priest, 17 February 1867 (Huron).
11 June 1867-1870 curate at St George's church, Toronto.
1870-81 rector of Sarnia; superannuated and moved to Toronto.
1887- organizing secretary for the Canadian Auxillary to the London Society for Promoting Christianity
Amongst the Jews. William Thomas Gidney, *A history of the London Society for Promoting
Christianity Amongst the Jews* (London: LSPCJ, 1908), 518.
Memorials of Felix Neff, the Alpine pastor. Hamilton, Adams and Co., 1833.
Died Toronto, 11 June 1892.

Elliott, Adam. 1802-78

Born England.
Educated by John Strachan.
Deacon 1832; priest 1833 (Quebec).
1833-5 travelling missionary, Mono, Albion, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Erin, Tecumseth, Gore of
TOnto, Streetsville.
1835 established Indian mission on Manitoulin Island.
Franktown.

1837-78 New England Company missionary to the Six Nations at the Tuscarora station; Oghnáhwerea (Chief Daniel Spring) taught him to read the prayers in Mohawk. Beaven, *Recreations of a long vacation*, 50.

17 June 1839 married 1 Eliza Beulah, daughter of Henry Charles Howells, formerly of Bristol, England, in Trinity church, Pittsburgh, by Dr Upfold. *Church*, 13 July 1839.

Married 2) Charlotte, daughter of James and Anne (Hull) Racey, Mount Pleasant.

Died Tuscarora.

Elliott, Archibald.

Born Canada.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1876.

Deacon 29 September 1876; priest 8 July 1877 (Ontario).

1876-90 incumbent of Camden East; 1897-1901 rural dean of Lanark.

6 April 1890 rector of Carleton Place (Ontario); 1907 canon.

Elliott, C.P.

Rector of Kemptville (Ontario). 1885.

Elliott, Francis Gore. 1812-80

Born Sandwich, Essex county, son of Colonel Matthew Elliott and Sarah Donovan. On Matthew Elliott (c1739-1814), born Ireland; Indian interpreter, see Reginald Horsman's article in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*. Matthew Elliott had great influence in keeping the Indian population loyal to Britain, but was in disgrace because of financial irregularities; Governor Francis Gore restored him to the Indian Department in 1808, against the wishes of the Governor-in-Chief in Quebec, Sir James Craig.

Theological student at Chambly. *Colonial churchman*, 30 November 1837.

Deacon, Christ Church, Montreal, G.J. Mountain, 24 September 1837, (Quebec).

Itinerant in the Western District of Upper Canada.

Married Jane Ann, only daughter of Assistant Commissary General Leggatt, at Amherstburg, 8 December 1838. *Church*, 29 December 1838.

SPG missionary at Colchester 21 years 1849; superintendent of schools; visit to Pelee island described in the *Colonial Church Chronicle*, December 1849.

1861 Sandwich; superannuated 1878. Died 1879. Huron list.

Elliott, George. -1912

Deacon, 20 December 1890; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).

1891-6 incumbent of Comber with Mersea.

1896-1900 Glencoe and Appin.

1900-12 Dutton: Tyrconnell and Burwell Park.

Died 11 March 1912.

Elliott, James Alfred. 1864-1925

Born Shawville, Quebec, son of Hugh and Mry Hannah Elliott of Montreal.

BA McGill, 1890.

LTh, Montreal Diocesan College, 1892.

Deacon 1892; priest 1894 (Montreal)

1892-4 missionary at Mille Isles (Montreal)

1894-1901 rector of Cowansville and Sweetsburg

1901-5 rector St Michael, Vancouver. Edited *The Far West*.

Gave up parish work for a while to edit *The Church Record*, Toronto.

1905-7 assistant minister, St George's, Montreal. To H.J. Cody, 8 May 1905: I am taking up my parable again as Spectator (his alias for the column he wrote in the *Canadian Churchman*). Cody papers.

1907-12 rector All Saints, Montreal. 'a man of literary force and character, has been at various times connected with the daily newspaper press.' *CMWT*, (1912), 371. 'a man of varied abilities and a forceful and elegant preacher', *Mail and Empire*.

1912-25 vicar, St John, Port Hope; 1922 rector. 1921 rural dean of Durham and Northumberland.

Married Charlotte Smardon

Died 22 October 1925 in the rectory. 1926 Toronto synod journal, 43-4.

Cf *Herbert Symonds: a memoir*.

Elliott, Joseph. 1848-1915

Born Tweed, 12 January 1848, son of Joseph (1810-82), farmer, and Isabella (Latimer) (1821-82) Elliott.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 23 December 1877; priest 1878 (Ontario).

1877 missionary at Vankleek Hill.

17 June 1884 married Florence Ness in the cathedral, Montreal.

1 July 1886 curate of Cornwall, with responsibility for Mountain Memorial church. When the rector, Canon Pettit, terminated his employment, the congregation asked for the separation of the two churches, for Pettit to resign the incumbency of the Mountain church, and for Elliot to be retained. Instead, the bishop found him new work.

25 May 1889 missionary at Billings Bridge.

1 September 1889 incumbent of North Augusta.

1 February 1904 Cataraqui; 1905 rural dean of Frontenac.

Died 15 October 1915; buried Cataraqui.

Elliott-Baker, Frank William Charles. 1883-1969

Born Swindon, Wiltshire 20 June 1883.

Four years in the Royal Wiltshire Imperial Yeomanry.

15 September 1915 married Marguerite Francis Anna (1887-1962), daughter of Canon John Frederick and Harriet Sophia (Covernton) (1852-1915) Renaud (1848-1917), in Montreal.

Enlisted in the 242nd Battalion, Canadian Forestry Battalion, 4 November 1916.

1922 Stayner with Sunnidale (Toronto). 1922 Toronto synod journal, 45.

1923 Montreal to Toronto.

1927 to the diocese of Kentucky.

1932 naturalized as an American citizen in Louisville, Kentucky.

Died Louisville, Kentucky, 18 December 1969; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

Ellis, Frederick. 1886-1980

Born Upper Holloway, Islington, England 27 June 1886, son of John William James and Emma Jane Ellis.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

BA University of King's College, Nova Scotia.

Deacon 2 March 1913 (Fredericton); priest 1914 (Toronto).

1913-14 curate St Luke, St John's *Crockfords – should be Saint John?

1914-16 missionary Musquash and Lepreau (Fredericton).

1916-17 rector of Shediac (Nova Scotia).

1919-20 curate, St Paul's, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1921 St Mary, Hornsey Rise.

1922-3 chaplain at Trieste.

1924-5 permission to officiate at St John's church, Upper Holloway; leave of absence.

1927-34 missionary at Holland Landing, Roche's Point and Sharon (Toronto).

1934 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Toronto, living in Cookstown.

priest-in-charge Beeton.

1936-7 Palgrave.

Mulmer West.
Church of the Comforter.
Calvary.
Trinity East.
Retired 1962.
Died 21 October 1980. Toronto *Anglican*, November 1980.

Ellis, Frederick Eveleigh.

Deacon 1925; priest 1926 (Ottawa).
1925-6 curate of Douglas.
1926-7 incumbent of Douglas with Chalk River.
1927 rector of St Alban's church, Woodside (Nova Scotia).

Ellis, Walter. 1883-

Born Derbyshire; came to faith in an evangelical parish.
1903 to Canada.
BA University of Toronto 1910; MA 1911. His MA was under James F. McCurdy, 'the father of biblical studies in Canada,' who invited him to be his associate at the School of Archaeology in Cairo, but he felt his life's work was to be in the church.
BD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1913; Griffith Thomas influenced him here.
Deacon, cathedral, 11 June 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto)
1911 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
One year locum, St Mark, Kitsilano (New Westminster).
1913-19 taught Old Testament, apologetics and church history at Latimer Hall, Vancouver.
A prime mover behind an interdenominational revival in Vancouver in 1917, which led to his becoming principal of the new Vancouver Bible Institute. He was then deprived of his professorship, and the bishop revoked his licence. He declined an invitation to join the Toronto Bible College.
1925 he accepted the invitation of the minority from Chalmers Presbyterian church to become a Presbyterian and their minister.
Robert Burkinshaw, *Lotus land: conservative protestantism in British Columbia 1917-1981*. McGill-Queen's University Press, 1995.

Elms, Rossington. 1788-1858

Born Ireland.
Usher in Mr Collier's Academy, Quebec.
1816 opened a school in Quebec.
Master of the old Blue School, York, Upper Canada.
Studied under Strachan at the York Grammar School.
1823 master of the Johnstown District Grammar School in Brockville; 'somewhat severe as a disciplinarian, ... using the rod without stint, if boys neglected to learn their lessons'. Letter from an old grammar school boy, Brockville, in *Journal of education*, (June, 1872), 87-8.
22 May 1824 married Matilda Hayes (died 1839) of Brockville. Two of their daughters were drowned in 1837.
Deacon, 30 July 1826; priest, St Paul's church, York, 2 September 1827 (Quebec). *The Christian journal and literary register*, (December 1827), 380.
1825-33 Bastard (later Beverley) and Yonge, in Leeds county.
Grand chaplain of the Orange Lodge.
Built a church in Wiltsetown, south of the village of Athens, only to have it destroyed by fire before it could be used for worship. 'Parish register of Brockville', *Ontario Historical Society papers and records*, 1946.
In 1833 his connection with the SPG ceased. He left in disgrace, after failing to pass on payments made to him as crown lands agent by William Webster. Glenn Lockwood, *The rear of Leeds and Lansdowne*, 159.

Resumed teaching in Indiana.
Died Madison, Indiana, 4 *or 14 March 1858.
Millman, *Stewart*, 198-9.

Elwood, Edward Lindsey. 1811-77

Born Cork, Ireland, 13 December 1810, son of Edward and Esther (Lindsey) Elwood. His father was a captain in the 7th Royal Fusiliers. *Cyclopaedia*. Leslie has him son of the Revd James Elwood, born Roscommon. Armagh, 255.

Educated at a private school in Dublin, taught by the Revd T.P. Huddart.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1831; MA, 1838.

Deacon, Dr Knox, 6 October 1833 (Killaloe); priest, Ascension day 1836 (Limerick).

1833 curate of Drumcliffe (Elphin).

Curate of Screen (Tuam).

Tanderagee (Armagh).

Married in Drumcliffe church, Ellen, eldest daughter of the Revd J. Yeats, vicar of Drumcliffe. *The Christian remembrancer*, (October 1836), 639. She died 7 August 1870. Their eldest daughter, Esther, married the Revd Isaac Middleton. Leslie wrongly suggests he married Eleanor Home in 1840.

1845 Drumbanagher (Armagh).

Came to Canada with Brough and Cronyn.

6 May 1851 (Toronto).

Locum tenens at York Mills (Toronto).

1849-87 rector of Goderich; canon by 1868; 1875 archdeacon of Huron.

1848-9 SPG correspondence; 1855 1856 SPG returns.

Died Goderich, 1 March 1887.

Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography, I (1886), 604.

Emerson, Charles Ernest.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1919.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Algoma).

1911 Seguin.

1912-14 incumbent of Depot Harbour .

1914-16 Holland Landing and Sharon (Toronto).

1916-18 curate of St Stephen, Toronto.

1918-22 rector of Belmont with Havelock.

1923 permission to officiate at Llangwynwynd *(Llandaff).

1923-5 curate of Bulwell, in charge of St John's church.

1925-6 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, Denistoun, Glasgow.

1926-9 curate of Risca, in charge of St Margaret Pontymister.

1929-30 St Barnabas, in charge of St James, Linthorpe.

1930-2 vicar of Kexby with Wilberfoss.

1932-8 Thixendale.

1938 N. Newbald (York).

Emery, Charles Philip. c1833-1907

Born Godinge, Cambridgeshire, son of George and Mary (Meeks) Emery.

Educated Cambridge.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury; sailed for Quebec 1855.

Deacon 23 September 1855; priest 21 September 1856 (Quebec).

1855-8 missionary at New Ireland.

SPG missionary in Megantic.

Government chaplain in Grosse Isle.

6 February 1860 curate, St George's church, Toronto. SPG correspondence 1860-7.

September 1860 curate to Archdeacon Lauder at Christ Church, Ottawa.
 1862 editor, *Ontario episcopal gazette*.
 November 1862-9 missionary at Pakenham with Fitzroy Harbour; letter in [*Occasional papers*](#) from *St. Augustine's College*, 92 (20 November 1865).
 1876-81 rector, Smith's Falls; 1879-81 rural dean of Lanark and Renfrew.
 1881-1907 rector of Kemptville; rural dean.
 Married Henrietta Louisa, who was born in Kingston, Canada West, daughter of Colonel Hugh Plunkett and Annie Bouchier.
 Died Ottawa, 21 August 1907, after a luncheon in honour of Rudyard Kipling.

Emmet, Arthur George. 1882-1953

Born West Drayton, Middlesex, England, son of Edward Emmet, a rector in London, 15 August 1882.
 Educated privately and at Godolphin School, Hammersmith.
 Came to Canada c1903.
 LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1912.
 Deacon 1909, priest 1910 (Toronto).
 1909-11 curate, St Paul's, Bloor Street.
 15 May 1911 married Gladys Elizabeth Louise Chow, daughter of William Chow, a steward (by H.J. Cody).
 5 July 1911-25 rector of Dunnville (Niagara)
 1916-19 Chaplain CEF Attested as chaplain and Hon. Captain, Welland, 2 May 1916, 98th Battalion.
 Served in France.
 1926-38 rector of Port Hope (Toronto); 1937 rural dean of Durham and Northumberland. 1932 wrote a history of the parish.
 1938 Orillia; archdeacon
 Died Orillia. *Canadian Churchman*, 19 March 1953 (has wrong dates for ordination).

Empringham, James. 1869-1945

Born North Witchford, Cambridgeshire, 12 June 1869, son of James (1844-1925), butcher, and Elizabeth Edwards (Clarke) (1850-81) Empringham.
 Baptised Chatteris, Cambridge, 3 July 1870.
 *General Theological Seminary, Manhattan. *Stowe*.
 5 April 1891 boarder, theological student, in St John's, High Cross, Hertfordshire. 1891 census.
 24 May 1891 arrived in Quebec from Liverpool, aboard the *Polynesian*, bound for Petawa.
 1892-4 Theological college, Nottingham. *Stowe*.
 Deacon, cathedral, Bishop Hamilton, 21 December 1892; priest 21 December 1894 (Ontario).
 1892 missionary at Beachburg.
 1 November 1893-4 curate, St Peter, Brockville [Stowe says 1894-6 rector, St Peter, Brockville.]
 1894-5 missionary at Wellington and Gerow Gore.
 13 February 1895 married Ethel Mabel (1878-1938), daughter of Joseph Ruttan, MD and Adelaide M. Ruttan.
 1895-7 incumbent of Manotick.
 1897 missionary at Winchester.
 13 June 1900 census for Crawford town, Orange county, New York lists James Empringham, minister, born England February 1870; wife Mary born Canada 1866; son Walter born New York 1895; son Elfie 1896. But Walter was born in Manotick, 17 January 1896; Elfrick born Bearbrook 1898.
 1900-7 Vars (Ottawa).
 1907 rector St Paul's church, Syracuse.
 30 July 1908 arrived Quebec from Liverpool.
 1917 Yonkers, New York.
 12 September 1918 draft registration: born 12 June 1874; wife Ethel; Holy Trinity church, New York.
 Lecturer and social worker, New York City. *Stowe*, 1920.
 15 January 1920 married Ann Elizabeth Hull Dawson in Ensedade, Mexico.

Defrocked Episcopal priest, ran the Health Education Society, a quackish clinic and health education concern, 1925-48. American Medical Association Department of Investigation records.

'Asserting that christianity as interpreted by Bishop William T. Manning of the Episcopal diocese of New York was a "lie and a curse to humanity," the Rev. James Empringham asked the bishop in an open letter made public today to relieve him of holy orders which he resigned and renounced. Dr Empringham, who is national secretary of the church temperance society, said he had lost his faith 15 years ago and there seemed no probability of his regaining it. Among other things he criticized the bishop severely for his stand against divorce and remarriage. Dr Empringham himself recently was divorced and married again.' Sarasota *Herald-Tribune*, 23 August 1929.

Died Los Angeles, 15 February 1945; buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California.

Stowe has an odd chronology.

English, Basil Redvers. -1960

Born England, came to Canada in 1925.

BA University of Toronto, 1930; McCaul gold medal in classics; MA 1931.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1930 (Yukon for Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara).

1930-3 curate, St Peter, Toronto.

1932-9 lectured in University College, Toronto.

1933-5 Holy Trinity, Welland (Niagara).

1935-8 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Niagara.

PhD University of Toronto 1937.

1938-40 curate, St Aidan, Toronto; 1940-54 rector; retired.

Married Kathleen Margaret Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Florence (Collett) Westman. After her husband's death, she married Dean Walter Gilling of St James' cathedral, Toronto. 1964-7 she was associate professor and head of the art department at Althouse College, University of Western Ontario. She died 26 October 2007 in St John's, Newfoundland.

Died 10 November 1960.

English, Edward Noble. 1851-

Born Brockville, 17 June 1851, son of the Revd Noble Franklin English, a Wesleyan Methodist minister, and his wife Mary.

BA University of Toronto, 1876; MA.

Huron College.

Deacon, 17 June 1879, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1880 (Huron).

1879-83 curate of Kirkton, Prospect Hill and Biddulph.

1883 Principal [chaplain in Huron clergy list], Hellmuth College, London.

1877 married Mary Stoughton (1843-1916), daughter of the Revd H. Mulkins of Kingston.

Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 398, photo. <http://www.ourroots.ca/e/page.aspx?id=473951>

1900 assistant, St James, London.

1902 Atwood, Henfryn and Shipley.

1902-6 Southampton with Port Elgin.

1905 leave of absence.

1906 diocese of Montana.

1906 rector, St Matthew, Glendive with St Thomas, Wibaux.

Died Seattle, Washington, 6 April 1918; buried Woodland cemetery, London. *Stowe*, 1920, which mistakenly lists him as being in Seattle, non-parochial.

Etherington, Edward John. 1864-1952



*1891. BA, Queen's University, Queenston?

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1891.

Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1893-5 incumbent of Lloydtown.

1895-6 Sunderland and West Brock (Toronto).

1896-1903 rector, Trinity Church, Quebec.

1903-17 rector St Thomas' church, Hamilton (Niagara).

July 1905 married Ada, eldest daughter W.C. Gibson, Quebec.

Chairman of ministerial, which was addressed by Griffith Thomas at Centenary Church. *Spectator*, 20 January 1913.

Intervened with property committee on behalf of Sam Sing, 26 Tisdale, for laundry licence. Hamilton *Spectator*, 31 January 1913.

Ministers object to Sunday opening of the library. *Spectator*, 7 March 1913.

Correspondence re dispute with parishioners, including J. Land, over his highhandedness. [81] Bishop would not be more specific. Etherington resigned, turned down one offer of another parish because the income was too low; then there was some question about his status in the diocese. Bishop Clark letterbook, 1917.

Inspector of munitions and supplies. insurance business.

1923 Board of Control, on Independent Labour Party Ticket. champion of the underdog. defected second term (independent). Charges against the Fire and Jail Committee not upheld. Ran for Parliament.

1925 OTA inspector.

Mothers Allowance inspector.

Probation Officer.

Chaired the Red Dean's visit to Hamilton.

Frequent correspondent in the *Spectator*.

Widow Ada; sons Edward (Toronto), Frank (Hamilton), John (North Carolina), Paul and Mark (Toronto) and two daughters. *Spectator*, 3 December 1952.

Evans, Evan Thomas.

L.Div., Lampeter

Deacon 1892; priest 1894 (St David's),

1892-4 curate of Llanddewi-Velfrey, Pembrokeshire.

1894-7 Cwmdauddwr, Rhayader, Radnors.

1 June 1897-1900 missionary at Odessa and acting rector of Bath (Ontario),

1900-3 St John, Cape Vincent, New York (Central New York).

1903-4 curate of St James, Enfield Highway.

1904-5 St Matthew, Yiewsley, Middlesex.

1905-7 Garw; Valley, Glamorgan.

1907-8 incumbent, St John, Sarnia with Indian Reserve (Huron).

Evans, Francis. 1803-58



Born Robinstown, Co. Westmeath 1 January 1803, son of Francis, barrister, and Anna (Hickey) (died 1815) Evans. Burke, *A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry ...* (1858), 356.

BA Trinity College, Dublin.

1824 to Canada.

Deacon 1826 (Quebec).

1826 curate, Three Rivers.

Woodhouse, etc. 1832

1846 Jarvis.

Simcoe 1857

During his ministry, fourteen congregations were formed in his original mission.

DCL, Trinity College, Toronto, 1857.

Archdeacon.

Married Maria Sophia (1804-81), daughter of the Revd Thomas Fry Lewis of Somersetshire; three of their sons were ordained, two were lawyers and one a doctor.

Died 5 September 1858 on a visit to Ireland, buried Castle Pollard, Co. Westmeath. Mrs Evans returned and is buried in Toronto.

***Evans, George.**

Came to Canada in 1851, settled in Toronto township near Oakville.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of William Murray. Chadwick, *Ontarian families*, I, 76.

Evans, Henry James.

Born at Woodhouse rectory, son of the Revd Francis Evans.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1859; MA 1886.

Deacon, 28 October 1863; priest, 29 October 1865 (Huron).

1863 tutor, Huron College.

1863-6 curate, Port Rowan, Rowan Mills and Houghton.

1866-78 rector of Holy Trinity church, Christieville, Quebec.

1878-84 incumbent of Lachute (Montreal).

1884-90 city missionary at Montreal.

1890 incumbent, All Saints, Montreal; 1897 canon. The church was entirely founded by him.

Borthwick, 91.

† Evans, Kenneth Charles.

Born Szechuan province, the son of missionary parents.

1921 entered University of Toronto, BA 1928, MA 1929, PhD 1932.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1930.

Deacon St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930; priest Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).

1930-1 curate of Lloydtown, Schomberg, Kettleby and Normanton; 1931-3 rector.

1930 fellow in oriental languages, Trinity College.

1932-3 Thayer fellow at the American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem.

1934 assistant chaplain, Trinity College, Toronto; associate professor of oriental languages and divinity; 1944 dean of divinity.

BD Trinity College, Toronto 1939.

1944-52 dean and rector, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.

11 June 1952 consecrated in St George's cathedral, Kingston.

1952-70 bishop of Ontario.

'The intellectual background of Dr John Travers Lewis, the first Anglican bishop of the diocese of Ontario', *Historic Kingston*. No. 10 (1962), 37-45.

Died Kingston, 13 February 1970.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1866; MA 1871.

Evans, Thomas Frye Lewis. 1845-

Born Woodhouse, son of the Revd Francis Evans.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1866; MA 1871; Hon. DCL 1894

Huron College

Deacon, Cronyn, 1869; priest, Cronyn, 1870 (Huron)

1869-71 missionary at Norwich, Otterville and Northfield (Huron)

1871-3 assistant, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal; 1873 canon

1873 rector, St Stephen, Montreal; 1879 bishop's chaplain; 1881 archdeacon of Iberville; 1887 archdeacon of Montreal.

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1894.

Freemason, a governor of the Robert Jones Home, delegate to provincial and general synods.

1902 dean of Montreal.

Secretary of the Colonial Church and School Society.

Evans, William.

St Bees.

Deacon 1889; priest, St James' church, Gravenhurst, Sullivan, June 1890 (Algoma).

1889-93 missionary at Schreiber and Chappleau.

1893-1900 SPG incumbent of Parry Sound, Rankins and Christie.

1900 curate of Oakengates, Salop.

1900-4 Wellington, Salop.

1904-8 St Alban, Dartford, Kent.

1912-18 Claireville, Woodbridge and Kleinburg (Toronto). In 1918 he retired to California on account of ill health.

Evans, William Berthomé. 1835-84



Born at St John's rectory, Woodhouse 24 August 1835, son of the Revd Francis Evans. His grandfather's second wife was Frances, daughter of François Berthomé de la Mothe, of Nantes.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, 23 July 1859, priest, 24 March 1861 (Huron).

1859 Plympton and parts adjacent.

1860 St John's-in-the-Wilderness and Hillsboro; 1862 and Grammar School, Sarnia.

2 July 1862 married Elizabeth Letitia Minty (1840-92) in Sarnia.

She was born in the West Indies, daughter of Robert and Horatio Rebecca Minty.

1865 Durham and Egremont; 1870 and Allan Park.

1875-6 curate in charge, St Paul's church, Woodstock.

Mitchell 1876.

1883 Simcoe and rural dean of Norfolk.

Died 4 December 1884, buried St John's, Woodhouse.

Everest, George John. c1836-1908

Born Wickwar, Gloucestershire, son of the Revd Thomas Roupell Everest (1801-55), rector of

Wickwar and a pioneer of homeopathy in Britain, and Mary Ryall (1809-95).

Marlborough College, Marlborough.

King's College, London.
1857 MRCS (Member of the Royal College of Surgeons). 1908 *Crockford's*.
Trinity College, Toronto 1872.
Deacon 4 January 1873; priest 1873 (Toronto).
1873 curate of Cobourg.
11 November 1873 married Susan Martyn, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Martyn) Sibbald.
1873-6 incumbent of Lakefield (Toronto).
1876-80 curate of St John, Margate.
1880-2 Marden, Kent.
1882-1900 Teynham, Sittingbourne, Kent.
Retired to the Castle, Sutton West; assisted in the services there 1901-8, and carved the altar and hymn board. Hett, *Georgina*.
Died 18 April 1908.

Fairbairn, Reginald Mills. 1891-

Born Toronto 4 July 1941, son of William Henry, real estate agent and Edith Phelen (Mills) Fairbairn.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1912.
Deacon 1914 (Toronto), priest 30 May 1915 (Ottawa).
1914-15 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.
14 April 1915 married Emily, daughter of John William and Mary Restall Whitworth.
1915-19 incumbent of Beachburg.
MA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1917.
1919-20 rector of March.
1920 incumbent of Cobalt (Algoma).

Fairburn, John.

LTh, University of Durham, 1889.
Deacon 21 December 1890; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 20 February 1892 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list.
1890 missionary at Franktown.
1892 Marysburgh; resigned 12 September 1894 and went on leave of absence.
1 February 1895-8 missionary, Petawawa.
1899-1903 Clayton.
1903-8 missionary at Mattawa with Deux Rivers and Rutherglen (Ottawa).
1908 Montague.

Fairburn, Robert Henry. 1865-1944

Born Wingate, Durham 5 April 1865, son of John and Elizabeth (Haufall) Fairburn.
18 March 1894 married Mary Ann Ambler (1865-1956) in 'Milford English church' (Revd J. Fairburn) Methodist minister.
Deacon 1 December 1903; priest 1904 (Springfield).
Missionary at Lincoln (Springfield).
Rector of Christ Church, Streator (Springfield).
1907-8 Port Burwell (Huron).
Ashtabula, Ohio 1910.
St Peter's Church, Buffalo (Western New York). 1914
Wilson, New York 1920.
Methodist Episcopal minister, Modesto, California 1930.
Died Santa Cruz, California 14 August 1944; buried Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto.

Fairlie, John Henry. [Herbert in Huron list]

Deacon, 8 June 1884; priest, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron)
1884-6 incumbent of Parkhill, McGillivray and Thedford.

1886 Chatsworth, Williamsford, Sullivan and Holland.

1889 Meaford.

1892 Clinton.

Worshipful Master, Britannia Lodge, No. 170, Seaforth. Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of AF & AM of Canada, 1893. He 'conferred the second degree in a manner that showed him to be an excellent ritualist.' *Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, 1893*, 114.

1895 Listowell; 1896 leave of absence; 1899 to diocese of Ohio.

Falloon, Daniel. c1804-1862

Born Ireland, son of Daniel Falloon. His grandfather (Daniel Falloon of Donegal) and two uncles were clergymen.

Trinity College, Dublin.

An historical view of the Church of England, exhibiting her original principles, subsequent corruption, and reformation from the errors of popery. 2 volumes. Dublin, 1830.

The apostolic church, or, a discussion respecting the worship, legal establishment, hierarchy and institutions of the church under the Christian dispensation. In a series of dialogues and correspondence between divinity students. Dublin: D.R. Bleakley, 1836.

Methodist minister.

Deacon, Trinity church, Montreal, 17 October 1841; priest, Christ Church, Montreal 1842 (Montreal).

1841-3 SPG missionary, Clarendon township on the Ottawa River.

1843-8 first minister, St Ann's chapel, Wellington Street, in the Irish part of Montreal. When the chapel was destroyed by fire it was rebuilt on Dalhousie Street and dedicated to St Stephen. The name change was in deference to the establishment of a Catholic mission of St Ann in the same district.

Dr D'Aubigne reviewed; or, Puseyism re-examined. Montreal: Printed at the Morning Courier office, 1843.

1843 lecturer, McGill College, to relieve the principal, the Revd John Bethune. The next year the college granted him an honorary DD.

No honesty separately from veracity. Extracts from *The Courier* and the *Montreal Herald* relative to the controversy between Mr Kent, W.M. Harvard and Dr Falloon re church in Canada. 1845.

18 September 1847 married Sophia Armina Dame (1818-48).

1848-62 incumbent, St Anne, Melbourne and Shipton. He moved there because of poor health.

19 April 1849 married Amelia Jane French (1832-85) in Melbourne.

When a son was born in 1853, they named him Canfield Darwin Falloon (1853-1914).

DD *ad eundem*, Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1855.

1860 Chaplain, St Francis Lodge, Melbourne (later Richmond), AF & AM.

1862 LLD McGill.

Died Montreal September 1862.

History of Ireland: civil and ecclesiastical, from the earliest times till the death of Henry II. Montreal: John Lovell, 1863. Edited by the Revd John Irwin.

1866 his widow married Richard Cunningham Windeyer (born 1830) in Montreal. Her son John (born 1857) became an architect like his step-father. Her children were receiving an annuity from the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec in 1871.

Falls, Alexander Sydney. 1825-89

Born Dunganon, Co. Tyrone, 28 June 1825, son of John Falls.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1850.

Deacon, 20 October 1850 (Dublin), priest, 20 July 1851 (Tuam).

1850-8 curate, St Catherine's church, Dublin.

8 March 1854, at St Peter's church, Dublin, married Anna Maria Clare (1828-69), daughter of Captain Joshua and Maria (Keating) Clare.

1859 Adelaide, Strathroy, Katesville and Metcalfe SPG.

1869-86 St John the Evangelist, Berlin (Huron).

23 June 1870 married Harriet Orenshaw Tooth (1846-1928), who was born in Adelaide township.

1872 visited Europe on leave of absence.
1876-89 rector of Amherstburg; rural dean of Essex 1883; 1888 canon.
Connection with the Episcopal church on Grosse Ile, Michigan.
Died Amherstburg, 21 January 1889.

Faries, Richard.

Tutored seven years by Bishop Horden.

Farncomb, Frederick Edward.

BA Trinity College, 1883.
Deacon, 20 December 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).
1885-7 to temporarily assist the Revd John Farncomb at Lakefield.
1887 missionary at Dysart.
-1896 Haliburton.
1896-1905 Holland Landing with Sharon.
1905 incumbent of Stayner with Sunnidale.

Farncomb, John. 1856-1917

Born Newcastle, Ontario 25 October 1856, son of Frederick Farncomb, collector of customs.
BA University of Toronto, 1877; MA 1880. He entered Trinity University at the age of fifteen, and won the scholarship each year.
Deacon 20 September 1879; priest 1880 (Toronto).
1880-2 missionary at Batteau.
Married Miss Farncomb, London. *CMWT*, (1912), 386.
1882-9 missionary at Lakefield.
1888-9 incumbent of North Douro.
1889-95 Newmarket; 1889 prebend or minor canon of St Alban's cathedral; 1891-1901 rural dean of West York.
1895-1901 rector of Clarke: Newcastle. Two sons drowned while he was here, and he never recovered from the shock. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 48.
1901 St Matthew, Toronto; 1910 in failing health, relinquished his pastoral duties and returned to Newcastle, where he continued to assist.
Died 10 September 1917; buried Newcastle.

Farncomb, William.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1879.
Deacon 25 September 1880; priest 1881 (Toronto).
1881-2 missionary at Craighurst.
1882-3 curate, Holy Trinity church, Toronto.
1883-91 incumbent of Bobcaygeon; leave of absence 1891.
1893-1902 incumbent of Fenelon Falls.
1902-1904 Scarborough.
1906 chaplain, Toronto Hospital and Gaol.

Farney, Alfred Bartlett. 1865-1948

Born Simcoe, Ontario, 9 October 1865, brother of the Revd C.L. Farney.
St Boniface College, Warminster, 1891.
Deacon, 28 June 1894; priest, 31 May 1896 (Huron).
1894-7 incumbent of Mount Pleasant with Northfield.
1897-1902 rector of Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.
1902-8 rector of Aylmer; 1903 leave of absence; 1905 rural dean of Elgin.
1908 missionary to Oshweken and Delaware Indians.
1911 Amherstburg and Anderton.

1914 Simcoe.
1923 St Marys; superannuated 1936.
1936 chaplain, London hospitals and institutions.
Died 1 August 1948.

Farney, Clarence Moberley.

Huron College.
Deacon 1904 (Rupert's Land); priest 1907 (Toronto).
1904-6 curate of Pilot Mound (Rupert's Land).
1906-7 Sidney (Rupert's Land).
1907 missionary at Minden: Buckhorn.
Chesley (Huron) 1919.

Farr, Thomas Henry. 1858-1949

Born near Durham in Glenelg township, 15 March 1858, son of Henry, farmer, and Elizabeth (Farquharson) Farr.
BA Huron College 1898.
Deacon, 21 December 1898; priest, 21 December 1899 (Huron).
1898-9 curate of Atwood and Henfryn; 1899-1901 rector.
1901-6 Wallaceburg, Becher and Mitchell's Bay.
4 June 1902 married Hanna Ebbs Hughes (1875-1938) in Grey county.
1906 incumbent of Gorrie with Fordwich and Wroxeter.
1910-15 Blythe with Belgrave.
1915-28 rector of Kincardine; 1921-4 rural dean of Bruce.
1928-35 St John and Emmanuel, London township; 1935 superannuated.
Father of the Revd Maurice Henry Handley Farr, with whom he lived after the latter was appointed rector of Stratford in 1941, and of the Revd Beverley Huron Farr.
Died Stratford 7 February 1949; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Glenelg township.

***Farr, William John.** 1883-

Born Bryn Mawr, Wales, 2 March 1883.
Deacon, 13 June 1915; priest 1916 (Montreal).
1918 Tara, Invermay and Arran.
1923 (Lincoln).

Farrar, Michael Andrews. 1814-76

Born Bradford, England, 31 August 1814, son of Squire and Sarah Farrar; baptised in the old Independent Chapel in Bingley, 6 November 1814.
Christ Church, Oxford; MA.
Private tutor.
1851 science and mathematics master in the Cowbridge Grammar School, Glamorgan' living there with his wife Caroline G. Farrar and children.
26 June 1856 married Elizabeth Martha Powel, in Llanblethian, Glamorgan.
Deacon.
1860 headmaster, Swansea grammar school.
1862 came to Canada. 27 May 1862 entered diocese of Toronto
Westwood, Hastings and Norwood. St Michael's church, Westwood is named in his honour.
Died Westwood, Asphodel township, 9 August 1876.
Memorative biographical record of the county of York, 64-65.
Trent University archives.
Rachel Grover, 'Michael Andrews Farrar: pioneer artist and clergyman', *Journal of Canadian Studies*, 34, 3 (Fall 1999). Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Farrell, Richard Frederick.

University of Durham.
Deacon 1910.
(Ottawa).

Farrer, Horner. 1839-85

Born England; emigrated to Canada in 1871.
1871 teacher, living in Nepean with his wife Mary.
1875 sewing machine agent in Ottawa.
Deacon 30 November 1878; priest 29 June 1880 (Ontario).
Clarendon 1879.
Missionary at Parham, 1885.
29 June 1885 licensed to Lanark.
1 January 1890 missionary at Dungan township (Bancroft), living in Faraday township in 1891 census.
Died Bancroft 22 May 1892.

† Farthing, John Cragg.

Born Cincinnati, 13 December 1861.
Parkfield School, Liverpool.
BA Gonville & Caius' College, Cambridge 1885; MA 1888. General Secretary of the Cambridge University Church of England Temperance Society.
Deacon, Christ Church, London, Baldwin 29 November 1885; priest, Trinity church, St Thomas, Baldwin, 7 November 1886 (Huron).
1885-8 incumbent of Durham.
1888-9 priest-in-charge, Woodstock; 1889-1906 rector; 1904-6 canon.
Mason and Oddfellow.
Married September 1891 Agnes Elizabeth Mary, daughter of John C. Kemp, manager of the Bank of Commerce, Toronto.
1898-1905 Honorary Captain and chaplain, 22nd Regiment, Oxford Rifles.
1905-8 prolocutor of the Lower House of General Synod.
31 October 1906 rector of St George's cathedral, Kingston; 1 November 1906 dean.
DD *honoris causa* Trinity College, Toronto 1907.
DCL *honoris causa* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1908.
24 November 1908 elected to the see of Montreal; 6 January 1909 consecrated in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal by Sweatman (Toronto), Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Canada, A.H. Dunn (Quebec), Du Moulin (Niagara), Mills (Ontario), Williams (Huron), R. Codman (Maine) enthroned the same day.
1909-39 bishop of Montreal.
DD *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1909.
3 December 1911 Honorary Major and chaplain, the 3rd Regiment, Victoria Rifles of Canada.
The church is weak because she is divided; co-operation in social and moral work is the way to union.
1913 Montreal synod journal.
LLD *honoris causa* McGill University, 1921.
A sermon on the papal encyclical and Malines conferences. Delivered at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 22 January 1928.
1939 retired; made his home with his elder son Hugh, in Calgary.
Died Calgary, 6 May 1945, ae 86; buried in the Anglican cemetery in Woodstock.
Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, I, 354.

Fatt, Frederick Helling.

Deacon, May 1888; priest, St George's church, Sarnia, 16 June 1889, Baldwin (Huron)
1888 missionary at Comber, Strangfield and Tilbury

1889 Essex Centre and North Ridge
1890 Walkerton and West Brant
1891 Exeter; 1893 bene dicessit.
1894-6 Merritton.
1897-1903 St Luke, Burlington (assistant to William Belt); asked to resign.
1903-5 Palmerson (Niagara).

Faulkner, Robert Hogg.

BA Trinity College Dublin 1922.
Deacon 1922; priest 1923 (Down).
1922-8 curate of St Mary, Belfast.
1928-9 rector of Craighurst (Toronto).
1929-30 Bovebagh (Down).
1930 Clondevadock (Raphoe), Tamney Rectory, Co. Donegal.

† **Fauquier, Frederick Dawson.** 1817-81

Born Malta, 29 July 1817. When orphaned, he was adopted by an aunt who lived at Hampton Court Palace, in an apartment for widows of the poorer nobility or retired from the royal household. Walton's school, Richmond, England.
1836 emigrated as part of a group of gentlemen-farmers who settled in East Zorra, near Woodstock. The Revd Edward Huntingford officiated at a church built there by his father; when the family returned to England, Huntingford encouraged Fauquier to enter holy orders, primarily to keep open the church.
Studied at Cobourg under A.N. Bethune.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, 26 October 1845, Strachan; priest, St James' cathedral, 25 October 1846, Strachan (Toronto).
1845-73 SPG missionary at East Zorra; 1872-3 archdeacon of Brant. 1856 SPG return.
Married Sarah Eliza, eldest daughter of Major Burrowes, late of the Grenadier Guards, of Strathmoor, near Paris, Canada West, at Paris, 8 July 1847. *Church*, 16 July 1847. Because of her poor health, they set out for a warmer climate in 1881, but she died, 4 November 1881, at her brother's home in Mount Vernon, New York.
1872 he was proposed by the provincial house of bishops for the new see of Algoma, a surprising choice, since he was not widely known. But his moderate high church views made him suspect to the laity, who rejected the choice. After other candidates did not work out, he was accepted at a special synod in 1873.
Consecrated at St James' cathedral, Toronto, 28 October 1873, by A. Oxenden (Montreal), Lewis, J.W. Williams (Quebec), Bethune, Hellmuth, A.C. Coxe (Western New York)
DCL, Trinity College, Toronto, 1874.
During his episcopate, the number of clergy increased from seven ministering in nine buildings, to fifteen supplying ninety congregations.
Died Toronto, 7 December 1881; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto. In 1882 his remains were transferred to the cemetery by the Shingwauk Home.
1878, 1880 and 1881 diaries. Diocese of Algoma archives.
D.M. Landon, 'Frederick Dawson Fauquier: pioneer bishop of Algoma', *JCCHS*, XI, 4 (December 1969), 75-87.
F.A. Peake in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XI.

Fenn, Nathaniel Vincent. c1822-1904

Born India, c1822, son of the Revd Joseph Fenn (1792-1878), a CMS missionary, and Sarah Finch (1795-1876).
BA Trinity College, Cambridge, 1844; MA 1848.
Deacon 1845; priest 1846 (Ely).
1846-7 curate of St Clement, Ipswich.

1848 curate of Bradfield, Suffolk.
 1849 curate of St Peter, Colchester.
 1950-2 curate of Beckenham, Kent.
 1859-60 assistant, Brantford; left Huron.
 22 December 1859 married Mary, daughter of James and Mary Buchanan, ae 22, in Brantford township.
 1861 living in Hamilton.
 1866 principal of Sabrevois college.
 1866 assistant, Woodstock.
 His wife, Margaret Ann Fenn (1835-67), died in Woodstock, 17 September 1867.
 September 1871 married Susan Rose, in Woolwich, Kent; she was born in the East Indies.
 1871-92 vicar of Laughton, Sussex.
 Died Upper Norwood, Surrey, 6 February 1904.
 1898 Crockford's and Cambridge biographies omit his Canadian career.

Fennell, Joseph. 1835-1919

Born Cobourg, 16 March 1835, son of Simon and Margaret (McCamus) Fennell, of Ireland.
 Victoria College, Cobourg.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1873 (Toronto), priest 1876 (Niagara); entered diocese of Toronto 17 October 1873.
 27 January 1874 married Martha M. Cunningham (died 1877), in Cobourg.
 1876-8 missionary at Queenstown; built the Brock Memorial Church.
 1878-87 incumbent of Merriton with Homer and Grantham.
 30 November 1881, married Elizabeth Charlotte, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jackson, at St John's church, Berlin.
 1887-98 Georgetown.
 1899-1908 Holy Trinity, Barton.
 1890-4 Erin.
 Member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen.
 Died Toronto, 8 February 1919.
 Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 250.

Fenning, James Edward. 1867-1923

Born Eltham, Kent, 17 February 1867, son of George [death registration, or James] and Rosa Clara (Silva) Fenning.
 Came to Canada after 1889.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895.
 Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).
 1898-9 curate of Mimico: missionary at the Humber.
 1899-1906 missionary at Minden.
 28 June 1905 married Fannie Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Susannah Brown, in Etobicoke.
 1906-11 incumbent of Markham; 1909-11 rural dean of East York.
 1912 incumbent of Newcastle with Orono; 1923 1st Vice-president, Newcastle Horticultural Meeting; chaplain to the Masonic order.
 1923 incumbent of Georgina and Sutton West.
 Died Sutton West, 15 June 1923.

Fenton, John Joseph.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1926.
 Deacon 1926 (Huron).
 1926-8 curate of Adelaide, Kerwood and Warw. IV Line.
 1928-9 rector of Southampton with Port Elgin.
 1929-30 Trivett Memorial church, Exeter.
 1931 licensed to preach in the diocese of Algoma.

Fenton, Thomas James O'Conor. O'Conor-Fenton in the synod journals. 1861-1933

Born Birkenhead 9 July 1861, son of the Revd Charles and Susan (O'Conor) Fenton.

BA University of London 1884.

Deacon and priest 1885 (Liverpool).

1885-8 curate of St Thomas, Ashton-in Markerfield.

1888-9 St Peter, Birkenhead.

1889-90 Claughton.

1890-3 St Paul, Stalybridge.

1894-5 priest-in-charge of Bishop Monkton and Great Smeaton, Yorkshire.

1897 resident without charge in the United States.

1 January 1902-6 rector of Parham with Mountain Grove (Ontario).

1907-8 Sydenham.

1908 Deseronto.

1913-16 Colborne.

1920 general license to officiate in the diocese of Toronto.

1922 missionary, Norwood and Westwood.

1923 rural dean of Peterborough.

Prone to explaining the New Testament in Greek; 'he was an original'. 1934 Toronto synod journal, 41-2.

Married Annie Sophia Beman (1893-1960).

Died 2 December 1933; buried Grafton.

Fenwick, Algernon Clavering. c1888-1962

Born Chester, England, son of George Lee, police chief constable, and Eliza Fenwick.

Deacon 1911 (Hereford for Fredericton); priest 1913 (Fredericton).

1911-12 curate, St Luke, Saint John (Fredericton).

1912-15 Upham and Hammond (Fredericton).

1915-17 missionary at Springfield (Fredericton).

1918-19 curate, St George, Montreal.

1919-20 rector, St Alban, Sydney (Nova Scotia).

1921-2 curate, Christ Church, Sowerby Bridge (Wakefield).

1923-5 St Margaret of Antioch, Brotton Parva (York).

1926-7 priest-in-charge, Islay mission (Argyll).

25 June 1927 arrived Quebec aboard the *Empress of France* out of Southampton, bound for Sydney, Cape Breton.

1929-31 incumbent of River Desert and Wright.

1931-4 Bristol, Quebec.

13 October 1934 arrived Liverpool aboard the *Ducsess of Bedford* out of Montreal, with John Fenwick, 14, bound for Herne Bay, Kent.

1935-9 curate, St Mary, Blymhill, Staffordshire (Lichfield).

1939-45 rector, St Michael and All Angels, Hamstall Ridware with Pipe Ridware, Staffordshire (Lichfield).

1946-7 curate of Grenadines.

1947-50 missionary at Cape Cove.

1950-3 curate of Levis.

1953-4 rector of Tyendinaga (Ontario); 1954 retired.

Wolfe Island c1955-6?

1959 retired in Iffley Lock, Oxford.

Died 16 April 1962.

Ferguson, A.H.

1919-21 Stittsville. Not in 1921 Crockford's.

A.E. Ferguson, Richmond, 1919-22.

Ferguson, Clarence Sydney.

Deacon 1912 (Toronto for Qu'Appelle); priest 1913 (Qu'Appelle).
1913 incumbent of Mortlach; 1917 rural dean of Mortlach.

Ferguson, Robert Henry. 1875-1930

Born Marlbank, Frontenac county, 28 My 1875.

Educated Deseronto and Campbellford.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1905; MA 1906.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Niagara).

1905-10 rector of Hagersville.

1910-16 Port Dalhousie.

1916-22 St Luke, Hamilton.

1922-5 St James, Guelph; canon 1922.

1925- Secretary-treasurer of diocese of Niagara, and honorary assistant at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.

Died 18 May 1930.

Ferguson, Robert Samuel. c1879-1925

Born Ireland.

LTh Trinity College 1920.

Deacon, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday 1919; priest 1920 (Toronto).

1919 missionary at Washago.

1 August 1923 missionary at Holland Landing, Sharon and Roche's Point.

Died Toronto General Hospital 9 June 1925.

Ferrier, James Carlton.

Western University.

Huron College 1892.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1897 Dutton, Bismarck and Rodney.

1900 rector, St Peter, Pittsburg, Kansas.

Rector, St Stephen, Casselton, North Dakota. *Stowe*, 1920.

Ferris, Samuel Henry. 1860-1920

Born Eniskillen, Darlington township, son of Thomas and Louisa Ferris. His parents were natives of Ireland, and members of the Church of Scotland. 1861 census.

22 October 1886 married Elizabeth *Alice* Young (1867-1963) on St Joseph Island. In 1891 he was farming there; he is identified as a Presbyterian, she as a member of the Church of England.

Trinity College, Toronto 1908.

Deacon 1906 (Algoma).

1906 missionary at White River.

Garden River 1919.

Died 19 July 1920; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, St Jospeh Island.

Fessenden, Elisha Joseph. 1837-96



Born Lower Canada, 18 February 1837, son of Elisha Moss and Elsie (Tibits) Fessenden.

*Born 18 September 1839. *Canadian church magazine*, April 1896.

BA McGill College 1863.

ad eundem BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Deacon, Fulford, 1864; priest 1867 (Quebec).

1864* married Clementina, daughter of Edward and Marian (Ridley) Trenholme, Melbourne, Quebec.

23 June 1870-1872 Caledon East, Mono Mills, Sandhill and St John's, Mono (Toronto).

1872-6 incumbent, Fergus (Niagara).

1876-8 incumbent of Clifton.

1878-90 incumbent of Chippawa.

1888 organizing secretary for Canada for the Church Emigration Society.

1886-8, 1890 SPG deputation in England.

A centenary study: Upper Canada. A paper read before the Lundy's Lane Historical Society. Welland: Tribune Print, 1892.

1893-6 rector of Ancaster.

Died Ancaster 18 January 1896; buried Ancaster.

Fidler, Arthur John. 1829-1910



Born Richmond, Surrey 19 April 1829, son of Thomas, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Fidler.

Baptised church of St Mary Magdalen, Richmond 3 January 1830.

Cobourg Theological Institute.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1862; MA 1887.

1858 married Mary Elizabeth Ann Eve Clarke (1827-1915).

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 14 October 1860; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 1861 (Toronto). *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 15 October 1860.

1860-71 missionary at Cookstown; 1863-8 school inspector for Tecumseth.

1871-8 incumbent of Aurora, Oakridges and King.

1878-95 Whitby.

Died Toronto, 6 November 1910; buried Woodlawn cemetery, Guelph.

Fidler, Arthur John, jun. -1941

Born Cookstown, son of the Revd A.J. Fidler.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1883; MA 1886.

Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville 8 June 1884; priest, cathedral, Lewis, 6 December 1886 (Ontario). Lombardy and Port Elmsley.

Smith's Falls.

1 September 1890 assistant, St Peter's mission, Buffalo (Western New York).

1892-1900 rector, Christ Church, Greensburg (Pittsburg).

21 June 1894 married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' F. Turney in Greensburg.

1900-6 incumbent of Colborne (Toronto).

1906-10 rector, Grace church, Toronto.

1910-41 rector, St Clement, Eglinton; canon 1920.

Died at home in Toronto 6 July 1941.

Fidler, Isaac. 1795-1864

Son of Daniel Fidler of St Bees.

Ordained in England; spent ten years in the diocese of London.

Emigrated with his family to the United States 1831.

1832 went to York, UC, then to Quebec to see Bishop Stewart. He accepted the mission of Thornhill and entered on it after returning to New York to get his wife and children. Mrs Fiddler was dissatisfied with the accomodation at Thornhill, and the family left Canada for England, by way of New York, in October 1832.

Observations on professions, literature, manners and emigration, in the United States and Canada: made during a residence there in 1832. London: Whittaker, Treacher and Co., 1833. A review, with long excerpts from the book, in *The Canadian literary magazine*, (October 1833) calls it 'a complete libel upon the country'.

Entered New Hall, Oxford 1833; BA 1840.

1842-64 rector of Essington, Oxford.

Died Essington January 1864.

Fidler, Thomas. -1847

*Born Upper Canada 1806.

New York city.

13 August 1837 married Mrs Mary Butterfield, daughter of John and Mary Merriam Grover, in St Peter's church, Cobourg (Revd A.N. Bethune). *Cobourg Star*, 16 August 1837.

Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 1839, (Quebec); priest, 24 October 1841, Strachan (Toronto).

SPG missionary at Fenelon Falls 1840 SPG correspondence.

Drowned near Fenelon Falls. He was a vigorous labourer, lately debilitated by a fever; the bishop offered a paid leave of absence to recover. *Church*, 21 May 1847.

Field, George Augustus. 1873-1916

Born Smith's Falls, son of Charles and Amy (Johnson) Field.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897; MA.

Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 1900 (Toronto).

1898 missionary at Parham; resigned 31 March 1899; May 1900 transferred to the diocese of Toronto.

1900-3 Gore's Landing.

1903-5 Albion and Caledon; leave of absence 1905.

18 August 1903 married Della Kate Love (1877-1941).

1906 (Toronto) left the diocese. 1908 *Crockford's* says he was living in Ontario, without charge.

Married Della K. Love (1877-1941).

He had tuberculosis twelve years, and died Dundas 31 October 1916. Buried with his wife's family in Prospect cemetery, Toronto.

Field, Reginald Marcus. 1896-

Born London, England, 19 December 1896, son of Peter Franch and Helena Emily (Martin) Field.

21 April 1919 landed at Halifax on the *Olympic* from Southampton.

3 May 1922, insurance agent, married Muriel Josephine, daughter of Gilbert Stancliffe and Josephine (Appleyard) Statham at St Thomas' church, Toronto.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 3 June 1928 (Toronto for Niagara), 1929 (Niagara).

1928-9 curate, St Mark, West Toronto.

1929-30 Arthur and Damascus (Niagara).

1930 incumbent, St Patrick, Guelph and Arkell.

Trinity Institution, Albany.

1956 rector, Trinity Episcopal church, Troy, New York. 1965

Fielding, J.H.

Deacon 1894* (Toronto)

1894- curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto

1894-9 Taplestown. Not in 1898 *Crockford's*.

Fayette county, Pennsylvania



Fierheller, George Edgar.

Married Daisy Viola Simpson, who died in Allandale, 9 May 1939, and was buried in Newmarket. Their daughter Gladys Viola was born in Toronto, 28 August 1900.

Deacon 26 May 1918; priest, Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).

1918-23 missionary to Minden, Gelert and Irondale: Gull River.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1920.*

1923-32 missionary to Manvers (Bethany, Janetville and Lifford).

1932 rector of Allandale.

Filer, William Alfred.

Deacon 1924; priest, St Thomas' church, Hamilton, 4 March 1925 (Niagara).

1924-5 missionary at Omagh and Palermo.

1926-7 curate of St Anne, Toronto.

1929-30 church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

1930- incumbent of St Paul with St Luke, Brantford (Huron).

1947-64 St Peter, Hamilton.

Finlay, William James Walter.

Born Canada.

Deacon 9 November 1873 (Ontario); priest, St John's church, Ogdensburg, W.C. Doane, 5 July 1881 (Albany).

Curate, Merrickville.

1874-6 Shannonville and parts adjacent.

Locum tenens, Madoc,

Curate, Bell's Corners 1876.

11 February 1879 to the diocese of Albany, but was assistant at St John's church, Massena since 24 February 1878; assistant minister at Ogdensburg and missionary to St Lawrence county (Albany).

7 May 1884 to (Massachusetts). resigned rectorship December 1889.

1893 non-parochial minister, Boston.

1898 Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Finlay, Terence John. 1906-

Born Saltash, England 4 October 1906, son of Charles Edward and Jessie (Corner) Finlay.

Plymouth College.

LTh Huron College 194.

Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931; priest 22 May 1932 (Huron).

1931-6 incumbent, church of the Resurrection, London.

1 September 1932 married Sarah Isabelle McBryan; parents of Archbishop Terrence Edward Finlay and Charles McBryan Finlay.

1936-40 assistant rector, St Paul's cathedral, London.

Locum tenens, church of St John the Evangelist, London.

Rector, Holy Trinity church, Winnipeg.

1948 recctor, St John the Evangelist, Ottawa.

1955 rector, St Bartholomew's church, New York city.

DD *honoris causa*, 4 December 1956, Huron College and the University of Western Ontario.

Fisher, Andrew. c1832-1907

Deacon, 24 June 1855; priest, 22 June 1856 (Manchester for Durham).

1859-65 incumbent of Tilsonburg (Huron).

6 July 1865 Finch (Ontario).

1873-7 Ashton (Ontario).

* Franktown 1876

1877-85 incumbent of Tilsonburg (Huron).

1885-8 Paisley.

1888-9 Drumbo and Ayr mission.

1889-95 Alvinston.

1895-7 Beachville; retired to Beachville.

Died 7 December 1907, ae 75.

Fisher, George William. 1877-1948

Born St Albans, England, son of Mr and Mrs G. Fisher of Montreal.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1915.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto for Fredericton).

1915-18 curate of New Bandon.

1916 married Mary Ostler of Hamilton.

1918-21 York County (Fredericton).

1922-5 Cumberland House, Saskatchewan.

1925-9 Minnesota.

1929 principal All Saints Indian School, Lac La Ronge, eighteen years.

Principal Sioux Lookout School.

1947 principal, St Alban's school, Prince Albert.
Died 30 December 1948. *Canadian churchman*, 17 March 1949.

Fisher, John.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1888.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1889.
Deacon Ottawa 12 June 1892; priest 18 June 1893 (Ontario).
1892-6 missionary, Roslin: Thomasburg.
1896-1900 incumbent of Ashton; 1900-1 on leave.
1901-3 missionary at Maberly.
1903-4 missionary at Antrim.
1904-6 rector of Bearbrook.
1906 Port Elmsley.

Fisher, Thomas.

Born Liverpool, 22 March 1848.
St Aidan's, Birkenhead 1879.
Deacon, Grace church, Brantford, Hellmuth, 13 November 1881; priest 1882 (Huron).
1881-2 incumbent of Highgate.
1882-3 Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.
1884 curate of St Andrew, Oldham
1884-7 rector of Rosstown, Co. Donegal.
1887 rector of Termoneeny (Derry). Termoneeny Rectory, Knockloughrim, Belfast 1908.

Fitzgerald, William Frederick. -1927

BA Trinity College, Dublin; MA.
Deacon 23 December 1888; priest 1 June 1890 (Killaloe).
1888-91 curate of Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.
1891-2 Birr, King's Co.
1892-4 Booterstown, Co. Dublin.
1895-9 incumbent of Ballysodare, Co. Sligo.
1899-1902 rector of St John the Evangelist with St Matthew, Onslow, Quebec.
1902-5 rector of Grenville (Montreal).
28 December 1904 Leeds Rear with Lyndhurst and Seeley's Bay (Ontario).
5 April 1907 vicar of St Paul, Kingston; 1 July 1909 leave of absence for three months; 1915 canon;
May 1916 rector.
Died 21 March 1927.

Flanagan, John.

Irish Roman Catholic.
Became a Methodist preacher, appointed to Cornwall in 1838. *Case*, iv, 243-4; *Christian Guardian*, 4 March 1840, which accused him of leaving after receiving an advance of payment. Flanagan replied in *The Church*, 28 March 1840.
May 1839 he was studying for ordination in Brockville.
Deacon, Mountain (Quebec); priest, St James' cathedral, Toronto, Strachan, 25 April 1841 (Toronto).
c1839 to Barton, SPG missionary in the Gore District. 1840. He was married to Jane, and a son, Newton, was born c1839.
T.B. Higginson, *The Reverend John Flanagan and some of his descendants* (Scarborough 1978).
1844 Leeds township, Quebec. He reported to the SPG that it was a settled farming area, but a few families had moved to the west.
In Lachine by 1852.
28 January 1856 in Lachine; elected a member of the Natural History Society of Montreal.

Sir George Simpson, the governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, lived in Lachine, and the day before his death gave a cheque for \$1,000 to Flanagan as a friend (Simpson was a Presbyterian), and made a number of other gifts. The bank refused to pay, and the executors claimed Simpson was not of sound mind when he made the gift. Flanagan took the matter to court, which found in his favour. M. Mathieu, *Rapports judiciaires révisés de la Province de Québec*. XIII (Montreal 1895), 56-96.

† **Fleming, Archibald Lang.** 1883-1953



Born Greenock, Scotland 8 September 1883.

Greenock Academy.

University of Glasgow.

1901-8 in the drawing office of John Brown & Company, shipbuilders, Clydebank, Scotland.

1908-12, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1909 established a mission at Lake Harbour [Kimmirut], Baffin Island, where he stayed till 1916.

Deacon, Wycliffe College chapel, Anderson, 21 April 1912; priest, Wycliffe College chapel, Anderson, 13 April 1913 (Moosonee).

1912-16 missionary to the Eskimo on Baffin Island (Moosonee).

1916 *locum tenens*, St John's church, Port Hope (Toronto).

1917 *locum tenens*, St John the Evangelist (Stone Church), Saint John (Fredericton).

1918-21 chaplain and financial secretary, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1921-7 rector, St John the Evangelist (Stone Church), Saint John (Fredericton).

[*For us*](#). *Meditations on the seven words from the cross*. London and Edinburgh: Marshall Brothers, [1924].

A book of remembrance, or the history of St John's church, Saint John, NB. St John: Barnes, 1925.

1927-33 archdeacon of the Arctic (Moosonee).

1927-33 examining chaplain to the bishops of the Yukon (Stringer), Moosonee (Anderson), Keewatin (Dewdney) and Mackenzie River (Geddes).

1927-33 commissioner for Eskimo work in the dioceses of Yukon, Mackenzie River, Moosonee and Keewatin.

Dwellers in Arctic night. London: SPG and MSCC, 1928.

The hunter home – or, Joseph Pudlo, a life obedient to a commanding purpose. 1930.

Perils of the polar pack: or, the adventures of the Reverend E.W.T. Greenshield, Kt ON, of Blacklead Island, Baffin land. Toronto: MSCC, 1932.

15 September 1933 elected first bishop of the Arctic by the house of bishops and electoral committee of the province of Rupert's Land, in Winnipeg.

21 December 1933 consecrated in St John's cathedral, Winnipeg by the Most Revd I.O. Stringer and the bishops of Keewatin (Dewdney), Saskatoon (Hallam), Edmonton (Burgett), Alaska (Rowe), and the Most Revd S.P. Matheson, formerly archbishop of Rupert's Land.

He became known as the flying bishop.

War in the Arctic. 1941.

18 September 1949 resigned.

Archibald the Arctic. London: Hodder & Stoughton, [1957]. Edited by his wife.

Husband of Elizabeth Lukens.

Died Goderich, 17 May 1953; buried Maitland cemetery, Goderich.

Photographs in the [Canadian Museum of History](#) and the [National Portrait Gallery](#).

Fleming, Charles B.

Son of Dr Fleming, Hospital Staff. Death notice of his brother Thomas in Kingston, *Colonial magazine and commercial maritime journal*, August 1842.

Curate to William Macaulay in Picton, leaving for another parish. *Kingston Chronicle*, 13 February 1830.

1831 Shipton and Melbourne, Lower Canada. *Montreal Almanack*, 1831. 1841. SPG correspondence, C/CAN/QUE/6/410.
Problem with alcohol. Westfall, *Two Worlds*, 238.

Fleming, Robert Henry. 1886-1948

Born Horning's Mills, Ontario.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1914.
Deacon 1914; priest 1916 (Algoma).
1914-16 missionary at Murillo.
1916-23 rector of Schreiber.
1923 rector, St John, Sault Ste Marie.
New Liskeard.
Sundridge and South River; 1947 canon.
Died Sundridge, 10 May 1948. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 August 1948.
Wife Gertrude M.

Fleming, Thomas Hamilton.

Deacon, All Saints' church, Derby, Anderson, 17 May 1857; priest, Moose Factory, 1860 (Rupert's Land). Boon, *Bay to the Rockies*, 85-6.
1856-60 Moose Factory; after a 500 mile trip to Great Whale River on snowshoes, he became seriously ill and went home, and for a time seemed to improve in health, ut was never able for ministerial work again, and died under his father's roof in Ireland. David Anderson, *The net in the bay*, 311.
LAC, CMS collection, T. Hamilton Fleming journals and correspondence, 1857-60.

Fleming, William.

Born Co. Carlow, Ireland, 8 April 1829; the family came to Canada in 1832.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1859; MA 1861.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1859 (Toronto); priest 27 April 1862 (Ontario).
1859-65 missionary at Roslyn.
1865-74 Osgoode.
1874-86 incumbent March.
1886-9 Vankleek Hill.
1889-93 Hillier.
1893-6 rector of Ashton; retired.
Living in Shannonville in 1908.
Married 1) Deborah Moorehouse (born Ireland c1831. 1871 census); 2) Margaret Ellen Portt (1844-1917).
Died Belleville 20 January 1915, ae 87; buried Belleville.

Fletcher, Alfred. 1856-86*

Born Mono, son of Canon John and Sarah Jane (Haslam) Fletcher.
Educated Oakville and Dr Checkley's school, Barrie.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1876; MA 1882.
Deacon 7 June 1879, priest 1880 (Toronto).
1879-80 Caledon, Cataract, Alton, Boston Mills and Campbell's Cross.
-1885 Alliston.
Married Charlotte Dundas of Alliston.
1885 to California for his health. Canon of St Paul's, Los Angeles.
The reasonableness and compelling power of the incarnation.
Genesis not opposed to evolution.
Died Los Angeles.

Fletcher, John. 1815-95

Born Canada, son of John Fletcher.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1846.
 MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1846 (Quebec); priest 1848, Strachan (Toronto).
 Assistant, Christ Church, Montreal.
 1 October 1847 to diocese of Toronto.
 1848-56 travelling missionary Mono and district. 1854-6 SPG correspondence.
 Married Sarah Jane Haslam.
Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of the Mission of Mono. Toronto: Rowsell, 1854. 'by taking extracts from Mr Wesley's works as bear upon the subject of your differences from the Church, as well as from himself....' I was in Ireland during the 1834 census, when Primitive Methodists and Wesleyan Methodists were put down as members of the Church of England – surprised at the difference here.
 1847-50 curate to Ardagh of Barrie (Toronto).
 1848-56 mission at Mono [Orangeville].
Address on Christian unity delivered in the Methodist preaching house North Adjala. Toronto, 1854.
 1856 St John's East.
 1857-63 missionary at Bradford.
Comparisons of the creeds of the catholic and Roman Catholic churches, a sermon. Toronto, 1862.
 1863-9 missionary at Oakville and Palermo. In 1867 he led a group which sought to enact a canon on the conduct of services, evangelical in nature. Turner thesis, 142-6.
 Scarborough 1876.
 'Discussions with the Rev. J.F. Jarnot on Bible Reading vs. Bible Burning.'
 1891 retired to California.

Fletcher, John Haslam. c1840-1912

Born Dublin, baptised by J.D. Gregg. Confirmed by John Strachan.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon 18 October 1873 (Toronto), priest, St George's, Guelph, 5 May 1876 (Niagara).
 1873-5 South Walpole (Nanticoke and Cheapside).
 1875-9 Port Colborne and Marshville (Niagara).
 1879-85 Palmerston.
 1885-99 incumbent Omagh and Palermo.
 *1894 incumbent Grand Valley and Colbeck.
 1899-1909 Glanford and Barton.
 Died 31 March 1912 at the City Hospital, Hamilton.

Fletcher, Joseph. 1845-1933

Born Dublin, Ireland, son of Canon John and Sarah Jane (Haslam) Fletcher.
 Educated Oakville and Dr Checkley's school, Barrie.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1865; MA 1877.
 Deacon, St Jude's church, Oakville, 5 January 1868; priest 19 September 1869, Christ Church, Hamilton (Toronto). *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183. He was to be curate to the Revd G. Hallen at Penetanguishene.
 1868-9 missionary at Markham.
 1869-78 Shanty Bay.
 1878-1885 rector of Cookstown.
 1885-9 Streetsville and Churchville.
 1889 minister of St Matthew, Sparrow's Point, Maryland.
 1889-91 curate of Paget, Bermuda; leave of absence from Toronto, for his health.
 1891-1902 incumbent of Port Perry (Toronto); 1894-8 rural dean of East York.
 1903-7 mission of Bolton and Palgrave (Toronto); retired to Whitby.
 Married Alice Kate, daughter of John Ownsworth and Kate (Rogers) Browne, Toronto.
 Had one of the largest collections of native wild flowers in the province.

Died Whitby 19 November 1933; buried St John's cemetery, Port Whitby.

Fletcher, Robert.

Born Glasgow.

Educated England.

Deacon 1860; priest 1861 (Huron).

1860-7 incumbent of Colchester mission.

1867-78 rector of Warwick (crown rectory); *1873 rural dean of Lambton.

1878-82 incumbent of London East: Byron, etc.

1882-4 Dresden.

*1883 London East and rural dean of North Middlesex.

1884-8 Thamesville and Selton.

1888-90 Blenheim.

1890-2 incumbent of St Paul, Essex with Northridge and Woodslee; superannuated 1892.

1892-4 general licence in the diocese of Michigan.

Constableville, New York in 1898.

'Letters to My Unconfirmed Parishioners'.

1902 (New York)?

Died 7 November 1912.

Flook, Charles Arthur. 1899-

Born London, England, 16 January 1899, son of Alfred E. and Catherine Maria (Markham) Flook). His brother, A.J.J. Flook, was a student for ministry when he enlisted as an infantry officer, and was killed in France in 1918.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1926.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral chapel, 21 December 1928; priest (Niagara).

1928-30 curate, St George, Guelph.

1930-4 incumbent, Arthur and Damascus.

1934-41 incumbent of Louth: St John's church, Jordan

1941 Port Dalhousie.

1948 priest-in-charge, St Mary's church, Geneva (Western New York).

Flood, John. c1812-74

Born Glasgow. The family emigrated 1815 and settled the Scotch Line near Perth the following year.

1835-6 re Carracoc glebe. V 29, 143-4, 137-8

Theological student and assistant in a classical school in Waterloo, Lower Canada. *Church* account of his ordination.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1840, Strachan; priest, St James' cathedral, Toronto, Stachan, 25 April 1841 (Toronto).

1841-54 rector of Richmond (Goulburn township), North Gower etc. 1854 SPG report Richmond.

4 August 1842 married Sarah Emily, daughter of Thomas Read of March (Rev. J. Johnston). *Church*, 19 August 1842. Sarah's sister Eliza married the Revd T.B. Read.

1855-66 Dunnville, Port Maitland, South Cayuga.

1858 Local Superintendent of schools for Dunnville. The state of the schools was not encouraging. In the past year, some 'farmers scarcely reaped as much in the autumn as they had sown in the spring' *Ontario Education Report for 1858*, page 48.

1868 Reports for Dunn, Moulton and Sherbrooke: fewer non-attending children. The regulations regarding religious instruction were 'not followed, except in cases in which I attend to this duty myself.' *Education Report for 1868*, page 26.

1869 Superintendent of Schools, Tay and Tiny Township, Simcoe County. *Education Report for 1869*, page 77.

'The Rev. John Flood, for many years missionary to the Muncy Town Indians and to the white settlers in the neighbourhood of Delaware, has left behind him the record of a devoted life.' John Langtry.

History of the Church in Eastern Canada and Newfoundland, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1892.
Died Brockville 3 August 1873.

Flood, Richard. 1795-1865

Born Cork, Ireland, son of John Flood.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1820; MA 1832.
c1830 Curate Ballynakill and Lickmolassy (Clonfort).
Came to Upper Canada in 1833 and did supply work in Beckwith for a year, during the absence of Richard Harte.
1834-46 missionary to the Munsee or Delaware Indians on the Thames at Caradoc. Their daughter Wilhelmina married John McLean, first bishop of Saskatchewan.
1834 married Frances Mary, daughter of the Revd D.E. Blake.
Delaware 1846-1857, supported by the New England Company and the Upper Canada Travelling Missions Fund. 1854 SPG correspondence.
*1847 Book of Common Prayer translation published by the SPCK.
Died Boston, 8 February 1865; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Floyd, Thomas Henry.

Born England, c1901, son of Henry Thomas and Martha (Daniels) Floyd.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 7 June 1925; priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926.
1925-6 curate of St John, Toronto.
1927-31 Caledon East, Sandhill and Campbell's Cross.
3 September 1927 married Florence Maud, daughter of Henry Albert and Johanna (Herchell) Winkie, of Pembroke, in St Barnabas church, Chester.
1931-8 rector of Campbellford.
1938-42 rector of St Peter South with Graystock.
1942-6 RCAF chaplain.

Floyde, Arthur David Thomas.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1897.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1900.
Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Calgary).
1902 curate of St Mark, Innisfail, NWT.
1903-5 priest-in-charge of Leduc, NWT.
1905-8 rector of Antrim with Kinburn (Ottawa).
1908-13 South Mountain.
1913-16 Aultsville.
1916 church of the Good Shepherd, Cornwall. 1939

Forbes, Alexander Charles. 1837-1902

Born Dumfries, 15 April 1838, son of Charles Hay Forbes (1806-59) and Jemima Rebecca Macdonell (1813-1905); brother of Sir William Forbes, 9th Baronet Forbes of Pitsligo. Matriculated Oriel College, Oxford, age 19, 1856. Oxford University Alumni, 1715-1886, II, 475.
15 October 1862 married Williamina Joanna Cochrane.
Huron College, 1876.
Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 25 July 1879 (Huron).
1878-9 missionary at Bayfield, Goshen and Varna
1879-80 missionary at Paisley: Dungannon (Huron)
1881-2 curate of Christ Church, Bradford, Yorkshire. 1881 census shows him as married, but his wife is not in the household.
1882-3 priest-in-charge of Newlands, Cumbria; living at Newlands in 1885.

Living in Yonkers, New York in 1898.
Died Aston, Warwickshire, 1902.

Ford, Frank Sampson.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Priest, 2 June 1912 (Toronto).
1912 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto, for MSCC.
Went to Kangra, India.
1919 temporary curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
Not in 1921 Crockford's.

Ford, Ogden Pultney. 1848-88

Born Brockville, son of David B. Ogden (1805-61), barrister, and Jean (Hervey) Ford.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1868; MA 1880.
Deacon 28 June 1872; priest 1873 (Toronto).
Assistant, Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto.
Locum tenens, St Matthias, Toronto.
Unattached, Brockville 1876.
1878 in Cowley Brotherhood, Philadelphia.
1879-86 Christ Church, Woodbridge With Vaughan, Claireville, Kleinburg, King, Maple and Edgeley.
1887 assistant, St Luke's church, Toronto.
Master Trinity College School.
Founder of the Sisterhood of St John the Divine.
Memorial tablet to the Ford family in St Peter's church, Brockville.

Forde, Richard Augustus. 1885-1962

Born 24 October 1885, son of Augustus, auctioneer, and Agnes (Cormack) Forde.
Baptised St John, Holloway, 18 May 1887.
Brighton Grammar School.
1907-11 Bishop's University, Lennoxville; LST 1942.
Deacon 1911 (Montreal); priest 2 June 1912 (Toronto).
Entered the diocese of Toronto from the diocese of New Westminster. Toronto clergy register.
4 November 1911 married Jane Algoma, daughter of the Revd G.B. Cooke, at St James' church, Guelph (Revd C.H. Buckland). Their son Basil would be ordained in the diocese of Carlisle.
1911 curate-in-charge, Haliburton.
1912-13 curate of Minnesing.
1913-16 curate, St Matthew, Toronto.
11 May 1916 to the diocese of Western New York.
BD Seabury Divinity Seminary 1918.
1916 St Mark's church, Green Island, Albany, New York in 1918.
Rector, Trinity church, Hamburg, New York. *Stowe*.
1920-1 rector, St James, Oneonta, New York.
1921-6 priest-in-charge, St Paul, Fort Fairfield (Maine).
1926 went to New Zealand to be vicar of Paeroa parochial district in the new diocese of Waikato; resigned after a few weeks; went to Grenada.
1927-8 missionary at Sandy Beach (Quebec).
1928-30 vicar of Balclutha (Dunedin).
1930-30 April 1932 Otautau (Dunedin).
1932-4 Organizing secretary, SPCK Northern District.
1934-46 rector of Christ Church, Duns, Berwickshire (Edinburgh).
1946-53 perpetual curate of Gedney Drove End (Lincoln).
1953 rector of Candlesby with Scremby (Lincoln).
Died at the rectory, Scremby, Lincolnshire 6 October 1962.

Blain directory.

Foreman, Clarence Wardlaw. 1893-1975

Born Granton, Ontario 5 September 1893.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1915.

LTh, Huron College, 1920.

DD University of Western Ontario 1956.

Deacon, 25 January 1916, priest, 2 February 1917 (Huron).

1914-21 curate, St Paul's Cathedral, London.

Attested 2 February 1918; overseas 1919.

1921-9 rector, Church of the Holy Saviour, Waterloo.

1929-35 rector Walkerville; rural dean.

1935-48, 1949-67 rector St John the Evangelist, London. 1946 canon; 1949-67 archdeacon of Middlesex.

24 September 1939 Honorary Major, supernumerary, The Royal Canadian Artillery, 21st Field Brigade. Militia Order 375, 1939.

1939-42 on leave, chaplain overseas.

Retired 1967; 1968-9 part-time executive assistant to the bishop.

Died London, 20 October 1975. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1976.

Canadian Who's Who, (1954) and (1966)

online photo from University of Windsor.

Forest, Charles. 1823-81



Born London, England, 27 August 1823, son of Charles and Frances (Thomas) Forest.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1846; MA 1856.

Deacon All Saints' chapel, Quebec, 21 September 1846; priest, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, 1 November 1847 (Quebec).

Chaplain, Quarantine Station, Grosse Isle.

1846 Bury.

1 November 1847-59 incumbent of St Matthew, Grenville.

12 March 1850 married Fanny Marianne Grantham (1821-94), daughter of George

W. Baker, Esq., of Bytown, late Captain of the Royal Artillery, at St Mary's church, Bytown (S.S. Strong). *Church* 18 April 1850.

16 June 1859-63 incumbent of Osgoode, Russell and Cumberland (Ontario).

1862 Notman [photograph](#) in the McCord Museum, Montreal.

1863 incumbent of Merrickville and Burrit's Rapids.

The law of Christian liberty, sermon preached before synod, 1867.

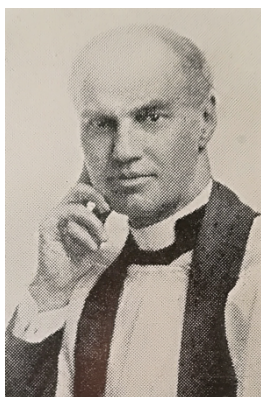
20 March 1874-81 rector of Williamsburg, living at Morrisburg; 1879 rural dean of Stormont, Dundas and Glengary; 1881 canon.

The sacrament of regeneration: the doctrine of holy baptism. Published under the auspices of the St Lawrence Clerical Union, n.d.

Two letters to the Lord Bishop of Ontario on the question, is lay baptism valid? Ottawa: Citizen Print. and Pub. Co., 1876.

Died Morrisburg, 24 December 1881; buried Christ Church cemetery, Burritt's Rapids.

Fornet, George Augustus. 1851-1925



Born Berthier-en-haut, Quebec, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Alexander Forneret. His grandfather was a Swiss Huguenot; Major George Victor Forneret was at Corunna under Sir John Moore.

Berthier Grammar School.

Bishop's College School.

BA McGill University 1877; MA 1880.

Deacon, Oxenden, 1875; priest, Oxenden 1876 (Montreal).

1875-6 curate Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.

1877-9 SPG missionary at Prince Albert.

1879-81 rector of Dunham, Quebec.

1881-2 curate of St Thomas, St Catharines.

1882-6 curate-in-charge, St James, Dundas.

1886 All Saints, Hamilton (Niagara); 1906 rector; 1907 archdeacon of

Wellington.

1891 honorary chaplain 13th Regiment.

A vice-president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Started a movement in favour of a 20th Century Fund for the Anglican Church, 1899.

Married Adelaide L., daughter of N.B. Robbins, June 1888.

CMWT, (1898), 345; (1912), 411.

Brother of deaconess Julia Elizabeth Forneret.

His son George Reginald Forneret (died 1961) practiced law in Hamilton before studying at Trinity

College, Toronto and being ordained by Bishop Farthing 1933.

How shall I give? American Tract Society, New York. Copy in Montreal Diocesan archives.

Forneri, Richard Sykes. 1838-1924



Born Belfast, Ireland 19 November 1838, son of Dr Giacameo Carlo Vence de Forneri (1789-1869), a native of Piedmont, headmaster of the Italian and Spanish Schools in the Royal Belfast Academy and his wife, Elizabeth Susannah Wiles (1830-62). Belfast *Newsletter*, 23 November 1838.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1865; MA 1880; BD 1883.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan 28 October 1864; priest, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day, 1 November 1867 (Toronto).

1866 curate of Penetanguishene.

1868 Port Perry and Uxbridge.

1870 Uxbridge, Greenbank and Prince Albert.

1873 rector Christ Church, Belleville (Ontario).

Special sermon about matters of recent controversy, preached in Christ Church. Belleville 1875.

Dominion churchman, 6 January 1875. In 1876 the vestry thanked him for the way he (at first almost single-handed) defended the liberties of the Church of England in this parish. *Dominion churchman*, 18 May 1876.

1876 St John's church, Belleville (Ontario).

August 1883-99 rector of Adolphustown with Fredericksburg. 1885-7, 1897-9 rural dean of Lennox and Addington

The United Empire Loyalists of Canada: a sermon by the Reverend R.S. Forneri, B.D., Rector of Adolphustown, preached in St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Ont., on Sunday, May 18th, 1884.

The United Empire Loyalists; and the Memorial Church, Adolphustown, Ontario: a sketch. 1888.

November 1897 married Jessie Agnes Phippen (1860-1910) in Kingston.

1899-1905 rector, Merrickville with Burritt's Rapids; 1904-6 examining chaplain to the bishop of Ontario.

1907-16 rector, St Luke, Kingston; 1914 canon.

Peterboro'

'Observations on the Assumptions, Methods, and Effects of "the Higher Criticism"', paper read before the clergy of Leeds and Grenville, 6 May 1902, in *Canadian Churchman*, 5, 12, 19, 26 June, 10, 17

July 1902. 'They place the books on the rack of a cruel and harsh criticism, and rack them to pieces; when dislocated and disintegrated in every part, they are prepared to deny the truth of their own old and wondrous story, and to bear out the assumptions of their inquisitors.' A letter, 24 July, applauded, the destructive works of critics has been repulsed.
Died Peterborough 24 June 1924, buried St Alban's cemetery, Adolphustown.

Forsey, George.

Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Montreal).
Rector of Trinity church, Cowansville and Christ Church, Sweetsburg.
1889 Essex Centre (Huron).
1890 St Thomas' church, Detroit (Michigan).
2 April 1898 rector, St Paul, Muskegon (Western Michigan).

Fortin, Alfred Louis.

Missionary at St Francis, Quebec till 1873.
1872-5 Pierreville, Quebec.
1878 Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville; not on 1882 Huron list.
1885-90 St Andrews, Manitoba; 1885-90 rural dean of Lisgar.
1890-2 SPG missionary at Rat Portage (Rupert's Land).
1892-3 missionary, St Peter, Brushton, New York.

Forster, Arthur Haire. 1879-1965

Born Kileevan, Monaghan, Ireland, 1 September 1879, son of the Revd Arthur Newburg Haire (1846-1932) and Margaret (Thompson) Forster. His father was on the staff of Trinity College, Dublin, and dean of Clogher from 1911 till his death.
BA Trinity College, Dublin 1901; BD 1904.
Deacon 1904 (Down); priest 1905 (Dublin).
September 1910 entered diocese of Toronto from diocese of Clogher.
4 September 1916 married Cristiana Elizabeth (1886-1945), daughter of Jacob Andrea and Christian (Schmal) Kammerer in Toronto (Revd T.G. Wallace).
Trinity College, Toronto.
30 September 1919 to diocese of Chicago.
1919 instructor in New Testament, Western Theological Seminary, Chicago.
Four modern religious movements. Boston, 1919.
Naturalized 9 January 1929.
'Religion and sport,' Chicago *Tribune*, 30 June 1929.
'The meaning of doxa in the New Testament in the light of its meanings in Greek literature and the Greek bible', PhD dissertation, Northwestern University, 1932.
Beginners' manual of New Testament Greek in twenty-eight lessons. [Seabury-Western Theological Seminary] 1936.
Librarian, Hibbard Old Testament Library. In 1938 Philip Carrington thanked him for reading a draft of his *Primitive Christian catechism*.
'Miracles and Adamnan's life of St Columba' in Sherman E. Johnson (ed.), *The joy of study: papers on New Testament and related subjects presented to honor Frederick Clifton Grant*. New York: Macmillan, 1951.
Wit, humor and the comic in Shakespeare and elsewhere: a literary analysis. New York: William Frederick Press, 1956.
Editor, *Anglican theological review*.
Died 20 January 1965.

Forster, John William. -1925

Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1 July 1877; priest, Sweatman, 21 September 1879 (Toronto).

1877 missionary at Brooklin, Ashburn and Columbus.
January 1878 curate at Cobourg.
22 September 1879 assistant minister at Cavan.
1883 missionary priest at Selby.
1888 incumbent of Roslin (Ontario). Thomasburg
1 April 1892 rector of Ameliasburg.
1 October 1898 Leeds Rear.
1901 missionary on Wolfe Island.
1906 Coe Hill; October 1910 retired to Kingston.
Died 27 February 1925.

Forster, William Rabbeth. 1828-87

Born London, England, 6 March 1828, son of Richard Charles (1792-1851) and Mary Ann (Rabbeth) Forster.
10 June 1828 baptised at St Andrew's church, Holborn.
Married Clarissa Cottrell (1826-1916).
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1866. *Church chronicle*, November 1866. Priest, St John's church, Port Hope, Bethune, 13 April 1867 (Toronto).
1866-70 missionary at Mount Forest.
1870 Creemore and Banda; built churches at Stayner and Sunnidale, and a new church, with some opposition, St Luke's church in Creemore; rural dean, after declining the appointment twice.
Died 14 January 1887. He had preached in the new St Luke's church only once, and entering a sleigh after the service had a heart attack and died. 1887 Toronto synod journal, 26.
Rev. T.G.A. Wright, ed., [*The kingdom of God and life therein*](#). Toronto: Musson Book Company, 1908.
A collection of sermons by Forster.

Forsythe, Joseph William. 1815-1903.

Born Belfast, Ireland, 1 September 1815. 1901 census, death registration.
1844 Trinity College, Dublin.
c1845 to Canada, although the 1901 census says he emigrated in 1865, but has 1855 for his daughter.
Deacon 1847; priest 1848 (Nova Scotia).
1848-51 SPG missionary at Liverpool.
1852 Picton.
1853-6 Albion Mines.
1857-85 rector, St John's church, Truro; 1885 rector emeritus.
Wife Charlotte born Nova Scotia c1809. 1871 Truro census.
1894 living in Cardinal, shareholder in the Merchant's Bank of Canada.
1898 living in Cardinal. *Crockford's*.
1901 living in Crosby with his daughter and son-in-law, the Revd Gideon Metzler.
Died Lyndhurst, Leeds 10 November 1903.

Forsythe, Joseph William. 1834-1915

Born New Brunswick, son of the Revd Joseph Forsythe.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1857.
MA *ad eundem*, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Deacon, cathedral, Halifax, 12 July 1858; priest, Trinity Sunday, 1859 (Nova Scotia).
1858-61 missionary, Liverpool (Nova Scotia).
1861-2 curate, Truro (Nova Scotia).
1862-3 missionary, Guysborough (Nova Scotia).
1864-73 St Eleanor and Summerside, PEI.
1874 incumbent of Kitley and parts adjacent (Ontario).
Married Agnes Henrietta Sophia Lundy, Carleton Place, 4 July 1877.
1877-87 rector of Pembroke.

1887-8 *locum tenens* Carleton Place.
1888-90 incumbent of Leeds Rear.
1 February 1890 NSI of Oxford Mills; retired 1906. Rector of Sydenham.
Died Ottawa, 8 September 1915.

Foster, Stewart. c1839-90

Born Canada, son of John, shoe maker, and Cecilia Foster.
1861 school teacher, Picton.
University College, Toronto; MA.
Deacon 13 October 1872; priest 18 October 1873 (Toronto).
14 October 1872 assistant to the incumbent of Newcastle (Ontario).
Shannonville (Ontario) 1879.
1884 missionary at Picton.
Roslin (Ontario).
Died Prince Edward County 1 February 1890.

Fotheringham, James Boath. 1879-1955

Born Forfar, 15 April 1879, son of William (1843-1913) and Maryanne Soutter (1843-1906)
Fotheringham.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1903; MA 1906.
Deacon, Sweatman, 1906, priest 1907 (Toronto).
1906-7 curate, St Alban's cathedral and assistant master in the cathedral school.
1907-10 Fellow and lecturer, Trinity College.
19 March 1910 married Gladys Sophie (1866-1971), daughter of Archbishop Sweatman, in Toronto
(Bishop Du Moulin).
1910-11 curate, St Matthew, Toronto.
1911-16 rector, Goderich (Huron).
1917-31 rector Grace Church, Brantford; 1920 canon; 1922-9 archdeacon of Elgin; 1929-31 archdeacon
of Norfolk; resigned due to poor eyesight.
'[David Williams](#)', in Heeney, *Leaders of the Canadian church*, 3.
In retirement, he lectured for some years at Trinity College.
Died Toronto 28 December 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 19 January 1956.

Foulkes, Llewellyn. 1863-1947

Born Harworth, Nottinghamshire, 16 November 1863, son of the Revd Francis (1826-86) and Jane
Martha (Darnell) (c1828-1911) Foulkes. His father was chaplain at St Mary's hospital, and a non-
practicing lawyer.
Hall Gate school, Doncaster; 1881 confirmed at St George's church, Doncaster.
1881 teacher, Withington, Lancashire.
3 March 1891 married Martha Hall (1869-1907), daughter of John and Ellen (Calderbank) Hall, at St
James the Apostle church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire.
1891 accountant's clerk, Dulwich, south London.
The family migrated to Canada in 1899.
Deacon, 10 September 1899; priest 1900 (Montreal).
1899-1902 curate Lakefield (Montreal).
1902-3 rector of Quyon (Montreal).
1903-5 incumbent of Elmvale with Waverley (Toronto).
1906 Tullamore, Castlemore and Snelgrove.
November 1906 moved from Tullamore to Gladwin, Michigan, crossing the border at Port Huron.
1906-9 missionary, St Paul, Gladwin (Western Michigan). Oversaw the building of the church in
Gladwin; resigned in October 1909.
23 May 1907 Martha Foulkes died; she is buried in Highland cemetery, Gladwin, Michigan, as is their
daughter Ada (1893-1908), who died of cholera the following year.

1910-11 missionary, Manorville, Pennsylvania. Minersville? Nevada journal, 9.
 1911 missionary, St John, Goldfield (Missionary District of Nevada. A church had been built in this mining town about 1907, and portions were used to build a chapel at Lake Tahoe when it was torn down in 1947.
 June 1912, with his daughter Ellen, arrived in Liverpool aboard the *Dominion*, intending to reside in England.
 16 January 1913, arrived in Wellington, New Zealand aboard the *Ruahine*.
 1 March 1913 licensed to the diocese of Auckland.
 1913-15 mission priest (Auckland).
 1915 vicar of Pokeno with Bombay (Auckland).
 1916-21 vicar of Tuakau (Auckland).
 1921-5 officiating minister in the diocese of Auckland.
 1921 married Edith Marianne Brewster (1885-1965), daughter of Charles Sydney and Jane Catherine (Gowing) Brewster; buried Purewa cemetery, Auckland. The Revd Francis Foulkes *(born 1926) was their son.
 1925-6 vicar of Manurewa (Auckland).
 1926-31 officiating minister in the diocese of Auckland.
 1931-4 priest-in-charge, Mangere (Auckland).
 1935-6 priest-in-charge Te Puke (Waiapu).
 1936 curate, cathedral St John, Napier.
 1936-41 permission to officiate in the diocese of Auckland
 Died Auckland, 30 November 1947; buried Purewa cemetery, Auckland. Waikopua cemetery, Auckland. There is a memorial Pohutakawa tree in memory of the couple and his daughter Ellen on the grounds of St James' church, Auckland.
 Photograph in Perkins Bull, *From Strachan to Owen*, facing page 241.

Fowell, Richard Gooch. 1848-1917

Born 7 September 1848.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1872; MA 1875.
 Deacon, 9 March 1879; priest, 22 February 1880 (Chester).
 1879-80 curate, Christ Church, Kensington.
 1880 St Silas, Liverpool.
 1880-5 Associate secretary, CPAS for SW District.
 1885-90 principal, Huron College; 1886 rector, chapter house, London.
 1886-8 St John the Evangelist, London (Huron).
 1890 resigned and returned to England. Bishop Baldwin felt he 'does not like Canada or, more correctly speaking, the Canadians.'
 1894-9 Asst. secretary CPAS.
 Falcon Court, 32 Fleet Street, London. 1908.
 Died Hastings 19 May 1917.

Fox, Charles Maxwell. 1831-71

Born Kinanley Glebe, Co. Fermanagh 18 July 1831, son of the Revd John James (1792-1870) and Harriet Louisa (Beresford) (1800-71) Fox. Date from his grave marker; his wedding record suggests he was born about 1827.
 9 August 1847 married Willemina Banks in Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh.
 Deacon 1849 (Kilmore). Ontario clergy list.
 1852 Kinawley (Kilmore, Elpin and Ardagh), AB, curate to the Revd John James Fox, AM.
 Ballyconnell post office. 1855.
 1858 Dreshernan parsonage, Co. Fermanagh; his daughter Gertrude died Christmas eve. *Belfast newsletter*, 1 January 1859.
 1859 Holy Trinity, Quebec.
 1862 St Thomas, Belleville.

15 October 1868 rector, Grace Church, Plainfield (New Jersey). LLD.
1869 St Paul, Brooklyn (Long Island); resigned May 1871.
1871-2 administrator, Church of the Epiphany, Chicago (Illinois).
Died Chicago 4 September 1871; buried Graceland cemetery, Chicago.

Fox, I.

1915 Kitley (Ontario). Not in 1908, 1922 *Crockford's*.

Fox, Peter.

Born Dublin, Ireland 1824 or 1825, son of Rev Smyth Whitelaw. *
Educated by Dr Wall.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1846.
Deacon 1850 (Tuam), priest 1851 (Chester).
Curate, Rathmines, Dublin.
Curate, Tranmere, Cheshire.
Curate, Leyland, Lancashire.
Vicar of Whittle Le Woods, Lancashire.
1869-73 incumbent of Ballysakeery, Co. Mayo (Killala).
1873-6 Haysville, Wilmot, Hamburg and Plattsville (Huron).
1876- Wallaceburg.
1878-82 Southampton with Port Elgin (Huron); left the diocese in 1883.
1883 missionary, Sac City (Iowa). Minister, St John's church, Vail, St Peter's church, Ida Grove and
All Saints' church, Mapleton (Iowa).

Frances

Bing

December 1911 appointed to Acton, but made other arrangements.

Francis, Arthur Wilfrid Haynes. 1869-1921

Born Jarvis, son of the Revd John Francis.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1892; MA 1897.
Married Alice Daisy Blott (1887-1969) of Dunn Township.
Deacon 1896, St George, Guelph; priest 1897, Christ's Church cathedral
1896 missionary Norval.
1897-1914 Port Maitland with South Cayuga.
1914-19 Cayuga. 1916 rural dean of Haldimand.
Retired because of ill-health, August 1919.
Died at Dunnville, 10 March 1921. He lived a life 'of quietness, humility and affectionate loyalty',
Bishop Clark, 1921 synod journal, 20.

Francis, John. -1916

Born Cranbrook, Kent.
BD St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1865.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 25 July 1866; priest, Christ's Church, Hamilton, Bethune, 19 September
1869 (Toronto) *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183.
1866-8 curate, St George, St Catharines during the absence of the Revd H. Holland.
1868-78 incumbent, Jarvis, with Nanticoke and Cheapside.
1878-89 incumbent, Waterdown.
Honorary BD, Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin 1885.
1889-1900 incumbent of Cayuga, instrumental in building a stone church.
Composer of tune to hymn 277, 'Church hymns' and several other hymn tunes and chants.
Retired 1901, died 31 July 1916. Bishop Clark, 1917 Niagara synod journal, 20-1: 'a man of excellent
business capacity and a good scholar and preacher'.

Francis, Robert.

1841, 1845 SPG correspondence

Franck, John.

Deacon, cathedral, Bethune, St Bartholomew's day, 24 August 1867. Theological student, will supply occasional vacancies in the city. Without charge in the June 1868 synod list, not on 1869 list.

Frank, Charles John. c1905-80

Born Brantford.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1926; MA 1928.

Post-graduate work at the London School of Economics. *Canadian churchman*, January 1981.

Deacon 1928 (Toronto for Brandon); priest 1929 (Brandon).

1928-9 curate of Hamiota.

1929-32 curate, Grace church, Toronto.

1923-3 priest-in-charge, pro-cathedral, Calgary; 1934-5 on leave.

1933 curate of Holy Trinity church, Toronto; established a home for the homeless and a farm in Aurora to retrain the unemployed.

1941 alderman on Toronto city council, running as a member of the Cooperative Commonwealth

Federation. After the war he was familiar figure at rallies for peace and against nuclear weapons.

Chaplain to the Hospital for Sick Children, established the hospital Sunday School.

1962 moved to England.

Frankland, Henry.

BA Wadham College, Oxford (3rd class Theology), 1900; MA 1905.

Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

1902-4 curate of Choppinton,

1904-6 St Jude, Bradford, Yorks.

1906-8 Boston Spa.

1908-9 missionary at Marksville, St Joseph's Island (Algoma).

1909-11 rector of St Luke, Fort William.

1916-17 TCF.

1914-23 vicar of Dacre.

1923 Burgh-by-Sands (Carlisle).

Franklin, George Mark.

Chicago Theological College, 1884

Deacon, 8 March 1891; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron)

1891-2 incumbent of Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre

1892-3 Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood

1893-5 Wallaceburg

1895-6 Tilbury

1896-8 Ripley

1899 Belmont

1899-1903 Brookholm

1903-5 Ceyton

1905-7 Heathcote with Banks and Duncan

Fraser, Cecil Vincent. 1875-

Born Jamaica, 13 March 1875.

Deacon, assistant bishop of Jamaica 1900; priest 1901 (Jamaica)

1900-4 curate of Ocho Rios with St Ann's Bay (Jamaica)

1904 rector of Retreat (Jamaica)

1918 Princeton and Flalkland (Huron); left the diocese in 1920
Watermount, Jamaica in 1923. Not in 1932 Crockford's.

Fraser, Donald. c1792-1865

A former Presbyterian minister, he arrived in the Talbot Settlement from Scotland in 1833, and edited the tory *St Thomas Journal*. *Western Ontario historical notes* (March-June 1949), 2. He was criticized by the Reform press for supporting the establishment. *The Liberal*, 18 July 1833. After the rebellion of 1837, he went to the United States, where he was episcopally ordained. Henderson, *John Strachan as bishop*, 204.

*Living near St Thomas when Strachan offered him a position as a travelling missionary, but he declined and went to a parish in New York state.

1840s Sent to Elora by Bishop Strachan to be a travelling missionary.

1846-9 Elora.

6 May 1851 (Toronto).

1849-52 Norval and Hornby; the 1851 Church Society report, 65, adds stations at Georgetown and Stewarttown, with no church names appended.

Fraser, John Francis. 1849-1918

Born Kingston, son of John Francis and Katherine Anne (Mowat) (1828-1915) Fraser. His mother was a sister of Sir Oliver Mowat.

BA Queen's College, Kingston 1869.

Deacon 7 November 1875, priest 29 September 1876 (Ontario).

1875-80 missionary at Plantagenet.

1880-5 Osgoode.

1885-6 Shannonville.

2 June 1886 married Ellen Solmes (c1861-1902), daughter of Levi and Sophia Appleby, in Shannonville.

1886-9 Finch.

24 June 1889 Manotick.

1 October 1893 Navan; retired 31 August 1895.

Died in Kingston General Hospital 27 September 1918; buried Belleville.

Freeborn, Robert John.

Born Invermay, Ontario, son of Andrew and Emily (Switzer) Freeborn.

Western College, London.

Huron College.

Deacon, 18 June 1893; priest 20 May 1894 (Huron).

1893 assistant, All Saints, Windsor and Chapel.

1894-8 Blenheim, Charring Cross and Ouvry.

1898-1905 rector, Christ Church, Huron (Ohio).

Delegate to the pan-Anglican congress, England.

1905-9 rector, St Luke, Cleveland.

1909 rector, St James, Painesville, Ohio. *Stowe*, 1921.

Freeman, Maskell George.

Deacon, May 1888; priest, 2 February 1890 (Huron).

1888 incumbent of Parkhill and Greenway.

1892 St Thomas East.

1894-1900 rector of Tyrconnell, Burwell Park and Dutton [Dunwich]

1900-6 Thamesville and Bothwell

1906 Silver Creek (Western New York)

Freeman, Richard Dingwall. 1821-88

Deacon, 20 July 1884 (Niagara); priest 27 June 1886 (Huron).

1885 Port Rowan.

1886 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.

1887 assistant, St Paul, London.

1887 Glanworth, Lambeth and Byron.

French, Albert Charles.

Church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

University of Toronto 1930.

Deacon 1930 (Niagara).

1930-4 curate of Moorefield, Rothsay and Drayton.

1934 curate, St George, St Catharines.

*chaplain during second world war; took a parish in New York state on his return.

French, Arthur. c1884-

Born Quebec, son of the Revd Arthur (born in the United States c1854) and Madeline (Gibb) (born Canada c1861) French. By 1881 the father was curate at St John the Evangelist, Montreal and headmaster of St John's school.

1891 Montreal census shows him in Montreal with his parents and other family members in the household of the Tractarian, the Revd [Edmund Wood](#).

BA Keble College, Oxford 1905.

Cuddesdon College 1909.

24 September 1909, clergyman (Rev. not attached to his name), arrived in Quebec aboard the *Virginian*, bound for Calgary; he had been in Canada before.

Deacon 1910; priest 1913 (London).

30 May 1910 arrived in Quebec aboard the *Dominion*, bound for Montreal.

1910-12 curate, St Martin, Kensal Rise.

11 August 1911 arrived Quebec aboard the *Laurentic*, out of Liverpool, for a visit.

1913 St Stephen, Poplar.

1914 158 Mance Street, Montreal. His brother, Aston French (born 1885) listed him as his next of kin on his attestation paper; Aston had spent two years in the Oxford OTC and one year in the Inns of Court OTC. .

23 November 1915 arrived New York aboard the *Lapland*, bound for Montreal. Canadian citizen.

15 August 1916 left Victoria aboard the *Empress of Japan*, bound for Yokahama, missionary; accompanied by Dorothy French

30 April 1924, journalist for the *Evening Telegram*, 40, married Grace (1906-84), 18, daughter of Samuel and Emma (Daling) Morris, in Toronto, by a Methodist minister, although both are listed as Church of England.

1932 without appointment, Beaumont Farm, Pakersville, in Stephenson township, Muskoka district.

*Arthur French, died Surrey BC, 27 September 1977; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

French, Charles Albert. 1855-1929

Born Monivea, Co. Galway 17 August 1855, son of James and Jane (Cowan) French.

Church Missionary College, Islington, 1877.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral 11 June 1880 (London for Ripon); priest 19 December 1880 (Ripon).

1880-1 chaplain, Hospitals of St Mary Magdalene and St John the Baptist, Ripon.

1881 curate, Swanage parish church.

1882-3 curate of Ilkley (London).

1883-6 missionary at Huntsville.

1886-8 Garden River.

29 October 1887 married Helen Louisa (1855-1929), daughter of the Revd John Reynolds and Sophronia Elizabeth (Gifford) Tooke of Milford, in Toronto (Revd J.P. Du Moulin).

1888-9 rector of St Stephen, Escanaba, Michigan.

1889-91 missionary at Baie Verte (Fredericton).
26 February 1891 missionary at Bearbrook (Ontario).
15 March 1891-9 missionary at New Boyne and Lombardy.
1 September 1899 incumbent of Tweed.
16 August 1909 parish of Edwardsburg; 1918 rural dean of Greville; superannuated 30 May 1928.
1 April 1923 resigned as rural dean and appointed canon.
Died Kingston, 11 December 1929; buried Cataraqui.

French, Ivor William Roblin.

Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1930 (Niagara).
Greenville.
*Ivor William Roblin Hadley, *Torontoniensis* 1928.

French, William Henry. 1837-1912

Born Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 2 December 1837, son of John (born 1801), accountant, and Maryanne (1801-92) French.
Baptised 27 December 1837 in the parish of Melcome Regis. Parish registers, Dorset History Centre.
By 1851 his father had died, and he was living with his mother, proprietor of houses – perhaps twice widowed, as her surname is given as Hicks – in Cambridge. 1851 census.
30 August 1859, commercial clerk, married Catherine Alexandra Watson (1836-75) in St Pancras church, Camden, London. St Pancras marriage register, London Metropolitan Archives.
1865 in Mile End Old Town, London, when his son Arthur (1865-1908) was born.
1871 Baptist minister in Harrow, Middlesex.
Deacon 6 January 1877; priest 1880 (Toronto).
1878-89 missionary at Coldwater (Toronto) with Waubaushene, Victoria Harbour, Matchedash, Fesserton and Town Line Tay.
1889-92 Omemee (Toronto).
1892-1904 incumbent of Gravenhurst (Algoma). 1912 *Crockford's*. During this period he was recorded as being at Sudbury 1894-6, and in 1898 as being the SPG missionary at Aspdin, Allansville, Lancelot and Stanleydale.
1904-6 Magnetawan (Algoma); St Andrew's church, Dunchurch and St Peter's church, Midlothian were consecrated during his incumbency.
1906 incumbent of Emsdale (Algoma); 1906 canon.
Died Emsdale, 2 August 1912; buried St Mark's cemetery, Emsdale.

French, William Henry Alexander. 1860-1918

Born Walworth, Surrey, 16 February 1860, son of W.H. French, who became a Baptist minister before being ordained in the diocese of Toronto, and his wife Catherine Watson.
Harrow school.
Came to Canada about 1876.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1885.
Deacon 26 July 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).
1885 missionary at Cameron and Coboconk.
4 August 1886 married Elizabeth Amelia Cole (1864-1937), in St James' church, Sutton.
1886-92 missionary at Cookstown and Pinkerton, with Rosedale, Norland, Victoria Road, Head Lake, Moore's Falls and Up Hill.
30 May 1892 a daughter, Dorothy Constance French (1892-1972), was born in Cookstown. In 1918 she married the Revd Harold Willis.
1892-1901 incumbent of Grafton.
1901-6 rector of Uxbridge.
1907-15 incumbent of Fenelon Falls.
28 May 1914 honorary captain, chaplain to the 45th Victoria Regiment.

October 1915 Shanty Bay.
High Chief Ranger for Central Ontario in the Independent Order of Foresters; chaplain of the
Corinthian Masonic Lodge, Barrie.
Died after clearing a path through the snow 12 January 1918; buried Shanty Bay. 1918 Toronto synod
journal, 49.

Frepp, C.G.

1884-8 curate, Mount Forest.

Fricker, Herbert Victor. c1887-1972

Born Sheerness, Kent.
1891 living with his uncle in Evanstown Aberkenfig, Glamorgan.
1901 draper's assistant in Aberkenfig.
1909 came to Canada.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Moosonee).
1914-15 curate of Montieth.
1915-17 incumbent of Matheson.
1917-18 curate of St Augustine, Toronto.
1918-26 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
1926 rector of Bedford (Montreal). 1940
Canon.
Wife Margaret.
Died 9* July 1972; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

Frith, William Cokayne. 1785-1855

BCL Oxford 1808.
DCL, by decree of Convocation, Oxford 1814.
Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.
1812 Chaplain to his majesty's forces serving in Corfu, in the Ionian Islands.
1817 returned to England.
6 Aug 1818 married to Mary, daughter of Richard Coxe, Esq. banker, of Oxford. *The European Magazine and London Review*. (August 1818), 171. They had one son and three daughters.
1820 replaced R.G. Curtois at Kingston.
1821 unsuccessfully applied for the post of senior chaplain after the death of George Jenkins; Dr J.L. Mills of Quebec got the post.
1821 transferred to Fort George, Niagara, succeeding Stevens there and at Queenston. *OHS*, 15 (1917).
Returned to England because of his and his wife's ill health.
1824-8 rector Chalfrome, Dorset.
1828-55 rector St Peter's, Wallingford, Berks.
Died 28 June 1855.
Millman, *Stewart*, 200.

Frost, Frederick.

Born Essendon, Hertfordshire.
Educated in the British School for Civil Service.
Lay missionary for several years at Garden River.
Deacon, Sullivan, 1883; priest, St Luke's church, Sault Ste Marie, 4 October 1885 (Algoma).
1883-98 SPG missionary at Sheguiandah; St Peter's church built 1883.
1898-1907 Garden River and Sylvan Valley; 1906 canon.
[*Sketches of Indian Life*](#). Toronto: William Briggs, 1904. Photo.
1907 incumbent of Rosseau (Algoma).

Fry, Walter.

Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).
Curate, All Saints, Windsor.

Fry, William Henry 'Harry'. 1885-1921



Born Bath, Somerset 22 April 1885, son of William, baker, and Sophia (Hancock) Fry.

Baptised St James' church, Bath 5 April 1900.

Deacon, Fort McPherson 14 July 1912; priest 30 May 1916 (Mackenzie).

1912-14 Kitigazuit, 1912 visited Herschel Island (Mackenzie).

1914 furlough to England.

Trained at Wycliffe College, was to continue his studies extramurally, awarded his degree posthumously.

25 April 1916 married Christina Louise Peddie (1888-1970) at St Jude's church, Brantford.

1916 returned to the north, posted to the west at Herschel Island. Mrs. Fry, a trained nurse, often cared for the sick, giving drugs and dressings at her own expense (the government would not provide any).

1917 son Walter born, 1918 son Herschel born.

1919 fell ill, left his post.

1920 rector of Wyoming (Huron).

11 May 1921 died in Brantford, buried Mount Hope cemetery. After his death, Mrs Fry worked at the Mohawk residential school.

Fuller, Benjamin Philip. 1864-1945



With his daughter
[Algoma archives](#)

Born London, England 8 May 1864, son of Benjamin Philip and Elizabeth Mary (Cook) Fuller.

28 May 1886, farmer, of St Joseph's Island, married Mary Ann Jones (1867-1917) in Hilton. Their daughter Benna (1887-1977) took many photographs of the Shingwauk school, now in the diocese of Algoma archives.

Deacon 1902; priest 1906 (Algoma).

1902-10 missionary to Indians, Lake Nepigon [Nepigon Station] (Algoma).

Ningwenenang (Algoma) 1909.

1909-29 principal, Indian Homes, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

1929 incumbent of Silverwater, canon (Algoma). 1938

Died Silverwater 7 December 1945, buried with his wife in the Shingwauk cemetery, Sault Ste Marie.

† **Fuller, Thomas Brock.** 1810-84

Born Kingston, 16 July 1810, son of Major Richard Fuller and Mary O'Brien England; adopted by his aunt Margaret, who later married the Revd William Leeming.

Joseph Braithwaite's seminary in Chambly, Lower Canada.

Deacon, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, C.J. Stewart, 8 September 1833; priest, St James' church, York, C.J. Stewart, 11 January 1835 (Quebec).

1832-5 assistant minister, Christ Church, Montreal.

1835-6 curate at Adolphustown.

1836-40 missionary at Chatham. 1841-5 SPG correspondence.

1849-61 rector of Thorold, with Port Robinson and Stamford.

1861-75 rector of St George's church, Toronto; 1869-75 archdeacon of Niagara.

17 March 1875 elected to the newly formed see of Niagara. Consecrated in St Thomas' church, Hamilton, 1 May, by Bethune (Toronto), Hellmuth (Huron), S.A. McCoskry (Michigan) and A.C. Coxe (Western New York).

1875-84 Bishop of Niagara.

Died at Bishophurst, Hamilton, 17 December 1884; buried Burlington.

Richard E. Ruggle in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#).

Furlong, John.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto); priest 1927 (Nova Scotia).

1926-7 curate of St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.

1927-8 rector of Musquodoboit Harbour (Nova Scotia).

1928 St Mark, Halifax.

Gale, William Henry.

LTh, Montreal Diocesan College, 1909.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Montreal).

1909-12 incumbent of Aylwin.

1912-13 missionary at Toyohashi.

1913-21 Matsumoto.

1921-4 Nagoya.

1924-6 incumbent of Rothsay (Niagara).

1926 SPG missionary at Himeji (Kobe).

1931 Japanese mission, Vancouver Island (New Westminster).

Gallagher, Ernest Ottaway.

Son of R.J. Gallagher of Barrie.

BA University College, Toronto 1921; MA 1924; BD Wycliffe College 1926.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).
1924-5 deacon-in-charge, then rector of Cartwright.
1925-8 Lindsay and incumbent of Cameron.
1928 incumbent of Lucknow (Huron).
1932 rector of Owen Sound.

Gallagher, Peyton. 1825-1903

Born New York, New York, 13 November 1825, son of George (1786-1833) and Anne (Murray) (1791-1877) Gallagher.
BA Hobart College, Geneva, New York 1846; MA 1850.
Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Geneva, William H. DeLancy 21 September 1851 (Western New York for Kentucky); priest, Stephen Elliott, 9 January 1853 (Georgia for North Carolina).
1851-2 curate, Christ Church, Alexandria (Virginia).
1852-3 St Phillip's church, Port Brunswick (North Carolina).
31 December 1854 St Paul, Clinton (North Carolina).
1857 rector of Grace Church, Courtland with Calvary Church, Homer (Western New York); resigned on account of ill health.
1859 without cure, living in Geneva, New York.
1865-6 (Honolulu).
1874 Port Stanley (Huron).
1876 Princeton (Huron); not on 1878 Huron list.
Died Geneva, New York, 9 May 1903.
Blain biographical directory of Anglican clergy in the diocese of Honolulu.

Gammack, James. 1837-

Born Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 23 April 1837, son of Alexander Gammack.
Turriff Parish School.
Aberdeen Grammar School.
MA Marischal College and University, Aberdeen 1857, LLD 1887.
Theological College, Glenalmond, Perthshire 1857-9; Luscombe scholar.
Deacon 24 August 1859, priest 1861 (Aberdeen).
1859-62 curate of Tillymorgan, in charge of Auchindoir.
Married Jane Anne, daughter of the Revd John Wilson, parish minister, Premnay, Scotland, 29 April 1862.
1865-6 curate of Pitlochry.
1866-83 incumbent, St John the Baptist, Drumlithie, Kincardineshire (Aberdeen).
[*Memorials of Angus and the Mearns*](#). Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1885.
1882 *Lecture on the hagiology and parochial dedications of Scotland*.
Editor, *The land of the Lindsays*. 2nd edition 1882.
Editor, A. Jervise's *Memorials of Angus and the Mearns*. 2nd edition 1885.
1887 Hon. Chaplain to the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen.
1889-91 curate of Berkeley, Norway (Toronto).
1891-3 incumbent of St Saviour, East Toronto. [Photograph](#) in Toronto Public Library.
1892-5 rector of St Peter, Plymouth (Connecticut).
1896 rector of St James, West Hartford (Connecticut).
Contributed articles to Smith and Wace's *Dictionary of *Canadian Biography*, Smith and Cheetham's *Dictionary of Christian Antiquities*, and the *Canadian Churchman*.
Men of Canada, I, 127; Brechin, *Scottish episcopal clergy*, 265-6.

Gander, George. 1851-1914

Born Stirling, son of the Revd Joseph and Hannah (Wood) Gandier.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1885.
Deacon 1887; priest 1902 (Algoma).

1887-1906 missionary at South River with Sundridge, Eagle Lake and Commanda (Algoma).
1906-11 missionary in Albion with Caledon (Toronto).
Married Margaret, daughter of Robert Ritchie and Maragret Hume, Peterborough.
1911-14 Coboconk.
Died Lashburn, Saskatchewan, where he had gone in hopes of improving his health, 2 August 1914.
1915 TSJ, 45.

Gander, Joseph. 1813-

Born Hooe, Sussex, 21 November 1813, son of James Gander (1778-1826) and Mary Stace (1786-1864).
22 October 1836 married Sarah Wood in Beckenham parish church, Kent.
1848 to Canada as a medical missionary under the Colonial and Continental Church Society.
Catechist, Cardiff and Monmouth. 1861 census.
14 June 1876 entered diocese of Toronto.
Cardiff, Monmouth and Glamorgan townships for the Colonial and Continental Church Society. 1881.
Cheddar, Ontario,
Died Cheddar, *18 March 1883; buried Cheddar. Buried near the family homestead, northwest of Bancroft.
Diary in the Archives of Ontario.

Gandier [originally Gander], Jabez. 1849-1934

Born Belleville, 24 December 1849, son of Joseph and Francis (Wood) Gandier.
Born Thurlow, son of Joseph and Sarah Gander. Marriage certificate.
1 July 1874 married Mary Victoria, daughter of Edward and Anna Maria Bates, in Duroro.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, Baldwin, 27 June 1886; priest, 6 November 1887 (Huron).
1886-8 incumbent of Drumbro and Ayr.
1888-*99 Pelee Island.
1899-1912 Lion's Head.
1912 Pelee Island; 1917 superannuated. Port Elgin 1919.
Died Windsor, 15 July 1934; buried Port Elgin.

Gandier, Millard Choate. 1880-1972

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 11 June 1911 (Toronto).
11 August 1911 married Margaret Agnes Frew (1877-1950) in Guelph (Revd Jabez Gandier).
BA, BD.
Son born in Gleichen, Alberta, August 1914, to Rev. and Mrs M.C. Gandier. Guelph *Mercury*, August 1914.
1915-7 Old's Sun boarding school (Church of England), North Camp, Blackfoot reserve. Photographs of Cree and Blackfoot individuals in the Glenbow Archives.
priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).
Not in 1922 *Crockford's*.
1929-34 Arkell United Church.
1938 minister, Glenmorris.
1938 Malton.
1962 retired, living in Meaford.
1968 retired, living in St Catharines.
Buried Eastnor cemetery.

Garden, Alfred William Savary. 1870-1937

Born Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1 April 1870, son of James R. and Eliza Helen (Savary) Garden.
 Gardenia Lodge-Savary House, Plympton, Nova Scotia on the register of Canada's Historic Places.
 (Garden eventually owned it.)
 Wycliffe College, graduated 1893.
 Deacon 1893, priest 1894 (Niagara).
 1893-6 missionary Nanticoke and Cheapside.
 1896-8 Goliad, Texas.
 Rockport, Texas 1897.
 1898-1903 Cuero, Texas.
 1903-4 Committee endowment diocese W.I.
 1904-18 archdeacon of West Texas.
 1905-8 RWI Military Academy.
 1908-14 president of Garden Military Academy, school for boys, San Antonio.
The story of West Texas. Hartford, Connecticut: Church Missions Publishing Company, 1915.
 1910*-16 rector Seguin.
 San Antonio, Texas 1919 American Humane Association.
CMWT, (1912), 431.
 Rector, Emmanuel, Pittsburgh 1930.
 Died Digby, Nova Scotia, 14 September 1937.

Gardiner, Robinson.

Born Canada.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 *Ph.D.
 Deacon, 9 December 1876; priest 19 January 1878 (Niagara).
 1876-82 incumbent Norval and Stewarttown.
 Rothesay and Huston *Evangelical Churchman*, 8 July 1880.
 1882-9 Welland. He 'unusually gifted as a mimic and raconteur and was noted for his unfailing cheerfulness.' *One Hundred Years 1857-1957: Holy Trinity Church, Welland, Ontario*, 6.
 1889-96 missionary at Jarvis.
 1896-9 rector of Palmerston.
 1899-1907 rector Port Dalhousie. Mrs T.B. Read recalled his being displeased when she read palms at a women's bazaar for the church. She remarked 'much might be attained if people would only use tact.' The following Sunday, with Mrs Read in the front pew, he castigated palmistry, and pounding the pulpit said that 'tact' was only 'deceit and deception'. Robert E. Barron, *St John's Church ... Port Dalhousie* (1959), 16.
 1907-9 York.
 1910-11 curate (retired), St Thomas, Hamilton.

Gardiner, Robert Hutchison Fortesque.

Deacon, 15 June 1880; priest, 13 November 1881 (Huron).
 1880 Wallaceburg.
 1881 Mount Pleasant, Burford and Cathcart.
 1882 Tilbury, Comber and Merlin; left the diocese in 1883.
 21 February 1890 admitted to the dioceses of Western Michigan from the diocese of Nebraska.
 Rector, St Martin's church, *Chicago. 1916.

Gardner, Elias William.

Queen's College, Newfoundland.
 Deacon 1902; priest 1909 (Newfoundland).
 1902-12 missionary at Battle Harbour.
 1920-22 Trout Lake.
 1922-4 Fort Churchill.

1924-5 Stony Lake Mission.
Priest-in-charge, Young's Point, pro-tem. 1925 Toronto synod journal, 51.
1927-8 missionary at Hole River; retired.

Gardner, George. c1838-

Born Luton, England, son of James (1815-99) and Amelia Emma (Pavitt) (1817-67) Gardner.
St John's College, Newfoundland.
Priest, Bishop Field, May 1864 (Newfoundland).
1861, deacon, St Mary the Virgin, Heart's Content.
29 November 1861 married Frances M. Marrett in Harbour Grace.
1866 organized a service of thanksgiving for the receipt of the first message received on the trans-Atlantic cable.
1867 established the Church of England Women's Association.
1872 organized the Society of United Fishermen.
Hampton, New Brunswick (Fredericton).
1880-1 Colbourne (Toronto) 6 January 1881 to diocese of Toronto.
1881 Roslin (Ontario).
1885 Thomasburg (Ontario).
Died Los Angeles. *Anglican life in Newfoundland and Labrador*, (March 2011).

Garrett, Alvin Robert Eldon. 1890-1967.

Born Middlesex county, 10 November 1890.
Deacon, 26 May 1918; priest 8 June 1919 (Huron).
1918 Hensall and Staffa.
1921 Forest.
1927 Church of the Redeemer, London and Broughdale.
1929 to U.S.A.
Died September 1967.

Garrett, John Colquhoun. 1848-1930

Born England.
*8 January 1873 John C. Garrett, minister of the gospel, born Leeds, son of James and Jessie Garrett, married Emma, daughter of Simon and Caroline Ault, in Cornwall, Ontario, by a Wesleyan Methodist minister.
Married Maria Merrick 1849-1938.
1884 deacon, 1885 priest (Montreal).
1884-9 rector of St Saviour, Lacolle (Montreal).
1889-94 curate-in-charge Niagara-on-the-Lake.
1894-1917 rector Niagara-on-the-Lake; 1911 rural dean of Lincoln; 1913 canon.
Poems in Niagara Historical Society publication 21 (1923).
Died 26 July 1930; buried St Mark's churchyard, Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Garrett, L.R.

Eldon (Huron) 1919

Garrett, Leslie. 1898-

Born England.
Emigrated to Canada 1913.
Wycliffe College, Toronto 1923.
Deacon, Dewdney, 1923, priest 1925 (Keewatin).
1923-54 missionary at Big Trout Lake, a large Cree-Ojibway community; built the first nursing station there in 1938.
After his wife died of typhoid fever, he married Christina, an Ojibway woman.

Tom Harpur describes the mission, where he spent three summers as a student, and the missionary, in *Born again, my journey from fundamentalism to freedom* (Markham: Thomas Allen, 2011). Moved to Weagamow (Round Lake, Ontario) to found an evangelical congregation, after smashing the altar and altar cross at the church at Trout. 1953 moved to Loon Lake, Saskatchewan as senior missionary for the Northern Canada Evangelical Mission. *My album of memories*. Self published, Saskatoon 1977.

Garrett, Richard. c1812-82

Born Gateshead, Durham, son of George and Hannah (Burdon) Garrett.
Baptised Gateshead 4 October 1812
Cobourg Theological College.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 29 June 1845; priest, 6 July 1846 (Toronto).
1845-59 missionary at Brock. 1854-6 SPG returns.
18 February 1847 married Caroline, daughter of the late Captain Gibbs of the 8th Royal Veterans, at St Thomas' church, Brock (Gibson of Georgina). *Church* 5 March 1847.
St Catharines.
Cannington 1851-7.
14 January 1861 Osnabruck.
1 July 1875 incumbent of St Mark's Church, Barriefield; retired 1 October 1882.
Died 20 December 1882.

Garrett, Thomas. c1837-1923

Born Magherafelt, Ireland.
Member of the Trinity College Rifle Company during the Fenian raids.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1867.
Deacon, 21 May 1868; priest, 31 October 1869 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list says 20 May and 30 October.
1868-81 missionary at Cumberland.
1872 married Leona Blasdell.
Bearbrook. Public School Inspector for Russell County 1874.
1 July 1881-8 Nepean.
1888-1903 rector, St Luke, Ottawa; retired.
WM Civil Service Lodge 148, Ottawa 1900-1.
Died Verdun, Quebec in the Protestant Hospital for the Insane, 21 February 1923; burial service in St Stephen's church, Lachine; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Garrett, William Portt.

BA McGill, 1894.
Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Ottawa).
1896-8 missionary at Douglas.
1898-1904 Janeville.
1904-7 Cumming's Bridge.
1907-8 rector of St Barnabas, Ottawa.
1908-16 Bearbrook.
1916 rector of Hawkesbury with L'Orignal; 1934 canon.

Gault, Thomas Soames.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1922.
Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Montreal).
1924-5 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
1925-6 St Simon, Toronto.
1926-8 St Matthew, Toronto.

1928-9 (California).
1 May 1929-32 curate of St Clement, Toronto.
1932-4 incumbent of Washago.
1935 *locum tenens*, Barrie.
1935 Peterborough South.

Gaviller, George Herbert.

Born Bond Head.
Beeton.
Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.
Deacon, St Thomas' church, Bracebridge, Ascension Day, 16 May 1885; priest 1886 (Algoma).
1889-92 edited the *Algoma Missionary News*.
Parry Sound (Algoma) 1890.
1888 (Western New York).
Rector, All Saints' church, Buffalo (Western New York). 1899

Gay, Robert.

Deacon, cathedral, 10 June 1906; priest 11 June 1907 (Toronto).
1906 missionary at Bannockburn with Millbridge.
1907 curate, St John, Norway.
1911-17 first rector of St Monica, Toronto. Introduced confession. 1916 accused on indecent assault, Gay denied it. Bruce Williams, a lawyer, and husband of one involved, pressed for an ecclesiastical trial; Gay favoured a civil trial. Acquitted. The bishop arranged for him to go to St John's, Peterborough. Toronto diocesan archives. Still at St Monica in 1921.
Expelled from Madoc LOL 517 for 'immoral conduct', i.e. failure to pay dues.
1922 from Toronto to the diocese of Ohio.

Geary, Benjamin Handley. 1891-1976



Born Marylebone, London, 29 June 1891. Born Herne Hill, Surrey [1901 Norwood, Lambeth census] Son of Henry (1838-91) and Blandinah Kesiah Ellen (Alport) (1846-1923) Geary. Baptised Holy Trinity, Tulse Hill, Lambeth, 28 July 1891.

BA Keble College, 1914; MA 1918.

1919 Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

Victoria Cross 1915. *London Gazette*, 15 October 1915.

Deacon 1921, priest 1932 (Chelmsford).

1921-3 curate of West Ham.

1922 married Ruth Christiana Woakes (1903-89), Marylebone.

1923-7 CF Portsmouth.

1927 Aldershot; retired.

Gave up his orders.

May 1928 they sailed to Canada, with their son Nevill (1924-71). He was identified as a representative of the World Alliance, not as a clergyman.

1935 married Constance Joan Henderson-Cleland (1906-72), in Wexford, Ontario. Both are identified as Anglican on the marriage license, but he was divorced and they were married by a United Church minister.

1939 living in Pinegrove, north of Napanee.

1939 joined the Canadian army as a major.

1947 sergeant-at-arms, Queen's Park.

Died 26 May 1976. Buried St Mark's church, Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Geddes, John Gamble. 1811-88

Born Kingston, 29 March 1811, son of James Geddes, assistant staff surgeon and Sarah Hannah Boies Gamble his wife.

Kingston Grammar School.

Six years at the Chambly Theological Seminary, aided by an SPG scholarship.

BA *ad eundem* University of King's College Toronto, 1848; MA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St James' church, York, 10 August 1834; priest, Ancaster, 11 October 1835 (Quebec).

1834 curate for three months to Archdeacon Stuart, St George's church, Kingston.

1835 curate, Three Rivers.

March 1835-1891 rector of Hamilton, Barton and parts adjacent. 1839-40 SPG correspondence.

Chaplain to the jail and hospital, militia chaplain.

Married Susan Davidson, daughter of the Hon. John Stewart, at Quebec, 23 September 1841, by the bishop of Montreal. *Church*, 2 October 1841.

Welcomed blacks to his church and his school, but felt that the lighter the skin a person had, the greater their intelligence.

The ministerial character: a sermon preached by command of the Lord Bishop of the diocese, in St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, on Wednesday, 17th June, 1857, before the clergy and lay-delegates of the diocese in synod assembled. Toronto: H. Rowsell, 1857.

1867-75 rural dean of Wentworth and Haldimand; 1875 dean of Niagara.

DCL, Trinity College, Toronto, on his appointment as dean.

1879-86 rector of Tatsfield, Surrey (Rochester).

1886-8 Chippawa, during the absence of the Revd E.J. Fessenden in England (Niagara).

Died Hamilton, 16 November 1888.

In memoriam: the Very Rev. John Gamble Geddes [Hamilton, 1888].

'Notes of autobiography', *Wentworth Historical Society Papers and Records*, 1 (1892).

Katharine Greenfield, 'The Rev. John Gamble Geddes', *Wentworth Bygones*, 4.

Geen, Albert Loft.

Born Belleville, Ontario.

7 June 1865 ordained perpetual deacon at St Paul's church, Kingston, under Provincial Canon XVIII, and licensed to R.J. Forneri at Adolphustown, as burg. missionary to do work in Adolphustown and Fredericksburg.

In Belleville, he wore clerical attire at the drugstore where he worked. He travelled by horse and buggy as much as 100 miles in a day.

To R.D. Loucks, 8 October 1894: if the unfortunate trouble between Daw, me and his congregation comes up at the clerical meeting at Picton, Daw shouldn't have his say in my absence. Forneri hasn't been able to get a reason for his extraordinary conduct from him – I think it is jealousy. 27 September 1894 to Daw: I have twice gone to St George's for my suplice and Prayer Book – will call Saturday next. Please send the church service you borrowed. Geen letterbook, Queen's University archives.

1885-1903 assistant minister Adolphustown and Fredericksburg (Ontario).

1903-7 incumbent Shannonville.

1907-11 curate St Thomas, Belleville; resigned.

***Geevens, Harry Leigh.**

1875-8 Mount Forest (Niagara).

1878-9 Elora. McMaster.

Gemley, John. 1817-

Born Ireland.

1841-2 received on trial at Mississippi.

1843 St. Andrew's Ottawa.

1844 Prescott.

1845-6 Port Hope.

Letter re. tea meeting here. Present were Lachlan Taylor, Rev. Bevitt, Rev. Gemley, and Rev. Carroll.

Kingston *Chronicle and Gazette*, May 31, 1845.

1847-9 Belleville

1850-1 Dundas

1851 Wesleyan minister, Palermo

1851-2 East Flamboro, Gore District

1852-3 Peterborough

1854-6 Toronto East

1857-9 Montreal Centre

1860-2 Quebec Chairman Quebec District

1863-5 Kingston Chairman Kingston District

1866-7 Brantford Chairman Brantford District

1868 Toronto East

1869-70 Brantford

1871 St. Andrew's Toronto

Examined by Bishop Hellmuth, 17-18 July 1874.

Deacon, 19 July 1874, Hellmuth; priest, St Paul's church, London, 6 May 1875, Hellmuth (Huron)

1874 assistant, St Paul's cathedral, London

1878 bursar, Western University, London

1883 rector, Simcoe

Died 6 January 1891.

Gemmell, Claude Douglas. c1896-1956

BA University of Toronto.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1925; priest 1926.

(Brandon).

1939-55 rector, St Anne, Toronto; 1951-5 rural dean of Toronto West; 1955 canon; retired because of ill health.

Died 15 May 1956.

Geoghegan, John Hamilton. 1898-1957

Born Philadelphia 8 July 1898.

Lay reader in Millbank.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, Grace Church Millbank, Williams, 22 December 1926; priest 1927 (Huron).

1926-9 incumbent of Millbank.

1929-32 rector of Owen Sound with Sarawak.

1932-7 incumbent of Lucknow with St Helen's.

1938- Ridgetown and Highgate.

May 1943 rector, New St Paul's church, Woodstock; 1951 canon.

Head of the Huron church camp for a considerable time.

Died 7 November 1957.

Geoghegan, Thomas. 1848-1906

Born 23 November 1848 at Lagannany, Loughbrickland, Co. Down, the son of James Geoghegan and his wife Mary Hudson.

1870 to Canada.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1 July 1877 (Toronto); priest, St George's church, Guelph, 1878 (Niagara).

1877-8 West Mono.

1878-87 West Flamborough, Rockton and Sheffield.

1887-91 rector of the new parish of St Matthew's, Hamilton, separated from St Thomas' parish

1890 representing the diocese, he visited the gaols within its bounds. He testified to a provincial commission in 1891 that most of the boys in prison didn't belong there, and that they should be trained in industrial schools. He established a home for former prisoners in Hamilton.

1891-1906 St Peter, Hamilton.

Wrote to the Hamilton *Spectator*, 8 February 1889, challenging the Church Defence Association to build a mission in the west end of Hamilton among the working classes.

1890 began the mission which became St Peter's parish

1890 founded St Peter's Home for Incurables (incorporated 1894). He purchased the Springer home for \$9,000.

Gave evidence before the 1890 provincial prison reform committee.

His proposed scheme for the unemployed: Associated Charities get stone out of city quarries in bulk, employ men to break it, then sell the broken stone to the city at the price now paid for stone now crushed by machine, the Associated Charities to make up the difference in cost. *Canadian Churchman*, 28 December 1893.

Unmarried (1898)

'few men so deservedly enjoy so large a reputation for energy and self-sacrificing labour.' *Canadian Churchman*.

Morgan, *CMWT* (1898), 373.

Succeeds in his appeal to the House of Bishops. *Canadian Churchman*, 25 January 1900, pp. 52, 57.

The rector has declined the bishop's offer to confirm his candidates in a neighbouring parish, and announced that all who are ready and desirous of being confirmed can communicate on Easter Sunday. *Canadian Churchman*, 21 March 1901.

Editorial approval of service he attended there, and of the work of priest and congregation. *Canadian Churchman*, 18 April 1901.

Katharine Greenfield, 'The Reverend Thomas Geoghgean 1848-1906', *Wentworth Bygones*, 11 (1975), 9-19.

Ghent, Frederick Robert. 1862-97

Born Hamilton 9 March 1862, son of Samson Howell (1834-1902), county court clerk, and Ruth Annie (Lovejoy) (1869-1932) Ghent.
17 September 1889, student, married Emily [Emelia Jane] Hunter (1869-1932) in the Methodist church, St Marys.
Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest, 24 May 1891 (Huron).
1890 Paisley and Pinkerton.
1891 Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood.
1892 Granton, Biddulph and Prospect Hill.
1893 Walkerville.
Died of appendicitis in hospital, Detroit, 9 September 1897; buried Hamilton.
1898 Emily married the Revd William H. Morgan (1856-1926) in Brooklyn.

Gibbs, Frank Harry. 1893-

Born Ramsgate, Kent son of John Barwick, saddler, and Emma Gibbs.
Baptised in Lawrence, Kent, 1 October 1893.
Schoolmaster.
27 December 1921 arrived in St John, New Brunswick aboard the *Minnedosa*. His passage was paid for by the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and he was bound for Wycliffe College.
Wycliffe College, Toronto 1923.
Deacon 1925 (McKenzie River for Moosonee); priest 1925 (Toronto for Moosonee).
1925-9 curate of St Thomas, Port Harrison [Inukjuak], Quebec (Moosonee).
1929-30 curate of All Saints, Peterborough (Toronto).
1930-1 rector of Dungannon and Port Albert (Huron).
1931-3 missionary at Fort Chimo (Moosonee).
1933-4 permission under the Colonial Clergy Act to officiate at Cheadle, 1934-6 curate.
1936 rector of Christ church, Salford (Manchester).
Died 26 July 1956; buried Montreal.

Gibson, Harvey John.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, St Thomas' church, Hamilton, 4 March 1925; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1926 (Niagara).
1924-5 All Saints, Erin.
1925-6 curate of York (Niagara).
1926 BCMS missionary at Saugor (Nagpur).

Gibson, James Davidson.

1850 missionary at Rome and Cove Spring, Georgia.
Bochim, or the weepers; a sermon preached on the day of humiliation on account of the Indian mutiny. Toronto, 1858.
1862 rector, St Alban, Warren county (Mississippi). 1865 the bishop noted, 'it is supposed, has gone to one of the Northwestern Dioceses.' 1866, 'has not been heard from since he left the Diocese two years ago.' 1868 Mississippi convention record lists him, absent in Canada; 1870 records him absent.
Entered the diocese of Toronto 1863. Missionary at Penetanguishene. *Church chronicle*, September 1863.
1865-6 rector, St Paul's church, Uxbridge.
Addresses delivered by the Right Worshipful Dis't. Deputy Grand Master Alfio De Grassi and Very Worshipful Brother Rev. J. D. Gibson, St. John's Lodge, Columbus, Miss., US, on the occasion of the dedication of the new Masonic Hall, Aurora. Toronto: S.E. Horne for the Rising Sun Lodge, No. 129, GRC, 1866. This J.D. Gibson arrived in Columbus in 1858.
March 1871 missionary, Grace church, Pemberton and Vincentown (New Jersey).

1873 rector, St Paul's church, Whistler (Alabama). After rumours affecting his moral character, he was tried and deposed; the bishop commuted the sentence to a suspension for three years. He died shortly thereafter, leaving a widow but no children.

Gibson, James.

1867-9 Tapleystown

Gibson, John. 1801-53

Father of the Revd J.C. Gibson

Born England, came to Canada 1839, under the auspices of the Stewart Missions.

Deacon, June 1839 (Quebec); priest, St James cathedral, Toronto, 12 April 1840, Strachan (Toronto). 1839-52 Georgina.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Richard Sawyer of Aston Hall, Shropshire. She died 28 July 1845.

Church 8 August 1845.

After his wife died, in July 1845, he married, in November 1850, his former cook-housekeeper, who had been a maid at Eildon Hall. Hett, *Georgina*.

Died 17 May 1853; buried Georgina. He had considerable classical and scientific attainments. *Church* 27 May 1852.

Gibson, John. 1851-1916

Born Georgina, July 1851, son of the Revd John Gibson.

Business college in Toronto.

Upper Canada College.

BA (Hon. 4th class Math.) Trinity College, Toronto 1881; MA 1890.

Deacon 15 July 1883; priest 1884 (Toronto).

1883-99 incumbent of Norwood and Westwood and Belmont.

1899 rector of Thornhill with Richmond Hill; 1901 rural dean of West York; retired 1912, retaining the office of rural dean of West York until a few weeks before his death.

Died 8 May 1916; buried Georgina.

Gibson, John Elias. 1877-1962

From Newmarket, 15 February 1877.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Toronto).

1906-7 curate of Parkdale.

1907-10 incumbent of Lloydstown.

Wife Lavinia.

1910-33 rector of the church of the Ascension, Toronto; opened a community drop-in centre for unemployed, immigrant and homeless men, which became a permanent home with fifty residents, the precursor to John Gibson House.

Served with the York Rangers one year; 109th Regiment; attested at Toronto as chaplain 23 February 1916.

1933 chaplain, diocese of Toronto.

Died 24 October 1962.

Gibson, Joseph Chambers. 1830-72

Born Cumberland, England, son of the Revd John Gibson.

Transferred from the Cobourg Theological Institute to Trinity College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1853.

Deacon, 2 October 1853; priest, St James' cathedral, 9 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854.

1853-9 curate at Woodstock. Deputy grand chaplain, Orange Lodge, 1855.

Sermon preached in St Paul's church. Woodstock, 1857.

1859 Warwick and Brooke.

1870 Strathroy (Huron).

Married Marcella Dawson.

Died July 1872 several months after his transfer to Huron.

Commemorative biographical record of the county of York, [108](#).

Gibson, William. -1941

Born Manchester.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 1918, priest 1919 (Mackenzie River).

1918-19 curate St Paul's mission, Chipewyan, Alberta.

1919-22, 1923-6 Walter's Falls with Bognor and Beaverville (Huron).

1926- rector of Wainfleet; St George's, Welland and Dainville (Niagara).

1928-30 Chipewyan (Mackenzie River).

1930-2 Nanticoke with Cheapside (Niagara).

1932-40 rector of Harriston with Clifford.

Died 27 June 1941.

Giggey, Cecil Vernon. 1900-71



Born Kingston, New Brunswick 15 March 1900, son of William Pratt (1845-1909), farmer, and Amanda (Fowler) (1847-1909) Giggey.

17 April 1922 married Lillian Fey Whelpley (1898-1977) in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 26 May 1929; priest 25 May 1930 (Fredericton).

1929-34 missionary in Simmonds.

1934-41 Cambridge with Waterborough.

1941-4 Campobello.

1944-52 Centreville.

1952-3 Wilmot.

1953-9 Mulmer (Toronto).

1959-64 rector of Christ Church, Bridgenorth, Peterborough.

1959 chaplain at public institutions (Toronto).

Died Peterborough 20 October 1971.

Gilbert, Charles Francis Langton. 1887-1950

Born Sherbrooke, Quebec 2 December 1887.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville.

BA 1914.

Deacon, Dunn, 1914 (Quebec), priest, Ridgeway, 1917 (Chichester).

1915-18 assistant master Hurstpoint College.

1918-21 incumbent Port Carling (Algoma).

1921-6 rector Hanover with Allan Park (Huron).

1926-9 Colchester with Harrow and Malden.

1929-31 rector St George, Owen Sound.

1931-4 Tillsonburg.

1934 Christ Church, London.

Seaforth; retired 1949 because of ill-health.

Died Gravenhurst 21 December 1950.

Canadian Churchman, 1 February 1951; 1951 Huron synod journal, 119.

Gillespie, John. 1835-1904

Born Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 14 July 1835, son of the Revd John Gillespie, a tutor at Trinity College, Dublin. His father's early death cut short his plans to enter the ministry. Came to Canada in 1854, to Guelph for four years, then New York, then Toronto, where he founded the wholesale company, J. Gillespie and Company, in 1866. Superintendent of St James' Sunday School under Dean Grasett; encouraged the construction of the school house for the 1,500 students, and of the steeple for the cathedral (his name is on the marble capstone of the spire).

1855 married Hester Ellis Cunningham, who died 1876.

11 December 1878 married Harriet *Julia*, daughter of Henry Stark Howland, founder of the Imperial Bank of Canada.

Deacon, Sweatman, 1887; priest 1888 (Toronto).

1887 curate to Canon Sanson at Little Trinity church, Toronto.

-1890 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1890-1904 rector, church of the Messiah, Toronto; it met in a temporary mission house when he arrived, and he led the building of the church, 'in the northern part of the city'.

Member of the executive committee of the diocese, and chairman of the Toronto Rectory Fund; trustee of the Toronto General Hospital; member of the board of the Toronto Orthopaedic Hospital; chairman of the House of Industry.

Died Toronto, 23 July 1904. 1905 Toronto synod journal, 40.

J.E. Middleton, *Municipality of Toronto*, 80-2.

Gillman, Edwin. 1889-1972

Born Peckham, Camberwell, 11 October 1899, son of Ellis (1825-1904) and Ellen (Davis) Gillman.

Baptised at St Andrew's church, Peckham, 26 January 1890.

Came to Canada 1911.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1914; priest 1916 (Caledonia).

1914-18 missionary at Nechaco River mission (Caledonia).

1918 *locum tenens*, Shanty Bay (Toronto).

Wife Edith Adeline before 1919.

1919 *locum tenens*, church of the Resurrection, Toronto.

1920-1 curate, church of the Resurrection, Toronto; 1921-6 rector.

1926-8 Creemore with Banda and Lisle; letter of *bene decessit* to the diocese of London.

1928 St Paul's Cray (Rochester).

1932 he sought to enter Canada with Hilda Creighton, 22 year old daughter of the village carpenter, who had been his parishioner and tennis partner in Kent, but Canadian immigration authorities were hard-hearted, and would only allow one wife to any emigrant. 'Canada bars girl eloper with pastor', *Sarasota Herald-Tribune*, 11 August 1932. He was deported back to England, and submitted his resignation to the bishop. *The Straits Times*, 20 June 1932.

1940 entered United States, for Worldwide Evangelization Society; wife Edith in Toronto.

1942 entered United States, to work for the Worldwide Evangelization Crusade, Philadelphia.

1953 pastor, Grace Bible Church, Redwood City, California.

1954 living in Glendale, California; naturalized as American citizen.

Died Los Angeles 15 July 1972.

Gillmor, Gowan. 1849-1928



Born Co. Sligo, son of the Revd Andrew Todd and Mary Jemmima (Franklin) Gillmor. Two of his uncles were clergy in the Church of Ireland.

1871 married Catherine Elizabeth 'Cottie' Young (1851-79) in Dublin South.

1875 sub-inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary.

1879 Catherine died after a fall from a horse.

Deacon 1884; priest, St Luke's church, Sault Ste Marie, 4 October 1885 (Algoma).

1884-5 SPG missionary on the Canadian Pacific Railway.

1885-91 North Bay.

5 January 1891 married Laura Helen Gregory (1871-1945). She suffered from mental illness and went to live with her father in Alberta.

1885 chaplain, awarded the North West Canada 1885 medal.

1891-1903 SPG rector of Rosseau with Ullswater, Bentriverville, Cardwell,

Rosseau Falls and Raymond; 1889-1903 rural dean of Parry Sound.

Bruce Mines 1919.

1903-27 Bishop's commissary.

1903-28 archdeacon of Algoma.

1907-20 travelling missionary, known as the tramp.

Honorary DD, Trinity College, Toronto 1910.

1924-7 Sault Ste Marie.

1927 retired to live in a cottage at the Shingwauk School.

E. Newton-White, *Gillmor of Algoma, archdeacon and tramp*.

Givens, Saltern. 1809-1880

Born York, Upper Canada, son of Colonel James and Angelique (Andrews) Givens.

Educated by John Strachan.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St James' church, York, 13 March 1831; priest, St James' church, York, 2 March 1833 (Quebec).

1830 personal request in Upper Canada sundries.

1831-50 Mohawk Mission, Bay of Quinte. 21 January 1836 appointed to the rectory of Napanee. 1842-9 SPG correspondence. Christ Church built 1843; 1845 rural dean.

18 September 1839 married Charlotte Scott of Kingston at St George's church, Kingston (Revd R.D. Cartwright). Kingston *Chronicle and gazette*, 18 September 1839. Their son James Andrews died in Belleville aged ten months. *Ibid*, 28 July 1841.

A discourse delivered in St Mary Magdalene's church, Napanee, on Sunday, the 2nd February, 1845, on the occasion of the death of John Solomon Cartwright, of Rockhurst, near Kingston Cobourg: printed at the Diocesan Press, 1845. The deceased was a major benefactor of the stone church erected in Napanee in 1836.

1851 curate, Niagara.

1852 incumbent of Oakville.

1853-6 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.

1855 preached at a confirmation at St James' church, Kingston in a surplice, provoking a low church reaction. *Church times* (Halifax), 27 October 1855.

1856-80 St Paul's church, Toronto (founded the parish); 1863-78 rural dean Toronto and Yorkville;

1875 canon; 1877 DCL Trinity College, Toronto.

Died at Colborne, 30 October 1880.

Glover, Charles.

BA University of Toronto, 1922.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1925.

Deacon 1925 (Quebec for Montreal); priest 1926 (Montreal).

1925-7 curate, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.
1927-41 rector of New Liskeard.
1931 Cobalt (Algoma).

Glover, Frederick.

Wycliffe College, Toronto. BA 1914; MA 1915.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto); priest 1916 (Liverpool for Toronto).
1915-17 curate of St Peter, Toronto.
1918-21 rector of Manitou.
1921 St Margaret, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); 1936-8 rural dean of Winnipeg.

Godden, John Keith. 1865-1913



Born Clarenceville, Quebec, 2 October 1865, son of the Revd Thomas (1835-1912) and Margaret (Blackwood) Godden.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1887; MA 1889.
Deacon, church of the Ascension 14 July 1889; priest, St Peter's church, Toronto 1890 (Toronto).
1889-90 missionary at Beeton with Tottenham.
1890-95 assistant Trinity church, Barrie with Allandale; 1893-5 with Minesing and Midhurst.
5 May 1891 married Nina Mary Ross of Hespler, in St Luke's church, Toronto.

1895 Acton (Niagara).
8 November 1902 rector of Caledonia; rural dean.
Died at the city hospital, Hamilton. Acton *Free Press*, 27 March 1913; buried Hamilton.

Godden, Thomas.

Born Newfoundland, son of Thomas Godden.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1862.
Deacon 15 June 1862 (Quebec); priest, Fulford, 20 December 1863 (Montreal).
1862-5 curate of Clarenceville.
22 October 1863 married Margaret, daughter of A.R. Blackwood, at St Luke's church, Montreal.
Parents of the Revd J.K. Godden.
1866 incumbent, Mascouche.
16 June 1871 missionary at Kitley (Ontario).
15 April 1872 Shannonville.
5 May 1873 Eganville.
7 October 1874 incumbent, Renfrew.
27 October 1876 incumbent, North Augusta.
28 November 1878-88 incumbent, Stirling.
1888-9 Westport.
21 June 1889 missionary, Shannonville; resigne 1896.
1898 removed to Belleville, assisted at St Thomas' church there.
1899-1900 Harbour Grace (Newfoundland).
1900-3 Brigus (Newfoundland); retired.

Godfrey, James G. c1824-92

Born Carrigaline, Co. Cork.
Educated Ireland.
Cobourg Theological Institution.
Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852 (Toronto). *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 13 November 1851; Ontario clergy list mistakenly says deacon, St George's church, Toronto.

1851 travelling missionary in the Niagara District: Lincoln, Welland and Haldimand counties.

1852-7 Goulbourn and Huntley. 1854 SPG letter.

1856 local superintendent of schools, Huntley (Bell's Corners post office).

Nepean 1857.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1862.

Goulbourn, Huntley and Hazeldean 1866.

17 March 1873 incumbent of Wolfe Island (Ontario); resigned 1 October 1884.

12 July 1874 his wife Sarah (1823-74) died.

1887 retired in Kingston.

Died Kingston 3 August 1892; buried Trinity Anglican cemetery, Wolfe Island.

Goldberg, Mordecai Meyer. -1909

A Russian Jew, and very eccentric. Port Dover parish history (1952), 16.

Congregationalist minister in England. *Canadian independent*, March 1890.

Congregationalist pastor at Brooklyn, Nova Scotia.

Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest, 24 May 1891 (Huron).

1890-1 incumbent of Lucknow with St Helens.

1891-2 Oil City with Oil Springs and Inwood.

1892-3 Hanover with Alton Park.

1893-8 incumbent of Markdale with Berkeley. Spoke at the deanery of Grey Sunday school convention on the religious education of Jewish children. *Daily Mail and Empire*, 3 August 1895.

1898-1900 Port Dover.

1900-3 rector of Dungannon.

1906-7 Eastwood with Innerkip and Oxford Centre; 1907 superannuated.

Died 1 May 1909.

Goldring, Albert James. 1900-79

Born Whitby 19 September 1900, son of Francis (1864-1939), sailor, and Mary Emma (Swan) (1869-1947) Goldring. Cousin of the Revd Norman C.S. 'Dick' Goldring (c1917-69) who served as a Canadian chaplain during the second world war, but had to go to the diocese of Rochester to find work on his return. The two clerics parents were brothers and sisters.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1927.

Deacon 1925 (Mackenzie River); priest 1926 (Toronto).

1925 missionary of St Paul's [*Bloor Street] mission, Chipewyan.

1926-8 curate of St Aidan, Toronto.

15 September 1908 to the diocese of California, returned to Toronto 20 May 1929.

20 October 1928 married Florence Gwendolyn Taylor (1900-79) in Toronto.

1928-35 Lindsay, in charge of the Cameron mission.

1 December 1930 honorary captain, The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment. Militia Order 93, 1931.

1935-44 rector of Lindsay.

1942-6 chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force.

1946-7 on leave.

1947 hospital chaplain, diocese of Toronto.

1972 living in Scarborough.

Died 20 January 1979; buried St John's cemetery, Whitby.

Gollander, L.E.

Swedish Mission, Port Arthur (Algoma) 1909

Gollmer, Arthur Joseph Aldous.

Church Missionary College, Islington.

Deacon 1880; priest 1881 (London for the colonies).

1880-1 curate of Brenchley.

1881-2 Aston-juxta-Birmingham.
1882 rector of Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville (Huron).
1883 Parkhill, McGillivray and Thedford; bene dicessit 1884.
1885-92 curate of Holy Trinity, St John (Fredericton).
1892-4 St Mark, Victoria Docks (London).
1894-1901 rector of Cambridge (Fredericton).
1901-5 Waterford with St Mark, Sussex (Fredericton).
1905-6 St Chad, Derby.

Good, Robert Charles. 1904-69

Born Toronto 22 October 1904.

LTh Wycliffe College 1931.

Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Niagara); priest, Owen, 1932 (Toronto). Toronto clergy list says Niagara for Toronto.

1931-2 curate, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

1932-5 St John, West Toronto.

1936 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1942 chaplain, Ridley College, St Catharines (Niagara).

1960-9 rector, St Mark, Hamilton.

Goodchild, John.

BA (2nd cl. Nat. Sci. Trip.), Clare College, Cambridge, 1900.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Southwark).

1907-9 curate, St Andrew, Derby (Southwark).

1909-10 missionary, Elk Lake City (Algoma).

1911-12 curate of Witham.

1912-20 organizing secretary, SPCK for south eastern district.

1920-5 travelling secretary.

1925-6 rector of Brington with Bythorn and Old Weston.

1936 St Michael with All Saints, Long Stanton (Ely).

Goodeve, Frederick William. 1880-1957

Born Allan Park, Grey county, 2 October 1870, son of C.F. Goodeve, merchant, Acton.

BA University of Toronto, 1897; MA 1898.

Wycliffe College.

Taught school at Posen, near Oak Point, Manitoba.

Deacon 12 June 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).

1898-1903 rector of Mulmur [Horning's Mills].

12 October 1898 married at St Mary Magdalene's church, Lloydtown to Emma Hand of Lloydtown, by her brother, the Revd J.E. Hand. *Acton Free Press*, 13 October 1898.

1903-7 incumbent, St James, Neepawa (Rupert's Land).

1907-14 Stonewall (Rupert's Land).

Chaplain, 197th Battalion; attested 13 September 1916.

Garrison chaplain at Winnipeg.

vicar of St Margaret, Winnipeg.

1922 St Paul's Episcopal church, Grand Forks. Grand Forks *Herald*, 20 December 1922.

1924-41 St Phillip, Norwood (Rupert's Land); 1928-30 rural dean of Winnipeg; chairman of the diocesan Board of Religious Education; 1938 canon.

His eldest son, Sir Charles Goodeve, was knighted for inventing the De Gaussing cable, which protected ships from magnetic mines.

Died 12 November 1957, ae 87; buried St John's cemetery, Winnipeg. *Canadian Churchman*, 19 December 1957.

Goodhand, George Thomas. 1886-1962



1913 U of T
yearbook

Born Tilsonburg 1 October 1886, son of James Hay, farmer, and Mary Francis (Barker) Goodhand.

Grew up on a farm near Tilsonburg.

Woodstock and Tilsonburg Collegiates.

Taught two years in Hastings County.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1914 (Ontario).

1913-16 missionary at Bancroft.

26 November 1913 married Florence Pearl, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth (Benstead) Swance in Elgin.

1916-19 Lakeside (Huron).

September 1919 carpenter, went unaccompanied to Flint, Michigan, intending to live there.

1921 carpenter, living with his wife and daughter at her parents' home in Bayham. 1922 *Crockford's* lists his address as Tilsonburg.

1924 moved to the United States.

21 July 1925 he divorced his wife for extreme cruelty in Detroit, Michigan.

4 August 1925, carpenter, married Hazel Edmonds, bank teller, in Detroit.

1930 grocery manager, living with his wife Hazel and daughter in Detroit.

1948 naturalized and American citizen.

Died Michigan 1962.

Goodheart, Maurice J.

Born New York.

1901 resigned mission of Dysart (Toronto).

In diocese of Oregon from 1 July 1900 to May 1901. *St Thomas, Canyon City.

Rector, St Paul's episcopal church, Baker City, Oregon. 1903 Polk Directory of Baker City.

*restored to ministry by the bishop of Oregon? 1904 Kansas synod journal, 33.

Missionary, diocese of Oregon 1907.

1908 in Baker City, Oregon directory, without title Rev.

1910 Esther Goodheart, 26, married, born Rhode Island, living with her parents in Newport, with her children Charles (5, born RI), Harry (4, born NY) and Maurice (3, born RI).

Goodier, Cyril.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1931.

Deacon 19 June 1923 (Quebec for Algoma); priest 19 October 1924 (Algoma).

1923-6 missionary at Kirkland Lake; 1926-8 on leave.

1928-31 missionary at Milford Bay.

1931-6 incumbent of Gravenhurst.

1936 priest-in-charge, Sturgeon Falls.

Gooding, Spencer William. 1886-1916

Born Debenham, Suffolk September 1886, son of Giles (1847-91), butcher and farmer, and Edna Margaret (Clarke) (1864-95) Gooding.

Came to Canada to be a farmer.

24 July 1912 married Winnifred Bruce Robinson.

Deacon, St Thomas' church, Belleville 16 March 1916 (Ontario).

At Trinity College, Toronto till the end of April 1916, finishing his divinity course.

Mission of Frankville.

Died Frankville 16 June 1916.

Goodman, Charles Sydney. c1865-1938

Born Gloucester, England c1865.
 St Paul's College, Burgh, 1886.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1887.
 Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, cathedral, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).
 1889-92 missionary at Bell's Corners.
 20 November 1899 married Mary Ann, daughter of William and Hannah Pearson, also a native of Gloucester.
 1892-4 incumbent (SPG) of St Andrew, Deloraine (Rupert's Land).
 1894-5 rector of Antigonish (Nova Scotia).
 1895-6 minister of West Mono (Toronto).
 1896-7 incumbent of King with Maple.
 1897-1902 curate, St Luke, Toronto.
 Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City, New Jersey.
 29 April 1938 buried from Grace Episcopal church, Philadelphia.

Gordier, Cyril.
 Gravenhurst (Algoma).

Gordon, Gavin 'Guy' Burns. 1876-1959



Born Toronto 9 June 1876, son of John H. (1838-99) and Agnes (Burns) (1843-1922) Gordon.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1900; MA 1902.
 Deacon 1901; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 11 June 1902 (Niagara).
 Assistant to Canon Mackenzie at Milton.
 1902-6 curate, St Stephen, Niagara Falls (Niagara).
 1906-10 Port Dalhousie & Christ Church, Niagara Falls.
 1910-14 rector of Christ Church, Niagara Falls.
 Captain, 44th Regiment, militia.

Major, 20th Battalion, CEF, 7 November 1914; overseas May 1915; France September 1915; wounded 15 September 1916; Mentioned in Despatches *London Gazette* 4 January 1917; OC 1st COR Depot, Shorncliffe, August 1917; returned from overseas July 1918; discharged 1918.
 1918-44 Christ Church, Niagara Falls; 1919-32 canon; 1932 archdeacon of Lincoln.
 Died Niagara Falls 24 May 1959.

Gordon, Robert. 1836-85

Native of Jamaica, of pure African blood, born to Methodist parents.
 1853 he offered himself to the bishop of Jamaica for ordination; the bishop instead offered him a studentship at Codrington College, in Barbados. He refused the offer, and acted as a catechist in the district of Highgate, St Catherine. In 1857, when a groundless rumor circulated that Bishop Courtenay was about to ordain him, the inhabitants protested, based on a scandal in the district.
 In 1858 he sailed to London to seek ordination by the Bishop of London. The Colonial Church and School Society engaged him to go to London. Circular from Bishop Courtenay to the clergy of Jamaica, 22 April 1861, on Gordon's return to the island.
 Deacon, 28 September 1858, Cronyn; priest 6 January 1860 (Huron)
 1858-60 missionary to the negro fugitives, London; left the diocese.
A sermon preached on the morning of the first of August, 1859 [microform] : by a black clergyman, the Rev. Robert Gordon, in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Canada West on the occasion of the celebration of the twenty-first anniversary of West Indies emancipation, by the colored citizens of London, and several other places.
 1861-7 Headmaster of Wolmer's Grammar School, Kingston, Jamaica. Preface to Josephs, *Wonders*.
 1866 When Sub-lieutenant Philip Worgan, on HMS *Wolverine* at the time of an insurrection stopped the execution of two black men – the ropes were about their necks – who were later acquitted, Gordon's

name led the list of half a dozen black Jamaicans who wrote a letter of thanks. David and Pamela Newton, *They came from away: Yanks, Brits and Cape Breton*, 119-20.

The arrival of the Revd. Robert Gordon in England has attracted the attention of the home authorities. A private letter received in this city, states that much surprise has been expressed in England that Mr. Gordon should have been allowed to leave Jamaica without having received any address from the inhabitants. Immediately on it becoming known to Sir Henry Storks that the Revd. gentleman had arrived in England, Sir Henry warmly interested himself in behalf of Mr. Gordon and wrote to his Grace the Duke of Buckingham, recommending Mr. Gordon to his attention; His Grace therefore communicated with Mr. Gordon inviting him to an interview, and desiring that he should bring his credentials with him. Mr. Gordon had a lengthy interview with his Grace at the Colonial Office. The Duke promised the Revd. gentleman that he would do all in his power to forward his interest. His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury has licensed Mr. Gordon to preach in the United Church of England and Ireland, under the broad seal of the Primate; and the Bishop of London had sent an affectionate letter to Mr. Gordon. Mr. Gordon had been invited by several Clergyman of note to preach in their respective places of worship. *Daily Gleaner*, September 6, 1867.

The Jamaican church: why it has failed. London: William Ridgway.

1871 curate of St John, Wapping; unmarried, 1871 Wapping census. Not in 1868, 1874 Crockford's.

1876 preface to Matthew Josephs, *Wonders of creation and other poems* (London, 1876).

The only black clergyman in the diocese of London, 'the cure of white souls was systematically withheld' from him.

At the time of his death, he was working on a history of Jamaica.

Died Finchley.

Robert J. Stewart, *Religion and society in post-emancipation Jamaica*. (Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1992), 96-106.

*Patrick Bryan, *The legacy of a goldsmith: a history of Wolmer's schools, 1729-2003*.

**Provincial Freeman*, 29 July 1854.

Gorman, James Frederick. 1863-1937

Born Dublin 25 April 1863, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gorman.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1881.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1883.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886; priest, church of St Mary Magdalene, Napanee 21 December 1886 (Toronto for Ontario).

1886 rector of the new three-point parish of Manotick, Kars and Osgoode, separated from North Gower.

11 May 1887 married Jane Bauden Anderson (1861-1919) in Kemptville.

26 April 1889 missionary at Renfrew.

1890-1913 rector, Grace Church, Ottawa.

1913 rector, St John, Ottawa; 1920 canon. 1932

5 February 1923 married Nadia Elizabeth Wright (1888-1935), widow of Joseph Irvin (1862-1921).

Died Ottawa 13 September 1937; buried Kemptville.

Gould, Sydney Haines. 1869-1938

Born St Giles, Devon, 29 April 1869.

1883 the family came to Canada and settled in London.

BA University of Toronto, 1897.

Deacon 1893 (Toronto); priest, 20 May 1894 (Toronto).

1893 assistant, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

1894 St John's church, Whitby.

1894 assistant, Memorial Church and All Saints, London (Huron).

MD Queen's University, Kingston 1896. Curate in Portsmouth (Ontario).

1897-9 CMS missionary in Nablus, Palestine.

1899-1904 CMS missionary at Acre, Palestine, in charge of the medical work; moved for his health.

1904-8 MSCC missionary at Salt, Palestine.

1908-10 on furlough in Canada, doing deputation work for the Laymen's Missionary Movement.
1910-11 chaplain, St George's College, Jerusalem and medical officer in charge of St Helena's Nursing Home; 1910 canon.
1911-38 general secretary, MSCC.
Died 18 November 1938.
C.A. Seager, '[Sydney Gould](#)', in Heeney, *Leaders of the Canadian church*, 3.

Graham, Frederick Helier. 1870-

Born Liverpool, England 10 June 1870, eldest son of George F. Graham.
BA McGill 1894.
Montreal Diocesan Theological College, 1895.
Deacon 1895 (Montreal); priest 1895 (Huron).
1895-6 associated rector, Grace church, Brantford.
1896-1902 rector, Trinity church, Montreal.
June 1897 married Gertrude Vivian, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Dowker, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Quebec
1902 moved that the Montreal synod request General Synod for an unmistakable rule on remarriage;
1904 at Kootenay synod asked for the provision of a General Synod canon prohibiting marriage of a divorced person whose spouse was still living.
1902 rector, St Saviour's pro-cathedral, Nelson, BC; examining chaplain to the bishop of Kootenay, 1915; archdeacon of Kootenay, 1922.
1908 chaplain, 102nd Regiment.

Graham, George. c1785-1853

Born Dumfriesshire
1836 Nelson. Clergy list.
1836-7 Trafalgar and Nelson. Clergy list. Appointed to Trafalgar. *Church Messenger*, December 1837.
1836-50 Trafalgar. SPG roll.
1837 Nelson. Canons
1838. petition of the inhabitants of Trafalgar and Esquesing (including Bigger, Dines, Fitzpatrick, May, Francis McKinney): he has been amongst us upwards of two years, has six stations. He has never received any aid from any public fund since being in the province. He has a large and helpless family. SPG microfilm.
1840 at Trafalgar. Strachan asked the SPG for £60 instead of the former £25 'because the great plainness of his manners and bearing render a smaller income sufficient.' Usher was to have £100, Atkinson £150. Strachan to Campbell, April 1840. SLB
3 acres at 7-10-0 from George Curry, one acre free. Archives of the Diocese of Toronto, 1840 townships book. This was St John's, Nassagaweya, two miles north of Campbellville. Graham lived in the adjoining log parsonage until his death.
1843 frame church begun - 4 acres lot 11, Con IV. No. 188 purchased.
1846-50 Nassagaweya (1847 with stations; 1848 with Nelson) SPG roll.
Church in Nassagaweya being completed through Graham's efforts. *Church*, 6 June 1846.
1851-2 Nassagaweya. SPG roll and List, visitation. Toronto Diocesan Archives.
21 January 1853 died, aged 67.
Married Mary (died 12 November 1871, ae 78 years, 13 days, of Morpeth, England).
Plaque in Campbellville church.*

Graham, James E. 1864-97

Son of Thomas and Ann (McInnes) Graham.
Huron College.
Deacon, 19 January 1893 (Huron for Athabaska); priest 20 May 1894 (Huron).
1893 Princeton and Drumbo; April 1893 went to the NWT
January 1894 Brooke, Sarawak and Wolseley (Huron).

Died Owen Sound.

Commemorative biographical record of the county of Lambton, 31.

Graham, John. -1972

Born Belfast.

1914 to Canada, to work in northern Saskatchewan

LTh, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1919

BA 1922

Deacon 1919, priest 1920 (Saskatchewan).

1919-25 curate Shellbrook, 1920 rector.

1925-6 Vermillion, Alberta.

1926-30 incumbent Chatsworth with Desboro and Holland Township.

1929-35 rector Delaware, Carodoc township and Mt Bridges.

1935-9 Brussels with Walton.

1939-44 Bayfield with Varna and Middleton.

1944-6 All Saints, Woodstock; 19 November 1946 exchanged parishes with the Revd J.H. Hosford.

1946-50 Watford with Brooke and Sutorville.

1950-9 Port Burwell.

1959-62 incumbent Tyrconnell.

Died Wallacetown, 8 December 1972. *Canadian Churchman*, April 1973.

Graham, Samuel Gordon Coulter.

Born York county, 15 September 1901, son of Samuel and Mabel (Coulter) Graham.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1924, MA.

General Theological Seminary, New York 1924.

Deacon, Sweeny, 12 June 1928 (Toronto for Algoma); priest 1928 (Algoma).

1928-30 rector, St George and St Michael, Port Arthur (Algoma); 1930-1 on leave.

1931 curate, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto, for one year.

14 March 1933 received into the diocese of Toronto from Algoma.

23 October 1939 Toronto to the diocese of Long Island.

1939 St David's* Episcopal church, Morpeth,* Queens County, New York.

13 July 1948 naturalized as an American citizen, in Brooklyn, New York.

Graham, William Andrew. 1840-1916

Born County Tyrone, Ireland, 8 March 1840, son of John and Eliza (McCullogh) Graham.

BA University of Toronto.

Huron College.

Deacon 17 June 1879, Hellmuth; priest, 15 June 1880. (Huron).

1879-81 incumbent of Teeswater, Eadie's Station and Belgrave.

1882-8 Millbank, Crosshill and Elma.

1888-90 Markdale and Berkeley.

1890-1900 rector Shelburne and Horning's Mills.

Member AF&AM and LOL.

Married 1890 Alice Victoria, daughter of John Ford of Markdale.

The Canadian Album, IV, 39, with photo.

1900-10 St John, St Thomas (Huron); superannuated

Died 7 September 1916.

Graham, William Edward.

Born England.

Trinity College, Toronto.

BA

Deacon 1874 (Toronto); priest 1875 (Niagara).

1874-8 Erin and Garrafraxa.
incumbent of St George's Church, Harriston (Niagara). 1879

Grahame, William Edward.

Born East Hartlepool, England 20 June 1841, son of John Grahame of HM Customs, Seaham, Durham.
Educated England.

Taught Barrie High School and Weston.

BA Trinity College, Toronto – theology only, because of ill health.

Deacon, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874 (Toronto); priest 19 December 1875
(Niagara).

1875-8 missionary Erin and Garafraxa.

1878-9 Harriston, Clifford and Drew.

Married Henrietta Burgess, second daughter of the Revd Dr Caswell of Salisbury cathedral, 19
February 1878.

1879 assistant Thorold.

1880-6 Thorold. May 1883-April 1884 sick leave in Georgetown and England. 'an Old Country type of
quiet temperament who didn't understand the people here', 1953 Thorold history, 20.

Died Oakville, 25 February 1893.

Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 248, photo.

Granger, Joseph Dunstone. 1872-1928

Born Plymouth, Devon, 13 September 1872, son of Joseph Dinstone Granger (1849-97), a painter, and
Sarah Tapp (1852-1929).

King's College, London, 1902.

1903 deacon; priest 1904 (St Alban's).

1903-5 curate, St Gabriel, Canning Town.

1905 married Emma Elizabeth Oliver (1871-1937). In 1911 they had three children, aged from nine
months to four years. When he arrived at Quebec on the Northland, 8 October 1916, he seems to have
been alone.

1905-6 St John the Baptist, Plumstead.

1908-12 Caversham.

1912-15 Burford with Fulbrook.

1915-16 Chalfont St Peter.

1916-17 St Joseph's Island (Algoma).

1918 Sheguindah.

20 November 1928 died at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

Grant, Edmund Nicholas.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, 6 May 1928; priest 4 May 1929 (Ontario).

Mission of Flinton.

4 May 1929-32 incumbent of Westport.

15 November 1931 rector of Roslin.

11 August 1933 Bancroft and Maynooth (missionary, North Hastings).

1 November 1937 rector of Wellington with Hillier.

8 July 1940 Honorary Captain, The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 2nd Battalion. Militia Order
212, 1940.

Grant, Frederick William.

Deacon, 4 July 1858; priest 15 December 1858 (Huron).

1858 Onondaga.

1861 Aylmer; left Huron in 1862.

Grant, Robert Thomas.

Deacon, at the Indian church near Onondaga, 14 May 1860; priest, 21 December 1860 (Huron).
1860 assistant missionary to the Indians, Grand River; left the diocese of Huron in 1862.

Grant, William. 1818-1905

Born England, *10 October 1818.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1866; MA 1869; BD 1883; DD 1888.
Deacon 1849; priest 1850 (Lichfield).
1849-51 curate of St Mary, Wolverhampton.
Married Catherine Evans, 15 August 1850, in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.
1851-2 St Michael, Melbourne.
1852-7 Wem, Shropshire (Lichfield)
1857-9 Gillingham, Kent.
8 October 1859-1864 incumbent of Port Perry (Toronto).
1862-4 St Paul's church, Uxbridge.
1864-6 incumbent, Streetsville and Derry West.
1867-86 Tullamore, Castlemore and Grahamsville; resigned to go on leave of absence.
1888-91 curate, St Bartholomew, Toronto.
About 1895 he moved to Chicago, where he died 26 February 1905; buried Oakwoods.
Spoke many ancient languages. Painter.

Grasett, Elliott. 1825-79

Born Quebec, 21 April 1825; brother of the Revd H.J. Grasett.
Upper Canada College.
King's College, Toronto.
MA
1844 SPG scholar at the Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.
Deacon, Christ's Church Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849. Destination not yet fixed.
Curate, Cobourg and classical tutor at the Diocesan Theological Institute.
1849-59 Fort Erie and Bertie.
17 June 1851 married Margaret Letitia Yule Anderson (1829-1913), daughter of the Revd John and Helen (Yule) Anderson, at St Paul's church, Fort Erie.
1859 rector of Simcoe (Huron); 1859 rural dean; 1875 canon.
Died Port Dover, 10 August 1879.

Grasett, Henry James. 1808-82

Born Gibraltar, 18 June 1808, son of staff surgeon Henry Grasett of the 48th Regiment of foot. The Grasetts were transferred to Quebec, and Henry studied under Bishop Stewart, the bishop's chaplain and Archdeacon Mountain, aided by an SPG scholarship.
BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1834, MA 1842, STB 1853, DD 1877.
Deacon 19 May 1834; priest 8 June 1835 (Quebec).
Assistant, cathedral, Quebec. Address presented to him on leaving Quebec, and reply in *The Patriot*, 28 July 1835.
1835-47 curate St James, Toronto; 1847-82 rector; 1865 first dean of Toronto.
Married Sarah Maria, eldest daughter of the Hon. John Stewart, president of the Executive Council of Lower Canada, 17 October 1837, at the cathedral, Quebec, by the bishop of Montreal. *Church*, 28 October 1837. They had six sons and two daughters. Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*. She died Toronto, 23 March 1886.
April 1863 acting chaplain to the garrison at Toronto.
For over thirty years he chaired the Home District Board of Education.
Millman, *Stewart*, 201.

Toronto synod. 'Rev. Dr. Lett – Did we understand the Dean of Toronto to say that he does not hold the doctrine of the apostolic succession?
'Very Rev. Dean Grasett – That is what I distinctly say, and that is what I have always taught my people, young and old.' *Globe*, 22 June 1874. Cf. Turner thesis, 41.
Died Toronto, 20 March 1882.
H.E. Turner in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*.

Gratton, Walter Joseph.

Born Wortley, England.
St Paul's Theological College, Braintree.
Deacon, cathedral, 24 September 1916; priest 1917 (Ontario).
Frankville.
1 October 1917 Westport.
1919 Pittsburg; resigned 16 April 1924 and left the diocese.
St John's church, Messina, New York.
All Saints' church, Rosendale, New York.
St James' church, Callicoon, New York.
Priest-in-charge, Trinity chapel, Marshall, Missouri.
1943 All Saints' church, Mariners Harbor, Staten Island and chaplain, the Seaman's Church Institute of New York.
Wife Kate Elizabeth.
Died 27 February 1949. *Living church*, 10 April 1949.

Gray, Godfrey Lawson. 1881-

Born Chinguacousy, son of Joseph and Janet (Giffen) Gray.
Taught at Mayfield school five years.
BA University of Toronto, 1910.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Toronto).
1910-12 missionary at Warkworth.
1912 incumbent of Mulmur with Adjala and Everett.
Married Frances Fleming.

Greaves, Alfred. 1878-1940

Born Ivy, Virginia, 5 October 1878, son of the Revd John Albert Greaves (1829-93) and Agnes Mary (Wilson) (1833-1924) Greaves. Three of Alfred's brothers, Alban, Edmund and Christopher, would be ordained.
Keble College, Oxford 1897.
10 March 1910 married Margaret Helen (1888-1967), daughter of Canon Edwyn Reynolds and Jessie M. (Hawkins) Massey, in Tisdale, Manitoba.
Trinity College, Toronto 1925.
Deacon 1927; priest 1928 (Algoma).
1927-34 incumbent of Murillo.
1934-7 Garden River.
1937 Blind River.
Died Gravenhurst, 15 February 1940; buried Shingwauk cemetery, Sault Ste Marie.

Greaves, Edmund. 1867-1928

Born Cosgrove, Northamptonshire, August 1867, son of the Revd John Albert (1829-93) and Agnes Mary (Wilson) (1833-1924) Greaves.
1880 with his family in Albemarle, Virginia, where his father had a church.
BA Lincoln College, Oxford 1889; MA 1893.
Deacon 1891; priest 1893 (Rochester).

1891-4 curate of St Mary the Less, Lambeth.
 1894-1904 vicar of Forest Hill, Oxford.
 14 January 1904 married Monica Auchmuty (1875-1927).
 1904-10 vicar of Twyford (Oxford).
 1911-12 curate of St Giles, Reading.
 12 May 1912 curate, St Peter, Cobourg. 1912 synod journal. Received from diocese of Oxford.
 1912-15 Incumbent of Bobcaygeon and Dunsford.
 1915 vicar of Wolverton St Mary (Oxford). 1921.
 Monica Greaves died 29 April 1927 in the Royal Nursing Home, Cheltenham.
 Died 6 March 1928. Cheltenham *Chronicle*, 19 May 1928.

Green, Albert L.

Perpetual deacon in Belleville (Ontario) 1897.

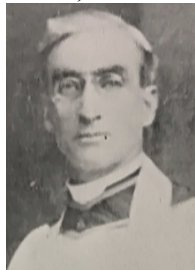
Green, Charles James.

FSA. *Essex Record*, Windsor, 27 November 1874.
 Deacon, 24 May 1874, Hellmuth (Huron).
 1874 Colchester, Kingsville and North Ridge.
 1875 Parkhill, McGillivray and Ailsa Craig; not on 1876 Huron list.

Green, William Dundas.

Born London, England.
 Deacon, 29 June 1864 (Huron), 1869 priest (Michigan).
 1864 Wallaceburg (Huron).
 1869 Sombra, *18 years; on leave 1870.
 Entered diocese of Toronto 9 August 1873.
 -1875 Beamsville, Smithville and Jordan.
 1875 Hagersville.
 vicar Chantry near Frome, Somerset.
 retired 1892.

Green, William Henry.



St John's College, Cambridge, 1882.
 Deacon 1888; priest 1891 (Qu'Appelle).
 1888-90 curate, Qu'Appelle Station.
 1890-1 St Paul, Regina (Qu'Appelle).
 1891-3 incumbent (SPG) of Whitewood.
 1893-8 missionary at Nepean (Ontario).
 1898-1901 Crysler.
 1901-5 Lancaster.
 1905- Eganville.

1911-19 Stittsville (Ottawa).
 1919-24 rector of Almonte.

Greene, Alan Dallas. 1889-1972

Born Orillia, 18 February 1889, son of the Revd R.W.E. Greene.
 BA University of Toronto, 1912.
 Wycliffe College.
 Deacon June 1912; priest 1912 (New Westminster).
 1912-13 missionary, Howe Sound Mission.
 1913-14 Columbia Coast Mission (Caledonia).
 1914-19 curate of St Paul, Toronto.
 1916-19 TCF; attested in Niagara-on-the-Lake, 29 May 1916, as chaplain to the 164rd Battalion, CEF.

29 April 1919 married Gertrude, daughter of Alexander and Ellen (Marling) Finlayson, in Toronto.
1919 missionary of Quathiaski (New Westminster).
Died Sechelt, British Columbia, 10 October 1972.

Greene, Francis William. 1854-1929

Born Port Nelson [York Factory], 11 March 1854.
St John's College, Manitoba.
Deacon 7 June 1881, priest 8 January 1883 (Rupert's Land).
1881-5 incumbent (SPG) of Stonewall (Rupert's Land) At the 1884 synod, he moved 'That each clergyman on being appointed to a cure should know as nearly as possible what salary he would be likely to receive, and that the said salary should be guaranteed for the first year and shall be paid to the clergyman quarterly without his having to do his own collecting.' The motion lost; Greene moved the next year.
1885-91 St Luke, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma); 1888-91 rural dean of Algoma.
1891-1906 rector, St Stephen, Escanaba, Michigan.
Aberdeen, Washington in 1908.

Greene, Heber Hannington Kerr. 1888-1968

Born St Louis, Missouri, 18 March 1888, son of the Revd R.W.E. Greene.
Orillia collegiate.
BA University of Toronto 1912.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon St Thomas' church, St Catharines 29 September 1912 (Niagara); priest 1914. (Caledonia).
1912 curate, St Thomas' church, St Catharines; letters testimonial to the bishop of Caledonia, 3 June 1913.
24 June 1913 married Jean Emily Esther Moberly.
1916 TCF. Officer's declaration made 18 July 1916 in London, England; served in England and France with 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade; 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade; No. 2 Canadian Hospital; No. 13 Canadian General Hospital; discharged January 1920.
Curate of Massett Inlet.
1919-20 priest-in-charge, Stewart.
1920-3 incumbent of Squamish.
1923 vicar of Mission City (New Westminster).
Died Vancouver 31 May 1968.

Greene, J.

1845 (Toronto)

Greene, Lee Irving. –c1970

Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1924.
As a student, he held the first service in the Current River mission, which became St Stephen's church.
He became the first incumbent on his ordination.
Deacon 1928; priest, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Smith, 1929 (Algoma).
1928-30 curate, St Stephen, Port Arthur.
1920 rector, St George with St Stephen, Port Arthur. 1927 the Port Arthur missions, St George and St Michael, were joined with St George, with Greene as the incumbent.
September 1937 rector, St John, North Bay.
December 1938 resigned and went to England, having been advised to seek work in a less severe climate. *Algoma missionary news*, November-December 1938.
Not in 1959 *Crockford's*.

Greene, Richard Waddilove Eustace. 1848-1934

Born Roseland, Port Nelson, 26 June 1848, son of the Revd Thomas Greene.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Was present at the skirmish at Ridgeway during the Fenian Raids.

Deacon 18 June 1871, priest, cathedral 1872 (Toronto).

Appointed to the new mission of Byng Inlet, Georgian Bay.

4 August 1875 married Elizabeth Dallas (1855-1906), daughter of Canon Sanson.

Curate, St James' Cathedral, Toronto 1879

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1884.

1885 Weston.

1886-7 city missionary, Church of the Advent, St Louis, Missouri.

1888-1911 rector of Orillia (Toronto); church and hall built; prebend of St Alban's cathedral.

1911-22 chaplain of public institutions (Toronto).

29 September 1914 married Sarah E. Strawson.

Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 278.

Died at Islington 18 March 1934.

Greene, Thomas. 1809-78



Born New Ross, Co. Wexford, 2 April 1809, son of John Green.

Diocesan school, New Ross

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1834; MA; LLD 1857 [MA and LLD not in *Catalogue*.]

Deacon, 25 January 1836 (Quebec).

Sailed for Canada, 22 October 1835. *Church of England Magazine*.

1836-8 travelling missionary for the Stewart missions in the London district.

Married Catherine Jane Emma (1813-96), youngest daughter of the late John Killaly, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland (Revd R. Flood). *Church*, 7 October 1837.

Wrote to the London *Times* condemning the protestant churches for fueling the rebellion, and suggesting that religious instruction in the principles of the Church of England would promote good order and peace. The letter was copied by the *Church*, sparking criticism by other church groups in the province. Orlo Miller, *Gargoyles and gentlemen*, 44-5.

1838-78 rector of Wellington Square [Burlington] and Nelson, with an SPG stipend. Also held first services at Palermo, Oakville, Lowville, Aldershot.

1868-70 Aldershot (joint care with Rev. Stringfellow of Waterdown).

Report as local school superintendent for Nelson township. *Ontario Education Report* for 1858, p. 40: in 11 out of 13 schools 'the Holy Scriptures are regularly read without interfering with the consciences of parents and pupils.' Compare favourably with schools at home, 'and as prejudices pass away, a cavilling spirit will I believe yield to a hearty desire to make the most of our present system of education; for which if we claim not perfection we must at least assert it worthy of commendation.'

Long account of the funeral of James Morrison, who fell at Ridgeway, at Wellington Square, and of Dr Greene's remarks. *Canadian Champion*, Milton, 5 July 1866.

Died 7 October 1878; buried St Luke's churchyard, Burlington.

Millman article, *Some Men and Some Controversies*.

Greenfield, J.

1873 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre (Huron); not on 1875 clergy list.

Greenhalgh, Frank Sladen. 1868-

Born England.

Lichfield College 1890.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891.

26 March 1892 transferred to the diocese of Albany.

St John's church, Massena (Albany).

Priest, Ottawa, on letters dismissory from the bishop of Albany, 12 June 1892.

1900 village of Schaghticoke, New York.
1902 from Albany to St Mary's church, Medford (Fond du Lac).
1902 Fond du Lac to Nova Scotia.
Without charge, in Crumpsall, Manchester. 1908 *Crockford's*.

Greenham, Henry. c1824-

Born Liverpool, 6 December 1824, son of Robert, merchant, and Mary Anne Greenham; baptised St Anne's church, Liverpool, 22 March 1825.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 1 May 1863; priest 1864 (Toronto).
1863-4 assistant minister at Cobourg.
1864-70 rector of Fort Erie and Bertie.
28 January 1869, widower, married Hannah Warren, spinster, a native of Fort Erie, at Fort Erie.
1870-2 curate of Ludborough, Lincolnshire.
1872-3 curate of South Cockerington (Lincoln); 1873 vicar of Cockerington St Leonard, or South Cockerington.
1891 widower, living in New Ferry, Cheshire. Not in 1898 *Crockford's*.

Greer, Alfred John.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA
Deacon 1881; priest 1883 (Montreal)
1881-6 missionary at Thorne (Montreal).
1886-8 incumbent of Grenville, PQ.
1888-9 missionary at Erin (Niagara).
1889-91 Bradford (Toronto).
1893 (Columbia).
1894-6 rector, St Augustine, Lethbridge, NWT.
1898-1902 missionary, St John, Central Park (New Westminster).
1902-5 South Vancouver (New Westminster).
1905-7 Howe Sound, BC.
1908 in Vancouver.

Greeson, John. c1859-1933

Born Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.
Dorchester Theological College 1882-3.
Deacon, Christ Church cathedral, St Thomas' day, 21 December 1883 (Oxford for Algoma); priest, St Thomas' church, Bracebridge, Ascension Day, 16 May 1885 (Algoma).
1883 curate, church of the Venerable Bede, Jarrow.
1884 missionary at Uffington (Algoma).
August 1887 incumbent of Metcalfe, Ottawa (Ontario).
1889-92 rector of St James, Oskaloosa (Iowa).
1892-3 curate of Swymbridge, North Devon.
1893-4 priest-in-charge, Kirkcudbright mission.
1894-1904 rector of St Thomas, Tillymorgan (Aberdeen).
Wife Louise Lewin.
1904-27 priest-in-charge, St Kessog, Auchterarder (St Andrews); 1927 recor. 1932
Died 23 January 1933; buried Auchterarder churchyard.

Gregory, William Henderson. 1890-1917

Born Toronto, 4 March 1890.
Toronto public and high schools.
BA University of Toronto 1913.
1915 graduated from Wycliffe College.
Private, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles; 19th Lincoln Regiment.

Deacon St George's church, St Catharines, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915 (Niagara).
1 June 1915 curate to Archdeacon Perry at St Thomas, St Catharines.
Attested 98th Battalion, CEF, Welland, 3 January 1916.
Wife, Mrs E.L. Gregory, 93 Indian Road, Toronto.
Lieutenant, 4th Battalion, CEF; killed in action 9 April 1917; buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St Eloi.

Greig, William. c1817-56

Born Ireland. Bertie, *Scottish episcopal clergy*, 278 gives a birth date of 1809.
MA.
Ordained 11 March 1838 (Ross and Argyll).
Recently arrived from Scotland, intending to work in the diocese of Toronto. *Church*, 17 uly 1846.
3 September 1847 married Elizabeth Alexandrina, eldest daughter of Martin McLeod of Drynock, Yonge Street, at Trinity church, Thornhill (Revd D.E. Blake). *Church*, 10 September 1847. She later married the Revd T.H.M. Bartlett.
1846-8 rector of St Mark, Barriefield; SPG correspondence.
1848-55 first rector of St Paul, Kingston.
1853 married [G.H.M. Johnson](#), a Mohawk chief, to Emily Howells, sister-in-law to the Revd Adam Elliot, when Elliot refused to do so.
1856 St Paul, Kingston with Cataraqui.
Died Toronto 5 December 1856. Bertie.

Gribble, Charles B.

From Olney.
November 1840. Lake Erie (canons).
1841. Lake Erie. SPG list and roll.
1842 Dunnville. SPG roll.
'Rev. C. Gribble greatly beloved by his congregation at Grand River, having never taken the oath of obedience to the Bishop has left his charge and returned to England.' *Church*, 2 June 1843.
Gribble avoided taking the oath of obedience to the bishop; made himself popular to all 'except churchmen' by his abbreviation of the liturgy and evangelical avowals. SPG C./Tor./Box V/45, fo. 524. Henderson thesis, 254-6.

Gribble, John. -1919

Born Exeter, England.
LTh Bishop's College, Lennoville 1856.
Deacon, Fulford, 18 May 1856; priest, 7 June 1857, Fulford (Montreal).
1856-8 missionary *(SPG) at Portage du Fort.
1858-61 Malone, New York.
1861-9 returned to Portage du Fort. Rural Dean Lonsdale noted, 'after the duties of Sunday, he returns to Havelock every alternate Monday, leaving home at 4 a.m., during winter and summer, crosses over to Calumet Island, holds services there, thence to the Colonge for similar duties, and then proceeds as far as the settlement on the Black River, so that by the time he reaches home he has walked ninety-five miles.' Borthwick, 93.
9 November 1864 Horton and Renfrew (Ontario); belonged to the dioceses of Montreal and Ontario. Ontario clergy list.
November 1869 Gallipolis, Ohio.
1870-5 Port Colborne and Marshville [Wainfleet] (Niagara).
1875-99 rector, Port Dalhousie; 1887 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland; 1894 canon.
1889-91 rector of Palmerston (Niagara).
Died 24 September 1919; buried Port Dalhousie. Bishop Clark in the 1920 synod journal, 22, spoke of 'his untiring zeal, intellectual ability and kindness of heart'.

Grier, John. 1791-1871

Born Co. Antrim, Ireland, 8 January 1791, son of Robert and Rose Grier.

Prepared for the Presbyterian ministry.

BA Glasgow, 1814.

Licentiate 1817.

Came to Canada in 1823 and read theology with Thomas Campbell at Belleville.

Deacon, cathedral, Jacob Mountain, 13 June 1824; priest, cathedral, C.J. Stewart, 29 July 1826 (Quebec).

1824-41 Carrying Place.

Married March 1827 Eliza Lillas Geddes, native of Nova Scotia, who died in Belleville, 1 May 1895.

She was a daughter of Dr James Geddes and sister of the Revd J.G. Geddes; her sister married the Revd William Macaulay.

Murray township. St John's church consecrated September 1830. *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 351.

*1833-6 Newcastle District?

1841-71 Belleville.

One of his daughters was the Mother Foundress of St John's Convent, Toronto; another, Miss Rose Grier, was for many years principal of Bishop Strachan School; a third married Dr Mockridge; and a fourth, Mrs Jellett, was mother-in-law to the bishop of Niagara.

Died 23 October 1871.

John Grier Stevens, *The descendants of John Grier* (1964).

Millman, *Stewart*, 201-2.

Griffin, Arthur Kent. 1858-1937

Western University.

Deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885; priest, 27 June 1886 (Huron).

1665-8 curate, Atwood (Huron).

1888-9 curate, Redeemer, Toronto.

1890-4 incumbent, Burford (Huron).

1895-6 Brussels.

1896-1903 Dresden (Huron).

1905 curate, St Clement, Eglinton.

Principal, St Clement's School, Toronto.

1919 to assist Dr Seager at St Matthew's church, Toronto.

1920 incumbent, Humber Bay. 1921 Toronto synod journal, 58.

1923 on chaplain's staff, Prosect cemetery, Toronto.

1934-7 Roche's Point.

Died 30 November 1937.

Griffin, John Thomas.

Orangeman from Ireland.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Moosonee).

1919-21 curate of Albany.

1921-7 Moose Fort and principal of the Indian boarding school.

1927 missionary at Fort George. 1932

Married Susan Quartermain, whose family were hunters in the Fort George area.

Grobb, Roy Braund. 1880-1952

Born St Catharines, 11 October 1880, son of James, cabinetmaker, and Mary (Pennington) Grobb. Birth registration; the 1891 census and his death certificate gives his birthday as 13 September (his wife was the informant).

BA University of Toronto, 1904; MA.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Toronto).

1906 curate, St John, Port Hope.

Married Nina Evans (1886-1976).

1912-24 rector, All Saints', Peterbrough (Toronto).

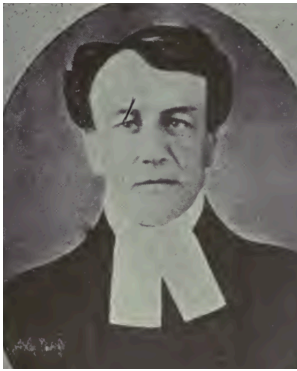
1924-7 assistant, St Paul's Church, Hyde Park, Chicago (Chicago).

1925 wrote about 'Radio religion', *Wyoming churchman*, February 1925.

1927-51 St Paul's Church, Riverside; retired.

Died Asheville, North Carolina, 7 March 1952; buried Calvary Episcopal cemetery, Fletcher, North Carolina.

Grout, George Robert Field. 1804-49



History of St Andrew's Church, Grimsby

Born Quebec, 9 June 1804, son of John and Hannah (died 1851) Grout, whose family claimed descent from the jurist, Hugo Grotius. The first child baptised in the new cathedral. John Grout was verger of the cathedral and steward of the bishop of Quebec. Cathedral register.

Educated by, then assisted the Revd R.R. Burrage at the Royal Grammar School, Quebec.

With an SPG scholarship, prepared for the work of ministry, in a class which Bishop Stewart established at Quebec.

Deacon, 16 June 1827; priest, St James' church, York, 9 August 1828 (Quebec).

1827-49 Grimsby.

Married Eliza Walker (1807-85) in Montreal, 14 January 1829.

History of St. Andrew's Church, [Grimsby, 1919], 16.

Died Grimsby, 29 May 1849; buried St Andrew's churchyard.

Church, 7 June 1849, which remarks on the great esteem in which he

was held, and notes that ten of his fellow clergy were at the funeral, and the altar, desk, pulpit and pillars of the church were covered with black cloth for the occasion.

Grout, George Herbert Paul. 1869-1938

Born Lyn, Ontario, 25 January 1869, son of Canon George Grout *[born Sterling. Death registration.] Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA (2nd cl. Classics) Trinity College, Toronto, 1890; MA 1892.

Deacon Ottawa 12 June 1892; priest, Bishop Hamilton, 12 December 1892 (Ontario).

1892-4 curate of Prescott.

1894-1902 incumbent of Newborough with Portland and Elgin.

5 June 1895 married Ella Mary, daughter of William J and Mary Ann Jones, at St John's church, Prescott.

1902 rector of Delhi (Albany); 1906 archdeacon of the Susquehanna.

Retired 1921 due to ill-health; honorary assistant, St Jude, Oakville; for some years in charge of the Cedar Grove mission.

Died Toronto, 17 June 1938; buried St Jude's cemetery, Oakville.

CMWT, (1912), 480.

Grout, George William Geddes. 1837-1917

Born Grimsby, 12 June 1837, son of George Robert Feilde Grout (1804-49) and Eliza Walker (1807-1865).

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1860; MA 1867.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 14 October 1860; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861 (Toronto).

20 *November 1863 married Charlotte Eliza (1839-1911), daughter of the Revd F.J. Lundy.

15 October 1860 missionary at North Gower.

October 1863 Loughborough and Storrington (Ontario).

June 1865 Rawdon and Marmora: Stirling.

September 1872-81 incumbent of Carleton Place and parts adjacent.

1881-1901 rector of Elizabethtown; 1888-98 rural dean of Leeds; 1898 canon.

1900 registrar of the diocese.

1901 clerical secretary of synod.

Died 4 February 1917.

Groves, Frederick John Stephen. c1812-91

Middlesex.

8 April 1830 admitted pensioner, ae 19, at Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Gentleman farmer near Woodstock.

Studied at Cobourg. Bethune wrote to Strachan, September 1851, that Groves had 'a slight dash of eccentricity'.

Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest 10 October 1852, Holy Trinity (Toronto).

1851 travelling missionary in the Victoria District.

1856 Hungerford, Rawdon.

1859 Seymour, Percy and Schoolhouse.

1860-5 Campbellford; [photograph](#) in front of the English church in the McCord Museum, Montreal.

1868-9 Georgetown.

Carleton (Toronto). 1876

His eldest daughter, Frederica Jane Groves, married Elmer Henderson, a lawyer *CMWT*, (1912). She was the first directress of the Protestant Orphans' Home, Toronto.

Died Toronto, 28 June 1891.

Guillemont, Charles Borromée. 1828-1910

Born Arras, France, 9 November 1828. Or born 9 November 1824 at Doingt-Flamicourt (Somme).

[Dictionnaire du clergé vendéen.](#)

Graduate of the Academy of Paris.

BA.

Sorbonne.

Deacon, 19 May 1857; priest, 7 March 1858 (Roman Catholic diocese of De La Mare, France)

Nine years Professor of Rhetoric in France.

1865 received into the Episcopal Church by Bishop Whitehouse, nine years missionary to the French in Illinois (Kankakee County, St Anne).

1874 St Anne's chapel, Hellmuth College.

Professor of French and Assistant Chaplain, Hellmuth College 1876.

1883 London.

Died 1910.

Gunne, Charles Robert.

Born Florence, Ontario, 10 December 1855, son of the Revd John Gunne; brother of the Revd John Michael Gunne.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1878; MA. MA McGill 1891.

Deacon, 18 June 1893; priest, 20 May 1894 (Huron).

1893-5 incumbent of Millbank, Crosshill and Milverton.

1895 Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.

1897-1901 Parkhill and Greenway.

1901 rector of Clinton.

1910 Christ Church, London; 1914 canon; superannuated 1926.

Died 6 October 1927.

Gunne, John. 1815-72

Born Mcguiresbridge, Co. Fermanagh, 12 February 1815, son of Michael (1786-1845) and Sarah Ann (1785-1848) Gunne.

Classical tutor in the private academy run by the Revds Thomas and John Elms, in Limerick, 1838
Educated Cobourg.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 24 June 1845, Strachan; priest, 20 June 1846 (Toronto).

1846-56 Aughrim (Toronto) travelling missionary, western district; he served congregations in Florence, Bothwell, Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe.

John and his brother, Captain Robert Gunne, both of Canada West, erected a stone in memory of their parents, in Aghavea cemetery, Co. Fermanagh.

Father of the Revd J.M. Gunne and the Revd C.R. Gunne.

Local inspector of schools for Mosa Township, 1852. PO Florence.

1856 Dawn.

Zone Mills 1857.

1861 Florence.

*Undergraduate, Trinity College, Toronto, 1863

Married Mary Ann Carey (born 14 May 1826; died 1906).

24 November 1872 died in Florence of typhoid fever.

Ontario History. 25 (1975), 442.

Gunne, John Michael. 1860-1911

Born Florence, son of the Revd John Gunne; brother of the Revd C.R. Gunne.

Huron College

Deacon, 19 June 1883; priest, 16 November 1894 (Huron)

1883 incumbent of Metcalf, Adelaide and Brooke

1885 incumbent of Wyoming with Wanstead and Camlachie (Huron) 1908

14 October 1885 married Elizabeth Eddrup, daughter of the Revd T.E. Sanders in Malahide township.

Died 15 April 1911

Gunning, William Hudson. 1793-1853* Leslie has died 22 April 1880. *Kilmore*, 515.

Born Co. Roscommon, Ireland, son of the Revd Alexander Gunning, rector and vicar of Castleblakeney 1780-1823 (Elphin).

Trinity College, Dublin, apparently did not graduate.

Deacon 1819 (Ferns).

1826 curate three years at Newton Hamilton (Armagh).

1831-3 temporary charge of Brockville (Quebec) 1832 received £200 from the SPG.

1833-7 Yonge (Quebec), near Brockville.

Elizabethtown. 1839 SPG correspondence.

-1853 North Augusta and Lambs Pond [New Dublin]. 1844, 1849 SPG correspondence.

*[National Archives of Ireland](#): E.C. Jameson, solicitor's collection, includes deed of partition of estate of St John's, Athlone, between Patrick Grehan junior, Rev William Hodson Gunning & members of the Sproule, Fair & Hogan families. Small Acc. Index 50, D.5479-5480 & D.7207

The Toronto *Church Society Report* for 1853 refers to him as 'the late missionary'. Millman, *Stewart*, 202.

Gurney, Edward Tritton. 1851-1904

Born Camberwell, son of George Gurney.

University of Edinburgh 1866.

University of London 1869.

2 March 1882 married Jane Caroline Louisa Wheatley in Tunbridge Wells.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1884.

Deacon 1884 (Toronto); priest 1885 (Truro).

On leave (Toronto), to (Truro). 1886 Toronto synod journal, 25.

1885-6 curate of Zennor, Cornwall.

1886-8 vicar of Buildwas, Salop.

1888-97 rector of Chillenden, Kent.

BA Corpus Christi College, Cambridge 1891; MA 1897.

1897 patron of Chillenden (Canterbury); see entry on the Revd E.W. Kissack in 1898 *Crockford's*.

1898-1904 vicar of Branksea, Dorset.

Died at Haslemere 27 November 1906. Probate showed effects of £16,281.

Gustin, William Alfred. 1872-1925

Born Fitch Bay, Quebec 4 September 1872, son of Kinsman Harvey, merchant, and Mary Jane Gustin.

Baptised St Mark's church, Fitch Bay, 15 December 1892.

BA McGill, 1895; MA 1898.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1895.
Deacon 5 September 1897; priest 1898 (Quebec).
1897-9 assistant SPG missionary at Ireland, Quebec.
18 January 1899 curate of St Thomas, Belleville (Ontario).
1900-3 curate of St Matthias, Toronto.
1903-6 incumbent, Port Hope (Toronto).
31 December 1906 priest-in-charge, Grace church, Galesburg, Illinois (Quincy); resigned 4 May 1907.
1907 rector, St Andrew's church, Peoria (Quincy); canon.
Church of the Good Shepherd, Chicago (Chicago). 1911.
St Michael and All Angels, Berwyn (Quincy) 1919; resigned because of ill-health.
Los Angeles 1922.
Died Berwyn, Illinois 26 August 1925; buried Fitch Bay cemetery, Quebec.

Gwilym, David Vaughan.

St John's College, Newfoundland 1878.
Deacon 9 March 1879 (Newfoundland); priest 1882 (Ontario).
1879-81 SPG curate at Spaniard's Bay (Newfoundland).
1881-6 missionary at Balderson (Ontario).
1886-7 SPG missionary at Campobello (Fredericton).
1887-9 rector (SPG) of Richibucto (Fredericton).
1889-90 rector of St John's church, Houlton (Maine).
1891 rector of Holy Trinity church, Lewiston (Maine).

Gwilym, G.W.

1885-7 Fitzroy (Ontario).
1904-5 Farewell (Niagara). Not in 1898, 1908 Crockford's.

Gwyn, Herbert Britton. 1873-1934

Born Dundas, 5 May 1873, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Charles, barrister, and Charlotte Elizabeth (Osler) Gwyn; grandson of the Revd F.L. Osler; his sister would marry the Revd H.P.A. Abbott.
Hamilton Collegiate Institute.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1893; MA 1896.
Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Toronto).
1896-9 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto.
1900-02 assistant, St Peter, Chicago.
1902 rector, St Simon, Chicago.
3 July 1906 married Katherine Maconochie (c1873-1912) in Chicago, Illinois.
Naturalized 26 September 1908.
Secretary, the Chicago Law and Order League. *CMWT*, (1912), 484.
Edited *The Churchman*, New York, a low-church paper. He resigned suddenly, to look for another church. *New York Times*, 15 July 1913.
6 August 1914 married Virginia Ethel Perceval (1880-1950), professor at Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio, in Trinity chapel, New York (Dr Mockridge).
St Edmund's church, Chicago.
Died Newport, Rhode Island, 21 March 1934; buried Mount Hebron cemetery, Winchester City, Virginia.

Hackett, Otis. 1821-78

Born Portland, Maine, 29 November 1821.
1844 married Abigail Randall in Norwich, New York.
1847-9 minister of First Baptist church, Janesville, Wisconsin.

1850-3 missionary, St John, Keokuk (Iowa); removed to Louisiana.
 1856 rector, St John, Helena, Arkansas; 1858 presided at the funeral of Bishop Freeman.
Romish and Presbyterian aspersions against the Protestant Episcopal church repelled: a discourse preached at Planters, Ark., June 20, 1858, with a reply to an attack made upon it by the Rev. Thomas R. Welch, minister of the Old School Presbyterian church. Hutton and Clark 1858.
 1862 Luke Village, Arkansas.
 1863 first resident minister of Arnprior.
 1866 in Helena, which had endured three years of military occupation, and was crowded with thousands of destitute black refugees. Hackett confided to his diary, 'The old buoyancy of spirit is gone and grave forebodings are entertained for the future.' Thomas Kennedy, *A history of Southland College: the society of friends and black education in Arkansas* (University of Arkansas Press, 2009), 10.
 Rector, St Paul, Waco, Texas.
 Died 25 October 1878 in Point Celeste, Louisiana.

Hadley, Ivor William Roblin. 1903-

Born Ontario county, 5 May 1903, son of Albert and Maud (Roblin) Hadley.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1928; MA 1930.
 Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Niagara).
 1930-1 curate, West Flamborough.
 1931-41 Dunnville.
 1941-5 RCAF chaplain stationed in England.
 1946 Grace Church, Oak Park, Illinois.
 Priest-in-charge, St Matthias' Church, Chicago. 1949

Haensel, Charles Lewis Frederick. 1796-1876

Born Ratisbon, Germany.
 Basle Missionary Institute.
 CMS College, Islington.
 German Lutheran.
 Deacon, Chapel Royal, St James palace, 21 May 1826 (London). CCed. Priest 1826 (London)
 1827-34 CMS missionary in Sierra Leone; first principal of Fourah Bay College. Correspondence in CMS archives.
 CMS missionary in Jamaica.
 April 1837, arrived in New York on board the *Orbis*, from Kingston, Jamaica. He brought with him a negro boy, and was disappointed that he could not take him into society; he left him in Canada while he was in the United States.
 1838 St Luke's Church, Marietta (Ohio). The bishop of Ohio, Charles P. McIlvaine, was a friend of Benjamin Cronyn. *The history of St Luke's church, Marietta, Ohio*, 115-27. He formed a desponding view of his prospects in the United States because of his anti-slavery views, and his effort to admit all to his classes, regardless of colour.
 1844-7 edited *The Berean*, Quebec. 1841-9* journal and correspondence relating to Sierra Leone at the University of Birmingham.
 1846 at Hellmuth's priesting.
 St John's ward, Quebec city. 1851 census. Single,
 1856 Church of the Ascension, Hamilton. Officiating minister of the German congregation, Church of England.
 1864 petition to the Legislative Assembly.
 In Galt with the Revd M. Boomer, had charge of the English Home Pupils of the Galt school. Both were on the committee of the United Church of England and Ireland French Mission.
 Died at Carleton, New Brunswick, January 1876.
 Vaudry, *Anglicans and the Atlantic world*, 153-7.
 Millman, TR, 'Charles Lewis Frederick Haensel, 1796-1876: Missionary, Teacher, Editor, Parish Priest,' *JCHS* 37.2: 117-22.

Hagger, Leonard Percival. 1893-1960

Born Islington, London 17 January 1893, son of Edward, wholesale grocer and Louisa Hagger.
27 July 1915 married Winnifred Dora, daughter of Ernest and Louise Ann (Harris) Thorne, at the church of the Redeemer, London.

Huron College.

Deacon, 26 May 1918; priest, 8 June 1919 (Huron).

1918 Cargill and Pinkerton.

1922 Warwick and Wisbeach.

1923 (Michigan).

Died Pinellas, Florida September 1960.

Hague, Dyson. 1857-1935

Born Toronto, 20 April 1857, son of George Hague, general manager of the Merchants Bank of Canada.

His mother Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Cousins, a Sheffield manufacturer.

Upper Canada College.

BA University College, University of Toronto 1880; MA 1881.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1883.

Deacon, cathedral 11 June 1882; priest, Cobourg 1885 (Toronto).

1882-5 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

16 October 1884 married Jemima May, eldest daughter of Robert Baldwin, granddaughter of the Honourable Robert Baldwin, and sister of the Revd J. McQueen Baldwin.

1885-90 first rector of St Paul's, Brockville (Ontario)

[*The protestantism of the prayer book*](#). Toronto: J.E. Bryant, 1890. English edition, London, [1893].

1890-97 rector, St Paul's, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

The Church of England, the centre of unity : plea for union, addressed to churchmen and an enquiry into the causes why the Church of England has failed to be the unifier, with a suggestion as to the way of success. Halifax: Morton, 1892.

[*St Andrew's work: the best work in the world*](#). [Halifax.]

1897 professor of pastoral theology and homiletics, Wycliffe College

[*The Church of England before the reformation*](#). London: Chas. J. Thynne, 1897.

The life worth living. Toronto: Upper Canada Tract Society, 1900.

1901 from assistant rector, church of the Redeemer to professor, Wycliffe College. Toronto synod journal.

1901-3 assistant to James Carmichael at St George's, Montreal. President, St George's YMCA

1902-11 rector Cronyn Memorial Church, London; 1904-11 examining chaplain to the bishop of Huron; 1908-11 canon.

A paper to the clergy of Huron diocese suggested the Church of England be the centre of union (she has made an offer of union on reasonable terms). *Canadian Churchman*, 29 June 1905.

[*Who are the higher critics and what is the higher criticism?*](#) [London, c1905?].

1905-8 member of the hymnal committee. He allegedly said that only three people were competent to edit the new hymn book. Asked to name them, he said, 'Well, myself for one, and – I've forgotten the name of the other two.' Katenburg.

[*The jubilee catechism concerning the church*](#). [1907].

[*Cramner: an historical study*](#). Toronto, [1909].

[*'The history of the higher criticism'*](#), in *The Fundamentals*, 1910.

[*'At-one-ment by propitiation'*](#), in *The Fundamentals*, 1910.

[*'The doctrinal value of the first chapters of Genesis'*](#), in *The Fundamentals*, 1910.

[*Jonah: the book and the man*](#). Toronto, [1910].

[*The atonement: a historical and theological study*](#). London, printed for private circulation, 1912.

Council of the Protestant Churchman's Union and Tract Society.

Senator, Western University

1910 delegate to the Anglican Congress, Halifax.

1911 rector, church of the Epiphany, Parkdale (Toronto).

The wonder of the book. Toronto, 1912.

Professor of liturgics and ecclesiology, Wycliffe College.

Wycliffe: an historical study. Toronto: Church Record S.S. Publications, [1923*].

‘As to the wider organic unity, whether it would be a blessing or not is a debatable question with many.’ *Toronto Daily Star*, 18 June 1923.

The higher criticism. 1923.

Bishop Baldwin: a brief sketch of one of Canada's greatest preachers and noblest church leaders.

Toronto: Evangelical Publishers, 1927.

The story of the English prayer book: its origin and development. London: Longmans, Green, 1935.

Prophet, presbyter, and servant of mankind: a memoir of the Reverend Canon G. Osborne Troop, MA [Truro: Truro Print, 1935].

CMWT, (1898), 419-20; (1912), 488.

Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, 474, photo.

Died Galt, 6 May 1935. Buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

William Katerberg, *Modernity and the dilemma of North American Anglican identities, 1880-1950*.

McGill-Queen's University Press, 2001. Chapter 3, ‘Dyson Hague: modernity, tradition and the piety of the past’, 37-63.

Hague, Spencer Dawson. 1862-1950

Born Sheffield, England, son of John (1829-1906) and Mary Jane (Dawson) (1832-1907) Hague, who would edit *The Dominion Churchman* in the 1880s; came to Canada with his parents when he was seven.

BA (2nd class classics), Trinity College, Toronto, 1883.

1883-9 assistant master, Trinity School, Port Hope.

Deacon, Kingston, Lewis 18 October 1889; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 21 December 1890 (Ontario).

1889-90 missionary at Navan.

1890 curate of Perth.

1890-9 missionary at Lanark.

1899-1903 Mattawa (Ontario).

1903-8 incumbent of Newington with Avonmore (Ottawa).

1908-10 incumbent of Kinburn.

1910-21 Combermere with Barry's Bay and Bark Lake; retired to Ottawa. 1923 he moved to live with his sister in Montreal, Mrs Henry Tyner; assisted Canon Ireland at St Philip's church.

Died Montreal, 22 December 1950; buried Mount Royal cemetery.

Hague, W.

1932 Beachburg (Ottawa). Captain. Not in 1922, 1932 Crockford's. Beachburg site. Not in Francis.

Haines, Richard.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 22 May 1910; priest 1 December s 1912 (Algoma).

1918-23 incumbent of Powassan.

1923-5 incumbent of St Joseph's Island.

1925 Blind River.

Retired in Haileybury, 1942.

Haines, Samuel Charles. 1829-1913

Born 17 March 1829, son of Henry, undertaker, and Mary Haines.

Baptised St Stephen, Coleman Street, London 14 April 1829.

1845 gentleman, 38 Moorgate Street, admitted to the Lodge of Industry, No. 219 AF & AM.

22 January 1849 married Harriette Tipple at St Mary, Newington (London).

11 November 1854, fishmonger, admitted Freeman of the City of London.
 Deacon, 20 June 1859; priest, 23 September 1860 (Huron).
 1859 assistant, Ingersoll and Beachville.
 1858 Sullivan, Holland, Glenelg and Berwick.
 1860-3 incumbent of Durham.
 20 January 1863-1864 Streetsville and Derry West (Toronto).
 1864 curate of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire; elected chaplain of St Andrew's Hospital, Northamptonshire
 (the Northants Lunatic Asylum).
 17 July 1865 PhD, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Rostock, for work on the Sibylline Books.
 University of Rostock archives.
 1869-78 first vicar of Saint Matthias, Kensington. He had the doors placed at the sides because he
 wished to avoid 'the gathering of idle persons around the entrance'. He was constantly summoned
 before the bishop of London for Anglo-Catholic excesses.
The English Catholic Church better than the Roman Catholic schism: in answer to M. Capel. London:
 G.J. Palmer, 1872.
Anglo-catholic sermons. London: Palmer, 1873.
 1891 census: 93 Woodleigh, Dulverton, Somerset.
 1891-3 rector of Luffincott, Devon.
 1893-1902 St John the Baptist, Instow. In the 1901 census he was 72, living in the rectory with his wife,
 74, and a cook, 23, and housemaid, 13.
 1903-6 St Elm, Somerset.
 St Leonard's-on-sea, Sussex 1909.
 Died St Leonard's-on-sea 14 September 1913, ae 84; probate to George Watson Haines.

Hale, John. 1858-1943

Born Bury St Edmund's, England, 1 June 1858.
 Educated Harley, London.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, 29 June 1882 (Huron).
 1881-5 incumbent of Paisley and Pinkerton.
 1885-8 Kirkton, Prospect Hill and Biddulph.
 1888-93 incumbent, Highgate, Duart and Clearville.
 1893-6 Point Edward and Perche.
 1897-1902 Heathcote, Kimberley, Duncan Banks and Ravenna.
 1902-6 Chesley and Sullivan.
 1906 Princeton and Falkland.
 1911 Colchester, Harrow and Malden.
 1913 Wardsville and Newbury.
 Superannuated 1918 (Huron), living in Guelph 1919.
 1919-26 Trinity church, Chelsea Green, London (Huron).
 A.J. Hale a few months in 1924 at Kingarf.
 Died 22 October 1943.

Hall, Edwin Albert. 1886-

Born West Nissouri, son of Joseph and Jane (Godwin) Hall. His father was a cavalry officer in the
 British army at Waterloo.
 London and St Mary's schools.
 Huron College.
 Deacon, 1 June 1890, priest, 24 May 1891 (Huron).
 1890-2 Bervie, Kingarf and Kinlough.
 31 July 1890 married Mary Mathilda Blacker, daughter of W.L.B. Hamlin, in Maxwell.
 1892-4 Pine River with Ripley and Kimberley.
 President, Ripley Mechanic's Institute; member IOOF, LOL, RBP and Bible Society.
 1895-1902 Bervie, Kingarf and Kinlough.

1905 incumbent of Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter; 1905 to diocese of Fredericton.

The Canadian Album, IV, 139, photo.

Morristown, New York.

Rector, St James, Fort Edward.

Rector, St Paul, Greenwich, New York.

Rector, St John, Palmerton, Pennsylvania. *Stowe*, 1921.



Hall, Thomas. c1821-74

Born Dublin, son of Samuel (1788-18370, tortoise shell comb maker, and Elizabeth (Tongue) Hall.

Trinity College, Dublin.

20 December 1848 married Martha Caroline Hammond (born c1831) in Ballynakill, Co. Waterford.

Deacon 19 September 1869, Christ Church, Hamilton (Toronto). *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183.

1870 St John, Nassagaweya (Toronto).

In charge of the Brampton Common School, while waiting for an appointment.

Perkins Bull, *Strachan to Owen*, 260; illustration [facing 185](#).

Died Brampton, 30 April 1874. Died when he had reached middle age, but had been ordained little more than four years. 1874 Toronto synod journal, 33.

Hall, Thomas Henry Hetherington.

14 August 1898 married Gertrude Amelia Williams.

Deacon, cathedral, 6 December 1908; priest, cathedral, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).

7 December 1908 missionary at Bancroft.

1914 Rawdon mission.

29 May 1916 Newboro'.

1 May 1918 incumbent of Madoc with Queensborough.

1 February 1924 rector of Merrickville; 1927-34 rural dean of Grenville.

1934-6 incumbent of Belleville mission with supervision of RCAF station at Trenton.

1936 missionary at Augusta: Maitland, Lord's Mills and St George's.

Hall, William.

Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931; priest 1932 (Huron).

1931-3 curate, Dungannon.

1933-4 incumbent, Bervie, Kingarf and Kinlough.

1934 Walpole Island.

1943 Captain and chaplain.

Not in 1959 *Crockford's*.

† **Hallam, William Thomas Thompson.** 1878-1956

Born Derby, England, 4 March 1878, son of Thomas, locomotive fireman and Matilda (Thompson) Hallam.

London Collegiate Institute.

BA (honours in classics) Dalhousie University, 1901.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 7 June 1903; priest, St Alban's cathedral, 29 May 1904 (Toronto).

1903-5 curate, St Paul, Lindsay with Cameron and Cambray.

Married Lillian Best (died 26 May 1939), his classmate and rival at Dalhousie. She was the aunt of Dr Charles Best, who lived with them when he studied in Toronto.

1905-7 incumbent of Cannington with Beaverton (Toronto).

1907-8 assistant minister, All Saints' church, Toronto.
 BD by examination of the Board of Examiners of the Provincial Synod of Canada 1908.
 1909-22 professor of New Testament literature, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 1918-22 editor, *Canadian Churchman*.
 DD by examination and thesis, General Synod 1916.
 1922-7 principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; 1924-5 sub-dean of St John's Cathedral, Saskatoon.
 1927-31 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; 1929-31 examining chaplain to the bishop of Niagara.
 28 July 1931 elected to the see of Saskatchewan by the synod of the diocese. Consecrated in St John's Cathedral, Saskatoon by the Most Revd I.O. Stringer (Rupert's Land), Harding (Qu'Appelle), Niagara (Owen), Calgary (Sherman), and Newnham (former bishop of Saskatchewan. Enthroned at St Alban's cathedral, Prince Albert 1 November 1931.
 In 1932 the diocese was divided, and he became the first bishop of Saskatoon, in the southern part of the old diocese.
 1932-49 bishop of Saskatoon.
 1943 married Kathleen, daughter of the Revd Thomas Corrie (1856-99) and Georgina Elizabeth (Wrinch) (1861-1954) Coggs.
 DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1931.
 LLD *honoris causa* University of Saskatchewan 1945.
 1946-55 chairman of the Committee on the Revision of the Prayer Book.
 1949-56 assistant bishop of Huron and professor and dean of divinity, Huron College.
 'The nature and destiny of man', *Canadian Churchman*, 6 October 1949.
 Died London 25 July 1956; buried Prospect cemetery, Toronto.

Hallen, George. 1794-1882



Born Kidderminster, Worcestershire c1794, baptised there 20 February 1794.
 BA Trinity College, Oxford.
 Deacon 10 August 1817, priest 25 July 1818 priest (Worcester).
 Curate of Salwarpe.
 20 October 1817 married Sarah Williams at Hartlebury (where the bishop resided).
 1817 curate of Salwarpe at a salary of 20 guineas a year, no house.
 1818 curate of Rushock (Worcester), £80 a year, with use of the rectory.
 1835 emigrated with his wife and ten children, settled in Medonte and became a missionary there, with no salary.

1835 bought a farm at lot 11, concession 13 in Medonte township.
 1840 Strachan had him put on the SPG missionary list, with an annual salary of £100.
 1845 assisted Father J-P Chazelle's investigation of early Jesuit missions by surveying Ste Marie among the Hurons, the maps being published in 1852. *Ontario History* (Autumn 2018), 204.
 Penetanguishene and chaplain to the reformatory. 1852 SPG return Penetanguishene.
 20 January 1864 his wife Sarah died. *Church chronicle*, April 1864.
 Resigned to Penetanguishene 1876.
 Died September 1882, age 89, buried St James on the lines cemetery, Penetanguishene.
 Carte de visite in LAC.
 A.W. Cornelius, *An account of the family of Hallen or Holland ... from 1280 to ... 1885 ...*

Halliwell, John. 1830-99

Born Preston, England 22 January 1830.
 Educated Blackburn, England.
 Glasgow University.
 1851 married Nancy Earl in England.
 1854 in Blackburn, Lancashire when their son John Earl Halliwell was born.
 1857 to Montreal, then settled in Cote St Louis, where Nancy's uncle, John Lane, lived.

Deacon 10 July 1870; priest, Cornwall, 22 September 1872 (Ontario).
5 July 1870 missionary in Finch.
1 January 1873 Stirling.
Missionary incumbent of Marmora 1875. Church in the Hastings iron district erected with SPG assistance.
Deputy Grand Chaplain of the Orange Order in British North America.
24 June 1876-89 rector of Hillier and Wellington. He overturned in his sleigh and broke a few ribs, which did not stop him from delivering an eloquent sermon. *Canadian Churchman*, 1877. He engaged in business practices that caused Wellington and Gerow Gore to close their doors against him. 1877.
20 June 1889 rector of Vankleek Hill; resigned 31 January 1894 and retired to Stirling.
Died at Stirling 20 February 1899, buried Stirling.

Hallowell, Charles Meredyth Carew. 1893-1937

Born London 2 February 1893, son of Charles Geddes (1858-1950), clerk, and Mary Helen (Burwell) (1857-1922) Hallowell.
Two years in the First Hussars, corporal; attested in London 12 January 1915, 112228, went overseas with the Fifth Mounted Rifles.
BA and LTh, Western University, 1920; BD 1924.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).
1920-1 curate of Holmesville with Middleton and Summerhill.
1921-5 incumbent of Yarmouth Heights.
1925-9 Paisley.
10 November 1925 married Francis M. Brownlee (1897-1990), librarian, in London.
1929 rector of St James, Brantford.
1932 rector of Thorndale.
Died suddenly 20 October 1937, as a result of wounds received during the Great War; buried Woodland cemetery, London. 1938 Huron synod journal, 104-5.

Halpin, William Henry.

Born Oldcastle, Co. Meath, son of the Revd Nicholas John Halpin, curate of Oldcastle and subsequently editor of the *Dublin Evening Mail*.
Royal School of Enniskillen.
Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 13 October 1843, ae 18 (educated at Pororai School).
BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1851; MA; MA not in *Catalogue*.
1849-50 assistant at the Royal School of Enniskillen.
Deacon 1851 (Dublin); priest (Limerick).
1853 married Elizabeth Gaston Rogan. Appendix to 30th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, 1899.
1858 living at 88 Harcourt Street, Dublin. Oldham.
1862-6 Principal of the Youghal Endowed School. Charles, *Irish Church Directory*.
1864 professor of Classics and Mathematics, Huron College 1883.
1872 Westminster.
1874 Petrolia and Wyoming.
1875 Glanworth.
1877 London.
Died London, 6 October 1878.

Halstead, George Herbert.

Deacon 1916 (London for Ottawa); priest 1917 (Ottawa).
1916-20 curate of Montague.
1920-6 incumbent of Beachburg; 1924-9 rural dean of Pembroke.
1926-30 incumbent of Metcalfe.
1930 curate of All Saints, Newton Heath (Manchester).

† **Hamilton, Charles.** 1834-1919



1896 [Library and Archives Canada](#)

Born Hawkesbury, Ontario, 6 January 1834, son of George and Susannah Christina (Craigie) Hamilton.

Montreal High School.

BA University College, Oxford 1856; MA 1859.

BA (*ad eundem*) Bishop's College, Lennoxville: MA (*ad eundem*) 1859.

Deacon, St Matthew's church, Quebec, G.J. Mountain, 21

September 1857; priest, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, G.J.

Mountain, 19 December 1858 (Quebec).

1857-8 curate, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec.

1858-64 incumbent, St Peter's church, Quebec.

25 February 1862 married Frances Louisa Hume, daughter of Tannatt Houston Thomson, Deputy Commissary-General, in Quebec. Their children included the Revd Harold Francis Hamilton of Bishop's College.

1862-77 honorary clerical secretary of the Provincial Synod of Canada.

1864-6 curate, St Peter's church, Quebec; 1866-85 rector.

1882-3 prolocutor of the Lower House of the Provincial Synod of Canada.

27 January 1885 elected to the see of Niagara. 1 May 1885 consecrated at Christ Church cathedral, Fredericton by J. Medley (Fredericton), H. Binney (Nova Scotia), J.W.W. Williams (Quebec), A. Sweatman (Toronto), H.T. Kingdon (coadjutor bishop of Fredericton) and H.A. Neely (Maine).

Enthroned in Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 10 May 1885.

DD (*jure dignitatis*) Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1859.

DCL (*honoris causa*) Trinity College, Toronto 1859.

18 March 1896 elected to the newly formed see of Ottawa. Enthroned at Christ Church cathedral 1 May 1896.

20 August 1904 appointed to the episcopal canonry of Gerizim in the cathedral church of St George the Martyr by G.F.P. Blyth, bishop of Jerusalem and the East.

26 April 1909 elected by the House of Bishops of the Province of Canada, in session at Toronto, as president of the house, and thus Metropolitan of Canada and Archbishop of Ottawa.

None are to be communicants who have not been confirmed (to encourage confirmations). 1912 Ottawa synod journal, 38.

1914 resigned the see of Ottawa; lived in retirement in Ottawa.

Died at La Jolla, California, 14 March 1919; buried Olivewood cemetery, Riverside, California.

W.H. Bradley, 'The Life of the Most Rev. Charles Hamilton,' *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society* (December 1961).

Hamilton, Donald M'Watty. 1873-1933

Born Rathmines, Co. Dublin 12 February 1873, son of William McWatty and Flora (Ferguson) Hamilton.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1896; Div. Test. 1898; MA 1899.

Deacon 1899 (Dublin for Tuam); priest 1900 (Kilm. For Tuam).

1899-1903 curate of St Nicholas, Galway.

8 June 1900 joined the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of Ireland.

1903-7 Castleknock and Mulhuddart.

1906 married Violet Maude Gresson.

1907-15 incumbent of Killersherdoney.

1908 member of Ashfield Lodge, AF & AM, Cootehill; resigned 1919.

1911 living in Upper Cordoagh Glebe, Tullyvin East, Co. Cavan.

1915-19 Castleterra.

1919-29 precentor of St Canice's cathedral, Kilkenny.

1920-3 permission to officiate in the diocese of Dublin.
1923-4 priest-in-charge, Glen Sutton, Montreal.
1924-8 rector of Southampton with Port Elgin (Huron).
7 January 1928 arrived Liverpool, heading for Heyesfield, Rudgewick, Sussex.
1928-31 curate of St Andrew, Bishop Auckland.
1931 Timpeley (Chester).
Died Mohill, Ireland 1933.

Hamilton, Ezekiel Braddin. 1851-1922

Born Stratford, Ontario 20 November 1861, son of Justice James and Elizabeth Hamilton. James, who was a descendant of the 7th Earl of Abercorn, came from Enniskillen and settled in Stratford in 1845.
1871 North Easthope; Wesleyan Methodist in the census.
1881 student, Stratford, Canada Presbyterian church.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1881; MA 1886. Also a graduate of Western University, London and Trinity College, Cambridge.
Deacon October 1882; priest June 1883 (Huron).
Select preacher Cambridge University Club, England; one of the founders of Toynbee Hall in East London. *CMWT*, (1912), 492.
1882 Alvington and Inwood.
1882-5 incumbent of Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.
1885-9 rector of St Joseph's Memorial Church, Detroit (Michigan).
1889-90 St George, Detroit.
Two years assistant rector, St Bartholomew, New York.
1890 assistant minister, Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.
September 1895 treasurer of the Episcopal Church Publishing Company, New York when it incorporated with a capital of \$10,000. He was appointed receiver when it folded the following year, owing \$514; its only assets were outstanding claims of \$500, which it was unable to collect. *The American stationer*, 22 October 1896.
24 June 1896 married Augusta Rosalie Stevenson, at the residence of the Rt Revd O.W. Whitaker, Philadelphia. St Michael's Episcopal church register.
The family of Hamilton. New York, 1897.
DD. *Matthews' American armoury and blue book*, (1903), 122.
1900 member of the New York State Bar.
Minister for New York City government department of charities and corrections.
1910, Braddin Hamilton, lawyer, Manhattan.
Her death certificate lists her as divorced. 1926 and later Newport, Rhode Island directories (where Hamilton had a second home), list her at the address of the Revd William C. Stiver; they were married in 1926. But Stiver married Caroline Haines in 1888.
Died 1 April 1922; left five dollars to his sister and more to his fiancée; his sister contested the will. *New York Times*, 6 July 1922.

† **Hamilton, Heber James.** 1862-1959



Born Collingwood 16 December 1862, son of William Basil, postmaster of Penetanguishene, and Jessie (Campbell) Hamilton.

BA University of Toronto, 1885.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Sweetman, 31 July 1887; priest, cathedral, Sweetman, 10 June 1888 (Toronto).

1887-9 curate at St John's church, Port Hope.

1889-92 dean of Wycliffe College and curate, St Peter, Toronto.

1892-6 Canadian CMS missionary at Nagoya, Japan (South Tokyo).

1 November 1894 married Mary Ann Spence (1865-1951) in Tokyo.

1896-1900 Canadian CMS missionary at Gifu (South Tokyo).

1901-2 Canadian CMS missionary at Tokyo (South Tokyo).

1903-12 MSCC missionary at Higashi Kata-ha-machi, Nagoya (South Tokyo).

18 April 1912 elected by the House of Bishops of the General Synod to be bishop of the newly-formed missionary diocese of Mid-Japan; consecrated 18 October 1912 in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, by the Primate, S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), assisted by C. Hamilton (Ottawa), W.C. Pinkham (Calgary), A.H. Dunn (Quebec), J.A. Newnham (Saskatchewan), G. Thornloe (Algoma), W.L. Mills (Ontario), C.L. Worrell (Nova Scotia), F.H. Du Vernet (Caledonia), D. Williams (Huron), I. Stringer (Yukon), J.A. Richardson (Fredericton), J.C. Farthing (Montreal) and J.F. Sweeny (Toronto).

1912 bishop of Mid-Japan; founded a school for the blind in Gifu and a tuberculosis sanatorium in Obuse.

1934 resigned to live in Toronto.

Died Toronto 4 January 1952; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

Hamilton, James.

second son of James J. Hamilton of Ballymacoll, Co. Meath.

BA Christ's College, Cambridge.

Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg.

Deacon 28 February 1847 (Peterborough).

1847-50 curate of Titmarsh, Northamptonshire.

Married Louisa, fourth daughter of J.J. Durbin, Rodney Villa, Cheltenham, 3 March 1847. *Church*, 7 May 1847.

Hamilton, John Watt. 1887-

Born Tynemouth.

Deacon, church of the Ascension, 21 December 1916; priest 1920 (Niagara).

1917 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

1917-18 TCF. *Crockford's*, no attestation paper, not in Cerrer.

1 January 1920 deacon-in-charge of the parish of Louth; rector 1 June 1920.

1919-22 rector, St John, Jordan.

15 September 1922 diocesan collector for AFM.

1924-5 curate, All Saints, Hamilton; rector 1 November 1925; resigned because of ill-health (eyes); to England.

Living in Ancaster, Ontario 1932-9.

Hamilton, Thomas Josiah. -1918

BA.

Huron University.

First schoolmaster in Tobermory.

Deacon 1907 (Huron).

1907-11 Bervie with Kingarf.

1911-15 Southampton with Port Elgin.

1917-18 Highgate.
1918 Ridgetown.
Died of influenza 29 December 1918.

Hammond, T.C.

MA.
Deacon 7 June 1857; priest 30 May 1858.
29 January 1869 licensed as Head Master, Picton College
1867 principal, Ontario College, Picton. Capon, *A Godly heritage*, 43.

Hamond-Graeme, Andrew Snape.

Brother of the baronet and Deputy Lieutenant of the Isle of Wight.
Deacon 1876; priest 1881.
1876-8 curate, SS Andrew and George, Tobago.
1878-80 minister of Grace Church and Christ Church, St Lucia.
1881-6 curate of St Patrick, Barbados.
Having colonial orders, he went to Toronto seeking clerical engagement, but because of his deafness, only did occasional duty.
1897 temporary charge of the South Burleigh Mission (Toronto).
Died Toronto, 13 November 1900.

Hand, James Edward.

Born Simcoe county, 22 November 1868, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Fletcher) Hand.
Brother-in-law of the Revd F.W. Goodeve.
Collingwood Collegiate Institute. *CMWT*, (1912), 496.
Wycliffe College, Toronto 1896.
Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).
1898-1901 incumbent of Lloydtown with Kettleby (Toronto).
1901-2 Blandford (Nova Scotia).
1902-5 St Andrew, Norwich, Connecticut.
1906-9 rector, St James, St John (Fredericton).
1909 rector of Lima, Ohio.
1913-17 rector, St Anne, Calais, Maine.
1917 rector, St John, Bangor, Maine. *Stowe*, 1920.

Handcock, Thomas. 1793-

Son of the Revd Thomas Handcock of Westmeath, Ireland.
Matriculated in Trinity College, Dublin, 4 July 1810.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1815.
*1808-26 rector of Kilmokea, Whitchurch. [Preb. Whitchurch (Ferns)]
1815 curate of Myshall (Leighlin).
1816-21 curate Powerstown (Leighlin).
3 March 1821 licensed curate Whitechurch and Kilmakea (Ferns).
married.
1825, when he was curate to his father, he was the subject of an examination appointed by the Bishop of Ferns, as a result of which his licence was withdrawn. Ancestry.
In 1825 a special visitation was held in the parish church to hear charges against H. He protested against the jurisdiction; the charges, however, were heard and his licence was withdrawn, though he offered to resign. *Clergy of Sashel*...., 560.
1826 Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Fort George, Niagara. Announced the opening of an Academy at Butler's Barracks, for the instruction of youths in Greek, Latin, etc. *Niagara Gleaner*, 12 August 1826. [*DCEd in UC*, i, 229.]
-1828 Stamford (Quebec).

Opens an academy in Kingston. *Kingston Chronicle*, 6 August 1831.
Assistant minister, Kingston, 1832.

Hancox, Henry James. 1896-1973

Born Swindon, Wiltshire, 2 September 1896.
Emigrated to Canada from Exeter.
St Chad's College, Regina.
Deacon, M.M. Harding, 19 April 1925; priest, Harding, 30 May 1926 (Qu'Appelle).
1925-6 curate of Ogema; 1926-7 rector.
1927-9 itinerant missionary (Qu'Appelle).
1929-30 incumbent of Cabri.
1930-1 on leave.
1931-5 incumbent of Brock mission.
1935-9 Raymore.
1939-45 permission to officiate at Northam, including Westward Ho! (Exeter).
1945-51 East Allington (Exeter).
1952-5 rector of Port Rowan with St Williams and Turkey Point (Huron).
1955 Dover and Mitchell's Bay.
April 1964 granted leave to serve in the diocese of Bath and Wells.
May 1965 Dover and Mitchell's Bay (Huron); April 1966 superannuated.
Died 10 September 1967. 1968 Huron synod journal, 173.

Handsfeld, Frederick Hugh. 1873-1932

Born Brantford, 28 October 1873, son of Levi and Sarah (Shaw) Handsfeld.
BA Trinity College 1901; MA 1903.
Deacon, Du Moulin, 1903; priest 1904 (Niagara)
1903 missionary at Colbeck with Damascus.
1907-10 curate of Grace church, Brooklyn Heights, New York. *or 1906
22 June 1910 married Edwina Howard, daughter of James Hamblet of Brooklyn Heights.
1910-18 rector, church of the Atonement, Brooklyn.
1918-29 rector, church of the Ascension, Rockville Centre, New York; retired to Garden City, New York.
Died at his home, 17 October 1932. Hempstead, New York *Sentinel*, 20 October 1932.

Hanington, Edward Arthur Wellesley. 1842-1917

Born Shediac, New Brunswick, 9 August 1842, son of the Honorable Daniel and Margaret Ann (Peters) Hanington. Daniel Hanington was a member of the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, Minister without portfolio 1851-2, and Speaker 1853-6.
BA University of New Brunswick.
Deacon Trinity 1866; priest Trinity 1867 (Fredericton).
1866-77 rector of St Clement's Church, Prince William and St Paul's Church, Dumfries (Fredericton); rural dean of Woodstock 1873-7.
1867 married Margaret Susan Drummond MacLean (c1848-1919).
12 February 1877-8 rector of Milford (Ontario).
Priest-in-charge of New Edinburgh and chaplain to the Governor-General and Princess Louise 1879-1890.
Rector St Bartholomew, Ottawa. 1893
CMWT, (1912), 497.
Died Ottawa 13 May 1917.

Hankinson, William Archer. 1883-

Born Runcorn, Cheshire.
Deacon 15 July 1917; priest 28 March 1920 (Algoma).

1917-18 curate of St Simon, North Bay.
1918-28 missionary at Rosseau; 1926-8 rural dean of Parry Sound.
18 September 1920 married Emma Donald, daughter of Arthur and Margaret (Anderson) Smyth, in South River (Revd C.W. Balfour).
1928 rector of St Thomas, Fort William.
[Photo](#) at the Rosseau Historical Society.

Hanna, John Alexander. 1850-1917

Born Mono Road, son of William and Ann (Alexander) Hanna; his father was a farmer.
Weston high school.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 31 December 1876; priest 1878 (Toronto).
1876-81 missionary at Perrytown.
Garden Hill (Toronto). 1879
1881-5 Streetsville and Churchville.
1885-1917 missionary at Midland; 1885-99 rural dean of West Simcoe.
Married Eveline, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Campbell of Campbellcroft.
Died Midland 30 March 1917; buried Providence cemetery, Albion.

Hansom, T.L.

BA
1867 assistant, St Paul, Woodstock (Huron); not on 1869 Huron clergy list.

Hanson, T.L.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.
1869-70 Woodbridge and Vaughan.
incumbent of Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo.
*Ordained 1851.
*Curate of Kilglass.
**Sermons*. Dublin: Oldham, 1853. 'The beatific vision' in *The Church of England Magazine*, 30 November 1854.
*Died 5 December 1878. Letter from the rector of Swinford, the Revd John N. Constable, soliciting funds for his widow and three children in *The Irish Church Advocate*, 1 May 1879.
Not in 1874 Crockford's

Harcourt, Cecil Copp.

University of Toronto.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1921 (Yukon), priest 1926 (Fredericton).
1921 curate St James (Keewatin).
St Luke, Saint John (Fredericton).
1927-9 Aklavik (Mackenzie River).
1929-31 on leave.
Curate St Paul, Toronto.
1938 rector of Cartwright.
1939-41 curate St Nicholas, Leicester.
1941 rector of Sileby.
1948 rector Locking.
1953 Oure with Culborne
1955 Swithland, resigned 1955.
Died Southborough, Kent, 15 August 1967, ae 74. *Canadian Churchman*, November 1967.

Harding, Freeman. 1842-93

Born Ontario, 9 August 1842.

Huron College.

Deacon, 22 February 1866; priest, 17 February 1867 (Huron).

1866-70 Aylmer.

1870-5 incumbent of Mitchell and Carronbrook.

A sermon 1873. On posture: let us kneel in prayer and stand in praise.

1875-80 incumbent of Holy Trinity church, North Chatham. Cornerstone laid in a Masonic ceremony in 1877.

1880 Haysville, Wilmot and Hamburg.

1887 Morpeth and Howard; 1889 superannuated.

Married Lavinia Williams (1843-91).

Died Kamloops, 14 July 1893; buried Kamloops Pioneer Cemetery.

*Freeman Harding, missionary among the Pomeroon Indians in British Guiana 1909

Harding, Leslie.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon cathedral 1 June 1930; priest 3 May 1931 (Ontario).

1930 Pittsburg mission.

1 November 1932 rector of Kitley.

15 June 1940 rector of Frankford and Stirling.

15 September 1943 *locum tenens* Picton.

15 October 1943 chaplain, RCAF.

15 September 1946 incumbent of Westport mission; 1 June 1948 resigned and granted leave of absence.

1957 went to diocese of Huron on discharge from the RCAF.

† Harding, Malcolm Taylor MacAdam. 1863-1949

Born Barkway, Hertfordshire, 20 January 1863, son of John Richard and Jane Kilby (MacAdam)

Harding.

City of London College.

King's College, London.

Deacon 1887; priest 1888.

1888 curate, Mattwa.

1889 Brockville.

1890 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston.

1893-1903 rector, St Matthew, Brandon; rural dean; 1902 archdeacon of Assiniboia.

1909 coadjutor bishop of Qu'Appelle

1911-34 bishop of Qu'Appelle.

12 December 1934 elected fifth bishop of Rupert's Land, becoming archbishop and metropolitan of Rupert's Land; resigned 31 December 1942.

DD St John's College, Winnipeg.

Chancellor, St Chad's College, Regina.

Died Toronto 21 or 22 April 1949; buried St John's cathedral cemetery, Winnipeg.

Harding, Percival Nathaniel.

Born Lucan 23 April 1885, son of Philip Anderson (1853-1932), farmer and Margaret Emma (Coursey)

Harding.

Deacon, Williams, 1912; priest 1913 (Huron).

1912-17 curate of All Saints, Windsor.

2 June 1915 married Elizabeth Priscilla (1884-1964), daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Hodgins) Stanley.

1917-21 rector, Holy Saviour, Waterloo.

1921-6 St Thomas (Huron); 1925 rural dean of Essex.

1926 rector of All Saints, Windsor; 1929 canon; archdeacon of Elgin.

1940-4 rector of St Paul's cathedral and dean of Huron.

Died 15 February 1944; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Harding, Philip. 1819-1905

Born Herefordshire, 1819, son of John Harding.

Englishman, took up land in the provisional county of Haliburton.

1875 lay reader for north Peterborough.

Deacon 14 October 1876; priest 1877 (Toronto).

1876 missionary at Apsley with St Stephen; canon. He raised the money to build St George's church, Apsley, mainly from friends in England.

Harding v. Corporation of Cardiff (about a by-law to put a road through his property).

Died Apsley 26 April 1905.

Harding, Robert. 1804-92

Born Limerick 4 February 1804. When growing up, doors were barred at night against agitators, and arms kept at the bedside. The trouble makers would come from a distance, and often the cottagers gave warning of a proposed attack.

Studied law, but felt it was not his vocation.

Came to Canada in 1825; settled in Weston, and hewed a home for himself in the backwoods. He helped build the church in Weston, whose first minister, Dr Phillips, started to prepare him for ministry.

12 December 1838 married Mary Scarlett (1815-84), both of York township (Revd Thomas Phillips).

Cobourg Theological Institution.

Deacon, Strachan, 30 June 1844; priest, 28 June 1846 (Toronto).

Travelling missionary in the Newcastle district for two years.

29 June 1846 missionary in Emily township: Omemee.

1857-83 rector of Adolphustown; retired to Napanee.

Died Napanee 4 June 1892; buried St Alban's cemetery, Adolphustown.

[Memorial address](#) by the Revd Arthur Jarets in the Napanee *Express*, 9 September 1892.

Hardy, Fred Gordon. c1893-1969

*Frederick Gordon Hall born Brantford, 30 March 1891, son of George and Jennie (Eldridge) Hall.

Born London township.

LTh Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, 1918, priest 1919 (Huron).

1918-19 curate St John the Evangelist, London.

1919-23 incumbent Durham with Egremont.

1923-30 rector St John, Brantford with Mount Pleasant; 1926-30 rural dean of Brant.

1930-4 Aylmer.

1934-58 rector of St George's church, Sarnia; 23 April 1946 canon; 1958 archdeacon of Lambton; 1 October 1958 retired.

Professor at Seager Hall.

1962-7 priest-in-charge Crumlin.

DD University of Western Ontario 1955.

1965 Fellow of Huron College.

1965 gave up active ministry.

Died London, Ontario 1 December 1969, ae 76. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1970.

Hardy, Samuel Stuart. 1886-1964

Born London, Ontario, 22 April 1886, son of Edward and Jessie (Divine) Hardy.

Huron College. BA.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Huron).

1909-10 curate, St James, London.

1910-11 St Paul, Woodstock.

1913-16 curate, St Mary the Virgin, Dovercourt (Toronto).

14 August 1913 married Ethel May Thompson, a public school teacher, daughter of James C.

Thompson, in London.

1916-19 rector of Wiarton with Hepworth (Huron).

1919-20 Ridgetown with Highgate (Huron).

1920 rector of Goderich.

1927 St Paul, Marion, Ohio 1930, 1942.

1954-64 rector, St Paul's church, Medina, Ohio.

Died Medina, 16 July 1964. *The Living Church*, (1954), 21.

Hare, Marmaduke. 1856-

Born Knottingly, Yorkshire, 6 April 1856, son of the Revd Robert Henry Hare and Margaret (Leighton)

Hare, a cousin of Lord Leighton.

Bath College.

MD, King's College, 1876; practiced medicine in London two years.

Following his mother's wish, he studied theology at Dorchester College, Oxford.

Dorchester Abbey.

Deacon 1879 (Oxford); priest 1881 (Capetown).

1880-1 curate, St M. Woodstock, Cape Colony (Papendorp).

1881-2 Constantia, Cape Colony and assistant Chaplain to the Forces.

1882-4 St Luke, Salt River, Cape Colony.

Spent five years in the army during the first Boer war in South Africa. During his military service in South Africa, in 1882, he married Mary Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Watson, then premier of South Africa, and a great granddaughter of Lord Saltoun. She died in London, in 1897, and soon thereafter the bereaved husband paid a visit to America.

1884-5 St M. Battersea.

1885-9 vicar of Clay Hill, Enfield.

1889-92 vicar of Christ Church, Watney Street.

1892- rector of Bow (London). Interview with Charles Booth in L.S.E. archives.

St Paul, Albany one year.

-1901-5 curate, St George, Toronto *rector in bio.

1905- All Saints, New Milford (Connecticut).

1907 rector and dean of Trinity cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.

Mason; member of the commercial and contemporary Clubs. Harry E. Downer, *History of Davenport and Scott County*, II. Chicago: S. J. Clarke, 1910.

Harker, W.V.

Elizabethtown. 1854 SPG report.

Harper, Edward James. -1944

Born Hennison cottage, Frampton, Quebec, 24 January 1858.

Public school and privately educated.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1879; MA.

Deacon, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, 2 July 1881 (Quebec); priest, St James pro-cathedral, Toronto, 4th Sunday in Advent 1883 (Toronto).

September 1883-90 curate, Grafton (Toronto); entered the diocese 10 September 1883.

1890-4 rector of Colorado (Colorado); 1891 canon of St John's cathedral, Denver.

19 June 1895-1909 incumbent of Fort William (Algoma).

November 1909-11 rector of Haileybury.

1911-14 Huntsville.

November 1914-29 rector of St Barnabas, St Catharines (Niagara); rural dean of Lincoln and Welland

1926. First paid member of the re-organized Humane Society of St Catharines, 1927.

1929-44 honorary associate, St Barnabas, St Catharines.

Harper, William Frederick Stuart. 1810-75



Born Verdun, France, son of Lieutenant-Colonel J. Harper, RE, and his wife Ellen, of Guernsey.

Deacon, St James church, York, C.J. Stewart, 10 January 1834; priest, 1 February 1836 (Quebec).

1835-8 Midland District Travelling Mission (Quebec). He rebaptised some children who had been baptised by Methodist ministers. Bettridge, *Brief history*, 132.

Married Eliza Emily (1819-90), daughter of Lieutenant James Harper, RN, 12 July 1837 at Kingston. *Correspondent and Advocate*, Toronto, 2 August 1837.

1838 Newcastle District. Account of his mission in *The Church*, in Guillet, *The valley of the Trent*, 321-3.

1838-40 March township.

6 June 1842-75 rector of Bath. 1842-9 SPG correspondence.

Retired to Kingston when he went blind.

His sister, Isobel, married the Revd Jonathan Shortt.

Died Kingston, 11 January 1875.

Millman, *Stewart*, 202-3.

Harrington, James Sidney. -1965

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1916.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).

1916-18 curate of St Aidan, Toronto; 1918-20 on leave.

1920-3 rector of Campbellton (Fredericton).

1923 curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto; 1952 canon.

Died 13 June 1965.

Harrington, Seeley Edward.

Born England.

BA and LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1911.

Deacon, cathedral, 11 June 1911; priest, cathedral, 22 June 1912 (Ontario).

12 June 1911 licensed to the mission of Pittsburg: Cushendall.

April 1915 Loughborough mission; rector of Sydenham.

MA, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1916.

September 1917 rector of Tamworth; April 1921 one year's leave of absence and temporary superannuation through ill health.

1922 rector of Newborough.

27 May 1930 rector, St Luke, Kingston; 1937-45 rural dean of Frontenac; 1945 canon.

Retired 1950.

Died 30 January 1966, ae 85. *Canadian Churchman*, March 1966.

Harris, Charles Bertram.

Deacon 1923; priest 1924 (Niagara).

1924-6 curate of St Peter, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

1927-30 incumbent of Englehart.

1931 Powassan.

Harris, Charles Mountain. 1854-1923



Born South Mountain, Ontario, 7 January 1854, son of James (born Glasgow) and Margaret (Dougal) (born Picton) Harris.
Kemptville High School.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1875.
Deacon 30 December 1878; priest 29 June 1880 (Ontario).
1878 missionary at Marmora; canon.
4 April 1883 married Fanny Jane Howett (born 1851), in Guelph.
Died Marmora, 13 March 1923; buried Guelph.
1933 a window depicting the good shepherd was dedicated in St Paul's church, Marmora in his memory.

***Harris, Dawson.**

1929-39 Smithville
1939 St Alban's, Hamilton.

Harris, James. c1821-88

Born Glasgow, son of Frank and Mary (Kesson) Harris.
Cobourg Theological College. Bethune to Strachan: well disposed, but deficient in energy of character.
Has but moderate talents, but has improved.
Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 1852 (Toronto).
1851 travelling missionary in the Eastern District (Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry).
1852 assistant to Henry Patton at Cornwall.
Married Margaret Dougall.
1853 South Mountain and Edwardsburgh. 1855-6 SPG returns.
1858-66 rector of Kemptville; retired there.
Died Kemptville 3 April 1888.

Harris, James Homan. c1847-1916

Born Cork, Ireland, son of James and Dorothea (Homan) Harris.
Deacon 18 October 1873; priest 1877 (Toronto).
1873-4 incumbent of Cameron.
1874-5 missionary North Orillia.
11 May 1875 married Mary Frances, daughter of Archibald and Eliza Armstrong, at St John's church, Millbrook.
-1886 North Medonte.
1886 missionary at Brooklin and Columbus; superannuated 1905.
Died Toronto, 4 April 1916, at 69 years, 9 months, 10 days.

Harris, Joseph Hemington. 1800-81

Born London, England, son of Joseph and Ann (Hemington) Harris. His father was a fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and DD
BA Clare College, Cambridge, 1822; MA 1825
DD, Lambeth, 18 August 1829
Deacon 27 February 1825, priest 19 May 1825 (Lincoln)
Married 26 August 1829 Charlotte Ann Collyer, at Hackford, Norfolk, 26 August 1829. She died in 1834.
1829-38 Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto, appointed by lieutenant governor Sir John Colborne.

A sermon preached at St. James's Church, York, on Sunday, March 17th, 1833, in aid of the Sunday School Society for the Diocese of Quebec ... York: Printed by R. Stanton.

A letter to the Hon. & Ven. Archdeacon Strachan, in reply to some passages in his "Letter to Dr. Chalmers, on the Life and Character of Bishop Hobart," respecting the principles and effects of the Bible Society (York, 1833). http://www.archive.org/details/cihm_39405

Charlotte died at York, 7 July 1834.

Observations on Upper Canada College (Toronto, 1836), defending the college against criticisms that it catered to the upper classes, that its curriculum was narrowly classical and that it was too lavishly endowed.

Married Jane Yonge, sister-in-law of Sir John Colborne, 1837.

Resigned as principal 1838, and returned to England.

1845 curate of Cockington, Devon.

1848-79 vicar of Tor-Mohun with Cockington (Exeter) [Crockfords. Tormoham-with-Torquay DCB]

Eternal Punishment. An Examination of the Doctrines held by the Clergy of the Church of England on the subject of Future Punishment. With special reference to the teaching of Bishops Pearson and Butler, Archbishop Whately, by Presbyterian Anglicanus ... with an Appendix ... London: printed by Charles W. Reynell. 1864.

Died Torquay, 25 June 1881.

J.D. Purdy in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#). XI.

Harris, Michael. 1795-1856

Born Dublin, son of Michael, a barrister, and Mary (Bryan) Harris; his sister Margaret married (1822) Richard, third Baron Castlemaine.

His father purchased a commission for him in the 100th (Prince Regent's County of Dublin) Regiment of Foot. During the war of 1812, he arrived as a seventeen year old ensign (his father had purchased a commission for him) at the military settlement of Perth, and met Mary Fanning, who he would later marry. Her father, John Fanning, was a Virginia loyalist and a senior officer; her mother was a granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell. When the regiment left in 1815 and disbanded at Chatham, he went to Trinity College, Dublin.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1816; MA Vern. 1819.

1819 came to Canada as an SPG missionary, ordained priest in Quebec (Quebec), went to Chippewa to seek out Mary Fanning. They were married at Grimsby, 4 September 1819, by the Revd William Samson. *Montreal Herald*, 4 December 1819.

1819 SPG missionary, Perth; rector 1837. He read his sermons and frequently forgot to take his sermons with him. One Sunday he went out to preach at the home of Captain Balderson at Balderson's Corners but forgot his sermon. He had to send his driver back to Perth to get the copy. The sleighing being good the man made the trip in one hour and twenty minutes. During this time Mr Harris read prayers without interruption. Reported by his Presbyterian rival, William Bell.

1849 rural dean of Bathurst.

1853 retired, retaining the office of rural dean.

Died at Perth, 20 September 1856.

A renewed application from his widow for a pension was referred to committee. *Church chronicle*, September 1864.

Millman, *Stewart*, 203.

Harris, Richard Homan. 1829-1908

Born Cork, Ireland 15 October 1829, son of James William and Dorothea Harris.

Educated at an academy in Roscarberry, Co. Cork; qualified for matriculation at Dublin University at age 14. Taught at the academy till 1851, when he went to Canada (his parents had preceeded him). Briefly at Montreal and Sorel.

1854-55 taught at the Grammar School, Caledonia.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1860 He had been allowed to take arts and theology together, and excelled at both.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 14 October 1860; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861 (Toronto).
Canadian ecclesiastical gazette, 15 October 1860.
Though offered a teaching position at Trinity, or a parish, he chose the mission field.
1860 travelling missionary in Brock. *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 15 October 1860 [Henderson, 505.] 1862
married Colinette DeGrassi.
1860-73 missionary at Craighurst.
1873-6 rector Orillia.
18 June 1875 married Olive Coulter Cottingham, in Omemee.
1876-80 Omemee.
1880-8 Brighton.
1888-93 St Philip with St John, Weston. He was torn between factions in his congregation, and in June
1893 was given immediate leave from his duties. *St Philip's Church*, 65.
Mason.
Died Swansea, 8 May 1908; buried St James cemetery, Orillia. 1908 Toronto synod journal, 39.

Harris, Samuel. -1885

Born England.
Deacon, 10 August 1862; priest, 9 October 1864 (Huron)
1862 Waterford 1876 superannuated, living in Simcoe.
Died 1885.

Harris, William James Eugene. 1883-1918

Born Tralee, Ireland, 24 May 1883, son of Mr and Mrs William Harris, later of Halifax.
Educated in Dublin by the Irish Church Missions.
University College 1906-11.
Wycliffe College.
Served six months in the Royal Naval Reserve.
From diocese of Calgary.
19 September 1912 Maynooth (Ontario).
Priest 20 December 1913 (Ontario); left diocese shortly thereafter.
(Western New York) 1914.
Enlisted as a private in the 204th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 2 June 1916. He gave his
address as the King Edward Hotel, Toronto, and his next of kin as Elizabeth Cooper, a friend who
acted *in loco parentis*, at Lansdown House, Milfordhaven, South Wales. 237940. In November he
reverted from sergeant to private to reach the front, crossing over in January 1918 He was offered a
commission in the chaplain service, but preferred to remain in the ranks. He was transferred to the
75th Battalion, served for some months on the Lens front, and on the evening of the start of the battle
of Amiens, he was killed at Le Quesnel 9 August 1918, and is buried in Beaucourt British Cemetery.
His name appears on the honour roll of the church in Stewarttown (Niagara).
University of Toronto roll of service 1914-1918. (1921).

Harrison, Alvin Henry. c1900-73

Montreal Diocesan College.
Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931; priest 1932 (Huron).
1931-5 Cargill with Pinkerton.
1935-8 Delhi with Lynedoch.
1938-42 incumbent Dover with Mitchell's Bay.
1942-57 Ilderton.
1957-9 Durham.
Died London, Ontario 1 October 1973, ae 73. *Canadian Churchman*, November 1973.

Harrison, Henry Arthur Biscoe.

-c1914 (Huron).

St Stephen's church, Winnipeg. Their online history says he enlisted during the first world war, and died in England, but he is not on the attestation list or on the war graves commission site.

Harrison, Lawrence Christopherson. c1891-1967

BA University of Toronto, 1914.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St John the Evangelist, Strathroy, 31 August 1919, priest 30 May 1920 (Huron).

1919-21 curate Woodstock with Beachville.

1921-6 rector Sandwich South with Colchester North.

1926-31 Clinton.

1931 Lucan with Clandeboyne. 1939 rural dean of West Middlesex.

Dorchester.

Assistant, Bishop Cronyn Memorial Church, London.

Spent his last years in Chatham; attended Holy Trinity church with his wife Ann.

Died 9 January 1967, ae 76. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1967.

Harrison, Richard. 1842-97



Born Toronto, 25 February 1842, son of Richard and Frances (Hall) Harrison, formerly of Skegarvey, Co. Monaghan.

Toronto Grammar School

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1861; MA 1864. He studied classics and mathematics.

Lay reader at St George's church, Oshawa, in charge because of the early retirement of Mr Holeman. After his ordination, the ladies of the church gave him a silver pocket communion set. *Church chronicle*, June 1865.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 25 April 1865; priest, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day 1866 (Toronto).

1865-7 curate St George, Toronto.

1867-8 curate St Margaret, Stratton, England.

1868 missionary Beverley, Woodbridge and Vaughan; West Flamborough, under Rev. F.L. Osler.

The British Catholic Church: being a sketch of the Apostolic Church of the British empire commonly called the Church of England. [Toronto, 1869.]

1870 married Cealia Maria, daughter of William Leslie of Puslinch.

1870-5 Woodbridge and Vaughan.

1873-97 incumbent St Matthias, Toronto. 1877 delegate to provincial synod. A high churchman, the second clergyman in Toronto to introduce a surpliced choir. He founded St Matthias mission in a poor district of Toronto, and built it up to the stage where it could be separated from the parish of St Mary Magdalen. 1897 Toronto synod journal, 35. He pioneered Anglo-catholic worship in Toronto, introducing cross, lights, vestments, wafer bread, mixed chalice, vested choir and servers. Palmer, *St Matthias*, 7.

Died 28 April 1897.

Edited 'Holy Worship', a pastoral letter.

'Service for laying a Foundation Stone', a compilation.

The Canadian Album, I, 39.

Hart, Anthony. c1844-c1930

Born Leicestershire.

His early education was intended to prepare him for the Indian civil service.

1861 came to Canada with his brother in 1861; his father followed the next year. They farmed 400 acres of partially cleared land.

1873 entered Trinity College.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1909.

Deacon 6 January 1877; priest 1877 (Toronto).

1877-88 incumbent of Markham; 1879 established a mission church in Stouffville.

Married.

1888-1919 rector St Mary the Virgin, Dovercourt, Toronto.

1921 canon, first to hold the prebendal stall of Markham at St Alban's cathedral.

1924 general licence as retired priest (Toronto).

Died Toronto at the residence of his daughter, Mrs G.C. Clatworthy. 1930 Toronto synod journal, 51.

Harte, Richard. 1805-

born Limerick

Perhaps the son of John Harte of Dublin, who matriculated to Trinity College, Dublin 7 July 1823, and received his BA in 1827.

BA Trinity College, Dublin

1822 Vicar of Drahidarsna (Limerick)

*Married Sarah Maria Duddell, niece to the Revd John Duddell, rector of St Munchin's, Prebendary of the cathedral of Limerick and formerly fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford. *The quarterly theological review and ecclesiastical record*, February 1826.

Priest, Norwich cathedral, 27 October 1829, (Norwich). *The Christian Examiner and Church of Ireland Magazine*, (November 1829), 391.

Emigration.--The Rev. Richard Harte, appointed to a living in Canada, with 44 respectable farmers, chiefly from the county Tipperary, left Limerick in the brig Thetis, on Wednesday, for Quebec. *Dublin Evening Post*, 28 April 1829.

1829 to Canada, SPG missionary at Beckwith 1832. SPG correspondence, 1828-34.

Married Matilda Bulteel, 5 May 1832, in Brockville. Millman, *Stewart*, 203.

'Are your burial grounds well and sufficiently fenced in? Have they been duly consecrated? Are pigs or cattle admitted therein?' Harte reported to his bishop that the grounds were fenced but not consecrated. To the third question he replied, 'No pigs – there may be a few sheep.' Vicki Bennett, *Sacred space and structural style*, (1997), 43.

'I preached every Sunday morning at 11:00 with the exception of about 12 Sundays in the year when I performed services at Carleton Place, Beckwith every Sunday evening at a log building about four or five miles from Franktown towards Richmond. Latterly, however, I have gone once a month (week days) to Smith's Falls and I have visited Pakenham and Fitzroy once a year in Feb. since I have had charge of this mission.' June 1833.

September 1833 he and his wife went to Ireland and did not return to Canada. Resigned from the SPG 1834.

Died Dublin 9 November 1846

Hartley, Frank Herbert. 1866-1949



Born Hull, Yorkshire, June 1866, son of the Revd John William (1837-81) and Elizabeth Hartley.

King Edward School, Stourbridge.

Fitzwilliam Hall, University of Cambridge, 1886.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1890.

Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Sweatman, Toronto).

1891-4 curate, Apsley. Driving one day over the corduroy roads, his horse and buggy were chased by wolves.

1894-7 incumbent, Stoney Lake, South Burleigh and Buckhorn on the division of the parish of Apsley.

1897-9 curate St Thomas, Toronto.

1897-1904 chaplain to SSJD; see *Life of Coome*, 199.

1899-1900 curate-in-charge, St Jude, Toronto.

1900-41 rector, St Matthias, Bellwoods, Toronto; 1926 canon; 1929 rural dean of Toronto.

27 April 1904 married Mary Hathway West in St John's.

FPhSEng. 1950 Toronto synod journal.

Died 1 September 1949.

Hartley, William Henry. 1870-1955

Born Belmont 3 May 1870, son of John (1835-72), farmer, and Hannah Rebecca (Bennett) (1848-1925) Hartley.

LTh Huron College 1900.

Deacon, Baldwin, 1900; priest 1901 (Huron).

1900-5 incumbent of Sandwich.

14 August 1901 married Harriet Ellen (1870-1929), daughter of William Butts (1831-1903), livestock dealer, and Emma Fudge (Lan0) (1837-1919) Hinde.

1905-10 rectOr of Blyth with Belgrave and Auburn; Manchester 1907.

1910-14 incumbent of Durham.

1914-19 rector of Deleware.

1919-26 Shelburne; 1925 rural dean of Grey.

1926 St Aidan, East Windsor.

Kincardine.

Married Sarah Ann (1870-1967), daughter of William Belcher (1842-1929), town clerk, and

Temperance Mary (Sutherland) (1846-1925) Vollett.

Trinity Church, Durham; November 1939 archdeacon of Perth.

Retired 1947.

Died 30 May 1955; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Glenelg. 1956 Huron synod journal, 122.

Harvey, George Alfred.

Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, May 1885; priest 1892.

1885-9 curate of Guelph (Niagara).

1889 incumbent of Deloraine (Rupert's Land).

1889-90 Selkirk with St Clement's* (Rupert's Land).

1890-2 missionary, St John, Moorhead, Minnesota.

1892 Jamestown (North Dakota). 1898

Harvey, Richard James.

Born Dover, England, son of Captain Harvey, RE, who was stationed at Bytown during the construction of the Rideau canal.

LTh Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1877.

Deacon 18 November 1877; priest 3 June 1879 (Quebec).

1877-9 missionary at Shigawake (Quebec).

1879 took duty in Lancashire, England.

November 1879-87 Stafford (Ontario).

1881 Notman [photographs](#) in the McCord Museum.

July 1887-8 incumbent of North Gower.

1888 curate, Bell's Corners.

1889-92 missionary at Stirling; 1892-5 on leave in England.

19 June 1895 missionary at Kitley.

Died Frankville 27 May 1900; buried Easton's Corners. 1900 Ontario synod journal, 20.

Haskew, John Berriman. c1821-98

Nephew of Robert Bamford, Esq., Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

*District registrar in Australia. Australian newspaper search engine.

5 January 1854 married Dudley Bridget Edwards, Crown Gate Cottage, Ipswich at St James' church, Sydney (Revd Oswald J. Howell). *Sydney Morning Herald*, Sydney, New South Wales, 12 January 1854.

Deacon 30* May 1870 (Toronto). Hiatus in clergy register.

1870-2 missionary in Toronto. Markham in 1871 census.

1874 living in Ipswich.

1898 living in Auckland Villa, Emsworth Road Lymington. *Crockford's*; no other appointments.
Died 30 June 1898 at Auckland Villa, ae 77. *The Ipswich Journal*, 15 July 1898.

Haslam, George Edwin Ernest. 1857-1919

Born Dublin, Ireland, March 1857, son of John and Isabella (Greville) Haslam.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1881; MA 1884.
MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1884.
Deacon, Trinity College chapel, 21 December 1884; priest 1886 (Toronto).
1884-7 Fellow in Natural Science, Trinity College, Toronto.
1884-7 curate, St Stephen, Toronto.
1887-1900 rector of Lunenburg (Nova Scotia).
7 August 1890 married Mabel Mary, daughter of Henry and Sophia Frances Brent, in Newcastle (Bishop Sweatman).
1890-1904 lecturer in apologetics, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
1904-7 missionary at Rose Blanche (Newfoundland).
1907 priest-in-charge, mission of the Transfiguration, Derry (New Hampshire); became rector of the parish.
All Saints' church, Peterborough (New Hampshire). 1910
Died Holderness, New Hampshire, 9 October 1919.

Haslam, James Belton. c1869-1944.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.
Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, cathedral, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).
1889-90 missionary at Osgoode with Russell; All Saints, Greely was built during his incumbency.
1 September 1890 South Mountain with Winchester.
1891-4 missionary at Salt Spring Island (Columbia).
1894 rector of St Barnabas, Victoria (Columbia).
1899-1904 dean of the cathedral of Sts Peter and Paul, Chicago.
Joined the Companions of the Holy Savior in Philadelphia, to work among the poor. *Chicago Daily Tribune*, 14 December 1904.
1906 St Michael and All Angels, Winnipeg; instituted sung mass as the principle Sunday service, and a daily mass, marking it as an anglo-catholic parish.
1909 professor, Nashotah House.
Rector of Christ Church, Steator, Illinois.
Rector, St Simon, Chicago. *Stowe*, 1920.
Wife Mary Olive.
1930 Pasadena, California.
Died Los Angeles, 29 April 1944.

Haslam, Robert Henry Albert. -1933

Born Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.
Married Mildred Jean Hoyles, MB.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1899.
MA University of Toronto.
Deacon 1900; priest 1900 (Toronto).
1900-1 curate, Owen Sound (Huron).
1901-2 St Mark, St John (Fredericton).
1902-3 curate, Church of the Ascension, Toronto.
1903-6 missionary at Amritsar.
1906-21 established the CMS mission in Kangra (Punjab). In 1907 the couple founded the Maple Leaf hospital in Kangra.
CMWT (1912), 512.
1919 returned to Canada, became Field Secretary to the Canadian Bible Society.¹

1921 to diocese of Toronto.
 1922 rector, St James' church, Saskatoon; 1924 chancellor of the cathedral.
 1927-37 principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon; 1929-31 archdeacon of Saskatoon.
 DD Emmanuel College 1939.
 1943-5 (Fredericton); retired.
 Took charge of parishes in Charlottetown and Saint John during the second world war.
 Lectured at Wycliffe College.
 Life governor of the Church Missionary Society.
 DD Wycliffe College and Emmanuel College.
He brought me to the banqueting house. Studies on the Lord's Supper in relation to the Passover and the divine plan of redemption. 1951.
 Died 13 February 1953 in his 81st year. *Canadian churchman*, 5 March 1953.

Hastings, Adam Albert William

Deacon, 17 June 1879, Hellmuth; priest, 14 June 1880 (Huron).
 1880-2 Holy Trinity, Chatham and Dover.
 1883 Old St Paul, Woodstock and Beachville.
 1885 East Saginaw, Michigan.
 1888-9 rector, St Andrew, Detroit Michigan.
 1889 assistant minister, St Paul, Detroit, Michigan.
 1892-3 rector, St Stephen, Milwaukee.
 in Detroit 1898.
 Alpena, Michigan.
 Died 25 June 1920.

Hatch, Edwin. 1835-89

Parents dissenters.
 BA Pembroke College, Oxford, 1857; MA 1867. He had close contact with William Morris, Algernon Swinburne and the artist Burne-Jones. Second class classics, Ellerton prize.
 Deacon 1858 (London); priest 1859 (Canterbury).
 Curate of St Thomas', Charterhouse (London), a slum parish?
 1859-62 Professor of Classics, Trinity College, Toronto. 1860-2 corresponding secretary of the Royal Canadian Institute. July-August 1861 he accompanied Bishop Strachan and Sir John Beverley Robinson on a trip to Lake Simcoe. His theological opinions varied with those of college authorities, and after stormy times at Trinity, he resigned.
 1862-7 rector of Morin College, Quebec.
 1867-85 vice-principal St Mary's Hall, Oxford.
 'Breath on me, breath of God' 1878.
 1880 Bampton Lecturer, *The organization of the early Christian churches*, published 1881, translated into German by Harnack 1883. He maintained the origin of the episcopate lay in episcopos or financial administrators of Greek religious associations.
 1883 rector Purleigh, Essex.
 1884 reader in ecclesiastical history at Oxford.
 Wrote many magazine articles.
The growth of Christian institutions. 1887.
 1888 Hibbert Lectures. *The influence of Greek ideas and usages on the Christian church.* 1900.
Essays in Biblical Greek. 1889.
 Engaged on a *Concordance to the septuagint* at the time of his death; it was completed by H.A. Redpath, 1897.
History of Trinity College 1852-1952, 60.
 ODCC
Memorials of E. Hatch ... Edited by his brother (S.C. Hatch). London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1890.
 W. Sanday, 'In Memoriam Dr Edwin Hatch', *The Expositor*, 4th series, i (1890), 93-111.

W. Sanday in *Dictionary of National Biography*, xxv (1891), 149f.
Toronto Diocesan Church Society Report and Synod Journal for 1862.

Hatcher, William Gordon. 1894-1926

Born Bristol, England, son of William and Caroline Hatcher.
St John's Hall, Highbury.
Deacon 1921; priest 1922 (Montreal).
Came to Canada in 1921.
1921 appointed to Kinmount, Burnt River and parts adjacent (Toronto).
3 September 1921 married Hilda May (1899-1994), daughter of Stephen John and Louisa Scobell
Virgin in Hamilton (Revd R.J. Renison).
18 November 1925 to diocese of Bristol. Toronto clergy register.
Buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Haughton, Thomas Reginald 'Reg'. 1892-

Born Churchill, Ontario.
1908 Nashotah Seminary.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1913, priest 1914 (Toronto).
1913-14 curate, St John the Evangelist, Toronto.
1914-16 St Jude, Toronto.
1916-20 curate of Thornhill with charge of Richmond Hill.
1920-8 rector of Bobcaygeon and Dunsford.
1928-31 incumbent of Stayner with Sunnidale.
1931 rector of Shanty Bay with East Oro and Hawkestone.

Hawkes, John William. 1900-1977

Born 1 July 1900.
LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1924.
Deacon 29 June 1924, priest 22 March 1925 (Edmonton).
1924-6 curate of Onoway and district (Edmonton).
1926-9 St Colomba, Montreal.
1929 Society of St John the Evangelist, Bracebridge. 1948-9 superior.
Died 31 March 1977. *Algoma Anglican*, May 1977. Buried SSJE cemetery, Bracebridge.

Hawkins, Walter Bennett. 1878-1943

Born Port Albert 26 April 1878, son of Thomas (1824-1902), store keeper, and Christina (Bennett) (1835-1905) Hawkins.
Huron College.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Huron).
1909-11 rector of Dutton with West Lorne.
1911-15 incumbent of Morpeth.
12 September 1911 married Audrey Alice (1881-1917), daughter of William and Sarah (Lilley) Hunter, in Dunwich township.
1915-28 rector of Blyth (Huron); 1926-8 rural dean of Huron.
10 July 1915 married Sarah Emily, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Lehman) Smith.
1928 rector of Forest; 1936 rural dean of Lambton.
Buried Christ Church cemetery, Port Albert.

Hay, Thomas Joseph.

November 1896 catechist, Dunchurch (Algoma).
Deacon 1898; priest 1904 (Algoma)
1898-1900 missionary at Murillo with Oliver township and Stanley.

1900-4 incumbent of Blind River.
1904-6 Bruce Mines.
1907 curate of St George, Bristol (Bristol).

Hayes, Ernest. 1889-1955
Born England 14 May 1889.
Huron College.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).
1920-2 Yarmouth Heights.
1922-7 incumbent of Dungannon with Port Albert.
1927 rector of Durham and Egremont.
Wingham.
Onondaga.
Lion's Head.
Died 14 March 1955.

Haythornthwaite, William. 1882-1921
Born Stratford, Essex, son of Thomas Septimus (1849-1926) and Elizabeth (Hockley) (1853-1937)
Haythornthwaite.
cMay 1906 married Lily Lambert in Wandsworth, London.
Carpenter and lay assistant to Thomas Vincent at Fort Albany.
Moose Factory.
Died Moosonee, 21 July 1921; committed suicide.

Hayward, Henry. c1821-
Born Brackley, Northamptonshire, one of at least ten children of Alfred (c1791-1849) and Mary (born c1799) Hayward. Alfred Hayward was an attorney.
In 1842 a Henry Hayward made a donation to the Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. *Church*, 28 May 1842.
Cobourg Theological College; 1852 transferred to Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan 10 October 1852; priest 2 October 1852 (Toronto).
1852-8 curate, London (Toronto, then Huron).
At a meeting of the Brock District branch of the Church Society, he seconded a motion, that the best guarantee for prompt and loyal obedience to the powers that be 'is the education of our youth in the principles of our holy faith.' *Canadian churchman*, 14 April 1853.
Married 22 November 1855 Georgiana Matilda (c1831-1871) Young, a native of Honduras, West Indies, at St Paul's cathedral, London.
1858 curate of Wallingford, Berkshire (Oxford).
'I am far worse off in a temporal point of view than I was eight years ago. Had I chosen to sacrifice my principles I might have been at this present in a really good position in the Diocese of Toronto. So much for Evangelical encouragement' Letter from Hayward, 6 May 1861. Trinity College archives. He tried without success to have Bishop Cronyn take him back.
1861 without cure of souls, visiting his mother in Aston, Birmingham. His wife was in a private lunatic asylum in South Hackney.
1862-5 curate, Rotherham, Yorkshire (York).
1865 curate, St Clement Danes, Westminster (London).
30 August 1865-1868 Fenelon Falls (Toronto).
1868 curate, St Mary, Stratford, Bow, London.
1869-70 curate, Winslow (Oxford).
1870-1 curate-in-charge, Rushall St Matthew near Pewsey, Wiltshire (Salisbury).
1872-5 Caledonia and York (Niagara).
Returned to England.

Great Braxted 1874.

*c1877-8 possibly at Port Stanley and Sparta (Huron).

1881 widower, lodger residing with a tailor, officiating curate, North Somercotes (Lincoln).

1887-91 curate of Brightwater and Waimea, New Zealand (Nelson); retired.

1891-4 officiating minister (Christchurch).

*Rev Henry Hayward, born England 28 June 1820; widower, died Freemont, Washington 24 October 1897, buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Seattle, Washington. King county, Washington death register, grave marker.

Blain directory.

Haywood, H.

1877 Port Stanley

Hazelhurst, Alexander William.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Ontario).

1895-8 curate of North Bay (Algoma).

1898-1927 incumbent of Baysville (Algoma); 1915-28 canon; 1921 rural dean.

1927-8 incumbent of Bruce Mines.

1928-30 priest-in-charge of Hanna.

1932 in Deep Cove, Sydney, BC.

Heard, Harry Herbert. 1896-1957



Born Bayfield 8 August 1896.

Deacon, Sudbury, Thornloe, 18 December 1921; priest 17 December 1922 (Algoma).

1921 Capreol (Algoma).

1926-7 St Joseph's Island; built church at Richard's Landing.

1927 Streator, Illinois.

17 June 1928 married Lucy Blain.

Gallup, New Mexico.

Hanna, Wyoming.

Clay Centre, Kansas.

Died Medicine Bow, Wyoming 4 October 1957; buried Rawlings, Wyoming.

Hearn, Charles Rollstone Partridge.

Naval architect during the first world war.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).

1923-4 deacon-in-charge of Tecumseth; 1924 rector of Tecumseth and Bond Head.

Heath, Sidney Ernest. 1901-81

Born Swindon, England, 6 May 1901, son of William Bryant Heath.

15 December 1923 arrived at Saint John, New Brunswick, headed for Toronto to be ordained.

Deacon 23 December 1923 (Toronto).

1923 curate, St George, Haliburton.

1926 curate, Oshawa.

1927 Emmanuel church, Syracuse (Central New York).

Died Pinellas, Florida, 8 May 1981.

Heathcote, Clarence Frederick.

Born Banbury, England.

Came to Canada 1926.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1930.

Deacon, Sweeny, 3 June 1928 (Toronto); priest 1929 (Niagara).

1928 curate of Homer with Virgil and McNab.

1935-43 Palmerton.

1943-67 St Luke, Burlington.

1952 Established St Christopher's mission on Guelph Line, Burlington.

Died 11 November 1988; buried St Luke's churchyard, Burlington.

† **Heathcote, Sir Francis Cooke Caulfield.** 1868-1961



Born Stamford, Northamptonshire, 20 April 1868, son of the Revd Gilbert Vyvian and Helen Maxwell (Cunningham) Heathcote and grandson of the Rt Hon. Sir William Heathcote, of Hursley, Hampshire (where Keble had been vicar 1836-66). April 1884 arrived Peterborough, Ontario.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1891.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Sweatman, 28 June 1891; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 10 July 1892 (Toronto).

1891-5 incumbent of King and Vaughan.

1895-6 curate, St Simon, Toronto.

1896-1905 rector, St Clement, Riverdale, Toronto.

1898 founding secretary of the [Canadian Society of Christian Unity](#).

July 1901 married Evelyn Margaret, daughter of J.F. Smith, KC, Toronto.

1905-13 rector, All Saints's church, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land)

1913-24 archdeacon of Columbia; 1924-41, after the title changed, archdeacon of Vancouver (New Westminster).

1937 became the ninth baronet Heathcote, of Hursley. He went to England to view the estate, and said he would not live in a house with 23 rooms.

10 December 1940 elected to see of New Westminster; consecrated at Christ Church cathedral, Vancouver, 25 January 1941 by W.R.Adams (Kootenay), A.U. de Pencier (former archbishop of New Westminster), Rix (Caledonia), Geddes (Yukon), Sexton (British Columbia), Rowe (Alaska), Cross (Spokane), Huston (Olympia) and Dagwell (Oregon); enthroned 24 February.

1940-51 bishop of New Westminster.

Died Vancouver 18 September 1961.

Heaton, Henry.

Deacon 1872 (Winchester); priest 1873 (Sarum).

1872 curate, St James, West End, Southampton.

1872-4 Tisbury, Wilts.

1874-5 Netherbury, Dorset.

1877-8 St Michael, Coventry.

1879-81 St Stephen, Camden Town.

1881-4 missionary at Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

1884-6 St George, Haliburton.

1884- *locum tenens* for O.P. Ford at Woodbridge (Toronto). October 1883.

missionary at Brooklin.

1887- (Central New York).

1894- incumbent of Grain and Cliffe-at-Hoo (Rochester).

Heaven, Cecil Arthur. 1876-

Born Bristol; the family emigrated to Oakville when he was seven.

married Millicent Davis, probably the best women's tennis player in Canada.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1896; MA 1897.

Deacon 1899, Charles Hamilton; priest 1900 (Ottawa).

1899-1904 missionary of Lanark: Balderson (Ottawa).

1904-5 Port Robinson with Fonthill (Niagara).

1905-7 incumbent of Delhi with Lynedoch (Huron).

1907 assistant master, St Alban's cathedral school, Toronto.

1907 Ashbury College, Ottawa.

1908-14 rector and headmaster, Berthier-en-Haut (Montreal).

CMWT, (1912), 519.

1914 to Hamilton, became honorary assistant at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

master of Highfield School, headmaster 1919.

1920-9 founder and headmaster of Hillcrest School, Hamilton.

1922 honorary assistant, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

Heaven, Charles Pullin. 1891-1977

Born Dursley, Gloucestershire 13 May 1891, son of Maurice Pullin (1854-1928), labourer, and Sarah E. (Smith) (1854-1944) Heaven.

Kingswood Boarding School; Wooton Grammar School.

Confirmed Kingswood, near Wooton-under-Edge, 29 December 1904.

8 May 1912, carpenter, arrived Quebec aboard the *Royal Edward*, intended to farm.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1914.

In charge of churches in Hearst and Kapuskasing, held services at an internment cap.

Deacon, Holy Trinity pro-cathedral, Cochrane, 1 May 1921 (Moosonee); priest, All Saints' cathedral,

Halifax, 1923 (Nova Scotia).

1921-2 curate of Montith.

1922-4 priest-in-charge, Queensport (Nova Scotia).

1924-5 curate of St Luke, St John (Fredericton).

1925-9 rector of Hornpayne.

2 July 1925 married Pauline Thompson (1894-1958) in Sunderland.

20 September 1929 incumbent of Augusta (Ontario).

1 November 1933 rector of Lansdowne Front.

1935 incumbent of Loughboro.

1 August 1939 missionary at Shannonville.

15 December 1947 rector of Wellington and Hillier; 1950 rural dean of Prince Edward.

Married Muriel Kierstead Smiley (1913-88) at All Saints' cathedral, Halifax (Bishop R.H. Waterman).

Her father was a justice of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

Died Belleville 27 November 1977; buried Halifax.

Heaven, Edward Gyde. 1874-1929

Born Exeter, England, 8 November 1874, son of Edward Stone and Ellen Maud (Edwards) Heaven.

Huron College.

Deacon 1910 (Huron for Calgary); priest 1913 (Algoma).

1910-13 curate of Didsbury and Carstairs (Calgary).

1913-16 Murillo.

1916-18 priest-in-charge of Falkenburg.

12 November 1918 married Harriett Annie, daughter of Edward Wheatley and Emma Evelyn (Drew) Hay.

1918 incumbent of Portland (Montreal).

Died Smith's Falls, 2 January 1929; buried Perth.

Hebden, John. 1817-78



Born Dublin, Ireland, 28 Novemner 1817, son of John (1776-1840), post office clerk, and Ann(e) (Young) (born 1764) Hebden.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1838; MA Aest. 1841. He studied law, but found it not to his taste; travelled.

Deacon 1841; priest 1842 (Chester).

1841-2 P.C. of Sabden, Lancashire. 1874 *Crockford's*.

1842-5 curate of St George, Macclesfield.

Married Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ellen (Brereton) Pilkington.

Incumbent, Heyhouses, Lancashire.

1845-51 perpetual curate of Henbury, Cheshire. He met Strachan in London and arranged to come to Canada. When coming to British North America (1850) with his young family, a shipwreck off the coast of Newfoundland left them almost destitute. He was met kindly by Bishop Field. On his way to London, Canada West, he was detained at Hamilton by the illness of his wife. Geddes nominated him as rector of the church of the Ascension.

1851-78 first rector of the church of the Ascension, Hamilton; 1875 canon.

A son, born 29 April 1851, was named Edward Field Hebden.

24 May 1859 entered the diocese of Toronto.

Sermon, preached ... on the 3rd of July, 1870, the Sunday following the day of the lamentable yacht accident, by which the three children, Amy Florence, Constance Ada, and Irene Augusta Margaret Donalda, daughters of Thos. Swinyard, Esq., lost their lives. Hamilton: Spectator Printing House, 1870.

1870 a chaplain to the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society of Hamilton.

Member of the Church Association (1874 report).

One of two life members of Irish Church Missions.

Died 2 February 1878 at the rectory.

Memorial window in the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

Heffler, Foster Almon Wesley. 1893-1987

Born Halifax, 30 June 1892, son of Captain Edmund J. and Annie (Bashford) Heffler.

12 May 1915 married Gwynne (1894-1989), daughter of George Henry and Mary Eliza (Donovan) Tremaine, in Halifax.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1917. *Crockford's*; obituary says BA Dalhousie University and LTh Wycliffe.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 26 May 1918 (Toronto).

1917-22 curate of Grafton and Centreton.

1922-44 rector of Christ Church, Stellarton (Nova Scotia).

1944-67 Holy Trinity, Halifax; 1951 canon; rural dean of Halifax; president of the Nova Scotia Social Service Council, Nova Scotia Temperance Federation, the Lord's Day Alliance and the ministerial association; chairman of the Cogswell Trust Foundatio, the Colonial and Continental Church Soicety and the Laurie Foundation; honorary president of the Canadian Bible Society.

DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College 1965.

Halifax *Herald*, 2 September 1987.

Hedley, Charles Wilkinson.

Born Amherstburg, 8 December 1865, son of William and Elizabeth (Rist) Hedley.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1892; MA 1895.

Two years in the Queen's Own Rifles.

Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1893-6 missionary at Otonabee (Toronto), under the rector of Ashburnham.

19 November 1903 married Frances True (1875-1914), daughter of Archdeacon Gaden and Helen (Boomer) Mackenzie, in Brantford.

1905-16 Port Arthur (Algoma); 1912-21 canon.
Bracebridge (Algoma); on leave 1919.
Hon. Captain and Chaplain, 96th Lake Superior Regiment.
January 1916, Chaplain 94th Battalion CEF, attested 4 April 1916; overseas June 1916; France October 1916; 58th Battalion, 9th Infantry Brigade; 123rd Pioneer Battalion; 3rd Machine Gun Battalion; No. 3 Canadian General Hospital; Vimy Ridge April 1917; Lens area, Passchendaele October 1917; July 1918 returned from overseas; Chaplain, Military District No. 2; St Andrew's Military Hospital, etc.
1921-2 missionary, city of Toronto.
1922 rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Toronto.

Heeney, William Bertral. -1955

Born Danforth Lake, Quebec, spent his youth in the Ottawa valley.
BA McGill University, 1899.
LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1900.
DD *honoris causa* St John's College, Winnipeg 1929.
Deacon 10 June 1900 (Montreal); priest 2 June 1901 (Ontario).
1901 curate of Belleville; 16 November 1901 rector.
1905 rector St George, Newport, Rhode Island.
1906-9 vicar of Barrie.
1909-52 St Luke, Winnipeg; canon.
1931-42 first convenor of the General Synod archives committee.
BD St John's College, Winnipeg 1918.
Died Ottawa 14 April 1955.
John West and the founding of Rupert's Land and its first bishop. Winnipeg 1929.
Leaders of the Canadian Church.
The essential unity of the churches.
CMWT, (1912), 520.
Canadian Churchman, 5 May 1955.

Heise, Frederick Theodore Lebrecht. c1812-57

PhD, Jena.
Left Germany in the 1840s, worked as a Lutheran minister in the United States.
Deacon, St Paul's day, 25 January 1855 (Toronto). *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, April 1855.
1855-7 St John's Chapel, Hamilton under Christ's Church Cathedral, minister to the German congregation. 1856 Hamilton City Directory.
Lived in the house of the Revd J. Butler, master of the classical school, 70 McNab Street.
15 February 1856 Strachan wrote to Heise. Geddes seems to have attempted to draw a German congregation through their pastor, though the latter was not sufficiently supported by his own people to make it a success. Henderson thesis, 427-8.
11 March 1857 killed in a railway accident at the Desjardins Canal; buried Hamilton.

Helliwell,

Ameliasburg (Ontario). His son, Lieutenant J.E. Helliwell, 15th Battalion, Argyle Light Infantry, wounded at Batoche, 1885.

† **Hellmuth, Isaac. 1817-1901**

Born near Warsaw, Poland, 14 December 1817. [1820 in Morgan, Rowley]
Rabbinical upbringing, expected to become a rabbi like his father. In the 1830s the family moved to Berlin.
Ae 16 to the University of Breslau; studied classical and oriental literature; these convinced him of the truth of Christianity; to avoid controversy over his conversion, he moved to England, 1841; baptised at All Saints', Liverpool.
Studied theology under McNeil, Haldane Stewart.

1844 to Canada, on the advice of the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 Deacon, All Saints' chapel, Quebec, G.J. Mountain, 1 May 1846 (Quebec).
 Priest, All Saints' chapel, Quebec, G.J. Mountain, 21 September 1846 (Quebec).
 1846-54 rector of Sherbrooke.
 1846-54 professor of Hebrew and Rabbinical Literature, and vice-principal, Bishops' College, Lennoxville.
 1847 married Catharine, daughter of General Thomas Evans. She died May 1884.
 1854-63 General Superintendent for the Colonial and Continental Church Society in British North America.
 DD (*honoris causa*) Lambeth 1853.
 DD (*ad eundem*) Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1854.
 1861 to England to collect funds for Huron College
 1863-7 principal and professor of Hebrew, Huron College; 1864-7 archdeacon of Huron.
 1867-71 dean and rector, St Paul's cathedral, London.
 19 June 1871 elected coadjutor to Cronyn, styled bishop of Norfolk.
 4 August 1871 consecrated at St Paul's cathedral by Oxenden (Montreal), Lewis, Bethune, S.T. Nevil (Dunedin), S.A. McCoskay (Michigan) and G.T. Bedell (Ohio). On the death of Cronyn, 22 September, he became the second bishop of Huron.
 DCL (*honoris causa*) Trinity College, Toronto 1871.
 Founder of Western University (partly to absorb the financial difficulties of Hellmuth College).
 Resigned 16 May 1883 to assist Bishop Bickerseth of Ripon, styled bishop of Hull. Legal problems over becoming bishop of Hull.
 1884 correspondence about a request for preferment. E.W. Benson papers, 14, ff 218-47.
 1885-91 rector of Bridlington (York).
 1886 married the Hon. Mrs Ashley Carr Glyn, daughter of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, of Kilnwick-Percy, Yorkshire.
 1888-91 perpetual curate of Bessingly (York).
 1891-7 chaplain, Holy Trinity, Pau, France (London).
 1894 recommended as suffragan to the bishop of Exeter. E.W. Benson papers, 128, ff 255-8.
The Divine Dispensations, to defend the authenticity of the Pentateuch against Bishop Colenso.
 1897-9 rector of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset (Bath and Wells).
 1898 address at the 90th anniversary of the London Society, *Jewish Missionary Intelligence*, (June 1898), 92 (with photo): Spain is now reaping what she has sown in persecuting the Jews; wishes Spain would repent, and become a bible-loving nation. (July 1898) biographical article, drawn from F.S. Lowndes, *Bishops of the Day*, (London: Grant Richards, 1897).
 1899-1901 lived in retirement owing to failing health at Weston-super-Mare. He died there 28 May 1901; buried in the Privie cemetery, Bridlington, Yorkshire.
 Dent, [The Canadian Portrait Gallery](#), (1880), 2, 213ff.
 Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 453-4. Son Isidore Frederick Hellmuth, barrister, *ibid.*, 454.
 A.H. Crowfoot, *This dreamer: life of Isaac Hellmuth, second bishop of Huron* (Vancouver, 1973).
 H.E. Turner in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XIII.

Hemming, David Norman Wirgman. 1908-79

BA King's College, Cambridge 1930; in the college choir.
 Deacon 20 December 1931; priest 5 February 1933.
 1931-7 curate, St Paul, Dundee.
 1937 permission to officiate in the diocese of Oxford.
 1940 SSJE.
 Mission House, Marston Street, Oxford 1959.
 Bracebridge 1974; buried in the SSJE cemetery, Bracebridge.

Henderson, Alexander. 1834-1914

Born Thamesville [Thamesford on burial registration], son of Alexander Henderson, farmer.

Grammar School, Ingersoll and Dundas.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1860; MA 1886.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861; priest 19 October 1862 (Toronto).
1861-1901 mission of Mono and Orangeville and parts adjacent; St Mark's church, Orangeville built
1868; 1893 canon; retired 1901 because of ill-health.
Married Martha, daughter of Walter and Anne (Irwin) Taylor, Albion.
Died Bowmanville, 14 September 1914; buried Forest Lawn cemetery, Orangeville.

mon, William. 1842-1926

Born Peel county, 20 June 1842.
Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1898 (Huron).
1877-8 incumbent of Dungannon, St Helens, Port Albert, Blyth, Summerhill and Manchester.
1878-83 Blyth.
1883-6 Forest.
1886 incumbent of Wiarton with Hepworth and Albemale.
1910 Hanover and Allan Park; superannuated, London 1916.
Died 20 April 1926.

Henderson, William. 1834-1896

Born Londonderry, Ireland, 22 May 1834, son of the Revd Robert and Lillian (Johnston) Henderson.
BA Trinity College Dublin, Vern. 1855; MA Aest. 1858.
1856 Divinity Testamur.
Deacon, Wells Cathedral, 7 June 1857 (Bath and Wells); priest, Abracron, 1858 (Meath).
Brompton Ralph, England.
1857-8 curate Ralph and Monksilver, Somerset.
1858-62 Ballymore, Co. Westmeath.
1862-9 Pembroke (Ontario).
Married Mary Agnes Bergen, Portage du Fort, Quebec, 17 August 1863.
Rector of St Luke's church, Cleveland.
St John's church, Keokuk, Iowa.
Cathedral, Virginia City, Nevada.
Rector of St James' church, Eureka, Nevada.
Dunham, Quebec.
1878 Principal of Montreal Diocesan Theological College.
1886 BD and DD.
Published an exposition of 'He descended into Hell', an essay on baptismal regeneration and lectures on
total abstinence.
Died 23 October 1896.

Henderson, Wilfred Alfred.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1929.
LTh, Huron College, 1929.
Deacon 1929 (Niagara).
1929-32 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.
1932-49 rector, St Mark, Hamilton.
1 July 1932 Honorary Captain, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion. Militia Order 449, 1932.

Hendry, William John. 1894-1967

Born Scotland 2 May 1894, son of William James, French polisher, and Elizabeth (Cunningham)
Hendry.
1901 the family was living in Belfast.
1902 came to Canada.
Huron College.

COTC. Attested London 17 May 1917.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).
1920-2 Bognor, Walter's Falls and Beaverville; living in Walter's Falls.
1 September 1920 married Monetta Victoria Smith in London.
1922-3 Owen Sound.
1923-5 Arkona.
1925-6 Atwood and Henfryn.
1926-34 Episcopal Church, United States.
1930 Kansas City, Missouri.
1937-9 Pelee Island.
1939-40 Brussels and Walton.
Died London 24 April 1967.

Hepburn, Channel Galbraith 'Happy'. 1888-1971

Born Magog, Quebec, 15 September 1888, the son of Canon James and Eva (Tuck) Hepburn.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1908; LTh 1910; BD 1916.
General Theological Seminary, New York, 1910.
Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Quebec).
1911-12 curate, St Matthew, Quebec.
1912-13 missionary at Lorne.
1913-15 Columbia Coast Mission.
1915-19 CF with the Ninth Canadian Field Ambulance, won an MC for gallantry caring for the wounded under fire near Poziers.
1919-20 curate, St Matthias, Westmount, Montreal.
1920 rector of All Saints church, Ottawa
1941-45 went overseas as honorary major, senior chaplain with the 2nd Canadian Division; promoted to lieutenant-colonel, principal chaplain to the Canadian Corps under General McNaughton.
1945 Archdeacon of Ottawa.
1946 H/Brigadier, MBE.
Died 23 December 1971; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.
1973 *Provincial Synod of Ontario Journal*, 36.

Herbert, Robert.

Huron College.
Western University of London, 1896.
Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Huron).
1898-1900 incumbent of Euphrasia (Huron).
1900-7 Port Dover (Huron).
Preston (Huron) 1919.

Herchmer, William Macauley. 1811-62

Born Kingston, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth Herchmer and grandson of Captain John Joseph Herchmer of Butler's Rangers.
Educated at the Royal Grammar School under John Wilson; schoolmate of John A. MacDonald.
1829-31 Chambly Theological Seminary under Joseph Braithwaite.
BA Queen's College, Oxford, 1836; MA 1841.
Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 1836 (Quebec); to be appointed to a charge near Kingston. *Kingston Chronicle and Gazette*, 9 November 1836.
Chaplain to the penitentiary, Kingston.
Priest, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, G.J. Mountain, 24 November 1837.
Curate (Oxford).
Married Frances Turner, 1836. He insisted that his children be born in England, so she crossed the Atlantic for the birth of each of their nine children.

1837 returned to Kingston, taking charge of the Grammar School and the chaplaincy of the provincial penitentiary.

Priest, Christ Church, Montreal, G.J. Mountain, 24 September 1837, (Quebec). *Church of England Magazine*, 1838.

1843 assistant minister, Kingston, on the death of R.D. Cartwright, and chaplain to the bishop of Toronto. 1845 SPG correspondence.

Died Kingston, 11 January 1862.

Millman, *Stewart*, 203.

Herchmer family papers in Queen's University archives.

Herman, Frank. 1879-1962

Born London, England, son of Edward Charles and Ellen (Freeman) Herman; his father was a farmer.

Educated by Canon Gune, London.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Toronto).

1912-16 missionary at Caledon East, Campbell's Cross and Inglewood.

1927-36 Bolton and Tullamore.

Married Della, daughter of John James Oliver and Susan Swinn, Clinton.

1936-52 Markham; retired to Markham. The bishop brought him to Markham by proposing an exchange with John Robbins, who went to Bolton.

Died 26 May 1962.

Hern, Gordon Eliot.

Born Welland, 11 April 1890, son of Edwin and Lillian (Stewart) Hern.

Divinity Trinity College, Toronto 1915-16; arts 1916-17; divinity 1920-22; BA 1923.

*1915- St Andrew by the Lake, Hamilton.

Drafted 9 January 1918; attached to Polish Army at Niagara Camp, April 1918, sergeant; private, 20th Machine Gun Company, Siberian Field Force, September 1918-May 1919; clerk to the senior chaplain, sergeant, May 1919; returned to Canada June 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 142.

Deacon 1922; priest 1923 (Niagara).

20 October 1923 married Mary Copeland, daughter of Sydney Albert and Joanna (Copeland) Morgan in Trinity College chapel.

1922-3 curate of Burlington Beach; 1923-5 with Van Wagners.

1925-8 rector of Dunnville (Niagara); 1928 rural dean of Haldimand.

1929 curate, St Cuthbert, Leaside (Toronto).

1931-6 missionary, church of the Nativity, Toronto; 1936 rector.

Hesketh, Harold. 1891-1978



Born 20 July 1891.

Deacon 23 May 1915, priest 25 July 1915.

1916 married Gertrude Hollingsworth, who died 1949.

Athabasca Landing.

1919-23 rector Hardwicke (F), built the church at Bay du Vin.

1924 curate, All Saints, Toronto in connection with the Deaconess House.

1925 Chapleau (Algoma).

-1961 St Paul, Lindsay.

married Edith Leonore Hayes of Cannington.

1961 honorary assistant, St John, Peterborough.

Died July 1978. Toronto *Anglican*, October 1978.

Heyward, Henry.

1877 Port Stanley and Sparta; not on 1879 clergy list.

Rev. Henry Hayward, 28 June 1820-24 October 1897 buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Seattle, Washington.

Heywood, Percy. 1877-1959

Born England 28 May 1877. 1957 *Empress of England* passenger list. Birth registered in St Olave's district, Southwark.

1903 emigrated to Canada. 1916 Boissevain census.

BA St John's College, Winnipeg 1910, MA 1917.

BD.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Rupert's Land).

1911-13 curate of Waskada.

7 September 1911 married Ethel Lucinda Bradley in Birtle, Manitoba.

1913-17 rector of Boissevain.

1917-19 St Alban. Winnipeg.

Rector of St Anne's church, Kildonan and St Martin's-in-the-Fields, to St Alban's church. *Manitoba free press*, 27 January 1923.

1 February 1928 rector of Trenton (Ontario); resigned 15 July 1932.

1932-47 rector of St Matthew's church, Brandon, which became pro-cathedral in 1945 when the debt was paid off.

1938-47 archdeacon of Brandon.

Ethel died at her home in Westmount, Montreal 22 April 1955. *Ottawa Journal*, 25 April 1955.

Died Olmstead county, Minnesota. Minnesota death index.

Died 5 October 1959, ae 82; buried Kars Union cemetery. *Ottawa Journal*, 10 October 1959.

Hibbard, Gerald Fitzmaurice.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1889.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1889; MA 1892.

Deacon 1891; priest 1893 (Toronto).

1891-4 curate, Port Hope.

1894-8 incumbent of Montmorency, Quebec.

1908 in Ste-Malachie, Quebec.

Hibbard, Walter Robert.

MA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1900.

Deacon 1903 (Toronto); priest, coadjutor bishop of Montreal 1906.

1903-5 chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

1905-8 rector of Berthier-en-Haut (Quebec).

1908 headmaster, Rothsay College (Fredericton).

DCL King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1918.

Hickie, John.

Theological student in Ireland.

Cobourg Diocesan Institute.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 30 August 1842 (Toronto).

Stewart travelling missionary in the Gore, Brock and London districts.

Married Dorothy Jane, daughter of Captain Denton Burns of Blenheim, 29 March 1843 (Bettridge). *Church*, 7 April 1843.

Weighed 320 pounds. <http://perthanglican.awardspace.com/stratford.htm>

1843- first incumbent of Stratford (Huron); dismissed because of drink.

Blamed his wife Jane for his drinking problem. Lizars, *In the days of the Canada Company* (1896).

Blenheim 1844.

*1846 missionary at Stratford. 1852

Fenelon Falls 1854-5; conducted the first regular services at Lindsay in the town hall; superintendent of schools for Fenelon and Verulam.
1858 Omemece.

Hickland, James. 1849-1905

Married Mary McKeown (1852-1931), who was born in Belfast and died in Camden, New Jersey.
1890 their son David moved to the US, became a shipyard rigger in Camden, NJ; Mary would live with him after her husband died.
1892 their youngest child, James (1892-1956) was born in Ireland.
14 February 1896 sailed aboard the *Laurentian* from Londonderry to Halifax, arrived 24 February.
November 1896 catechist, Haileybury.
Deacon, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, 19 September 1897 (Algoma).
1898 Haileybury (Lake Temiscamingue), Liskeard, Dawson's Point, Baie des Pere and Gordon Creek (Algoma).
Returned to Belfast to see his family, which he left three years ago. *Algoma Missionary News*, 1 September 1898.
1901 he was living as a single lodger in Edinburgh (19 Gayfield Square, St Andrew district), was a curate of the Epsicopal church.
13 December 1904 Mary Hickland left Liverpool with three children on the SS *Friesland*, heading for Newport News, Virginia, to join her sons Arthur and David.
22 February 1905 sailed from Liverpool aboard the SS *Teutonic*, heading for Newport News, Virginia, where his wife and family were.
Died Denver, Colorado, 11 July 1905; buried Fairmount cemetery, Denver.
Probate of the Will of The Reverend James Hickland late of 2 Mayfair-street Belfast Clerk who died 11 July 1905 at Denver Colorado. granted at Belfast to his brother, David Hickland Labourer. PRONI.
Effects £380 13s. He left a wife, Mary and seven children. Trustees to sell his ten houses and eight houses in Belfast. Will dated 1904, in Belfast?
Not in 1898 Crockford's.

Hicks, Richard.

Born Blenheim, 1849.
BD Western University of Canada 1884.
Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 25 July 1879 (Huron).
1878-82 curate of Goderich.
1883-4 Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
1885-91 assistant, St Paul's Cathedral, London (Huron).
1891 rector of Simcoe (Huron); 1905 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Huron; 1907 canon.
1904-23 Hon. clerical secretary of synod.
Died 21 April 1914.

Hicks, Richard Percy Daniel.

Born England, came to Canada 1922.
BA.
LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1928.
Deacon 1928, priest 1929 (Saskatchewan).
1928-9 curate Pathlow (Saskatchewan).
1929-35 incumbent Radisson (Saskatchewan).
1935-8 Rockhaven with Cutknife. Examining chaplain to the bishop of Saskatoon from 1935.
1938-40 missionary at Macklin.
1940-3 rector, Battleford.
1943-6 chaplain with RASC.*
1946-50 incumbent Clarksburg (Huron).
1950-7 rector Epiphany, London.

1957-61 incumbent Thorndale.

1961 Dorchester.

He began taking art classes in 1951, including six summers at the Doon School of Fine Arts; in 1961 he became a member of the Water Colour Society and 1968 was elected to the Ontario Society of Artists.

One of his paintings was presented in 1971 to the visiting Lord Mayor of London.

Died London, 18 January 1973, age 69. *Huron Church News*, February 1973.

Hicks, Thomas.

LTh Huron College.

Deacon 1901; priest 1902 (Huron).

1901-4 incumbent of Mt Brydges with Melbourne and Christina.

1904-12 rector of Dungannon.

1912-19 incumbent of Haysville with Hanover.

1919 incumbent of Paisley.

Higginson, Alexander Boyd. 1877-1968

Born Hawkesbury, February 1877 [1911 census], son of James and Mary (McGibbon) Higginson.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1898, MA 1899.

Deacon 20 May 1900, priest, Hamilton, Du Moulin, 11 June 1901 (Niagara).

1900-03 missionary, Smithville.

1903-5 incumbent of Waterdown.

1905-7 curate of St Peter, Sherbrooke.

17 January 1906 married Irene Edna May (1882-1953), daughter of Charles and Isabella (Burns)

McMonies, in Waterdown.

1907-10 curate to Canon Wade at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

1909-16 Georgetown and Glen Williams. 5 March 1912 Honorary Captain, chaplain to The Lorne Rifles.

1916-20 Port Dalhousie.

1921 curate to Dr Renison at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

1921-3 Fergus.

1923-7 Hagersville.

1927 assistant, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; on leave.

1928-32 incumbent of Aldershot and Burlington Beach Church.

1932-41 incumbent of Tapleytown, Glanford and Barton.

Priest-in-charge of Harriston and Clifford 1944, 1945.

Died Hamilton; buried Waterdown. *Georgetown Herald*, 16 May 1968.

Higginson, George Noel. 1833-1900.

Born Vankleek Hill, Ontario, 24 August 1833, son of Thomas (1794-1884), farmer, and Nancy Agnes (Park) (1798-1854) Higginson.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; MA 1858.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1859 (Toronto).

1858 curate of Dundas. Beverly.

1860-5 Waterdown, Aldershot, Lowville; trustee Waterdown Grammar School.

Senior Curate, St Mary, Redcliff, Bristol.

1866 curate (sole charge), Church of the Holy Trinity, Ipswich.

15 August 1867 New Edinburgh and parts adjacent 1876; first rector of St Bartholomew's church; 1871 living in Ottawa' 1865-74 SPG correspondence. 1875 advertised a classical school in *McAlpine's ... Directory*.

14 June 1883 married Anna Harrison Pratt (1842-1920) in Minneapolis. A native of Skowhegan, Maine, she was a widow, previously married to James Hinds, and to William Leonard Ames; she would marry again after Higginson's death.

19 January 1891 St Anthony Park (Minnesota); received from the diocese of Ontario.

Naturalized as an American citizen.

1895 census shows him as a minister. Church of the Redeemer, St Paul.

Died St Paul, Minnesota, 22 January 1900, railway employee. Vankleek Hill death registration. He is listed as a clergyman as late as 1893 in the St Paul city directory.

Higley, Thomas Edward. 1851-1924

Born Wallingford, Berkshire, 14 February 1851.

Huron College.

Deacon, 27 May 1888; priest, St George's church, Sarnia, 16 June 1889, (Huron)

1888-92 incumbent of Hanover with Allan Park

1892-8 incumbent of Blyth, Belgrave and Manchester

1898-1902 Blenheim and Ouvry

1902-8 incumbent of Dover with Mitchell's Bay; 1911 retired.

Living in Chatham 1919.

Died 6 August 1924.

Hill, Arthur.

BA Corpus Christi College, Cambridge 1844; MA 1850.

Deacon, Trinity church, Toronto, 25 April 1849, Strachan (Toronto) *Colonial Church Chronicle*, July 1849; priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

1849-56 missionary at West Gwillimbury; 1856 SPG return.

1849-50 headmaster, Bradford Free Grammar School.

1857-9 assistant chaplain, Dartmoor Prison.

Ad eundem MA Trinity College, Toronto 1865.

1866-7 chaplain of Her Majesty's Convict Prison, Portland.

1873-7 vicar of St Peter, Portland.

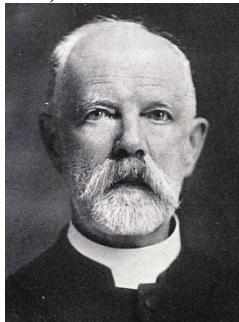
BD Cambridge 1877.

1877 vicar of Preston with Sutton Poyntz, Dorsetshire.

1878 Diocesan inspector of schools.

Ad eundem BD (Dublin) and DD 1886.

Hill, Arundel Charles. 1845-1921



Born York, Haldimand county, 22 May 1845, second son of the Revd B.C. Hill. Queen's Own Rifles; present at Ridgeway in 1866.

BA University of Toronto, 1867; MA 1868.

DD.

Huron College.

Deacon, Cronyn, 18 July 1869; priest, 28 August 1870 (Huron).

1869 curate, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

September 1870-May 1873 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

1874 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

1874 married Emily M., second daughter of Dawson Delamere, customs officer, Toronto.

1875 assistant, chapter house, London.

October 1875 incumbent of Burford, Cathcart and Mount Pleasant.

1878 rector of Strathroy and Katesville; 1881-1904 canon.

1885-1915 rector, Trinity church, St Thomas; 1885 rural dean of Elgin; 1903 archdeacon of Elgin; superannuated, moved to Shelburne.

Chaplain, 25th Elgin Battalion.

Sermon preached to the Queen's Own Rifles of Canada and ex-members of the regiment by Rev.

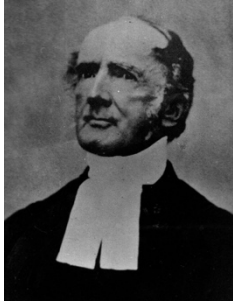
Cannon Hill, M.A, rector Trinity Church, St. Thomas, Ont. and Hon. chaplain 25th Batt. Elgin

Infantry, on the occasion of the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of the Queen's accession, in the Pavilion, Horticultural Gardens, Toronto, Sunday morning, June 20th, 1897.

Died 22 August 1921.

CMWT, (1898), 461-2; (1912), 534. Photo, Elgin County Archives.

Hill, Bold Cudmore. 1799-1870



Born Limerick, 16 October 1799, son of Arundel Hill.

Educated by Mr Gayer.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Sch. 1828; MA Vern. 1831.

Deacon, Cork, 5 July 1834, priest, Cloyne, 11 January 1835 (Cloyne).

Sailed from Bristol to New York, where he bought tracts, and came to Toronto by way of Albany, Kingston and Peterborough.

1838-70 missionary to the settlers over 350 square miles, based at York on the Grand River.

1838-49 SPG correspondence, printed 1846 report.

1838 sent out by the Upper Canada Clergy Society. He kept two horses busy.

Henderson thesis, 87.

8 November 1841 married Isabella, (1810-91), daughter of the late John Jeffrey of Edinburgh, in Canandaigua, New York (Revd A.P. Provost). *Church*, 13 November 1841. Isabella's sister Jane married the Revd E.M. Stewart.

1850 applied for a grant to build a new church at Cayuga, the former one having been burned by an incendiary. *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, October 1850.

'a small man accustomed to ride a very large white horse', he visited Dunnville occasionally (record of one marriage in 1839). Anonymous manuscript history of Dunnville parish.

A.N. Bethune at the 1871 synod: 'the number of services he performed, and the miles he travelled, in the course of a single week ... have no parallel in the annals of our Diocese.' 'He was of considerable attainments as a scholar; and hospitable, genial and obliging, he was an agreeable as well as instructive companion. He was a man of unfeigned piety and blameless life'.

Died October 1870, killed when he fell from his horse in the course of his duties.

Hill, George Stephen Joseph. 1821-76



Born India, son of Colonel Arthur George B. Hill of Rosebank, near Newmarket.

1837-8 officer in the incorporated militia.

MA 1859.

Deacon, 2 July 1843, Strachan; priest 1844 (Toronto).

1844-6 Albion, Caledon and Chinguacousy. Caledon 1845 petition of Hill of others re the Clergy Reserves.

1846-8 Castlemore, Tullamore, St George's Caledon and St Jude's Caledon (and Caledon East 1848).

25 January 1848 married Matilda, daughter of T. Hawkesley of London, England at Newmarket. *Church* 28 January 1848.

1849-76 incumbent of Markham. SPG return for Chinguacousy and Markham 1854; 1857 Local Inspector of Schools.

1862 elected a Corresponding Member of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia.

1867 rural dean of East York and Ontario.

Rector of Unionville and rural dean 1876.

Died Markham.

Hill, James Johnson. 1831-96

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Deacon 1858, priest 1859 (Nova Scotia).

1859-67 rector of St James, Newport (Nova Scotia).

The liturgy of the Church of England. Halifax: J. Bowes and Sons, 1861.
 1867-73 Trinity, Saint John (Fredericton), curate; 1868 rector.
The landing of the loyalists: a sermon preached in Trinity church, on May 16th, 1873 and published at the request of his parishioners. St John: J. & A. MacMillan, 1873.
 1873-6 rector of St Philip's church, Antigua, West Indies.
 1876-7 rector of St George's church, Dominica.
 1877-8 *locum tenens* for the Revd J.B. Uniacke at St George's church, Halifax.
 1878-9 principal and chaplain, Hellmuth Ladies' College.
 1879 assistant, Woodstock and Beachville; 1880-8 rector.
The Lord's supper for candidates for confirmation.
 1888 leave of absence.
 1893 Ontario Secretary to the London Society for Promoting Christianity Among the Jews.
 Died 19 August 1896. 1897 Toronto synod journal. 35, qv.
 Married E.G. Vicars, daughter of a former secretary of the London Society, who had been appointed to work under him at Toronto. W.T. Gidney, *History London Society*, 619.

Hill, Jeffrey. 1842-1923

Born York, Haldimand county, 12 November 1843, son of the Revd B.C. Hill.
 BA University of Toronto, 1865; MA 1866.
 Deacon, 16 August 1868; priest, 17 July 1869 (Huron).
 1868-72 incumbent of Blenheim, Raleigh and Tilbury West.
 1875-80 Meaford with Euphrasia.
 W. B. Evans and Jeffrey Hill received an equal number of votes, and according to the rule the name of Rev. J. Hill is dropped from the list. Two ballot papers containing more than the required number of marks were, by rule passed at last ... 1879 Huron synod journal.*
 1880-5 Seaforth.
 1883 Listowel and Shipley; rural dean of Huron.
 1885-90 Holy Trinity, Chatham.
 1890-1 Tilbury Centre.
 1891-3 Bismark, Rodney and Dutton: West Lorne.
 1893-4 Chatsworth, Holland, Desboro and Williamsford.
 1896-8 Southampton with Port Elgin.
 1898-9 Brookholm, Sarawak and Wolseley.
 1899-1903 Dundalk; retired to Shelburne 1919.
 Died 23 March 1923.

Hill, Keppel Wigmore. 1899-1975

Born Napanee, 23 May 1899; son of Dudley Leicester (born India) and Edith Mary Tiffing (Wigmore) Hill.
 14 July 1917 attested in the University Training Corps.
 BA.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).
 1923 curate, St Phillip, Toronto.
 1923 Toronto to Algoma.
 7 May 1925 married Wilma Foster, daughter of William Torste and Mabel (McCullough) Scott in Toronto (Revd F.H. Cosgrave).
 1930 Chickasha City, Oklahoma.
 1937 rector, Enid, Oklahoma. 1940
 1946 Salinas, California.
 1967 Hollister, California.
 Died Pacific Grove, California, 20 April 1975.

Hill, Rowland. 1837-1917

Born Clarke, Durham county, 11 September 1837, son of William and Alice (Harris) Hill.
 Clerk in his brother Richard's store in Mitchell.
 Oberlin College, Ohio.
 Taught school in the United States, then at Motherwell, Canada West and Listowel.
 BA University of Toronto.
 Deacon, 29 October 1865; priest, 15 August 1868 (Huron).
 1865 Aretmesia and Proton.
 Markdale.
 Shelburne.
 Maxwell.
 27 April 1870-November 1882 Sheguinandah with Little Current and Manitowanign, Manitoulin Island (Toronto), having studied Ojibway under Dr O'Meara of Port Hope.
 10 October 1870 married Anne Jane Akitt of Durham county, in Grey county.
 1882 preached for a few months at Little Current.
 Perhaps deposed in 1873 because of his Calvinist teaching and liberal views. He disliked the demoralizing influence of the dole, so bought a farm and had the Indians clear it, so they could earn what they received. This also displeased the bishop. A successor could not be found till 1877, and he continued without pay. [Dates difficult to reconcile.]
 1883 retired to his farm near Sheguiandah; 1887 moved to the Carnavon farm, where he died.
 Went to the Mindemoya area to take up farming. Sandy McGillivray, a councillor at Little Current, said he heard Hill left the church because he had a falling out with the bishop.
 Died Carnarvon, 6 August 1917; buried Mindemoya.
 Gore Bay *Recorder*, 23 August 1917.
 Manitoulin Family Trees.

Hill, Warren.

1903 St George, Pakenham. Not in 1908 *Crockford's*.

Hill (formerly Brooks-Hill), William John Thomas. 1851-1937

Born Princetown, Lidford, England, 29 December 1851.
 BA University College, Durham, 1873; MA 1890.
 Deacon, 23 May 1875 (Worcester); priest, 27 May 1877 (Chichester).
 1875 curate, St John, Ladywood, Birmingham.
 1876 Hurstpierpoint (Chichester).
 1877-9 Uckfield.
 Came to Canada to take a position at Dufferin College, later Hellmuth College.
 1881 Hyde Park (Huron).
 1881-2 incumbent of Blenheim.
 1882-3 Wingham.
 1883-8 Kincardine and Pine River.
 1888- rector, St John the Evangelist, London; established the mission church of the Redeemer; exchanged parishes with the rector of Petrolia.
 1911 Petrolia; 1916 canon; 1922 superannuated.
 Died 19 October 1937.

Hiltz, Robert Arthur. 1877-1955

Born Windsor, Nova Scotia, 10 September 1877, son of Daniel and Sarah Hiltz.
 BA Kings's College, Windsor 1896, MA 1910; DCL 1921.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1899, priest 1900 (Nova Scotia).
 1899-1909 curate, St Matthias, Halifax; 1904-9 rector.
 10 December 1901 married Laura Kathleen (1879-1956), daughter of Dr. A. Groves, Fergus.
 1909-10 Fergus (Niagara).

1910 general secretary, Church of England Sunday School Commission.
'The Curriculum of the Sunday School', *Bicentenary Report*, 95-100.
1919-50 general secretary, General Board of Religious Education; 1937 canon of St James' cathedral, Toronto.
DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College 1933.
Died 11 October 1955; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Hilton, John. c1820-71

Son of John Hilton of Rawdon, Upper Canada. He came to Canada in 1845 and took up land in Toronto.
Cobourg Theological Institute.
Deacon 2 October 1853 (Toronto); priest, St James' cathedral, 9 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854.
1856 missionary at Norwood, Asphodel. 1855 SPG letter.
Hope. 1857
Sermon preached at St Paul's church, Perrytown, and at St John's church, Elizabethtown, in October 1857, on the church and her services.
[*An address to the Orangemen of Canada*](#). [Port Hope, 1859].
1864-71 rector of St Anne's church, Toronto, which he was instrumental in building. *1862
Fund for his family noted in the *Church herald*, 25 September 1871.

Hincks, Francis Hamilton. c1889-

Born Galt, son of the Revd J.P. Hincks and Frances Flora Georgina Evans.
BA Trinity College, 1901; MA 1903.
Deacon 1903; priest 1904 (Algoma).
1903-9 missionary of Blind River.
1909-19 rector Bracebridge; 1917-19 rural dean of Muskoka.
8 September 1914 married Alice Mary Prowse, daughter of Horace Edward and Annie Broadley Prowse, in Muskoka.
1919 rector of Haileybury; 1921-9 rural dean of Nipissing, of Temiskaming from 1929; 1922 canon.
When the church burned during the fire that engulfed the town in 1922, he saved the church records.

Hincks, John Perrot.

Born Belfast, 16 August 1832.
Queen's College, Belfast, 1849.
Deacon, 19 August 1860; priest, 28 October 1862 (Huron).
1860-4 missionary at Exeter (Huron).
1864-77 Ingersoll (Huron); 1873 canon; 1873-6 rural dean of Waterloo.
1877-86 Galt (Huron).
1886-1903 rector, All Saints, Windsor (Huron).
1904 Port Stanley.

Hind, Duncan Henry.

Born Toronto, 24 June 1853, son of Professor Henry Yale Hind.
BA King's College, Nova Scotia.
Spent several years in the north on the CPR survey.
Deacon, Binney, 21 December 1879; priest, 28 November 1880 (Nova Scotia).
1880-2 incumbent of Georgetown, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1882-5 Burford, Mount Pleasant and Cathcart (Huron).
1885-7 Chesley and Vesta.
10 August 1887 Sandwich and Sandwich East.
Died 28 January 1916.

Hinde, William. 1841-

Born Maryport, Cumberland, 28 August 1841.

St Bees College.

Deacon, 26 May 1872, Hellmuth (Huron); priest, Oxenden, 31 May 1874 (Montreal).

1872 missionary at Ormstown (Montreal).

Chambly.

1876-8 Clarksburg, Collingwood township and Williamstown (Huron).

1878-9 Wardsville, Glencoe and Newbury.

1879-85 incumbent of Petrolea and Wyoming.

1885-6 Point Edward and Perche.

1886-9 rector of Adelaide and Kerwood.

1889-94 incumbent of Thamesville with Bothwell.

1894- rector of St Thomas with Port Stanley (Huron).

1900 Shelburne and Primrose.

1905-6 Port Burwell and Vienna.

1906-8 Bayfield, Goshen and Varna; superannuated, Bayfield 1919.

Hindes, Ralph William. 1845-1920

Born near Dublin, Ireland, son of Walter and Sarah (Welch) Hinds.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1866.

Deacon, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868; priest 1870 (Toronto).

1868-70 incumbent of Fort Erie.

1870-3 Beverley: West Flamborough, under the Revd F.L. Osler.

1873-8 Cookstown.

1878-85 incumbent of Campbellford: Seymour and Percy.

By 1879 married Mary Frances Spilsbury.

1886-1906 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.

Retired to Bowmanville 1906.

Died Bowmanville, 12 March 1920.

Hiscocks, Henry Griffin.

Born Wingham, 29 March 1887.

Confirmed at London, Ontario Palm Sunday 1902.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1910; MA 1914.

BD, General Theological Seminary, New York, 1916.

Deacon St Mark's church, Hamilton 11 June 1913 (Niagara), priest 1914 (Southwark).

1913-14 curate St John the Divine, Kennington.

1914-19 Punichy (Qu'Appelle): curate 1914-15, incumbent 1915-19.

1919-31 curate, then vicar, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.

1931-3 chaplain St Paul, Cannes.

1933 retired, returned to 498 Euclid Avenue, Toronto.

Hives, Charles Frederick.

Deacon 1916; priest 1919 (Saskatchewan).

1916-29 principal, Indian Boarding School, Lac La Ronge (Saskatchewan).

1929-42 Shingwauk Indian School, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

1942 principal, St George's Indian Residential School, Lytton (Cariboo); 1946 canon.

1960-2 priest-in-charge, St Peter, Hatzic with St Stephen, Deroche (New Westminster).

Died 15 October 1963.

† **Hives, Harry Ernest.** 1901-74

Born Windsor, England 20 September 1901, son of Richard, farrier for the Royal Horse Guards, and

Rose Annie (Watson) (1865-1907) Hives.

1911 family in Watford, Hertfordshire. Richard was an army pensioner, a park keeper for the urban district council. His had married his wife Frances Sophia in 1908.

1912 the family emigrated to Saskatoon.

University of Saskatchewan 1926.

Deacon 1926; priest 1927 (Sask).

1926-7 curate-in-charge, Cumberland House; 1927-9 incumbent.

29 June 1927 married Erla Ruth Wait (born 1903) in Saskatoon. Woodstock *Sentinel-review*, 6 July 1927.

1929-38 Lac La Ronge.

1938-40 Paynton with Bresaylor.

1940-2 Lashburn, Saskatchewan.

1943-50 rector of Battleford, Saskatchewan; 1943-53 canon.

1945-52 bishop's commissary for Indian affairs.

A Cree grammar, being a simplified approach to the study of the language of the Cree Indians of Canada. Toronto: MSCC, 1948.

1953-69 bishop of Keewatin, which had three self-supporting parishes and 53 missions, staffed by 22 clergy and 45 lay readers, forty of whom were native catechists. *Living church*, 25 October 1953.

Consecrated in Kenora 6 January 1954.

Retired to Victoria.

Died Victoria 27 January 1974.

Hobson, Hugh Pooley.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1882.

Deacon 26 July 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).

1885-8 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

1888- first rector of Christ church, New Westminster.

Marlborough, Long Island. 1897

Ellenville (Western New York). 1913

Hobson, William Henry.

Congregationalist. Beaven, *Recreations of a long vacation*, 88.

Theological student sponsored by the SPG.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Toronto, Strachan, 25 April 1841 (Toronto).

Sandwich.

1842-9 SPG missionary at Chatham; bachelor, living in lodgings. Beaven.

Removed to Stamford. 1849 Church Society report, 65; the 1850 report, 66, does not show him there.

Hockley, Edward Forrester. 1868-1944

Born Croydon, England, 3 October 1868, son of Henry and Annie (Payne) Hockley; Henry was an issuer of pensions for the War Office.

Lewisham Park School, England.

Wycliffe College.

University of Toronto.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Calgary).

1895-9 assistant CMS missionary, Blood Reserve Indians, Macleod, Alberta.

c1897 Married Helen Rosalie, daughter of Charles Hodgson and Amelia Jane (McLean) Parker.

1901-3 missionary at Lowville: Nassagaweya (Niagara).

1903-4 rector of Elora.

1904-9 Arthur.

1909-11 incumbent of Wallaceburg with Becher.

1911-18 Kinmount with Burnt River.

1918-19 rector of Streetsville (and Churchville and Meadowvale 1918-19; Meadowvale 1920-1).

1924 retired to England on account of ill-health.
Exeter 1930.
Died 28 November 1944, at the Central Railway Station, Exeter.

Hodder, Harold Oswald. c1891-1974

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Ottawa).
1920-4 missionary-in-charge of Douglas with Chalk River.
1924-30 incumbent of Balderson.
1931-40 rector of Bell's Corners.
1940-7 Arnprior.
1947-60 Good Shepherd, Cornwall.
Died Bell's Corners 8 October 1974, ae 83.

Hodge, the Hon. Thomas Peter. 1822-83

Born 9 May* 1822 in Coakley's Estate, Anguilla, son of John Harvey Hodge.
Codrington College.
28 April 1847 married Georgina Sanders (died 1856), daughter of Dr George and Ann (Austin) Sanders, both born in Barbados.
1853 rector of St Paul's parish, St Thomas [Danish West Indies] (Antigua).
1855-7 Southampton (Huron); held the first Church of England services in Paisley 1855.
1858-66 Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit (Toronto).
Married 22 October 1857 Sarah Frances Spragge (1811-87).
1 December 1866-73 rector of York Mills.
Report of the trial: Hon. and Rev. T.P. Hodge against the State fire insurance co., of London, for recovery of insurance (1860).
1878-82 returned to active duty, Holland Landing; retired to Collingwood
1882 assumed the gratuitous charge of the mission of Batteau
Died 24 July 1883; buried Collingwood.

Hodgins, Frederic Brinkley. 1862-1943

Born Toronto 29 July 1862, youngest son of John George Hodgins, MA, LL.D.
Upper Canada College.
Toronto Collegiate Institute.
BA University of Toronto 1888; editor *Varsity* 1885-9.
Wycliffe College 1890.
Deacon, St Mark's church, Orangeville, 25 June 1890, priest, Bishop Hamilton, 24 May 1891 (Niagara).
1890-3 assistant English master and assistant chaplain, Ridley College, St Catharines.
1893-6 curate St George, Ottawa (Ontario). 'The wittiest after-dinner speaker Ottawa ever possessed.'
Citizen.
1896 editor of the *Evangelical Churchman*, Toronto.
Clerical secretary of the Protestant Churchman's Union and Tract Society.
November 1896 married Edith Gertrude (died 1948), youngest daughter of Richard Bull, of Hamilton.
The Canadian Album, IV, 244, photo.
CMWT, (1898), 468, (1912), 538.
All Saints church, Toronto.
Registrar and librarian, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Hospital and jail chaplain, Toronto.
Rector, St Thomas, Detroit.
Assistant, St John, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.
Assistant editor, *Booklovers magazine*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Editor, *Church standard*, Philadelphia.

Chief, editorial staff, *Evening Telegraph*. Wisconsin Alumni Magazine (June 1913), 466.
Rector, church of the Atonement, Morton, Pennsylvania.
9 April 1918 naturalized in New York.
Interchurch World Movement of North America, New York City. *Stowe*, 1921.
Editor, *Living church*.
Died May 1943. Syracuse *Herald journal*, 12 May 1943.

Hodgins, James Walter. 1855-1918

Born near Lucan, Biddulph township, 5 July 1855.
Huron College.
Deacon, St James' church, London, Baldwin, 31 May 1885; priest, Baldwin, 27 June 1886 (Huron).
1885-90 incumbent of Bayfield, Varna and Goshen.
1890-1905 rector of Seaforth; rural dean.
1905 rector of Chatham with East Dover.
1909 Stratford with Sebringville; superannuated 1917.

Hodgskin, Thomas Isaac. 1817-1901

Born London, England, 3 February 1817.
Came to Canada with his parents in 1837.
1 May 1845, pastor of the Congregational church, Jilleville, married Eliza Flora (1821-71), daughter of the late Thomas Taylor of Hamilton, Judge of the Gore District (Revd W.F. Clarke, Burford).
Christian Guardian, 9 July 1845.
MD 1862.
Deacon, 29 October 1865; priest, 28 October 1866 (Huron).
1865-73 incumbent of Kincardine (Huron).
3 April 1873-1878 Woodbridge and Vaughan (Toronto). [Thomas John Hodgkin in Toronto list.]
1878-81 Colborne (Toronto); retired to Toronto.
*1879 missionary agent for the diocese. Deer Park.
*1880-1 incumbent, Omemee and Emily (Toronto).
Died Deer Park 6 May 1901; buried Christ Church cemetery, Woodbridge.

Hodgskinson, John.

Born Preston, Lancashire 29 June 1876.
LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1911.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Montreal).
1910-11 curate of St Stephen, Westmount.
1911-12 bishop's missionary for the diocese of Montreal.
1912-17 curate, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto.
BA Queen's University, Kingston 1913.
1918-19 TCF; attested in England 25 April 1918.
1919-20 curate, St Jude, Mildmay Park.
1920-9 vicar of St Andrew, Walthamstow (Chelmsford).
1929-39 vicar, St Michael, Kirby-le-Soken, Essex (Chelmsford).
St Michael's cottage, Beaumont, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex. 1959 *Crockford's*.

Holah, John Lewis. 1863-

Born Ohio 6 July 1863, son of John, wedding and business card engraver in Cleveland, and Ellen (Lewis) Holah.
1880 Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.
1885 in the junior class at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts; 1887 middle class.
13 March 1887 married Marion E. Dresser (1867-1941) in Newton, Massachusetts.
1895 emigrated to Canada.

LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1899.
 Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 25 January 1899 (Ottawa for Ontario).
 1898 curate of Trenton.
 28 August 1899 rector of Frankford.
 11 May 1900-05 curate of Belleville; April 1903 obtained leave of absence, but returned to the diocese.
 1905-6 curate, St John, Pembroke (Bermuda).
 1907-12 rector, St Mark, Troy, New York.
 1913-15 curate, Christ Church, Ridley Park, Pennsylvania.
 1915-18 priest-in-charge, St John, Concord, Pennsylvania.
 1918 rector, Trinity church, Buckingham, Pennsylvania. 1930.
 Died 12 August 1938; buried Trinity Episcopal church cemetery, Buckingham.

Holden, Alfred Robert. 1886-1963



Born England, son of William and Ellen Milly (Stevenson) Holden.
 Educated England.
 Bookkeeper.
 29 September 1909 married Cora Rebecca, daughter of Arthur A. and Theresa (Love) Mackey, in Toronto (Revd S. De Koven Sweatman).
 Trinity College, Toronto, 1922.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).
 1922-6 missionary, Albion and Caledon: Caledon East, Campbell's Cross and Sandhill.

1932-9 Manvers, living in Bethany.
 1940-51 incumbent of Weybridge with Tay.
 1959 living in Wallaceburg.
 Died 15 June 1963.

Holdsworth, Charles William. 1868-1947

Born Hamilton township, 12 June 1868, son of Robert Lamotte and Annie (Peters) Holdsworth.
 Cobourg Collegiate Institute.
 BA University of Toronto (Wycliffe College), 1897.
 Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).
 1898-1902 incumbent of Mono Mills: St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.
 1902-9 incumbent of Mulmur.
 1909-16 Belmont with Havelock; 1914-16 rural dean of Northumberland.
 1916-17 vicar of Islington; 1917 rector.
 Married Elizabeth Sophy (1878-1974), daughter of William and Rachel Jackson, Mono township.
 Died 21 June 1947; buried St George's-on-the-hill cemetery, Etobicoke.

Holeman, Francis Rader 'Frank'. 1833-1913

Born Kentucky, 13 August 1833, son of William Bird and Margaret Porter (Major) Holeman.
 Deacon 1854.
 28 August 1856 married Emma Cordelia Woolridge in Woodford, Kentucky.
 June 1860 he was an Episcopal minister in Weton, Missouri.
 Christ Church, Booneville, Missouri. At the time of the Union occupation, he was banished to Canada for refusing to take the oath; he returned in 1867. Mo-River.net.
 13 April 1864 entered diocese of Toronto.
 Compelled to retire from St George's church, Oshawa because of ill health. *Church chronicle*, June 1865.
 8 December 1866 applied for a passport in New York City.
 1870 (Tennessee).

1871 rebuilding Florida churches after the civil war; organized missions in Maitland, Orlando, Apopka, Lake Jesup [Oviedo], Sand Point [Titusville], Enterprise and Orange Mills. Orlando *Sentinel*, 12 April 1998. Edgar Legare Pennington tells of his missionary journey with the bishop in [*Soldier and servant: John Freeman Young second bishop of Florida*](#). Hartford: Church Missions Publishing Company, 1939.

1872 missionary on St John river, with headquarters at Palatka (Florida).

1875 living in Louisville, Kentucky.

1878 Trinity church, Independence, Missouri.

1889 Fulton (Florida).

1895 Christ Church, Cedar Key (Florida).

1898 Longwood (Florida).

[*Maranatha and other poems*](#). St Louis: Gottschalk Printing Co., 1900.

Holland, Henry. -1888

Born Raithby, Lincolnshire.

BA Queen's College, Cambridge.

Deacon, Durham cathedral, 11 July 1841; priest, Chester cathedral, 18 December 1842 (Chester).

1841 curate, Walkden Moor (Chester).

1844 curate, New Amsterdam, Berbice (British Guiana); left because of ill health.

1849 missionary, Tyrconnell (Toronto) 1849-1859 Dunwich.

Christ's prerogative in the choice of his servants: a sermon preached by command of the Lord Bishop of Toronto in St Paul's Church, London, CW, on Wednesday, the 8th July, 1857, before the members of the synod convened to elect a bishop for the western division of the diocese. Toronto: H. Rowsell, 1857.

1859-64 Fort Erie and Bertie.

1864-89 rector of St George's church, St Catharines; 1866 leave of absence for his health; 1867 vestry expressed 'alarm at the spread of Ritualism'; canon; retired in 1884 with the use of the rectory and a small glebe endowment.

1875 established St Barnabas' mission chapel, St Catharines.

Editor of *The Leaflet of Sunday Teaching*.

Died 9 January 1888; buried St George's cemetery, St Catharines.

Holland, Thomas Bird. 1871-1963

Born London, England 15 January 1871.

BA McGill University 1899.

BD Montreal Diocesan College 1900.

Deacon 10 June 1900 (Montreal); priest 1901 (Moosonee).

1900-7 missionary at Moose Fort (Moosonee).

1907-11 incumbent of Garden River (Algoma).

1911-13 Port Carling.

1913-15 Bervie with Kingarf (Huron).

1915-18 Princeton with Falkland.

1918-23 incumbent of Norwich.

1923-9 rector of Chesley.

1929-41 rector of Woodhouse and Port Ryerse, retired.

Died 26 July 1963.

Holmes, Abert Thomas Franklin. -1958

Born Winnipeg.

St Mark's Hall, Vancouver.

LTh, Anglican Theological College, B.C., 1920; BD 1924.

Deacon, St Paul's church, Vancouver, 1920; priest 1921 (New Westminster).

1920-6 curate, St Luke, South Vancouver; inducted a week after he was ordained priest.

1926-8 St Anne, Stevesto, Lulu Island; 1928-30 vicar.
 1931 sanction given to assist part time at St Cyprian, Toronto.
 1932-8 chaplain, Toc H.
 1938 rector, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton; 1948 canon.
 Founded Camp Artaban.
 1951-8 rector, Christ Church, Niagara Falls; 1956 archdeacon of Lincoln and Welland.
 Died 3 February 1958.

Holmes, Franklin Macaulay. 1869-

Born Kent county, 21 April 1869.
 Wycliffe College.
 Deacon, 20 December 1891; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).
 1891-6 incumbent of Dresden.
 30 August 1893, widower, married Lizzie Spencer in Windsor.
 1896-1905 Leamington; retired to Clinton. 1922

† **Holmes, George.** 1858-1912



Born Burton in Kendal, Westmoreland 23 November 1858, son of George and Margaret (Atkinson) Holmes.
 Reading Preparatory Institution.
 Church Missionary College, Islington.
 November 1884 the CMS sent him to Canada as a Christian farming instructor and catechist. For a year he was lay reader among the Saulteaux on the Rainy River in Ontario and Minnesota.
 Several months at the mission at Shaftesbury Settlement, North West Canada [Alberta].
 1886 opened a day school at Lesser Slave Lake, using facilities offered by the Hudson's Bay factor, to the distress of Roman Catholic missionaries on the ground.
 Deacon, St Saviour's church Dunvegan, North West Canada [Alberta], R. Young, 5 June 1887; priest, St Luke's church, Fort Vermillion, Young, 8 July 1888 (Athabasca).
 1887-1905 priest-in-charge, St Peter's mission, Lesser Slave Lake, for the CMS; 1901-5 archdeacon of Athabasca.
 19 May 1892 married Eliza Perkes in Gleichen, Alberta, where she had been in charge of the girls' home on the Blackfoot Reserve.
 With Bishop Young he published *Instructions in the syllabic characters of the use of the Cree Indians*. Athabasca Landing, 1896. That year they also published *The gospel according to Saint Mark, translated into Cree*, and the following year *O miyo atimoiwto kititaw teto: the Gospel according to Saint John, translated into the Cree*.
 He aided treaty commissioners working on Treaty No. 8 (1899-1900) and No. 9 (1905-6).
 Elected to the see of Moosonee, 26 November 1904, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land in session at Winnipeg. Consecrated 25 January 1905 in St Paul's church, Regina by W.C. Pinkham (Calgary), J.A. Newnham (Saskatchewan), J. Grisdale (Qu'Appelle), J. Lofthouse (Keewatin), and S.P. Matheson (assistant bishop of Rupert's Land).
 Bishop of Moosonee 1905-1909; moved the episcopal residence from Moose Factory to Chapleau.
 DD St John's College, Winnipeg 1905.
 1907 established the residential school at Chapleau.
 Elected to the see of Athabasca 15 April 1909 by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg.
 1909-12 bishop of Athabasca, residing at Grande Prairie.
 Died in St Barnabas' vicarage, Holloway, London, 3 February 1912; buried Highgate cemetery, London.
 Richard G. Bailey in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XIV. *CMWT*, (1912), 543.

Holmes, Henry Forrester.

Born Dingle Mount, near Liverpool, England.

Jesus College, Oxford.

Deacon and priest, the Metropolitan, 1873 (Montreal).

1873 incumbent of South Stukely (Montreal).

1874-6 rector of Bedford.

1876-8 curate, St George, St Catharines (Niagara).

1878-92 Snitterfield, Worcs.

1892 vicar of Bampton (Exeter) 1908.

Holmes, John. 1836-1923

Born Middleton, Co. Cork 21 March 1836, son of Robert and Elizabeth Holmes.

Ottawa.

Father of the Revd S.B. Holmes.

1860 emigrated to Canada.

Methodist minister, Richmond and Ayr circuit. Went to Ireland for his health and returned much improved. *Woodstock Review*, 2 October 1874.

Deacon, 23 April 1876, Hellmuth; priest, 25 May 1877 (Huron).

1876 Moore, Corunna and Colinvile; *on leave from Huron 1876.

1876-80 incumbent of Mooretown: Corruna.

10 October 1878 married Emma Maria Baker (died 11 February 1919, ae 62) in Woodstock.

1880 Colchester and Kingsville.

1881-5 Delaware.

1887-93 rector of Walkerville.

1895-1900 incumbent of Burford; superannuated.

Died at Trinity church rectory, Ottawa 5 April 1923. Buried Beechwood cemetery.

Holmes, Robert Howard.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1 June 1925; priest 1926 (Toronto).

1925-6 curate, All Saints' church, Toronto.

1926 Penetanguishine.

1926-8 priest-in-charge, Alberton.

1928-9 curate, St Luke, Portland, St John.

1929-31 rector of Westfield (Fredericton); went on leave.

Holmes, Sidney Baker.

Born Delaware 25 April 1855, son of the Revd John and Emma (Baker) Holmes.

Baptised 7 June 1855 in Burwell.

Son of the Revd John Holmes.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1910.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Ottawa).

1909 curate of Lanigan, Saskatchewan.

1910-11 St George, Ottawa.

8 June 1911 married Dorothy Baldwin Grahame at Christ Church, Deer Park.

1911-13 Crysler.

1913-19 Ashton.

Private 207th Battalion, CEF; overseas 1917; 156th Battalion June 1917; 2nd Battalion, France, March 1918; Hill 70; bomber, Somme offensive August 1918; stretcher bearer with 4th Field Ambulance; 3rd Canadian Machine Gun Battalion; Cambrai; signaller and runner, Mons, October 1918. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 93.

1919-23 rector of Trinity church, Ottawa.

1923-9 Manotick.
 1930-1 Columbia Coast Mission, Vancouver.
 1932-8 rector of Morrisburg.
 1938-43 Carp. His wife died of appendicitis 6 May 1941.
 19 September 1942 married Ina Maud Armstrong at Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa.
 1943-50 Perth.
 1950-3 Montague; retired to Perth.
 Died 17 July 1867, buried with both his wives in St James' cemetery, Carp.

Homer, James Lionel. 1881-1934



Born Kingston on Thames, 4 August 1881, son of the Revd Frederick William (1833-1904) and Emily Jane (Beavor) (1847-1913) Homer.
 Baptised by his father in St John's parish, Kingston on Thames, 2 September 1881.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1902.
 Lichfield Theological College, 1904.
 BD Trinity College, Toronto 1918.
 Deacon 1904, priest 1905 (York).
 1904-6 curate Lythe.
 1907-8 Burnham Sutton with Ulph, Overy and Norton.
 1908-13 rector Aultsville (Ontario).
 17 May 1910 married Hattie Fernie Kerr (1885-1959) in Stormont.
Spiritual fundamentals: a message for the twentieth century. London: Elliot Stock, 1915.
 1913-19 incumbent of Cargill.
 1919-20 Aultsville.
 1920-4 rector Port Elmsley.
 1924 missionary to Glengarry, living in Iroquois.
 Died Iroquois 3 October 1934. Buried in St Paul's cemetery, Aultsville, transferred to the Saint Lawrence Seaway cemetery, Long Sault, before flooding for the St Lawrence seaway.

Hood, Thomas.

Deacon, St George's church, Montreal, 28 December 1884; priest, St George's church, Montreal, 20 January 1886 (Montreal). Ontario clergy list.
 1884 curate, l'Église du Redempteur, Montreal.
 1 August 1886 Newington (Ontario).
 Mr Hood must have spent some brief time in New York, since he was received into the diocese of Colorado by letters dimissory from the diocese of Albany.
 1887-91 missionary at Calvary church, Idaho Springs; St Paul's church, Central City and Christ Church, Bald Mountain (Colorado). The bishop reported that he 'practically gave up his work ... after serving a year.' He 'has in writing abandoned the ministry and been deposed'. 1890 Colorado council journal, 57.
 Listed without address and without charge in 1898 Crockford's.

Hooke, James de la. 1794-1873

Born Wembury, Devon, son of James and Anne (Acland) de la Hooke.
 Attorney, married Augusta Dillon (1791-1872).
 BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1821.
 Deacon 1822; priest 1823.
 Rector of Gravenhurst Infra, Bedford (Ely).
 Rector of Bayfield (Huron) 1842
 1845 perpetual curate of Trinity, Bridgewater, Somerset (Bath and Wells). 1868
Ontarian Families, I, 101.

Hooper, George Henry.

Born Newfoundland.
Deacon 1858; priest 1861 (Newfoundland).
1858-72 missionary in Newfoundland.
Mission of Moreton's Harbour.
La Poile, Newfoundland.
1872-6* Sheffield, Ontario.
Entered diocese of Toronto 28 December 1874.
March 1876-83 travelling mission of Arthur village with Amaranth and Luther (Niagara) Glenallan and Alma.
1883-94 incumbent (SPG) of Springfield (Rupert's Land); first minister in Cooks's Creek; Christ Church consecrated 1899; it was moved to Hazelridge 1912.
1894-1906 Shoal Lake (Rupert's Land); retired to Shoal Lake.

Hooper, C.H.

1873-6 West Flamborough under Rev. F.L. Osler.

Hooper, John George.

Deacon 1895 (Huron).
1895- incumbent of Teeswater.
1896- incumbent of Morpeth.

Horan, Benjamin William. 1893-1953

Born Dublin, 5 July 1893, son of John and Margaret (Osborough) Horan.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1916; BD 1919.
MA.
DD.
Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Dublin).
1917-20 curate of Drumconra with North Strand.
1920-2 lecturer St John's Hall, Highbury.
1922 dean of residence and professor of Old Testament literature, Wycliffe College.
20 May 1924 married Dorothy Mary Gooderham Blackstock, daughter of Thomas G. Blackstock and Harriet Victoria Gooderham, in Toronto (Revd H.J. Cody); F.H. Cosgrave was a witness.
Chaplain of the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society.
President, Dickens Fellowship in Toronto.
Member of the board of the Upper Canada Bible Society.
Counsellor, Anglican Women's Training College.
Examining chaplain in the diocese of Toronto.
G.N. Luxton, B.W. Horan and M. Warren, *Preach the word*. 1945.
The Christ of the gospels, a series of four lectures. University of Toronto Press, 1949.
'The apostolic kerygma in Philippians ii, 6-9', *Expository Times*, LXII, 2 (1950).
C.V. Pilcher, B.W. Horan and R.C. Hettlinger, *The conduct of public worship*. 1952.
Died 10 April 1953. *Canadian Churchman*, 7 May 1953.

Hornby, Frederick Bertram. 1878-1958

Born Toronto, 22 December 1878, son of Frederick William Westcott, book agent, and Emily (Bird) Hornby. Birth registration. His draft registration card, and entry in *Stowe's clerical directory* wrongly say he was born in 1879.
Woodstock public school and Collegiate Institute.
BA University of Toronto 1912.
31 March 1910, student, married Eva Sophia, daughter of Henry and Sophia Robinson (E.C. Cayley).
On a 1940 Toronto voters' list, she is identified as a widow.
Deacon, cathedral, 12 June 1910; priest, cathedral, Mills, 11 June 1911 (Ontario).
13 June 1910 licensed to the mission of Clarendon and Palmerston.

1911 Plevna.
 18 January 1913 he went to the United States, to preach the gospel.
 (Erie) 1914.
 10 January 1914 (Ohio) 1917.
 LLB Western Reserve University, Cleveland 1918.
 September 1918 in Cleveland (Ohio).
 1919 priest-in-charge, Trinity Memorial church, Mapleton, Iowa; Denison and St John, Vail, Iowa.
 'Easter vespers', G. Schirmer Co.
 'Easter morning', (solo), Oliver Ditson Co.
 21 September 1921 he returned to his mother's home in Woodstock. When crossing the border, he said
 he was single (not married or divorced).
 (Huron) 1923.
 c1926-7 married Myra Louise Gault (1885-1950).
 28 September 1927 naturalized as American citizen, in Pennsylvania.
 1935-46 rector, St Luke, Eddystone, Pennsylvania.
 1954 moved to Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; donated the Alaska Bell in the Washington Memorial
 Carillon at Valley Forge, in memory of his wife Myra, who spent part of her life teaching in Hawaii.
The Picket Post, Valley Forge Historical Society (1954), 44.
 Died Swarthmore, 27 April 1958; buried Linwood Pennsylvania.

† **Horden, John.** 1828-93

Born Exeter, England, 20 January 1828.
 St John's school, Exeter.
 1851-73 CMS missionary at Moose Fort.
 Deacon, St Thomas' church, Moose Fort, David Anderson, 22 August 1852; priest 24 August 1852
 (Rupert's Land).
 Appointed by Queen Victoria to the newly formed missionary see of Moosonee, 1 November 1872.
 Consecrated in Westminster Abbey, 15 December 1872, by A.C. Tait (Canterbury), J. Jackson
 (London), T.L. Claughton (Rochester), H. Cheetham (Sierra Leone), D. Anderson (formerly Rupert's
 Land), V.W. Ryan (formerly Mauritius), P.C. Claughton (formerly Colombo).
 1872-93 bishop of Moosonee.
The New Testament, translated into the Cree Language. London: British & Foreign Bible Society,
 1876. Text in Cree syllabics.
A collection of psalms and hymns in the language of the Cree Indians of North-West America. Revised
 edition, London 1934.
 Died Moose Fort 12 January 1893; buried there.

Beatrice Batty, [*Forty-two years amongst the Indians and Eskimo; pictures from the life of the Right Reverend John Horden, first Bishop of Moosonee.*](#) London: Religious Tract Society, 1893.

Richard Faries, '[John Horden](#)', in Heeney, *Leaders of the Canadian church*, 2.

John S. Long, 'Education in the James Bay region during the Horden years', *Ontario History*, LXX, 2
 (June 1978), 75-89.

John S. Long in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XII.

Horlock, George.

Born England.
 St Boniface College, Warminster.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Deacon 9 October 1875; priest 1876 (Toronto).
 1875-6 Holland Landing.
 1876-7 Bobcaygeon.

1878-80 St James, Curtain Road, London.
1879 a member of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.
1880-4 Scoulton, Norfolk.
1884-6 St Leonard, Shoreditch.
1886-9 St Mary, Haggerston.
1889-93 St Olave, Mile End Town.
1897-8 Christ Church, Spitalfields.
1898-1900 curate, St Paul, Dock Street, Whitechapel.
1900-2 Holy Trinity, Kilburn.
Holy Trinity, Shoreditch.

An occasional celebrant at St Ethelburga Bishopsgate: on Ascension Day 1904 he wore vestments, acolyte in red cassock and lace trimmed cotta. The celebrant appeared to go through the *Confiteor*, the beatings of the breast being very noticeable. At the *Incarnatus* in the Nicene Creed he knelt and crossed himself at the end of the creed. He performed the ceremonial mixing and the Lavabo. He gave the Absolution with the sign of the Cross. The *Benedictus qui venit* and Agnus Dei were added.....

Horlock's wife owned property in Rochford, near Southend (where they had a home) and sold land for Poor Law homes.

Hornibrook, Samuel Henry Wise. 1854-1939

Born Bandon, Co. Cork, 14 February 1854, son of Samuel Wise and Annkie Hornibrook.
1 January 1880, farmer, married Mary Louisa (c1857-1915), daughter of James and Elizabeth Blott.
University of Toronto 1909.
1909 (South Dakota).
1911 curate, St Alban's cathedral (Toronto).
1915 (South Dakota).
1918 (Nebraska). Not in *Stowe*, 1920.
Died 31 December 1939; buried Oaklawn cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

Horton, James Moore. 1881-1964

Born 2 October 1881, son of James and Elizabeth (Moore) Horton.
LTh, Huron College.
Deacon 1906 (Huron).
1906-8 curate of Ripey with Pine River and Amberley.
18 June 1907 married Dunedin Constance (1884-1974), Presbyterian, daughter of Donald Alexander and Elizabeth Christina (Williamson) MacCrimmon, in Ripley.
1908-9 Port Burwell and Vienna.
1910-13 Burford.
1913-22 rector of Kingsville.
1922 moved to the diocese of Michigan, where he remained till his retirement.
1930 Alma, Michigan.
1935 Marshall, Michigan.
1940 Adrian, Michigan.
Retired to London.
Died London 16 November 1964. 1965 Huron synod journal, 120. His widow moved to Ohio to live with their son.

Hosken, Benjamin Samuel.

Born Brazil, October 1835, son of Samuel and Mary Hosken. Samuel was probably related to Edward Hosken, who went to Brazil in 1833 to work on the Gongo Soco mine in Minas Gerais, for the Imperial Brazilian Mining Association.
1851 living with his parents in Tywardreath, Cornwall.
*1863 bought 50 acres in Crowland township.

Deacon, 24 August 1867; priest 19 September 1869, Christ Church, Hamilton (Toronto). *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183.

1867 Fenelon Falls; superintendent of schools for Fenelon and Somerville township.

Bury's Green, Somerville township 1869.

1870 Fenelon Falls.

5 November 1870 married Charlotte Pelham, daughter of John and Elizabeth Roche, in Peterborough.

1874-7 Lloydtown. 1877* synod had a committee on the memorial form Rev. B.S. Hosken.

1884 Grand Junction, Michigan Congregational church. (?)

not in 1885 Crockford's

1900 widowed, day laborer, in Spring Arbor, Michigan.

Hosford, James Henry. 1885-1952

Born Kibbreen, Co. Cork, 1 May 1885.

BA University of Toronto, 1912; BD 1915.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Huron).

1912-14 incumbent of Walters Falls with Bognor and Beaverdale.

1914-17 Markdale with Berkeley.

1917-22 Burford with Cathcart.

1922-46 rector of Watford with Brooke and Sutorville; 19 November 1946 exchanged parishes with the Revd J. Graham.

1946-51 All Saints, Woodstock and Beachville; 1 January 1952 superannuated.

Died 1 January 1952.

Hough, William. -1882

22 March 1822 offered himself to the SPG (to the archbishop of Canterbury), to go to North America or any other part of the world to be ordained. My parents, with a large family, could not afford for me to be ordained in England. Shall be 23 in September next.

Deacon 1823. Lit., letters dimissory from the Archbishop of York, 1 October 1823, to be ordained by the bishop of Chester.

1824 came to Canada with satisfactory testimonials. Chaplain at Kingston.

1825 succeeded Knagg and Suddard, who had been dismissed, at Paspebiac, Gaspé. Became ill.

Priest 9 September 1826 deacon, York (Quebec).

1826 after priesting, was licensed to succeed Thomas Morley at the Mohawk Mission at Brantford. He earned golden opinions from his bishop, but his health did not improve.

1 February 1827* from York, appointed to the Grand River.

10 July 1827: has drawn £20 at the request of William Hess, [from the Mohawk village] the Society's schoolmaster.

Hough's salary £100 half-yearly.

Resigns because of violent billious fever.

1827 returned to England. An account of his work was printed in the 1827 SPG report: 173. From Mohawk Village, Grand River, UC, 20 September 1827, 'having been much afflicted, during my residence in the district of Gaspé, by a determination of blood to the head, I was removed to this place by the kindness of the Lord Bishop of Quebec; this part of the diocese being judged by the physicians I consulted, more congenial to my health.' Arrived at Grand River 25 September. Brant met me at Brantford and we walked to the Mohawk village, about two miles, where the chiefs were assembled to meet me. 176. Hold monthly service at Woodhouse, about 27 miles distant; not yet relieved from my affliction; will be absent a few months, with the bishop's approbation.

1828 writes from Sherburn, near Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

testimonial from Stewart.

29 December 1829: Glebe was given for the Church of England. I had it surveyed in the presence of the chiefs.

1829 Cleasby, near Darlington.

1843 perpetual curate Hambleton, near Poulton, Lancashire.

Died 17 February 1882.

Houston, Robert Leckie Mulock. 1850-1905



Born Ramsay township, 29 August 1850, son of William H. Houston, JP and Alice Leckie. Brother of the Revd Stewart Houston.

Carleton Place High School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, Lewis, 7 November 1875; priest, Lewis, 29 September 1876 (Ontario).

Missionary, Lansdowne Front, Escott and Yonge 1876.

8 December 1876 married Charlotte Sophia, daughter of John and Sophia (Coate) Spencer, at the residence of William Houston, Ramsay township. Charlotte was a sister of Canon Spencer of Kingston.

October 1881 incumbent of Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids.

6 June 1891 incumbent of Iroquois; 1893 rural dean of Stormont.

1 May 1894 rector, Trinity Church, Cornwall.

Chaplain, Independent Order of Foresters.

A governor of Cornwall General Hospital.

Master Workman of the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

Conservative. *CMWT*, (1898), 477.

Died Cornwall, 7 December 1905.

Houston, Stewart. 1834-1911

Born Carlton Place, 29 December 1834, son of William H. Houston, JP and Alice Leckie. Brother of the Revd R.L.M. Houston.

Carleton Place High School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1857; MA 1863.

Deacon 31 March 1859; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1859 (Toronto).

1859-66 travelling missionary in Wellington county, became Mount Forest with Arthur.

Strachan, 10 September 1863: Mr Bryan may be appointed Lay Reader within your mission (to work gratuitously).

11 October 1865 married Fannie Stewart, daughter of the Revd R.G. Cox, in Brampton.

1866-78 missionary at Waterdown and Lowville; Lowville set off 1871; 1875 canon.

1878-1910 rector of Clifton [Niagara Falls]; 1894 archdeacon of Niagara; 1902 dean of Niagara.

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1902.

Corresponding secretary of the Lundy's Lane Historical Society since its inception.

Member of provincial and General Synods.

Conservative. *CMWT*, (1898), 478.

Retired to Niagara Falls.

Died Toronto General Hospital, 9 October 1911.

Hovey, Frank Weldon. 1879-1918

Born Clinton 31 July 1879, son of Charles Edward and Mary (Weldon) Hovey. Charles, born Lockport, New York in 1840, manufactured threshing machines. Mary (1844-1902) was born in Fingal, Ontario.

BA University of Toronto 1901, MA 1902.

Deacon 1903, priest 1904 (Niagara).

1903-5 Hagersville.

28 September 1905 married Rena Maud, daughter of George W. and Jane (Collins) Billings, in Amherstberg. At the time of the marriage, Rena, a native of St Louis, Missouri, was a stenographer in Ottawa. They had five boys and three girls, including: Charles, 1905; Frank, 1907 and Mary 1908.

Birth of a son announced in the *Acton Free Press*, 30 May 1912.

1905-18 St Luke, Burlington; suggested the choir wear surplices, but the church refused. 'does not pose as an eloquent preacher,' but delivers 'sermons in a convincing and zealous manner.' 'Dispensing with notes, the text is given out, and in an easy way, with a slight swaying of the body'. *Hamilton Herald*, 14 August 1909.

Rural dean.

Died 15 October 1918 of influenza; buried St Luke's cemetery. Because of the influenza epidemic, the service took place in the churchyard.

Howard, James Scott. 1856-

Born Toronto, 20 October 1856, son of Allan McLean Howard, Division Court Clerk.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1880; MA 1882.

Deacon 23 September 1882, priest 23 September 1883 (Toronto).

1892-1901 rector, St Matthew, Toronto.

The Canadian Album, I, 87, with photo.

1901-1912 rector of Clarke (Toronto).

Howard, Oswald Wilfred. 1869-

Born Middlesex county, 6 August 1869, son of George Howard and Sarah Williams.

Watford public school.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

Ontario Normal School, taught in Ontario public schools 1887-9.

1891-3 classical and math master, Rothesay, New Brunswick church schools.

Huron College.

BA University of Toronto 1893.

BD Trinity College, Toronto 1902.

Deacon, 20 May 1894, priest, 21 December 1898 (Huron).

1894-5 curate of Christ Church, London; bene dicessit 1897.

1895-9 Milverton*

1899-1902 St George, Montreal.

1902 professor of apologetics and church history, Montreal Diocesan College. 1922

Howard, Percy Cecil. 1888-1973

Born Birkenhead, Cheshire, son of Edwin and Charlotte (Wilson) Howard; his father was a building contractor.

St Paul's school, Birkenhead.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 5 May 1912, priest 1913 (Moosonee).

1912-13 curate of Holy Trinity, Cochrane.

1913-17 missionary at Rupert's House, on James Bay.

1917-20 missionary at West Mono (Toronto).

1920-4 incumbent of St John, Matheson (Moosonee).

1924-6 rector of Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.

1926-8 curate, Cavan.

1928-31 incumbent of Belmont, Havelock, Rush Point and Round Lake.

1931-4 incumbent Cannington, Beaverton and Sunderland.

1934-51 rector Bobcaygeon, Dunsford and Verulam; 1936-44 rural dean of Victoria.

1937 Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Ontario, IOOF.

1951-3 incumbent North Essa and Beeton.

1953-6 Bolton; retired.

Honorary assistant St Hilda and St John, Weston.

Died 13 June 1973. Toronto *Anglican*, September 1873.

Married Ethel Blanche, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Pessett) LeBer of Toronto.

Howard, Roger Sharples Williams. 1868-1963

Born Strathroy, 7 April 1868.

Brother of the Revd O.W. Howard.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1894; MA 1904.
Deacon, 24 May 1891; priest, 12 June 1892 (Huron).
1891-2 curate of Goderich.
1892-3 All Saints, Windsor.
1894-8 incumbent of Mooretown.
1898-9 Thorndale.
1899-1901 rector of Mitchell.
1901-10 Christ Church, London; 1909-11 registrar of the diocese of Huron.
1910-19 rector of Christ Church, Chatham; canon 1914-19; chaplain to the 24th Kent Regiment.
1916-19 TCF; attested to 186th Battalion, CEF, 29 May 1916.
1919-50 rector of St Martin, Montreal; canon 1936.
1950 honorary assistant, St George, Montreal.
Died Montreal 26 June 1963; buried Mount Royal cemetery.
photo on Chatham church website.

Howard, Thomas Barto. 1868-1936

Born London, 5 August 1868, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Howard.
Worked for the YMCA.
Huron College, 1898.
BA Western University 1900.
Deacon, Baldwin, 1900; priest 1901 (Huron).
1900-3 incumbent of Milverton with Elma.
12 November 1901 married Helen, daughter of Whit and Jane Hamlyn, in Oxford county.
1903-6 rector of Dutton.
1906-10 incumbent of Terrace Hill with Holmedale [Brantford].
1910-13 rector of Forest with Thedford.
1913 rector of Tillsonburg; 1916 rural dean of Oxford.
1923 rector of Listowel.
1930 rector of Waterford.
1934 rector, All Saints, Woodstock with Beachville.
Died Woodstock, 28 October 1936; buried Woodstock.

Howard, William Aylesworth.

BA, Trinity College, Toronto 1896; MA 1897.
Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Milwaukee).
1898 incumbent of Star Prairie, Wisconsin.
1902 and 1904-6 rector of Frankville (Ontario).
1903-4 Port Carling (Algoma).
1905-9 incumbent of North Shefford (Montreal), living in Savage's Mills.
1909-16 Iberville.
1916-20 West Shefford with Fulford; rural dean of Shefford.
1920-4 rector of St Andrew's East.
1924-8 incumbent of Beauharnois.
1928 Poltimore (Montreal), 1932.

Howe, Emory Lewis. c1870-

Born Canada, son of John, farmer in Fitzroy township, and Jane (Graham) Howe.
Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Toronto).
1900-4 incumbent of Cooksville and Pinkerton's.
1904- Stonewall (Rupert's Land).
Pakenham in 1908.
March 1908 crossed the border en route to Los Angeles.

20 October 1908, of Los Angeles, married Marion Carnegie, daughter of William E. Sherwood and Charolotte E. (Carnegie) Bradburn, in St John's church, Peterborough (Revd J.C. Davidson).
Los Angeles 1911.
1920 Reno, Nevada.
1930 Saugerties, New York.

Howe, Joseph Knipe. c1876-1926

Born Liverpool, son of James, plumber, and Margaret Howe.
Baptised in St Peter's church, Liverpool 25 December 1876.
1881 office boy, living with his brother-in-law in Toxteth Park; 1901 clerk in a shipping firm, still living with his brother-in-law.
28 June 1902 clerk, married Maud Margaret Eastman in Pakefield, Norfolk.
Clerk in a shipping firm, Wallasey, Cheshire.
Came to Canada 1922 to take a church post, give the name of the Revd J.D. Paterson, crate of the church of St Mary the Virgin, as a reference on his immigration form.
Deacon 7 June 1925 (Toronto).
1926 incumbent, Sunderland and West Brock (Toronto).
Died Toronto 21 October 1926.

Howitt, Arthur Hamilton. 1888-1956

Born Stoney Creek 11 November 1888; son of Canon F.E. Howitt.
Mr Miller's school, Hamilton; Hamilton Collegiate Institute.
University of Toronto, honours philosophy.
Wycliffe College.
December 1910 student-in-charge, St Margaret, West Hamilton.
Deacon 2 June 1912; priest, cathedral, 16 February 1913 (Niagara).
1912 curate of St Margaret, Hamilton; helped turn the sod for the church.
1914 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.
1915 rector of Orangeville.
14 September 1918-27 rector, St Thomas, St Catharines (Niagara); 1926-8 canon.
1928-55 St Thomas, St John's (Newfoundland); 1931 canon.
Lectured at Queen's College.
A director of Church of England schools in Newfoundland.
Member of General Synod.
Lions Club.
Died December 1956, ae 68.

Howitt, Frederick Elliot.

Born Castletown, Isle of Man.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1877.
Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Niagara).
1881-2 curate of Barton.
1882-3 St Luke, Hamilton.
1883-95 incumbent of Stoney Creek.
1893-5 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.
1895-1908 All Saints with St George's church, Hamilton.
1908-26 rector of St George's, Hamilton (Niagara); 1909 rural dean Hamilton; 1911 canon.
The three essentials of the Christian life. 1918. Address to the Canadian Keswick Convention.
1928 rector emeritus, St George's church, Hamilton.
Addressed interdenominational convention at Keswick in Cumberland, and American Keswick, Benlippen, Montrose conventions.
Annual missions in New Orleans, Baltimore and Washington.
Illustrated lecture on the Holy Land. *Hamilton Spectator*, 21 February 1913.

Mason, grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Ontario; 1936 veteran's jewel; ScottishRite, Orange order. Hamilton *Spectator*, 26 August 1939.
Friends of Israel started from St George's church; one rabbi converted and his son became a minister.

Hudson, Joseph. 1793-1891

Born Warkworth, Northumberland, son of the Revd Joseph Hudson, Vicar of Stanwix, Cumberland; baptised Carlisle Grammar School, 5 January 1793. His father was collated to the parish in 1806 by the Bishop of Carlisle, and died there 14 November 1839, aged 78. *The Gentlemen's Magazine*, (January 1840), 103.
29 June 1811 admitted sizar (age 18) Queen's College, Cambridge; migrated to Peterhouse 16 October 1812. BA 1816, MA 1819. Fellow of Peterhouse, 3 August 1818.
Deacon 1816 (Chester), priest, Rose Castle chapel, 13 July 1817 (Carlisle).
1817 curate Clifton.
Perpetual curate Cumwhitton (Carlisle) 1821-5, curate 1826. CCEd.
Perpetual curate (non-resident) Ivegill, Cumberland 1826-40.
Accompanied the bishop from England; arrived in York on the *Queenston*, June 1826, to be Chaplain to the Garrison at York. *Loyalist*, 10 June 1826, quoted in Scadding, *Toronto of Old*, 547.
1826-36 Chaplain to the Forces in Canada. His wearing of an academic hood was a novelty. Benn, 95.
1827 published a sermon on the death of the Duke of York. Millman; not in Worldcat.
Hudson favoured building a garrison church on the same lot as the Garrison Burying Ground, but Strachan was bitterly opposed, and the plan was delayed several years. Strachan was critical of his behaviour during the 1832 cholera epidemic, but the congregation at St James presented him with a silver cup for his courage and compassion in dealing with those dying of the disease. Fort York website.
Married Barbara Wells, second daughter of the Revd Thomas Lowry, DD at Crosby-on-Eden, Cumberland by the Revd S. Hudson, BA, 12 August 1828. *Loyalist*, 11 October 1828, quoted in Scadding, *Toronto of Old*, 547. Their daughter Barbara Mary Hudson died at 14 months and is buried in the Garrison Burying Ground.
1834 he was at the Mariners' Chapel in Quebec, and secretary to the local missionary society.
Married 1839?
Minor Canon of Carlisle.
1845-66 perpetual curate of Hexham, Northumberland.
Rector of Sunderland, 1848.
1866-9 vicar of Chillingham.
Died (the oldest clergyman in the Church of England) 31 October 1891, aged 99, at Chillingham.
Brother of the Revd Samuel Hudson, father of the Revd Joseph Hudson. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Carlisle Sch. Reg.; T. A. Walker, 388; Boose, v. 719; Crockford.)
Millman, *Stewart*, 204.

Hudson, Thomas.

Born Enniskillen, Ireland, son of Alexander Hudson of Trory House.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1854.
Deacon 1855; priest 1856 (Ossory).
1855-8 curate of St Mary, Inistioge, Co. Kilkenny (Ossory).
1858-61 curate of Agleadoe, Co. Kerry.
1861-4 curate of Kilfeigy.
1864-71 vicar of Aglish, Co. Kerry.
commuted and compounded and went to Canada.
1872-7 Lanark and parts adjacent.
Came back and held curacies in Ireland.
1877-9 curate of Strabane, Co. Tyrone.
1882-9 Moniven (Tuam).
1890-1 rector, Windsor (Huron)*

1891-3 Waltham-on-the-Wolds, Leics.
1893-6 St James, Aylestone Park, Leic.
1896- vicar of Newtown-Linford (Peterborough).

Hughes, Edward William. 1858-

Born Liverpool.
Deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885; priest, 7 November 1886 (Huron).
1885-9 Travelling Missionary at Lion's Head, Saugeen, Indian Peninsula.
1889-90 incumbent of Listowel.
1891-3 rector of Wingham.
1893-6 Adelaide.
1896-1903 incumbent of Tilsonburgh.
1903 travelling missionary; or 1904-7 Grace Church, Brantford.
1909 Muncey.
12 January 1912 suspended for ten years.
30 April 1919 rest of suspension remitted, and letters dimissory granted to the bishop of Southwestern Virginia.

Hughes, Frank Kingsley.

LTh, Huron College.
Deacon 1 November 1906; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1908 (Huron).
1906-8 curate of Thedford with Arkona and Kettle Point; 1908-9 incumbent.
1909-10 rector of Courtright.
1910-15 Millbank with Crosshill.
1915 rector of Colchester North with Sandwich South. 1922

Hughes, John Lancaster. c1886-

Born Widness, Lancashire.
Arrived Saint John, New Brunswick January 1921 aboard the *Minnedosa*, to be ordained by the bishop of Toronto.
Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
1921-4 missionary at Stony Lake, Warsaw, Young's Point, Haultain and Hall's Bridge.
1924-35 incumbent of Peterborough South with Graystock.
1935-6 Creemore, Banda and Lisle.
1936-44 Brighton.
1944 chaplain, Toronto hospitals.

Hughes, Thomas. 1818-76

Born Staffordshire, England.
1856 teacher at Queen Mary Grammar School, Walsall. Applied for a position with the Mission to Fugitive Slaves in Canada, established by the Colonial Church and School Society. By 1859, under the influence of the example set by the CC & SS mission school, common schools in London were beginning to open up to black students. The Society decided to close the mission school in London and open a new mission in Dresden, encouraged by black abolitionists in protest to the imposition of segregated education permitted under the Common Schools Act of 1850.
Deacon, 28 September 1858; priest, 11 December 1859 (Huron).
1858 Lambeth.
After his priesting he was sent to minister to the escaped slaves at the terminus of the underground railway.
Died Dresden, 12 April 1876; buried in the racially integrated burial ground of Christ Church, Dresden.
Diary from 1860, Huron diocesan archives.

Hughes-Caley, Horace Spranger.

Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Saskatchewan).
1930-37 curate of Little Pines.
1937-8 Trout Lake, Ontario (Keewatin).
1938 missionary at Gillam, Manitoba (Keewatin).

Hume, Dominick Edward. 1804-59

Bron Kiltegan, Ireland, eldest child of the Revd Dominick Edward Hume
BA Trinity College, Dublin 1829; not in *Catalogue*.
Deacon 17 October 1830 (Tuam); priest 20 May 1832.
Curate of Westport, Co. Mayo.
1832 to Canada.
Caradoc township (Quebec).
Adelaide.
Died Toronto, 29 June 1859.
H.E. Turner in *Dictionary of Canadian biography*.

Hunt, Ernest Walter.

Deacon, 11 December 1892; priest, 3 December 1893 (Huron).
1892-3 incumbent of Southampton with Port Elgin and North Bruce.
1894 Exeter.
1896 Owosso (Michigan).
1923 *locum tenens*, church of the Resurrection, Toronto; came from Nottingham, England.

† **Hunt, Henry Robert.** 1901-

Born Brantford, 13 September 1901.
Public and High Schools, Brantford.
Worked for the Brantford *Expositor*.
Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto.
LTh Wycliffe College Toronto 1929 *or BD 1931.
BA Trinity College Toronto 1928; MA 1930.
Deacon, Trinity College Chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest, St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).
1929-33 incumbent of Batteau and Duntroon.
1933-5 rector of Lloydtown and Schomberg.
1935 rector of St John, West Toronto.
1939 rector, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
1943 on, member of General Synod; 1947 on, member of provincial synod.
November 1954 General Secretary of General Synod.
DD Wycliffe College, Toronto.
10 November 1959 elected suffragan bishop of Toronto; consecrated at St James' cathedral, 6 January 1960, by W.L. Wright, Carrington (Quebec), Barfoot (Rupert's Land), Wilkinson (Toronto), Bagnall, Evans, Luxton, Robinson, Marsh (The Arctic), O'Neill (Fredericton), Snell, Townshend (suffragan bishop of Huron), Clarke (suffragan bishop of Moosonee), Lofthouse, C.R.H. Wilkinson, G.A. Wells, Dudley McNeil (retired bishop of Western Michigan), W. Crittenden (Erie) and Thaddeus F. Zielinski (bishop of Buffalo-Pittsburgh, Polish National Church).

Hunt, Murray Alson.

Deacon 1914; priest, 1915 (Huron).
1914-16 incumbent of Desboro with Halland and Williamsford.
1916-19 rector of Dover with Mitchell's Bay.
1919-29 incumbent of Thamesville with Bothwell and Moraviantown.
1929-30 rector of Waterford.
1930-32 Brantford with Mount Pleasant.

1933-47 Trivitt Memorial Church, Exeter.
1947-54 incumbent of Mitchell; exchanged parishes with the Revd C.L. Langford.
Superannuated 31 August 1954.

Hunt, Thomas Henry.

Born St Eleanors, Prince Edward Island.
St Peter's Boys' School, Charlottetown.
BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1886; MA 1890; BD 1897; DD 1902.
Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Nova Scotia).
1888-1904 headmaster, St Peter's school and curate, St Peter, Charlottetown.
1904-7 lecturer in Hebrew and theology, Trinity College, Toronto.
1907-16 professor of divinity, King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia).
1916-18 assistant priest, St Peter's cathedral, Charlottetown, PEI.
1918- professor of divinity, King's College, Nova Scotia, 1939

Hunter, John Nathan.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1892.
Montreal Theological College.
Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Quebec).
1894 curate of Sherbrooke.
1894-6 missionary at the Magdalen Islands.
1897 missionary at Vankleek Hill (Ottawa).

Hunter, William Henry.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Locum tenens, North Bay.
Priest, St John's church, North Bay, conversion of St Paul, 1898 (Algoma). *Algoma Missionary News*, 1 March 1898.
1898 *locum tenens*, Sault Ste Marie.
Deacon 1900; priest 1902 (Algoma). *Crockford's*, mistaken about the years.
1900 missionary at Korah (Algoma); 1929 canon; retired there in 1942. The bishop reported that he had been transferred to Toronto in 1898, but this seems not to have happened.

Huntingdon, S.B.

1871 assistant, Christ Church, Chatham; not on Huron list 1873

Huntingford, Edward. 1820-1905

Fellow of New College, Oxford. BCL 1845; DCL 1848.
Deacon 1843 (Oxford); priest 1844 (G. and B.)
1833, vicar of Kempford, Gloucestershire. Sent his gardener, Joseph Turner to Upper Canada to purchase land that his son Henry would farm. He purchased lots 12, 13 and 14 of concession 11 in East Zorra. One acre of lot 14 was set aside for a church. From 1839 the Revd William Bettridge of Woodstock conducted services on alternate Sundays. In 1844, visiting his brother Henry, the Revd Edward Huntingford took charge of the mission services.
Purchased the land in 1833. Built church 1839 to provide ministry for his son Henry and fellow pioneers in East Zorra. Church website.
1844 came from England to East Zorra, where his father had settled; officiated without stipend at the church built by his father.
C/CAN/QUE/13(UC)/490.
Correspondence, etc. relating to Rev. Thomas Huntingford of Fairford Deanery, Gloucestershire about building a church at Zarra, Upper Canada (item no. 59-60) 1836-1837
Returned to England. See F.D. Fauquier.
1860-74 headmaster, Eagle House School, Wimbledon.

1877 published 26 of his sermons.

The parable of the lock and key / by the Rev. Edward Huntingford, DCL, vicar of St. Saviour's, Valley End, Chobham, late fellow of New College, Oxford, and head master of Eagle House School, Wimbledon, author of "The apocalypse with a commentary," and other works. (London : Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester Square, W.C., [1884?])

one of the first conservators of the Commons, following the passage of the 1871 Wimbledon and Putney Commons Act.

A practical interpretation of the revelation of St John the Divine.

Advice to school-boys.

The divine forecast of the corruption of Christianity.

Huntingford, Edward Wynn.

BA Merton College, Oxford, 1883; MA 1886; postmaster of Merton College.

Deacon 1887; priest 1888 (Chichester).

1884-91 assistant master, Lancing College.

1891-1900 professor of classics, Trinity College, Toronto.

1902-9 form master, Shrewsbury School.

1905-9 licensed to preach in the diocese of Lichfield.

1909-14 vicar of Tilstock.

1915-20 Stanford-in-the-Vale with Goosey.

1921-31 licensed to preach in the diocese of Mombassa.

1931 vicar of Dunstall (Lichfield).

Hurford, Reginald Percival Dan. 1885-1966



Born Thornton Heath, Surrey 25 October 1885, son of Dan, printer and compositor, and Lucy (Vinall) Hurford.

1 July 1888 baptised in Christ Church, Norwood.

1891 Salters Hill school, Gipsy Road, Lambeth.

1893 Woodland Road school, Lambeth.

Ten years in business in London.

1911 Anglican minister, Belmont and Methuen townships.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1913; BD 1920.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1914 (Ontario).

1913 curate of New Boyne and Lombardy; 1914 rector.

15 November 1914 married Mina Elizabeth, daughter of James and Marjorie (Robinson) Joynt, in Bastard township.

1 December 1916 rector of Marysburgh.

1 August 1918-23 Augusta.

1923-6 Tara (Huron).

1926-38 Shelburne with Primrose.

DD Huron College 1934.

1938-44 Seaforth; 1940-5 examining chaplain to the bishop of Huron; 1940-52 clerical secretary of synod.

1944-56 rector, Christ Church, London; retired.

Honorary assistant, church of the Redeemer, London.

Died 27 February 1966. 1966 Huron synod journal, 181.

Hurley, Joseph James.

Deacon 3 September 1929; priest 14 May 1931 (Fredericton).

1929-31 curate of St Luke, Hamilton.

1931 Erin.

1932-3 rector of Westfield.

1933- master of Wiggins Orphanage for Boys, Saint John (Fredericton).

Hurst, John.

Deacon, 28 September 1858; priest, 11 December 1859 (Huron).
1858 missionary to the fugitives, Amherstburg.
1859-74 rector of Windsor, Sandwich and Irish Settlement; 1863 resigned Sandwich to continue as rector of All Saints' church, Windsor.
1873 deputation secretary.
1874-5 assistant minister, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).
1875 on leave from Huron, London 1876.
1878-9 assistant secretary, Colonial and Continental School Society.
1879-81 secretary in England for Western University of Canada.
1881-92 vicar of St Mark, Tollington Park.
1896- rector of St Swithun, London Stone with St Mary, Bothaw (London).
Died 26 February 1903. *The township of Sandwich*, 187.

Hutchinson, Abraham Steers. c1833-1912

Born Cork, son of James (1791-1843), apothecary, and Margaret (Steers) (born 1801) Hutchinson. His sister Mary married the Revd Edward Sullivan.
BA and Div. Test., Trinity College, Dublin, 1857; MA 1874.
Deacon 1857 (Dublin); priest 1858 (Meath).
1857-9 curate, the Mariners' Church, Dublin.
1859-62 curate at St Paul's church, Woodstock (Toronto).
1862-4 Wexford.
1864-7 rector of Kilclonbrook.
1867-74 curate of Bagenalstown.
1874 married Julia Elizabeth Harnett (1834-1910) in Milton, Kent.
1874-82 headmaster, Clonmel grammar school. *The clergy list*, 1897.
1883-8 curate of St Paul, Maidstone.
1887-9 Eynesford, Kent; 1889-1904 vicar.
1908 at 26 Upper Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells.
Died Kent 23 May 1912.

Hutchinson, Daniel Falloon. 1819-85

Born Ireland 15 March 1819, son of Absalom (1793-1879), farmer, Methodist and Elizabeth (Falloon) (1792-1850) Hutchinson.
MA.
25 December 1837 married in Ireland Mary Ann Robinson (1818-69).
A rhetorical catechism, or first course in rhetoric, wherein [is] exhibited the graces and style of English composition and public oratory. Belleville: Howell & Moore, Intelligencer Office, 1850.
Satisfaction of justice: a poem. Kingston, 1851.
A discourse on Christian baptism preached in Port Colborne, CW, to which is added The satisfaction of justice, a poem. Kingston (?), 1851.
A class book on rhetoric, wherein are exhibited the graces and style of English composition and public oratory. Hamilton, Canada Christian Advocate, 1853. 2nd edition, Chicago, 1861. The *Advocate* was the newspaper of the Methodist Episcopal church.
The good old way: a sermon preached on the 12th day of July, 1854, to the loyal orangemen assembled in the village of Mill Creek, CW Kingston: Brother J. Huniker, 1854.
Astronomical philosophy, or, the study of heavens made easy. Kingston, 1855.
Deacon 19 November 1856 (Iowa). *Churchman's monthly magazine* (March 1857), 190.
Deposed. *List of persons admitted to the order of deacons* (Boston 1874), 46.
6 June 1857 first rector of St Mary's church in Wapello county, Iowa. The people of the parish felt his conduct of church affairs were an injury rather than a benefit, and referred the matter to the bishop, Henry W. Lee. On investigation, he decided Mr Hutchinson had entered the church on forged

papers, and deposed him. *History of Wapello County*, 503. He renounced the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal church, and was deposed 6 January 1858. *Colonial church chronicle and missionary journal*, (March 1858), 116.

1860 Protestant Episcopal minister, Chicago.

1863 when the Lutheran church in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia needed a pastor, they put an ad in the paper and Hutchinson offered his services. They gave him permission to set up a printing press, but worried that he was printing strong Orange literature. There was some question that he tried to get the deed put in his own name. He ordained an assistant, A.C. MacDonald, who succeeded him as minister, until the province revoked his registration as a minister. Robert Hirtle on [South Shore Now](#) site.

The good old way: a discourse on the nature, importance, and subjects of Christian baptism. [Halifax]: 1864.

A discourse delivered at Margareville to the Loyal Orangemen of Wilmot on July 12, 1865, being the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of Britain's deliverance from the bondage and superstition of popery. Halifax, Burning Bush, 1865.

The Puseyism and semi-popery of the Rev. J.M. Cramp, DD, being a reply to the literary character of a catechism recently published by that gentleman on Christian baptism. Halifax, 1866.

Minister of St Paul's church, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia 1867.

Editor and proprietor, *The burning bush*. Halifax. In March 1866 he published an article suggesting that the soldiers of the Halifax Rifles were members of the Fenian brotherhood. When they launched an action for libel, he published a retraction and paid the costs of the suit.

14 September 1871, of Toronto, widower, married Mary Anna Conliffe, 32, born Barbados, in Toronto. *The antiquity of the noble Church of England and Ireland in contrast with the novelty and exclusive authority of popery*. Toronto (?), 1872.

Quackery in religion and its dreadful results. Toronto: Patriot, 1873.

1873 published *The theological instructor*, Toronto. George Rowell, 1885 *American newspaper directory*, 90, says it was established 1869, identifies it as protestant episcopal.

Controversy on the subjects and mode of baptism, between Mr John Torrance, MA, Baptist preacher, and the editor of the "Theological instructor". Toronto (?), 1875.

The new heresy of the Rev. Charles Cheyney, of Chicago, ex Bishop Cummins, and others, detected in the light of the holy scriptures. 2nd edition, Toronto, 1876.

1876 Toronto Directory lists him at 37 Bleeker, editor *Theological instructor* (no parish given).

The two extremes of dissent: the heresy of the anabaptists and others, and its dreadful results, to which is added, the schism of His Grace, the Most Reverend John Joseph Lynch, DD, Romish Archbishop of Toronto. Toronto, 1879.

1879 licensed to Tamworth (Ontario); c1882 transferred to the Diocese of Pittsburg.

6 October 1884 rector, Christ Church, Carlyle with Olney (Springfield).

Died 24 August 1885. 1886 Springfield synod journal, 18-19.

Hutchinson, Edward J. 1835-96

Deacon, 8 June 1884; priest, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron).

1884 Lion's Head.

1885 Petrolia; 1886 leave of absence; 1886 *bene dicessit*.

1894 Forest and Thedford.

Died September 1896.

Hutchinson, James T. 1802-78

Born St Nicholas' parish, Galway, Ireland, 19 May 1802.

1 September 1832 married Sarah Katharine Colclough (1819-1907), daughter of John and Catharine 'Jane' (Wall) Colclough, at Dunleckney, Carlow, Ireland. Catharine Wall was the daughter of the Revd Dowling Wall, of Dunleckney. Their daughter Sarah married the Revd Henry Banwell.

Deacon, 20 June 1859; priest 23 September 1860 (Huron).

1859 Meaford; 1862 and Thornbury.

1865 Kirkton and Prospect Hill.
1870 Widder.
Bosanquet 1871.
Superannuated Huron. Exeter 1876.
Died Exeter, 21 March 1878; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Hutchinson, John Lewen.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1928.
Deacon 12 June 1927; priest 1928 (Brandon).
1927-8 curate of Makinak and Winnipegosis.
1928-32 rector of Holmfield.
1932-5 Oak Lake.
1935 inumbent of Pittsburg (Ontario).

Hutson, Ernest Goding. c1890-

Born Barbados. *Edward Hutson, bishop of Antigua 1911-36.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1914.
Deacon 1914; priest 30 May 1915 (Ottawa).
1914-15 curate of Routhier.
1915-17 All Saints, Ottawa.
1917 curate, cathedral parish of St Michael, Barbados.
13 June 1918 arrived St John's, Newfoundland aboard the *Caraquet*, from Bermuda; bound for Toronto.
November 1918 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto. Still listed as curate 1921.
1921 *Crockford's* has address Toronto, no appointment.
10 November 1925 Toronto to the diocese of Barbados and the Windward Islands.
1933 arrived Quebec aboard the *Colborne*. Mrs E. Hutson, Bloor St, and St Matthias' vicarage, Barbados.

Hutton, Charles James. 1855-1903

Born England 5 September 1855, son of James and Sarah Hutton.
5 January 1874, confectioner in Galt, married Lizzie 'Lizette' (born Ontario c1850), daughter of John and Margaret Sutherland, in the Presbyterian church in Galt.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1886.
Deacon, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 21 December 1890 (Ontario).
1890 missionary at Sharbot Lake.
1 December 1894 rector, Christ Church, Belleville; raised \$60,000 for the episcopal fund for the diocese of Ontario.
1 December 1903 rector of Bath.
Died Bath, 17 19 December 1903, just after his appointment there.

Hutton, Harold Flitcroft. 1876-1939

Born England 23 December 1876; came to Canada 1906.
Huron College.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Huron).
1910-11 missionary at Thedford.
August 1911-15 Gore Bay.
1915-18 Sheguiandah.
1918-20 incumbent of Blind River.
1920 incumbent of Port Sydney (Algoma).
1926-8 rector, St Michael and All Angels, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
Espanola (Algoma).

1929 returned to England for his health.
Vicar of Bishopswood, Herefordshire.
rector of Tretire, Herefordshire.
Died at the rectory, Tretire, 13 March 1939.

Hutton, James.

Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 22 June 1922; priest 1925 (Ontario).
Incumbent of Selby with Kingsford.
1925 rector of Shannonville with Point Anne.
1927 permission to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act at Crook, Co. Durham.
1927 incumbent of Bala and Mactier and priest-in-charge of Mortimer's Point, Torrance and Southwood (Algoma).
1930 curate of St John the Evangelist, Spittlegate, Grantham (Lincoln).

Hyland, Peter Edward. 1830-

General Theological Seminary, New York, 1857.
Deacon, 3 October 1858; priest, 6 November 1859 (New York).
1858-60 assistant minister, Christ Church, New York.
1860-5 rector, St John, Olympia, Washington.
1870-6 St Paul, Townsend, Washington.
1876-9 Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville (Huron).
1879-89 Watford: Warwick with Wisbeach (Huron); rural dean of Lambton.
1889-90 rector, St Paul, Whatcom, Washington.

Ibbott, Thomas Hargreaves. 1871-1946

Born Preston, Lancashire, 11 August 1871. 11 April 1870 death certificate (Has middle name wrong).
In 1891 he was a cotton weaver, boarding in Higher Booths, Lancashire.
Married Mary Alice Taylor (1871-1910).
1901 Baptist minister in Clapham, London.
Came to Canada 1901.
PhB.
Wesleyan College.
1906 ordained as a Methodist minister. His pocket register 1906-10 is in the United Church Archives.
1911 Bartonville.
1916 pastor of Holstein, Mount Forest district, Hamilton conference.
Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Niagara).
1918-22 rector of York (Niagara).
1922-4 Arthur with Damascus.
1925-34 missionary on the Welland Ship Canal, 25 June 1925 (Niagara).
1927-34 incumbent of Fonthill with Port Robinson.
1934 incumbent of Ridgeway.
Cayuga.
Retired November 1939.
Married. St Thomas *Times journal*, 10 January 1942.
Died Hamilton 25 February 1946. At the time of his death, he was in charge of the congregation at Erin.
Buried with his first wife in Bartonville cemetery.
Bishop Broughall's 1946 synod address: 'ever earnest and kindly'.

Ingles, Charles Leycester. 1822-85

Born Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, son of the Revd C.L. Ingles.
1845 King's College, Windsor, *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto, MA 1863.

Deacon 22 August 1847; priest 30 July 1848 (Toronto).
 1847 travelling missionary of nine townships along Lake Erie.
 1848 to Chippawa to minister during the illness of William Leeming, remaining as curate.
 1847-63 assistant to Wm Leeming in Chippawa and area.
 Married Jemima, daughter of Lieutenant-General George Muncey, formerly Governor of Demerara, 26 August 1851, at St George's church, Drummondville (Revd W. Leeming).
 1863-5 rector of Stamford and All Saints, Niagara Falls on Leeming's death.
 1849 SPG letter Drummondville.
 Died 3 November 1885; buried All Saints, Niagara Falls.
 Bishop Hamilton at 1886 synod, 20: 'He has been one of the few amongst us in Canada, who has long recognized and diligently labored to secure for the Clergy the advantages which attend their occasional withdrawal for a season from the more secular and pressing duties of life, for quiet communing together with God and with each other on the momentous and solemn truths of our holy religion....' His end was 'hastened by exposure to the cold rains of a late October day in order to visit a sick person at a distance from his home.'

Ingles, Charles Leycester. 1856-1930

Born Drummondville, Ontario 20 April 1856, son of the Revd C.L. Ingles. Fifth generation of clergy; his great grandfather was a headmaster of Rugby (Henry Ingles, 1794-1806).
 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 BA Trinity University, Toronto 1877; MA 1885.
 Deacon 21 [or 20] September 1879, priest September 1880 (Toronto).
 1879-1911 first rector of St Mark, Parkdale; 1905 canon of St Alban's cathedral.
 Married Frances Helen, adopted daughter of James Young of Toronto, 6 June 1882.
The Canadian Album, I, 23, photo.
 1909 archdeacon of Simcoe.
 1911 chief chaplain of public institutions (Toronto).
 Died Toronto 25 January 1930.

Ingles, George Leycester. 1886-1915



Born Toronto 23 April 1886, son of the Venerable C.L. Ingles.
 Parkdale Public School.
 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1913.
 University of Toronto.
 General Theological Seminary, New York.
 Master for two years at Trinity College School.
 Deacon, Sweeny, 1913, priest 1914 (Toronto).
 1913 missionary at Coldwater.
 1914 curate, St George, Toronto.
 Served in the Queen's Own Rifles six years, attaining the rank of sergeant; attested to the 3rd Battalion, CEF as chaplain at Valcartier; travelled with them to Salisbury Plain; No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, November 1914; died at Bulford Camp, Salisbury Plains, 1 January 1915 of spinal meningitis; buried Bulford church cemetery. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 87.
 Memorial window in St Mark's church, Parkdale; plaque in Bulford church placed by the officers of the hospital.

Innes, George Mignon. 1826-1903

Born Weymouth, England, 21 January 1826, son of the Revd John Boutet and Mary (Evans) Innes.
 Mill-Hill Grammar school.
 Sandhurst; received his commission 1849.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA 1878.

1849-61 served in the Royal Canadian Rifles, retiring as captain.
 October 1854 married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Colonel Clarke of the 76th Regiment.
 Deacon, Cronyn, 21 June 1862; priest, 12 July 1863 (Huron).
 1862 missionary, Christ Church, London; 1863-5 rector; he preached from a tree stump on the site for months before the building was erected.
 1865-8 curate, cathedral, Quebec.
 6 May 1867 married Annie, daughter of Daniel McCallum of Quebec.
 [J.N. Darby], [Review](#) of a sermon preached by the Rev. G.M. Innes. in the Quebec Cathedral, on Sunday the 5th April, 1868 and published in the 'Quebec Mercury', 9th April. Montreal: F.E. Grafton, 1868.
 1868-71 curate, St Paul's cathedral, London; 1871 rector; 1869-88 canon; 1888 dean of Huron
 A man of liberal scholarship, thoroughly evangelical in his theology. *Men of Canada*, I, 156, photo.
CMWT, (1898), 492-3.
 Died 29 July 1903.

Inns, Thomas Henry.

1913 deacon, 1914 priest (Huron)
 1913-16 incumbent of Ripley
 1916-17 Dresden
 1917-19 Ayr with Drumbo
 1919-22 Dover with Mitchell's Bay
 1922-5 rector Tyrconnell with Burwell Park
 1925-31 Wiarton with Hepworth
 1931-4 All Saint's, Woodstock with Beachville
 1934-42 Waterford (Huron)
 1942-7 incumbent Burford with Mount Pleasant
 1947-50 Ohsweken
 Died Hamilton 28 November 1975, ae 89. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1976.

*Inns, J. H.

1917-22 Dutton (Huron)

Ireland, Angus Austin. 1874-1955

Born Lachute, Quebec. Brother of the Revd Ellis Ireland and of Canon Charles F. Ireland.
 Montreal Diocesan College 1901.
 Deacon 1901, priest 1902 (Montreal).
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1907; MA 1912.
 1901-2 missionary, North Clarendon, Ontario.
 1902-11 rector, St Armand West (Montreal).
 1911-27 Lachine (Montreal).
 1927-47 rector of Thorold (Niagara).
 Died Thorold, 16 January 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 3 February 1955.

Ireland, William Perry. 1847-

BA, St Alban's Hall, Oxford, 1872; MA, Merton College, 1887.
 Deacon 1875; priest 1877 (Chichester).
 1875-8 curate of Albourne, Sussex.
 1878-85 Tichborne, Hants; 1879-81 chaplain Alresford University.
 1885 missionary at Pelee Island (Huron).
 1886 assistant, Owen Sound and Derby.
 1887-9 incumbent of Kirkton, Biddulph and Prospect Hill; 1889 leave of absence.
 1890-1 vicar of Yale with Hope, B.C.
 1892-4 curate of Fivehead, Somerset.

1894-7 vicar of Ratlinghope, Salop.
1897-1904 Peter's Marland.
1904-10 rector of Lower Hempston (or Hempston-Arundel).
1910-12 Somerton, Suffolk.
1913-16 curate of Churchill-in-Oswaldstow with Spetchley and Warndon.
1916-19 Perran-ar-Worthal.
1927-32 licensed to officiate at Ringwood.

Irvine, James.

Deacon 1881; priest 1883 (Rupert's Land).
1881-9 CMS missionary at Lac Seul, Fort Alex. District.
1889-93 incumbent of Garden River (Algoma).
1893-4 principal of Algoma Indian Homes.
1894-1901 rector, St Michael, Vancouver.
1902-4 vicar of Trail.
1908 living in Vancouver.

Irvine, Richard William. 1856-1934

Born Ontario February 1856, son of Robert and Marion (Powell) Irvine.
Literate.
Deacon 21 December 1894.
1895 missionary, Calabogie and Griffith.
18 November 1896 curate of Dungannon and Monteagle.
BA Queen's University, Kingston 1897.
April 1897 curate, North Addington.
1900 missionary at Marysburg.
1901 missionary at Flinton.
7 January 1903 married Adelaide Eliza Hicks in Prince Edward county.
Priest Trinity 1905.
Easter 1914 missionary at Selby.
15 November 1921 Shannonville.
Died Kingston 10 November 1934; buried Cataraqui. Death certificate.

Irving, Edward Arthur. -1943

Born Southsea, England c1850.
Educated at Christ's Hospital, London.
Hertford Blue Coat School.
Came to Canada 1872. Lay reader.
Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Niagara).
1881-3 curate of Orangeville.
1884-6 St George's, Guelph.
1886-95 curate-in-charge, Dundas.
1895-1916 Dundas, rural dean of Wentworth, canon, archdeacon of Wentworth and Haldimand, retired 1929.
1927 priest-in-charge of St John's church, York (Niagara) for six months.
Died 12 February 1943.

Irving, George Clark. c1827-65

St John's College, Cambridge; MA.
Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Strachan, 26 December 1851 (Toronto).
8 December 1851-1856 professor of mathematics, Trinity College, Toronto; resigned 1857 and returned to England; invited to return.
1860-3 Vice-Provost and Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College.

Principal, Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.
While vacationing with Bishop Williams at Rivière du Loup, he drowned while bathing, 15 August 1865, ae 38.
Parish, school and college sermons. With a memoir of the author's life by the Rev. George Whitaker
Edited by the Revd Henry Roe. Montreal, 1867.

Irving, T.

LL.D. Huron list.
1871 Hellmuth Ladies' College, London; not on 1873 Huron list or 1868, 1874 Crockford's
1872 journal lists W. Irving, DD, H. L. Col. In London, but no T. Irving. No W. Irving in 1868, 1874 Crockford's.
1873 on leave. Synod journal, 11.

Irwin, Eric Albert. -1961

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1926.
Deacon 1925; priest 1926 (Quebec for Calgary).
1925-6 incumbent of Melborne (Quebec).
1926-8 curate of St Peter, Harrow, Middlesex.
1928-30 incumbent of Cardston with Waterton Lakes.
1930-1 priest-in-charge, Epiphany mission, Byemoor.
1931-4 rector of New Liskeard.
1934-7 incumbent of Cobalt.
1937 incumbent of Wainfleet with Welland and Dainville (Niagara).
Died 19 June 1961.

Irwin, John.

Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 1847.
1866 Port Dover and parts adjacent (Huron); not on 1868 Huron list.
13 February 1873-1874 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside.
Not in 1874 Crockford's.

Irwin, Richard Daniel. 1845-1919

Born Montreal, 14 August 1845, son of John and Eliza Irwin.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Taught one year in the Magdalen Islands.
Deacon, church of St James the Apostle, Montreal, 25 September 1870; priest 1880 (Montreal).
1870-1 missionary at Clarendon, Quebec.
May 1872 rector of Franktown (Ontario).
1872-3 rector, St Thomas, Belleville.
1873-6 *locum tenens*, St Peter, Brockville.
1876-9 rector, Grace church, Canton, New York.
1879-82 rector, St Armand [Philipsburg], Quebec.
1882 incumbent, Richford, Vermont.
1882-5 rector of Rougemont, Quebec.
1888-94 incumbent, Lakefield, Quebec.
1894-5 incumbent, Chambly, Quebec.
1895-1904 incumbent, Adamsville, Quebec.
1904-5 incumbent, Poltimore, Quebec.
1905-7 Beauharnois, Quebec.
1907-13 Sorel, Quebec; retired.
Died Montreal 19 March 1919.

Irwin, Septimus Philip. 1875-1933

Born Dorchester 13 April 1875, son of Thomas (1827-99), farmer, and Jane Trenchard (Phillips) (born 1836) Irwin.
BA Huron College, 1898.
Deacon 11 June 1898; priest 1 May 1899 (Huron).
1898-1903 incumbent of Dutton, Bismarck and Rodney.
14 February 1900 married Mary Ann (1874-1940), daughter of John and Mary (Brandon) McFadden in London.
1903-5 Waterloo.
1905-22 incumbent of Watford with Brooke; instrumental in building Christ Church, Sutorville.
Chaplain, 98th Perth Regiment, 1918.
1922 Kingsville.
Died Kingsville 2 March 1933; buried church of the Epiphany cemetery, Kingsville.

Isherwood, Percy. 1875-1952

Born 13 March 1875 in Bolton, England.
BA McGill University 1908.
Montreal Diocesan Theological College.
Deacon, cathedral, Mills, Trinity Sunday, 6 June 1909; priest, cathedral, Mills, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).
June 1909 missionary at Bannockburn; resigned and left the diocese.
11 August 1910-11 curate, St Philip and St James, Hamilton (Niagara); letters testimonial to the bishop of Western New York, 1 March 1911.
Curate, Holy Communion church, Buffalo (Western New York). 1914
Grace church, Bay City, Michigan. 1931
Rector, St John, Owosso, Michigan. 1940
1943-52 rector, Grace church, Scottsville and vicar of St Andrew's church, Caledonia, New York.
Died 8 March 1952; buried Oatka cemetery, Wheatland, New York.

Isherwood, Thomas William. 1899-1957

Born Preston, Lancashire 14 April 1899, elder son of Thomas Isherwood and Alice Gent.
Preston Grammar School.
1917 South Lancashire Regiment.
BA Brasenose College, Oxford 1921, MA Oxford.
Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1923.
Deacon, Cuddesdon parish church 21 December 1923, priest 21 December 1924 (Oxford).
Curate Chesham parish church, Buckinghamshire.
1926 professor and lecturer in systematic theology, Wycliffe College. 1931 married Muriel Louise, elder daughter of Ralph Stanley of St James, Manitoba, who came to Canada from Cardiff, Wales in 1921.
1938 vicar Christ Church, Claughton, Birkenhead.
1942 home secretary, Church Missionary Society.
1947 director, Canadian School of Missions, Toronto.
St Paul, Halifax.
O.R. Rowley in *Canadian Churchman*, 21 October 1948. r
Died Canterbury 7 August 1957.

Iveson, Thomas Henry.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1903.
Deacon 1905 (Ottawa).
1905-7 missionary at Hawthorne.
1907-14 Fitzroy Harbour.
1914-23 rector of Iroquois (Ontario).
1923-33 Richmond.
1933 Arnprior (Ottawa).

Jackson, Albert John.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1927; MA 1928.

Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).

1929-30 curate of St David, Toronto.

1930-4 curate, Cobourg.

1934 rector of St Hilda, Fairbank, Toronto.

Jacobs, John. 1845-97

Born Fort Frances, son of the Revd Peter Jacobs.

Huron College.

Deacon, 18 July 1869; priest, 21 July 1870 (Huron).

1869 St Claire River, Indian Mission, Kettle Point 1876

When E.F. Wilson moved his mission to Garden River, Jacobs carried on the mission to the Chippewas, just south of Sarnia, with an outpost at Kettle Point. A brick church was opened by Bishop Hellmuth in 1871, and the old frame church used as a school, run by Jacobs and his sister.

8 February 1870 married Francis Pigot (1845-1926), born in England, daughter of Creswell T. and Eliza (Reynolds) Pigot.

A delegate from Rama to the General Council of the Six Nations in 1870.

not in 1874 Crockford's

1883 Sarnia

* E.F. Wilson, *Missionary Work ...*, 48.

1886 to Walpole Island

Daily Mail and Empire, 2 October 1895.

Ojibway and English Hymns. 1897. With English on one page and Ojibway on the opposite one.

Died Sarnia, 26 April 1897; buried Lakeview cemetery, Sarnia.

Commemorative biographical record of the county of Lambton, 114-5.

Jacobs, Peter. -1864

Mississauga, educated at the Red River school. He acted as interpreter and teacher for a while, then returned to Ontario where he assisted and then succeeded Dr O'Meara. People sometimes confused him with the Methodist Peter Jacobs. Perkins Bull, *From Strachan to Owen*, 276.

September 1852 married Susan, daughter of the Revd H.C. Cooper.

1854, with a strong recommendation from the bishop of Rupert's Land, began to work with Dr O'Meara.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 12 October 1856; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 18 October 1857 (Toronto).

1856 missionary to the Indians on Manitoulin Island. Mahnetooahning 1857 SPG return.

Report in *The church chronicle*, September 1863 and January 1864.

Died of consumption, Manitowaning, 20 May 1864, ae 31, leaving no Indian speaking missionary to take his place.

His widow was granted the usual pension of \$200 per annum. *Church chronicle*, September 1864.

Ed., *A Collection of Ojibway Hymns translated by the late Rev. Peter Jacobs and Rev. Dr. O'Meara with additional hymns by the Rev. Peter Jones, William Walker and Rev. E.F. Wilson*. Sarnia 1886.

Jacques, Edwin. -1965

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1920. BA.

Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Keewatin).

1924-7 curate of Emo.

1927-30 incumbent of Ignace.

1930-3 Gladstone (Brandon).

1933-9 rector of Holland; 1936 rural dean of Souris.

1939-49 rector of Swan River; 1943-50 canon of Bandon.
1949-51 chaplain, Canadian National Institute for the Blind; retired.
Died 17 May 1965.

Jacques, Ernest. 1884-1948

Born Howick township, 1 January 1884, son of John Wesley (1834-1905), farmer, and Margaret Ann (Nay) (1864-1903) Jacques.
BA Huron College; MA.
Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Huron).
29 July 1914 married Mary Melissa, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Latham) Spence, in Fordwich.
Merlin and Ouvry.
Eastwood and Oxford Centre.
Millbank.
Morpeth.
Howard and Clearville.
1930 missionary to the Cayugas and Tuscaroras; 1937 and to the Delawares.
Died 2 June 1948. 1949 Huron synod journal, 120. Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.
1921 in Mornington.

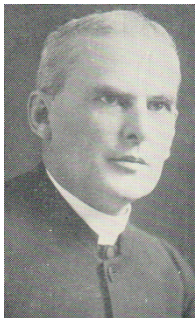
Jacque, Philip.

(Toronto) administered the Holy Communion to twelve inmates of the insane asylum. *Church Guardian*, 27 May 1885.

James, Charles Hubert. 1906-99

Born Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire 14 December 1906, son of Frederick Benjamin, architect and surveyor, and Ann (Jones) Smith.
1911 the family emigrated to Canada.
BA University of Western Ontario 1927; LTh Huron College 1927.
Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Huron).
1928-30 Ripley and Pine River.
1930-2 St Luke, Yarmouth Heights.
1932-5 England.
1935-8 Thedford, Arkona and Kettle Point.
16 July 1938 married Gladys Almeda Jennings (1904-2000).
1938-42 Kirkton and Sainsbury.
1942-50 rector of St Thomas.
1950-8 rector of Tillsonburg and Culloden.
1958 St Paul's church, Stratford; canon.
Died Stratford 20 January 1999; buried Pinehill cemetery, Thedford.

James, Charles John. 1857-



Born Limerick, Ireland, son of John Raleigh and Rose (Joynt) James, September 1856 [1911 census]. In the 1871 census, his father, living in Toronto, is a carpet dealer and a Wesleyan Methodist.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 15 July 1883 (Toronto); priest 1884 (Niagara).

1883-6 curate to Hartley Carmichael at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).

1886-7 assistant to W.H. Rainsford at Calvary Church, New York, in charge of one of the mission chapels.

1887-94 rector, St James, Saint John, New Brunswick (Fredericton). 7 September 1887.

Married Edith Stuart Birkett (died 1900), daughter of William and Caroline Amelia Birkett of Dundas, in Hamilton (Hartley Carmichael).

1894-8 assistant St George, Montreal.

1898-1902 St Thomas, Hamilton.

1902 church of the Redeemer, Toronto; 1918 rural dean, city of Toronto and county of York.

30 June 1903 married Mary Woodley, daughter of Charles and Mary (Dallas) Tinling of Barbados, in Hamilton (E.J. Etherington).

Died Toronto 5 February 1932.

CMWT, (1898), 499; (1912).

James, Edward Richard.

Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Toronto).

1900-4 incumbent of Hastings.

1903-10 missionary at Alliston and West Essa.

1910-14 incumbent of Craighurst and Crown Hill.

1914 incumbent of Omemee with Emily.

1923-9 Orono; 1923 rural dean of Victoria.

James, Jack Howard. -1971

Brother of the Revd F.T. James and the Revd Charles James.

BA University of Western Ontario 1931.

LTh, Huron College, 1932.

Deacon, St Thomas' church, Walkerton, 4 October 1931; priest 1932 (Huron).

1931-2 Merlin with Ouvry.

1932-3 St Mark, Myddelton Square, Clerkenwell, London, England.

1933-5 incumbent Lion's Head, Purple Valley, Hope Ness, Hope Bay and Cape Chin.

1935-45 Thamesville, Bothwell and Moraviantown.

1942-5 on active service.

1945-7 rector Wingham.

1947-9 Tilbury with Comber.

1949-53 St Thomas, Owen Sound.

1953-8 Seaforth.

1958-60 chaplain of Church Extension Areas, London, England.

1960-4 Holy Trinity, London (Huron).

1964-9 Markdale (Huron).

1969 Kincardine, canon 1969.

Died Kincardine 6 August 1971, ae 63. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1971.

James, Robert William. 'Daddy' 1870-1961

Born Staffordshire 4 August 1870.

Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, 1910; priest 1911 (Huron).
 1910-12 missionary at Ripley with Pine River and Amberley.
 1912-34 incumbent of Lion's Head; 1930-8 rural dean of Bruce; 1933-51 canon; 1951 canon emeritus.
 1934-41 Port Burwell and Vienna. 1938-51 rural dean of Elgin.
 1941-51 Kirkton with Granton and Saintsbury; 1 September 1951 superannuated.
 Died 27 September 1861.
 W. Sherwood Fox devotes a chapter to him in *The Bruce beckons*.

James, William John Andrew. 1864-1939

Born 22 August 1864.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Niagara).
 1891-2 curate of All Saints, Hamilton.
 1893 incumbent of Aylmer.
 1902 Berlin [Kitchener].
 1915 rector of Trinity church, St Thomas; 1920 canon; 1921 examining chaplain to Archbishop Williams; 1929 archdeacon of Elgin.
 Had a summer home at Ipperwash beach.
 Died 19 September 1939.

James, William John Rundle.

LTh Wycliffe College 1930, honorary DD 1958.
 Deacon 1930, priest 1931 (Keewatin).
 1930-63 Baker Lake, NWT; 1930 canon.
 1963-4 chaplain to the bishop of the Arctic.
 1964-70 hospital chaplain to the Eskimos, Toronto.
 Died Henfield, Sussex 1 November 1976, ae 76. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1977.

James, Willis George. -1955

*Born Lawrencetown, Nova Scotia, 18 March 1877, son of Horatio T. and Nancy (Denison) James.
 Ancestry.
 BA University of Toronto 1904.
 Deacon 1904 (Toronto for Calgary); priest 1904 (Calgary).
 1904-5 missionary at Millarville, NWT.
 1905-7 incumbent of Okotoks, Alberta.
 1907 rector, St John the Evangelist, Pincher Creek (Calgary).
 1920-37 St Stephen's, Calgary (Calgary).
 1928-47 rector of St Thomas' church, St Catharines (Niagara); retired 1947.
 Honorary assistant, church of St Timothy, Toronto.
 Died 6 June 1955.

James, W.L. -1907.



1904-6 rector of Chapleau (Algoma).

Jamieson, Andrew. 1814-85

Born Edinburgh, Scotland, 14 April 1814.
Studied at Edinburgh University. 1842 to Canada.
Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842; priest 1843 (Toronto).
1842 appointed to the mission of Brock, in the Newcastle district.
1845-85 Walpole Island, Algonac, Michigan. 1855-6 SPG correspondence.
Rural dean of Lambton. He combined his preaching with agricultural advice.
Dispute with Cronyn over land. T.R. Millman.
Died Algonac, Michigan, 3* July 1885. 24 June on Huron list, or 13 June.
Translated the Office of Morning Prayer into the Cheppewan dialect.



Jamieson, Herbert Allan.

Son of John Jamieson of Barrie.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931; priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).
1932-7 curate, St Aidan, Toronto.
1937 incumbent of Sunderland.

Jaques, Ernest.

BA Huron College, Western University 1912.
Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Huron).
1914-17 incumbent of Merlin.
1917-25 incumbent of Millbank.
1925-30 rector of Morpeth with Clearville and Howard.
1930 Cayugas with Tuscaroras, living in Caledonia.

Jarrett, Spencer Churchill. 1889-1982

Born England 6 October 1889. After leaving school he went in for scientific horticulture, but at age 18 felt a call to religious life and joined the Church Army (1910).
1910-13 van work, and charge of a mission hall at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
1913-14 Barrack Missioner to HM forces in Dublin.
1914-16 evangelist-manager of Church Army huts at home and in France.
1916 Gordon Highlanders in France, wounded at Arras 1918, demobilized 1919.
BSP Bardfield, Essex.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923 (Toronto).
1922-5 missionary, West Mono.
1925-8 rector of Port Perry, Brooklin and Columbus.
1928-40 priest-in-charge of new mission of Holy Trinity, Oshawa South, then rector.
1940 entered army chaplaincy service, till 1946; awarded Efficiency Decoration.
1946-63 rector, St Dunstan, Toronto.
Toronto Court Chaplain.
Married 1) Ethel; 2) 1963. Toronto *Anglican*, November 1982.

Jarvis, Arthur. 1849-1936

Born Cornwall, Ontario, 28 May 1849, son of Judge George Stephen and Anne Mary (Mountain) Jarvis.
Trinity College School, Weston.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1871; MA 1886. II
Deacon, Cornwall, 22 September 1872; priest 9 November 1873 (Ontario).
1872 curate to the Revd E.P. Crawford of Hawkesbury

1 July 1875 missionary at Osnabruck and parts adjacent.
 2 January 1881 *locum tenens* Morebath, Devon. Ontario clergy list.
 1 January 1882 rector of Williamsburg [Morrisburg].
 January 1884 married Frances Annie Julie Roe (1856-1933).
 16 July 1884 Carlton Place.
 6 April 1890 rector of Napanee; 1899-1901 rural dean of Lennox and Addington; 1901 canon; retired 1 May 1907.
 Designed St John's church, Tennyson on Tractarian principles.
 1911-13 travelling missionary, diocese of Moosonee.
 Toronto 1932.
 Designed the churches at Wales, Cornwall (Church of the Good Shepherd), Iroquois, Cayuga and Coaticook. *Biographical dictionary of architects in Canada 1800-1950*.
 'Some notes of ecclesiastical history – Bay of Quinte district', *Lennox and Addington Historical Society Papers and Records*, II (1910), 49-60.
 Died 5 June 1936.

Jarvis, Herbert M.

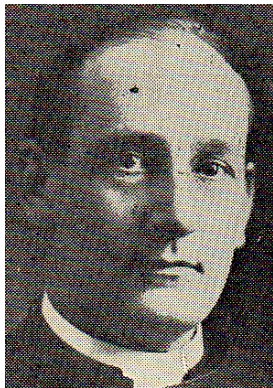
King's College, Nova Scotia.
 MA, Trinity College, Hartford, 1871.
 -1870|1 (Connecticut) deacon.
 1870|1- (Pennsylvania).
 1872-6 Arthur (Niagara).
 (Nova Scotia).
 25 October 1881-3 Eastport (Maine).
 June 1883 rector, St John, Scottsville (Virginia).
 1885-9 St Mark, Roxobel, North Carolina (East Carolina). 1 May 1890.
 1890-2 rector, St Paul, White Haven (Central Pennsylvania).
 1892 St James-Santee, South Carolina.

Jarvis, Victor Ralston. 1887-1942



Born Toronto 10 May 1887, son of Helen Woodward Jarvis.
 Entered Wycliffe College 1906, graduated 1913.
 Deacon 8 June 1913, priest 1914 (Toronto).
 Curate, church of the Epiphany, Toronto. 1913 synod journal.
Locum tenens at Stone Church, Saint John (Fredericton).
 Entered the navy during WWI, didn't return to the priesthood. E. Ward, *Stone Church*, 24.
 1918 Chaplain, H/Captain. No attestation paper.
 12 July 1918 assistant, All Souls' church, New York, living on St Nicholas Avenue, when he signed draft registration card. Stowe, (1920), he is at the same address, but no appointment is given.
 1928 living in Toronto.
 Died 21 March 1942; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Jeakins, Charles Edward. 1878-1940 *Crockford's* mistakenly has Ernest for Edward.



Born Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 20 May 1878, son of the Revd. T.B. Jeakins.

BA McGill University, 1901; MA.

BD Montreal Diocesan College 1907.

Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Montreal).

1902-6 curate of Arundel.

1906-8 rector of Huntingdon, where his father had served.

1908-10 rector of Wingham (Huron).

1910 assistant professor, Huron College.

1911 rector of Clinton.

1914-34 rector of St Jude's church, Brantford; 1931 canon.

Attested Niagara 14 September 1914; wife Georgina in Westmount.

Went overseas as chaplain to the 58th Battalion, served with them in France, was shell-shocked and broke down. Returned to England and was

appointed chaplain of the 9th Brigade, CEF. 1918 chaplain Camp Borden. President of the Ontario Branch, Great War Veterans of Canada. *History of Brant County*, 523. During his absence, the parish was looked after by his father.

Gave an illustrated talk, 'From Brantford to Ypres.' *Wingham Times*, 9 November 1916.

Presented a resolution to General Synod urging closer censorship of movies, especially the serial thriller, which was passed. *Ottawa Journal*, 15 January 1921.

1934-40 dean and rector, St Paul's cathedral, London.

DD *jure dignitatis* Huron College 1935.

Prominent in the Kiwanis Club and in freemasonry.

Died in London 22 May 1940. 1941 Huron synod journal, 95.

Jeakins, Thomas Bentley.

Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Montreal).

1891-5 missionary at Hemmingford.

1896-8 Huntingdon.

1898-1915 rector of Waterloo; 1901-15 rural dean of Shefford.

1915-16 curate-in-charge, St Jude, Brantford (Huron), for his son, who was on military service.

1917 hospital chaplain, Monutreal 1932.

Jeanes, Henry Woolcott. 1846-

Born Taunton, Somerset July 1846

1891 rector, St David's Reformed Episcopal Church, Ottawa.

Deacon, 3 December 1893; priest, 9 December 1894 (Huron).

1893-5 incumbent of Dungannon.

1895-6 Thorndale.

1896-9 rector of Listowel.

1899-1901 curate, Holy Trinity, Weston-super-Mare.

1901 vicar, St Andrew, Hastings (Chichester).

Wife Margaret Florence.

Jemmett, George. 1827-90

Born Grenada.

BA Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham University; MA.

Married Juliana Elizabeth B. Lett (1837-1909), who was born in Grenada.

Deacon, St Michael's cathedral, Bishop Parry, 26 October 1851; priest 6 June 1852 (Barbados).

Rector of St Andrew's and St Philip's, Trinidad 1857.

Rector of St Philip's, Antigua (Antigua) 1868.

1867-70 rector of St George's church, Antigua; acting archdeacon of Antigua in 1870 while

Archdeacon George Clarke was on leave.

6 March 1871 curate of J.G. Geddes at St John's chapel, later All Saints' church, Hamilton (Toronto).
 1871 Collingwood. 1871 census.
 10 September 1871 Nepean (Ontario).
 1872-81 incumbent of St Paul's church, Rochesterville, Ottawa and parts adjacent.
 St Matthias church, Ottawa 1880.
 30 June 1881 rector of Richmond (Ontario).
 1889-90 incumbent of Hintenburg [St Matthias' church, Ottawa].
 Died in Ottawa, 18 November 1890; he and his wife are buried in Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Jenkins, David.

Born county of Brecon, England.
 Pendarren College, Merthyr.
 Gloucester Theological College, 1884.
 Deacon, church of St Mary Magdalene, Napanee 21 December 1886 (Toronto for Ontario); priest,
 Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887 (Ontario).
 1886 curate, Parham.
 1 April 1887 missionary at Newington (Ontario).
 June 1892 missionary at Hogansburgh (Albany).
 1897 missionary at Roslin (Ontario).
 1 June 1900 missionary at Pittsburg (Ontario); returned to England.

Jenkyns, Ebenezer H. 1842-1917

Born Wales 13 February 1842.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Deacon 24 March 1865; priest, St Peter's church, Sherbrooke, 15 March 1868.
 1868 married Amelia T. Hands (1824-1916).
 16 January 1869 Tamworth (Ontario).
 1869-71 Pembroke.
 1876-7 inspector of public schools, county of Renfrew and Nipissing district. MA. Reported, 'Three
 languages prevail amongst the pupils, viz.: *French* which predominates, *English* and *Indian*'
 Reformed Episcopal minister at Wheeling 1870s.
 Mansville, Quebec.
 1882-4 St Paul's (Fredericton).
 21 March 1884 the bishop states that Mr Jenkins abandoned the ministry of the church. Ontario clergy
 list.
 1884 pastor of the Congregational church in Eastport, Maine.
 Pastor of the Reformed Episcopal church in Moncton.
 1887 Congregational minister in Stockholm, New York.
 11 December 1887 missionary priest at Newington (Ontario).
 Pastor of the Congregational church in Bloomfield, Connecticut. 1895.
 1900 Marlboro Congregational church.
 1905 Otisfield, Maine.
 1909 pastor, First Parish Congregational Church, Flamouth, Maine.
 Died 6 April 1917; buried Mountain View cemetery, Bloomfield, Connecticut.

Jenks, Arthur Whipple. 1863-1922

Born Concord, New Hampshire, 9 August 1863, son of George Edwin and Eliza Grover Jenks.
 Dartmouth College 1884.
 BD General Theological Seminary 1892.
 Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (New Hampshire).
 1895-1901 professor of church history, Nashotah House, Wisconsin.

1889-1901 cared for a summer mission in Whitfield, New Hampshire. Under his care, a lot was secured, and a small frame chapel, the church of the Transfiguration, erected. *The New Hampshire Churchman*, June 1952.

1901-10 professor of divinity and church history, Trinity College, Toronto [1902 Toronto synod journal has him coming from (Milwaukee)]

1910-22 professor of church history, General Theological Seminary, New York.

DD Dartmouth College 1911.

Meditation on the beatitudes of the Psalter. New York: R.W. Crothers, 1914.

Moments rich in blessing: addresses on the seven words from the cross. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman, 1916.

[*The use and abuse of church history: six lectures*](#). New York: E.S. Gorham, 1919.

The American Episcopal Church interpreted for English churchmen. London: SPCK; New York: Macmillan, 1919.

John Colet. [1919?]

Some early commencements. [1919?] About General Theological Seminary.

An enthusiastic musician; he played every cathedral organ in England; enjoyed mountain climbing.

Died Flushing, New Jersey, 18 April 1922. *New York Times*, 22 April 1922.

Jenner, Levi Isaac. 1863-1900

Born Chailey, Sussex, son of Henry (1826-1903) and Mary (Lambert) (1838-1912) Jenner. Henry was identified as a gardener (gentleman) on the 1871 Cuckfield census.

1881 confectioner's assistant, Cuckfield, Sussex.

St Boniface College, Warminster, 1898.

Deacon, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890 (Ontario).

1890-1 curate of St John, Belleville; lived with the rector, the Revd D. Bogert; transferred to Quincy 16 January 1892.

5 January 1892 married Alice L. Corby in Chicago.

1892 priest-in-charge, St Paul, Warsaw (Quincy).

Rector, St George's church, Le Mars (Iowa) 1894, 1898.

Died April 1900; buried Logan Park cemetery, Sioux City, Iowa.

Jennings, Edgar Charles. 1869-1956

Born Forest, Ontario, 26 February 1869.

Huron College 1891.

Deacon, Baldwin, 20 December 1891; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).

1891-4 incumbent of Heathcote, Kimberley, Duncan, Banks and Ravenna.

11 January 1893 married Ellen Jane (1871-1913), daughter of William and Sophia Boyer, in Parkhill (Revd J.W. Beaumont).

1894-9 Hanover and Allan Park.

1899-1905 Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.

1905-7 Kingsville with Wheatley and Grainger.

1907- incumbent of Blenheim and Ouvry.

1916 St John, Brantford and Mount Pleasant.

1920 Dresden.

1923-39 Warwick and Wisbech, rural dean of Lambton 1928, retired 1939.

22 November 1923 married Jean, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Broderick) Handford.

Died London, Ontario 1 March 1956. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 April 1956.

Jennings, Walter Bruce. 1902-61

Son of John B. Jennings of Penetanguishene.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1926.

Deacon 1928 (Ontario); priest 1929 (Caledonia).

1928-33 missionary, Prince Rupert Coast Mission.

2 June 1928 married Margaret Elizabeth 'Peggy', daughter of Crown Attorney W.I. Dick in Grace church, Milton (Rev'd F.G. Kingston, dean of Trinity College, and Canon Naftel). *Canadian champion*, Milton, 7 June 1928.

1933-9 rector, Port Hope (Toronto).

1939-41 Port Credit.

1940-5 chaplain, RCAF.

1945-7 rector, St Mark, Parkdale.

1947-51 St Paul, Fort William.

1951-7 dean of St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie and examining chaplain to the bishop of Algoma.

DD *jure dignitatis* Trinity College, Toronto 1951.

1957 King (Toronto).

Buried St James-on-the-Lines cemetery, Penetanguishene.

Jephcott, Francis.

Queen's College, Birmingham, 1869.

Deacon, 1870 (Huron); priest 1872 (Chester).

1870 incumbent of Tilsonburg and Dereham (Huron).

1870 Cannington.

1871-4 curate of Runcorn (Chester).

1874-5 Kirkham, Lancashire.

1875-80 chaplain, Southwark House of Correction.

1880-1 chaplain, H.M. Prison, Norwich.

1883-5 SPG missionary at Gladstone (Rupert's Land).

1885-6 curate of Holy Trinity, Blackburn.

1887-8 SPG missionary at Burk's Falls (Algoma).

1888-9 curate, St Matthias, Birmingham; 1889 organising secretary of the Navy Mission Society, till his retirement.

1890-8 curate, St Paul, Dock Street, London.

curate, St Barnabas, King Square.

1898 in Lower East Smithfield.

Curate, Hoxton.

Curate, Battersea ten years; retired to Coventry.

Jessopp, Henry Bate Dudley. 1826-82

Born Waltham Abbey, England 21 September 1826, son of Henry and Mary Pearce Jessopp. Baptised St George's church, Hanover Square, 19 February 1827. His father was a solicitor, of Wilton Place, and perhaps collector of customs at Quebec and a member of the Church Society of the diocese of Quebec.

1837 arrived New York on the *Philadelphia* from London.

1837 Upper Canada College. Dickson, *History of Upper Canada College*, 297.

BA University of King's College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.

Priest, 17 November 1850, Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

1849 curate at Dundas and Ancaster.

Curate at Cobourg and classical tutor in the Diocesan Theological Institute.

3 November 1852 married Wilhelmina 'Mina' Calcott (born Ireland c1832). *Church*, 18 November 1852.

1854-65 Port Burwell (Huron).

1859 member of the Senate, University of Toronto 1873.

1866 Berlin (Huron).

1869 police report in *The Times*, Rev. Henry Bate Jessop, for drunkenness. *Palmer's index*.

1871 widowed, living in Toronto.
1872 on list of clergy in Huron diocese; no location given. June 1873, on leave.
Died York County, 3 July 1882.

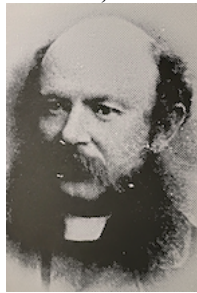
Jewell, Frederick Elmer.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1929.
Deacon 1919; priest 1931 (Algoma).
1929-30 curate of Nipigon.
1930-2 incumbent of Gore Bay.
1932-7 Englehart.
1937-43 Sheguiandah.
1943-7 Espanola.
1947-56 Burk's Falls and Magnetewan.
1956 rector of Brussels (Huron).

Johnson, Charles Frank.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1926; priest 1929 (Nova Scotia).
1926-30 curate of Milton with Rustico.
1930-4 Dresden (Huron).
1934-9 Burford with Cathcart, Princeton and Drumbo.
1939-45 rector, St George, London.
1945-56 Owen Sound.
1956 Wingham.

Johnson, Colin Campbell. 1829-1902



Born Sandwich, 11 January 1829, son of the Revd William Johnson.
Upper Canada College.
1849 Cobourg Theological Institute.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 2 October 1853; priest, St James' cathedral, 9 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854.
1853-4 Sydenham.
1856 Morpeth.
1858 Eastwood; on leave 1861.
1861 Onondaga; and Cainsville 1862.
1864-73 Holmesville and Summerhill; with Seaforth. 1865
1873-4 Georgetown (Toronto).
1874-8 Port Perry.
1880-9 Brampton; 1880-87 rural dean of Peel; 1889 canon.
1890 retired to Windsor, where he died.

Johnson, George Isaac Bray. 1876-1949

Born Toronto, 10 May 1876, son of Isaac Bray, shoemaker, and Charlotte (Dann) Johnson.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1903 (Toronto).
1903-6 missionary at Minden with Stanhope.
8 August 1906 married Alice Stewart, daughter of Charles D. and MD Marion (Stewart) Curry, in St Paul's church, Minden.
1906-9 incumbent of Scarborough.
1909-12 incumbent of Sunderland.
1912-18 Markham with Unionville and L'Amoureux; 1912 rural dean of East York.

1918-41 rector of St Saviour, East Toronto; retired from active service. 1925 [photograph](#) in Toronto Public Library.

19 January 1947 priest-in-charge, St Augustine of Canterbury, Leaside.

Died 6 November 1949.

Johnston, Henry Hilliard.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville, 13 May 1888 (Ontario).

20 June 1888 missionary at Ashton.

1890 temporary duty at St Anne's church, Toronto.

1890-4 officiated at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

1898 living in Michigan.

Johnson, Herbert John. 1875-1970

Born Haysville, Ontario.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1900; MA 1903; LTh 1901.

Lichfield Theological College, 1901.

Deacon, Bishop Legge, 1902, priest 1903 (Lichfield).

1902-4 curate St Matthew, Walsall (Lichfield).

1904-5 St Paul, Balsall Heath (Birmingham).

1905-7 rector Parrsboro (Nova Scotia).

1907-8 Falmouth (Nova Scotia).

1908-11 incumbent Cookstown (Toronto).

1911-21 Port Dover (Huron); 1917-21 rural dean of Norfolk.

1921-25 Parkhill with Greenway.

1925-31 Thamesford with Lakeside.

1931-45 rector of Alvinston with Inwood.

1945 honorary assistant, St James' church, Stratford.

Died Port Credit 15 July 1970. *Canadian Churchman*, September 1970.

Johnson, Jeremiah.

Deacon 1896; priest 1898 (Rupert's Land).

1891-1901 missionary, diocese of Rupert's Land.

1901 Rainy River (Keewatin).

***Johnson, John K.**

BA Trinity College, Dublin.

Headmaster, Brantford Grammar School 1861

Headmaster, Guelph Grammar School 1864.

Johnson, Moody Bernard. 1887-1943

Born Dixville, Quebec, 7 December 1887, son of Joshua, farmer, and Anna Arvilla (Hobbs) Johnson.

Baptised 22 July 1888 in Barford.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1910; LST 1912; MA 1913.

Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Quebec).

1913-14 missionary at Fitch Bay with Georgeville.

1914-18 curate of Christ Church, Montreal.

25 October 1918-30 November 1921 rector of Shanty Bay with East Oro and Hawkstone (Toronto).

26 July 1919 married Mary Dorothea Hunt in the church of St Peter on the Rock, Cap à l'Aigle, Charlevoix county.

1922-9 curate, St George, Ottawa.

1929-33 assistant, St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).

1933-6 Wallaceburg.

1936-9 rector of Strathroy.

1939-43 St Thomas.

Died Sauble Beach 22 October 1943; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Johnson, Samuel. c1830-63

Trinity College, Dublin; MA.

1860 headmaster, Smiths Falls Grammar School

31 July 1863 entered the diocese of Toronto.

Headmaster, Barrie Grammar School and assistant minister, Barrie.

Died Barrie, 31 December 1863, ae 33. *Church chronicle*, March 1864.

The claim of his widow was referred to the solicitor of the Church Society for his opinion. *Church chronicle*, July 1864.

Johnson, William. 1794-1840

Born and educated in Ireland, of Presbyterian stock.

Came from the West Indies to Amherstburg, and then to Sandwich as headmaster of the grammar school 1828. Armstrong, *Handbook of Upper Canadian Chronology*, 199.

Deacon, York, 14 June 1829; priest, York, 15 January 1831 (Quebec).

1829-40 Sandwich; he continued to teach school as well.

1836 rectory endowed with 400 acres.

Father of Canon C.C. Johnson of Windsor.

Died Sandwich, 5 September 1840. *The Church*, 19 September 1840.

Johnson, William.

Deacon, cathedral, 22 December 1889; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 2 March 1892 (Ontario).

1889-90 missionary at Wellington and Gerow Gore.

1890-1 curate, St Paul's church, Kingston.

1891-6 Tarentum, Pennsylvania (Pittsburg).

1896-8 Greenville, Pennsylvania.

1901-4 St James' church, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.

1904-8 Trinity church, Clarksville, Tennessee.

1908-19 rector, church of the Good Shepherd, Augusta, Georgia; archdeacon.

1919 rector, St Mark's church, Brunswick, Georgia.

1913 and 1919 deputy to General Convention.

Johnson, William Hardy.

Scholar of St Catherine's College, Cambridge; BA 1904; MA 1909.

Cuddesdon College, 1904.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Newcastle).

1905-9 curate of Tynemouth.

1909-13 priest-in-charge, St John the Evangelist, Sault Ste Marie; rector 1913-15.

1916-18 curate of Saltburn.

TCF 1917-18.

1918-19 curate of Stokesley.

1919-23 rector of St Leonard, Lasswade.

1923-28 acting CF Glencorse and private chaplain to the Earl of Rosslyn.

1928 vicar of All Saints' church, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Johnson, William. 1852-1919

Born England, 8 June 1852, son of John and Martha (Bainbridge) (1815-86) Johnson.

Family living in Fullarton, Perth county 1861.

Huron College.

Deacon, 25 May 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron).

1877-82 incumbent, Parkhill.
22 October 1878 married Isabella Jane Archer (1851-1924) in Mitchell. She had been baptised in St Saviour's church, Liverpool by the Revd G.W. Warr, author of an emigrant's guide to Upper Canada.
1882-5 Ailsa Craig.
1885-7 curate, Goderich.
1887-9 incumbent of Burford.
1889-93 Forest.
1893-8 Wardsville.
1897-1909 Huntingford and Zorra, living at South Zorra; superannuated.
1911 living in Woodstock.
Died Woodstock 20 June 1919; buried Woodstock.

Johnson, William Arthur. 1816-80

Born Byculla, a northern suburb of Bombay, India, 10 March 1816, second son of Lieutenant-Colonel John (1768-1846) and Dederika (Memlingh) Johnson.
Baptised in St Thomas' cathedral, Bombay, 2 May 1816. He received his middle name from his godfather, Sir Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington. Colonel Johnson had been his aide-de-camp.
Educated Addiscombe Military College, Croydon.
1831 or 1835 the family came to Canada, and settled near the mouth of the Grand River, to a settlement being formed near Port Maitland.
13 December 1836 he married, in the parish of Dunn, Upper Canada, Laura Eliza, daughter of Dr Jukes, inspector of hospitals in India.
Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg. Bethune to Strachan, 1851: 'One of the most satisfactory aspirants for the ministry I have ever had under my charge.'
Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851; priest 10 October 1852 (Toronto).
1851 officiating minister at Scarboro', in the absence of the Revd W. Steward Darling.
-1855 curate, Cobourg.
Returned to Yorkville as assistant to J.G.D. MacKenzie; considered to follow him at St Paul's, but some members of the congregation threatened to leave if he were appointed.
1856-80 rector Weston; 1865 founded Trinity College Boys's School, which moved in 1868 to Port Hope. He lost the school because his ritualism was unacceptable to its backers.
1879 a member of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.
Johnson died of an infection thought to have come from handling the body of a victim of the black smallpox which no one else would touch. Michael Bliss, *William Osler: a life in medicine*, 85.
Died Yorkville (Toronto) 29 December 1880; buried St Philip's cemetery, Weston.
F.K. Dalton, 'The Reverend William Arthur Johnson', *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, (March 1966), 2-15.

Johnson, William Thomas. 1875-

Born Co. Antrim, Ireland February 1875. His brother, J. Johnson, was living in Little, Ballymena, Co. Antrim in 1931.
Diocesan School of Armagh, Connor and Dublin. Toronto clergy list.
1904 arrived Canada.
Deacon 1906; priest 1909 (New Westminster).
1906-9 missionary-in-charge, Arrowhead (New Westminster).
1909-14 rector of Central Park (New Westminster).
177 October 1912 married Florence Elizabeth [or Clarity or Stanley] Tivy in Central Park.
1915-16 curate-in-charge, Lucea (Jamaica).
1916-17 permission to officiate at Lacovia.
1917-20 rector of Bocas del Toro (British Honduras).
1920 rector of Fenelon Falls with Verulam (Toronto).
1923 rector of Cookstown and Pinkerton.
1927 to the diocese of Nassau.

Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic.
July 1931 sailed from Belfast to Quebec, returning to Puerto Plata.

Johnston, David Abraham. *Alfred in 1898 *Crockford's*.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Algoma).
1894-8 missionary at Temiscamigue (Algoma).
1898-1900 Magnetawan, Dunchurch, Midlothian, Chapman Valley and Spence.
1900-3 Powassan.
1903-9 missionary at Sturgeon Falls.
1909-12 Byng Inlet (Algoma)
1912-19 Copper Cliff.
1919 incumbent of Garden River; canon 1922.
Retired, at Northfield Station, Ontario by 1942.

Johnston, Ernest Albert.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897.
deacon 1899; priest 1901 (Ottawa).
1899-1901 missionary at Petawawa.
1901-7 incumbent of Fitzroy Harbour.
1907-23 North Gower; retired to Ottawa.

Johnston, Jeremiah.

Native of St Peter's reserve, Dynevor.
St John's College, Winnipeg.
Deacon 1896; priest 1898 (Rupert's Land).
1896 restarted the Long Sault Mission, Rainy River. Boon, *Bay to the Rockies*, 386.
Took services across the border at Beaudette. Journal of the Missionary District of Duluth (1896), 51.
Gordon Mission, Jack Head.
1906-8 Christ Church, Long Sault mission (Keewatin). Not in 1908 *Crockford's*.
1908-14 rector, St Columba, White Earth.
1914-15 Holy Apostles.
1915 in-charge, St John, Beaudette, Minnesota. *Stowe*, 1920.

Johnstone, Gabriel. 1843-1912

Born Edenton, North Carolina, son of Samuel Iredell (1806-65) and Margaret Ann (Burgwin) (1849-86)
Johnstone.
University of North Carolina, 1865.
Served under General Stonewall Jackson, and was through 17 of the severest battles of Virginia.
Studied law, which he followed for two years.
BD.
MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1882; BD 1883; DD 1894.
Deacon, 1870 (North Carolina); priest (Central New York).
Grace Church, Utica (Central New York).
Colorado.
California.
1877-85 incumbent, Jarvis (Niagara).
1885-1906 Welland (Niagara).
Married Alice Kate Killaly (1849-1926) of Ottawa, 1871.
Died 5 January 1912.
[*The Canadian Album*](#), I, 182, with photograph.

Johnstone, Richard Waller. 1835-1906

Born Tulah, Ireland, January 1835.

Trinity College, Dublin.
1855 married Anne Worth (born England 1833).
Deacon, 11 December 1859; priest 10 August 1862 (Huron).
1859-63 incumbent of Artemisia.
17 October 1863-1868 (Toronto).
1868-75 Widder (Huron).
1875-9 Colchester St John's Church, Kingsville and parts adjacent.
1879-87 Sandwich.
1887-90 South Zorra.
1890-3 incumbent of Port Rowan with Rowan Mills and St Williams (Huron); superannuated.
1898 superannuated, living in Port Huron, Michigan.
Died 24 February 1906.

Jones,

Deacon, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).

Jones, Albert. 1889-1969

Born Gorleston-on-Sea, Norfolk, 18 June 1889.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
LTh University of Durham 1914.
Deacon 1915 (Canterbury for the colonies); priest 1916 (Edmonton).
1915-16 missionary, Edmonton.
1916-17 curate of Edmonton pro-cathedral.
1917-18 priest-in-charge of the Indian mission at Shultus, BC.
1918-20 missionary at Inverness.
1920-2 Grindstone.
1922-3 Port Daniel.
1923-5 curate, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec.
1925-9 rector of Danville with Asbestos.
1929-57 rector of St George's church, Lennoxville; 1937-57 archdeacon of St Francis.
1935 examining chaplain to the bishop of Quebec.
1957-65 first warden of Seager Hall, Huron College, an institution for training older men for the priesthood; retired.
DD Huron College 1964.
Died London 11 March 1969. 1969 Huron synod journal, 169.

Jones, Arthur Conway.

Deacon 18 December 1881; priest 17 December 1882 (Niagara).
1881-3 Fonthill (Niagara).
5 July 1884 Madoc.
Archville (Ontario) 1885
1886-90 rector of Smith's and Hamilton, Bermuda.
1891-2 St Philip, Barbados.
1892-5 St Peter, Speighstown, Barbados.
1898-1900 Bucknall, Staffs.
1900-2 Burnham-Sutton.
1902-6 St Thomas, Sheffield.
1906-7 St Thomas, Dixon Green.
1907 curate of Butterton, Newcastle (Lichfield).

Jones, Charles Garrett.

*Born Clare, Suffolk, son of Charles Jones, Esq.
*Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Deacon, St John's church, Port Hope, Bethune, 13 April 1867; priest, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868 (Toronto).
1868 missionary at Port Whitby.
1870 Pickering.
Curate of Bessingham and Sustead, Norfolk.
1871-2 Felsham, Suffolk.
1872-95 rector of Madgalen-Laver (St Alban's).
Died Clare Lodge, Eastbourne, 13 December 1895. *The Guardian*, 18 December 1895.

Jones, Edward Richard.

Born Wales.
Queen's College, Birmingham.
Deacon, 17 July 1870; priest, 4 November 1871 (Huron).
1870-5 missionary at Dungannon and St Helens,
1875-7 incumbent of Listowel and Shipley.
1879 curate of Llandow with Monknash (Llandaff).

Jones, E. Stewart.

Deacon, 17 June 1879, Hellmuth; priest, 14 June 1880 (Huron).
1879 Port Rowan, Rowan Mills and St Williams.
1884 left the diocese; 1886 bene dicessit.

Jones, Frederick William Bayley.

Lieutenant, Royal Navy, promoted Commander 1 October 1873, retired 1874. Photograph album relating to naval and family life in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, London.
Deacon, November 1884 (Huron).
1884 Port Ryerse, Rowan Mills and St Williams.
1886 to diocese of Toronto; having terminated his temporary engagement at St Phillips' church, Toronto, he left the diocese. 1887 Toronto synod journal, 26.

Jones, J.

June 1877 St George's church, Belleville (Ontario). Ontario clergy list.

Jones, J.E.R.

Incumbent of St Mark's church, Port Hope. 1908 Toronto synod journal. Port Hope is shown as vacant in the February 1909 electoral synod journal. Not in 1908 Crockford's.

Jones, James

1842 (Toronto).

Jones, John.

Queen's College, Birmingham.
Deacon 1874; priest 1875 (Bangor).
1874-6 curate of Nevin, Carnarvonshire.
1876-80 Llanwnnog, Monmouthshire.
1 November 1881-1885 incumbent of Minden (Toronto). Single, born Wales c1851. 1881 census.
1885-95 North Orillia and Medonte; 1892-5 rural dean of East Simcoe.
1897-1901 curate of Epping (St Alban's).
1901 chaplain of Epping Union.

Jones, John Hughes. 1855

Born Wales.
St Bees, 1885.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1902; MA 1903.
 Deacon 1885 (Liverpool); priest 1892 (Toronto).
 1885-8 curate, Farnworth, Lancashire (Liverpool).
 1890-1 missionary at Chesapeake, Virginia.
 1891-2 Ashburnham (Toronto).
 1892-3 missionary at Minden.
 1893 Pickering.
 1893-1903 Streetsville and Churchville.
 1903 rector of Weston.
 10 April 1893 married Bertha Annette, daughter of William and Mary (Baker) Mills of Peterborough, in Ashburnham.
 Chaplain, Toronto Hospital for Consumptives.

Jones, John Richard. 1851-1935

Born Waterford, Ireland, 28 January 1852, son of William R. and Martha Jones. In the 1861 census, William is identified as a merchant, Church of England, living in Lindsay.
 Huron College
 Deacon, Chapter House, 13 December 1874, Hellmuth; priest, 23 February 1876, Hellmuth (Huron)
 1874 Moore, Corunna and Froomefield; not on 1877 Huron list
 14 January 1875 married Sophia Elizabeth Baby, daughter of James F. and Sophia A. Baby, in Corunna.
 In the 1861 census, her father, a merchant in Moore township, is identified as Roman Catholic, her mother as Church of England. 1879 their son Arthur was born in Walkerville, son Francis born in Corunna 1881.
 In 1881 he was a law student, living in Moore township, describing himself to the census taker as a Roman Catholic. By 1900 the family was living in Braidentown, Florida, where he practiced law.
 Died Florida, 4 March 1935; buried Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Florida.

Jones, John William.

Born Mariner Terrace, Bagilt, North Wales, 4 March 1864.
 Deacon, 20 December 1891; priest, 11 December 1892 (Huron).
 1891-5 incumbent of Dundalk.
 1895-1902 incumbent of Invermay.
 1902-3 Florence.
 1903-6 Millbank with Crosshill.
 1906- incumbent of Adelaide with Kerwood.
 1909 Lakeside; 1911 retired.
 Died 30 September 1913.

Jones, John William. 1866-1935

Born Port Devon, England, 6 June 1866, son of John William Jones.
 St Paul's College, Burgh, 1888.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1889.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton of Niagara, 24 January 1892; priest, Lewis, Trinity Sunday 1892 (Ontario).
 1892 missionary at Westport.
 1 February 1898 rector of Tamworth; 1911 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.
 1917 elected secretary of synod; resigned Tamworth; registrar of the diocese; 1919 domestic and examining chaplain to the bishop; 1920 canon.
 1920 member of the board of education for the city of Kingston.
 1929 not re-elected secretary of synod; superannuated.
 Died 3 March 1935.

Jones, Kearney Leonard. 1842-91

Born Brockville, 7 July 1842.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 13 May 1866; priest 28 July 1867 (Ontario).
Curate, Kemptville.
January 1867 Madoc and North Hastings.
1868-72 rector of Lyn.
SPG temporary chaplain, Axenstern, Switzerland.
Locum tenens Landkey, North Devon.
1874 South Mountain (Ontario).
1875 Edwardsburg, cum Mountain.
January 1878-84 rector of Emmanuel Church, Arnprior.
8 August 1878 married Emily McGill, daughter of Orlando Sampson Strange, MD, of Kingston.
1879 a member of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.
Rector of Barriefield (Ontario). Professor of English literature at the Royal Military College.
For several years published *Canadian Missionary*.
Died 4 March 1891; buried Brockville.

Jones, L.E.

1931-2 Erin (Niagara)

Stewart-Jones, E.

1883 Port Rowan.

Jones, Percy. 1898-

Born Leigh, Lancashire, 17 April 1898.
BA King's College, Nova Scotia; MA.
BD, Kenyon College.
Deacon, 28 May 1922; priest, 8 June 1924 (Huron, priested for the bishop of Ohio).
1922 Fairmount, Heathcote and Duncan (Huron).

Jones, Percy Owen. 1852-

Born Gloucester, England 1852.
MRCS, MD.
Huron College.
Deacon, London, 18 June 1882, Hellmuth; priest, 19 June 1883 (Huron).
1882 curate of Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.
September 1883 curate-in-charge, St George's church, St Catharines (Niagara).
August 1884 curate of Goderich (Huron).
29 May 1885 rector of St George, Ottawa.
May 1890-1 incumbent, St Stephen, Halifax (Nova Scotia); 1890-1 chaplain to the bishop.
1891-2 assistant minister, St Clement, Philadelphia (Pennsylvania); transferred to Fredericton 11 February 1892.
1893 headmaster, Davenport School (Fredericton).

Jones, Richard Edmunds.

Born Bangor, son of John Jones, matriculated Jesus College, Oxford 1881. BA 1886; MA 1889.
Deacon (St Davids); priest 1886 (Worcester).
1886 curate of Cwmdauddwr, Radnors.
1887-91 chaplain and assistant master, King Edward's School, Bromsgrove.
1891-2 headmaster, Lodge School, Barb.
1892-5 warden, Bangor Diocesan School of Divinity.
1895-9 assistant master and chaplain, Oundle Grammar School.
1 September 1899-2 July 1901 headmaster, Trinity College School (Toronto) to Peterboro'.

1902-3 curate of Brockhampton and Fownhope.
1903 assistant master, Queen Elizabeth School, Ipswich.
1906 rector, Llandow (Llandaff).

Jones, Robert Nelson. 1854-1908

Born Hillier, Prince Edward county, 11 January 1854, son of Samuel Albert (1817-94) and Almira Hester (Foster) (born 1824) Jones.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1880.
Deacon 9 July 1882; priest 23 April 1883.
1882 missionary at Lansdowne Rear (Ontario).
6 June 1883 married Elva Colista Flagler (1856-1929), daughter of John (1819-94), blacksmith, and Minche (Van Horn) (1821-1906) Flagler.
11 November 1889 Pakenham.
1899-1903 Eganville.
1903 rector of Aultsville.
Died Aultsville 2 May 1908.

Jones, Robert Samuel. 1888-1958

Born Farmersville, Ontario, 7 November 1888, son of the Revd R.N. Jones. Date and place from birth registration; Athens given as his birthplace in the synod journal.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1910.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Ottawa).
1912-16 curate-in-charge of Russell.
Attested as private in the Canadian Army Service Corps, 6 May 1918; Canadian Army Medical Corps September 1919; acting sergeant; attended Khaki College, Shorncliffe, February-July 1919; returned August 1919. Photograph, Trinity war memorial, 89.
1916-19 curate of St George, Ottawa.
1920 rector of Gorrie with Fordwich and Wroxeter (Huron).
Married Edith Etta Nesbitt (1888-1978).
1940 rector of Durham; 1944 rural dean of Grey; 1946 canon.
1946-53 rector of Markdale; superannuated.
Died 15 September 1958.

Jones, S.

BA.
Cobourg (Toronto) 1860.

Jones, Samuel Weston [Weston-Jones]

1878 Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto; graduated 1881.
Deacon 24 September 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).
1881-7 curate of Lindsay; 1893 rector.
1887-90 Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia); 1889-99 archdeacon of PEI.
1890-1907 rector of Windsor (Nova Scotia); 1900-6 rural dean of Avon.
1907 Organizing Secretary (SPG) for the Diocese of Lichfield and Birmingham.

Jones, Septimus. 1830-1915

Born Portsmouth, England, 4 June 1830, son of the Revd James Jones and Esther Budge.
City of London School.
1848 the family moved to Canada.
MA Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Classical master, St John's High School.
Deacon, Fulford, 1854 (Montreal); priest 1855 (Quebec).

1854 SPG missionary at Cape Cove and Percé, Gaspé. 'The people of the coast were given over to drunkenness, and a very low tone of morality prevailed.' The diet was salt cod and potatoes, but on Sundays beef or mutton was served. *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, 637-8.

1856-8 incumbent St Peter, Quebec.

1858 Cobourg. Synod notice says he came to Cobourg after being in the US.

1859-61 assistant to the rector of St Andrew's church in charge of St Andrew's mission chapel, Philadelphia (Pennsylvania); returned to Canada because of the danger of war between Great Britain and the United States.

1861-4 assistant, St Thomas Belleville (Ontario).

28 April 1862 married Catherine Eliza Bruce, youngest daughter of William Hutton, secretary to the Bureau of Agriculture.

1864-71 first rector of Christ Church, Belleville (Ontario).

18 November 1870 entered the diocese of Toronto.

1871 first rector of the church of the Redeemer, Yorkville, then an old frame building in the Potter's Field. After twice enlarging the church, he built the new stone structure in 1879.

1883 commissary to the bishop of Jamaica for Canada.

taught apologetics at Wycliffe College.

1891 rural dean; 1909 canon.

'Prophets, the need of the church,' *Canadian Methodist Magazine* (July 1894).

Died 24 January 1915.

Jones, Thomas Bedford. 1830-1901

Born Cork, Ireland, 16 January 1830, of English extraction, eldest son of William Thomas Jones, MD, High Sheriff of Cork in 1826 and his second wife, Helen, daughter of John McNaughton, county Cluckamannan, Scotland; grandson of Thomas Bedford-Jones, ship owner.

Hamblin and Porter's School, Cork.

1847 entered Trinity College, Dublin, school fellow of J.T. Lewis.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Aest. 1854; MA Vern. 1858; LLB and LLD Hiem. 1864

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1878; member of the Council from 1876. 1892 delegate from Trinity College, Toronto to the tercentenary of the University of Dublin.

Two years a scholar of Queen's College, Cork.

1852-5 Headmaster Clonmell Grammar School.

Deacon 1855 (Dublin), St Thomas day 1855 priest (Cork).

Curate for Dr Wilson, bishop of Cork, in charge of the parish of Clandeshid.

1856-62 curate St Peter, Cork under Archdeacon Kyle.

1857-62 Surrogate of Cork.

1860-2 government chaplain to the Cork District Lunatic Asylum.

A sad domestic bereavement and the unsatisfactory state of the Church of Ireland inclined him to accept Lewis' invitation to be the SPG missionary in Kitley township.

1862-5 Frankville, where the new, heavily mortgaged church had been locked up for two years for lack of a clergyman.

'Beginning missionary work in Canada', in the *Mission field*, (October 1863), 217-25. Many in the township came from Wexford after the rebellion forty years ago, 'and they have been taught to regard devotion to the Church of England as an integral part of their devotion to the Crown of England.'

Proposition on the Education of Men for the Ministry (1863).

1865-81 St Alban, Ottawa; he founded the parish; canon 1874; archdeacon of Kingston 1881

1866 married 2) Sara Stuart, daughter of the late John S. Cartwright, QC, Kingston. One of their sons was the Revd H.H. Bedford-Jones.

The apostolic rite of confirmation: being the substance of two sermons preached before his congregation on Sunday, January 27, 1867.

An Office and Manual of Devotion for Confirmation Classes (1867).

'An Office for Sunday Schools', 1868

The goodness of God: a Thanksgiving sermon preached in St. Alban's Church, Ottawa, on October 22nd, 1868.

Love of the World: a sermon (1871).

'The Lord hath need of him', a sermon (1872).

Perfecting Holiness: a sermon preached before the synod of Ontario (Kingston 1872).

'The Two Public Houses', a tract for the times. (1873).

A Sermon ... announcing his resignation of the parish. (1875).

Edification: A Sermon, preached in the church of S. Alban the Martyr (1876).

Conversazione (1877).

1881-90 rector Napanee, senior examining chaplain to Archbishop Lewis.

New Year's Sermon: "Lord, What wilt Thou have me to do?" (1881).

A letter to the Rev. Henry Wilson, DD, stating objections to his recent pamphlet and submitting other reasons for the apparent decrease in our church membership (1883).

Congregational Music and Some of its Hindrances (1887).

1890-1901 rector St Peter, Brockville. About 1892 the first candlesticks were place on the altar – originally donated to Ganonoque; announced that he intended to light them; the next week they had disappeared; rumoured to be consigned to the St Lawrence; replaced by a pair from the rector's house. 1894 surplised choir.

Day of supplication, war in South Africa (1900).

Died 22 June 1901. The funeral was conducted by Canon Cayley of Toronto, his brother-in-law. Conservative.

The Canadian Album, IV, 290.

CMWT, (1898).

St Peter's Church, Brockville. 1923.

Jones, Thomas William.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1919; priest 1923 (Qu'Appelle).

1919-20 curate of Morse.

1920-1 incumbent of Hodgeville.

1921-4 curate of Loreburn.

1924-5 incumbent of Oshweken with Delawares (Huron).

1925-7 rector of Atwood with Henfryn.

1927-9 Princeton with Ayr and Drumbo.

1930-4 Thedford with Arkona and Kettle Point.

1934 Thedford.

Jones, Walter. 1887-1969

Born Trefdraeth, Anglesey, 17 July 1887, son of Thomas, farmer, and Emily Elizabeth (Owen) Jones.

St David's College, Lampeter.

Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, 1915; priest 1916 (Huron).

1915-17 incumbent of Walter's Falls with Bognor and Beaverdale.

1917-22 Morpeth, Clearville and Howard.

2 January 1918 married Mary Rosalie Dixon (1896-1965) in Walter's Falls. Their son, Derwyn Dixon Jones (1925-2005) was ordained in 1946.

1922-7 rector of Dover with Mitchell Bay; 1926-7 rural dean of Kent.

1927-30 rector of Exeter.

1930-7 Ridgetown with Highgate.

1937-57 St Mark, London; 1 October 1957 superannuated.

DD Huron College 1960.

Died 5 March 1970; buried Trinity church cemetery, Howard. 1970 Huron synod journal, 161.

Jones, Wilcot Grant.

Bishop's University, Lennoxville.
Deacon 1912; priest 1914 (Ottawa).
1912-15 curate of South Mountain.
1915-20 missionary at Newington with Avomore.
1920-6 incumbent of Antrim with Galetta.
1926-35 Maberly.
1935 incumbent, Fitzroy Harbour with St George's, Woodlawn and St Paul's.

Jones, William. 1838-1907

Born Toronto, 13 October 1838, seventh son of Mr Justice Jonas Jones and his wife, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Ford, of Morristown, New York. *CMWT*, (1898), 516.
Upper Canada College.
Trinity College, Toronto.
BA St John's College, Cambridge (20th Wrangler) 1862; MA 1865.
1862 assistant master of the Grammar School, Sedburgh, Yorkshire.
1863-95 professor of mathematics, Trinity College; 1875 dean; honorary DCL 1889.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 6 March 1864; priest, Trinity College chapel, Bethune, 14 June 1868 (Toronto).
1895 bursar and registrar.
Died 7 October 1907.

Jones, William Henry.

Born Bristol, England.
MA Acadia College, Nova Scotia.
Deacon, 22 February 1866; priest 1867 (Huron).
1866 Seaforth.
1867 Tilsonburg.
2 December 1869 Omemee (Toronto).
1874-6 first rector, Grace Church, Elm Street, Toronto. The cornerstone was laid with masonic ceremonies.

Jones-Bateman, Wilfred. 1868-1937

Born Pantre Maws, Abergele, Wales, January 1868, son of the Revd John Burleton Jones-Bateman.
BA Selwyn College, Cambridge 1886; MA 1890.
Deacon 1888; priest 1890 (Carlisle).
1888-92 curate of Penrith.
1893 Maker, Cornwall.
1893-1903 rector of St George, Grenada; 1895-1903 canon.
1894-1904 chaplain to the bishop of the Windward Islands.
1903-12 rector of Christ Church, Mexico City; 1905-12 archdeacon of southern Mexico.
1915-19 chaplain, CEF; retired.
1921 curate pro-tem, St Thomas, Toronto.
Died Goderich 28 July 1937.

Joselyn, Reginald Alfred. 1906-82

Bishop's College, Saskatoon, 1923.
Deacon 1930 (Saskatoon); priest 1932 (Moosonee).
1930-1 curate of Meadow Lake.
1930 St Paul's mission, Albany (Moosonee).
Leask, Saskatchewan.
Married Helen M. Hawkins (1903-84).
Buried St Anne's cemetery, Byron.

Jowitt, Joseph Firth. c1840-1905

Born England.

1869-70 General Theological Seminary, New York.

1870 Schaghticoke, New York.

21 August 1873 married Cornelia Townsend in Freiburg, New York.

19 June 1880 entered diocese of Toronto.

1880 curate at St George's church, Toronto.

1880 Staten Island.

1883 rector, Trinity Episcopal church, Red Bank with Christ Church, Middletown, New Jersey.

'The rector will not go,' *The New York Times*, 14 July 1884; 15 May 1891.

Died October 1905; buried Green-Wood cemetery, Brooklyn.

Joy, Frank Mostyn.

Deacon 1929; priest 1932 (Qu'Appelle).

1929-30 curate of Dinsmore.

1930-2 Radwell; 1932-5 incumbent.

1935-6 Holy Trinity, Medicine Hat.

1936-7 Saltcoats.

1938 incumbent of Iroquois Falls with Porquis Junction, Nellie Lake and Kelso.

***Jukes, Mark.**

Huron College, 1875.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 11 June 1875, Hellmuth; priest 1876 (Rupert's Land).

No Huron appointment in the clergy list.

1875-9 missionary at Emerson (Rupert's Land).

1879-82 High Bluff.

1882-9 Minnedosa.

1889-91 rector of Emmanuel church, Alexandria with Zion church, Reno and St Paul's mission, Glenwood, Minnesota.

1891-2 rector of Holy Trinity, Anoka with Holy Trinity, Elk River and Holy Trinity chapel, Becher, Minnesota.

1892 rector of St Paul, Virginia City (Nevada). 1898

Judd, William Wallace.

Deacon 6 June 1909; priest 22 May 1910.

1912-14 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.

Lieutenant, COTC (King's); Captain 112th Battalion, 1916; overseas 1916; major A Coy, Bramshott Camp; returned 1917.

Headmaster, King's College School, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

1927-36 rector of All Saints' church, Hamilton (Niagara). When a lady said that the proposed new blue carpet would be high church, Judd countered by pointing out there was one in the Church of the Ascension. Ruggle conversation, 6 November 1973.

1936- ? Social service work for the church.

Dumoulin's pallbearers were men he had ordained – some high church and some low church. They bought black silk 'skull caps' at a shop on James Street, to give the appearance of oneness. They carried the coffin behind the cathedral where the new extension was to be built. Ruggle conversation.

Jupp, William. 1833-1902

Born Weymouth, England, 19 June 1833, son of Alfred John and Emily Jupp

Trinity College, Toronto

Deacon, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874; priest 1875 (Toronto).

1874-7 missionary at Haliburton.

1878-81 Keswick: Roches Point.

1881-7 Midland.

1887 curate of Thornhill.

Died 6 March 1902; buried Holy Trinity churchyard, Richmond Hill.

Kaapcke, Carl Julius Ernst Alexander. 1837-1913

Born Prussia 6 June 1837.

University of Königsberg.

c1861 married in Germany Emilie Fischer (1833-1912). Family tradition says that they emigrated to avoid the draft, and because he was in disfavour for marrying one of his mother's maids. Francis. children: William, Richard, Gretchen, Carl, Anne.

Carl J, Anna, Ernest, Dora

15 August 1861 sailed from Germany

1861 left from Königsberg, Prussia to North America.

Deacon, Fulford, St Stephen's church, Buckingham 6 August 1865; priest, Fulford, Christ Church, St Andrew's, Quebec 27 May 1866 (Montreal).

1865-72 Thorne township, missionary to the Germans in St Andrew's deanery (Quebec). The minister, William Morris, recommended Kaapcke for ordination, to serve the German Lutheran settlement there. *Canadian churchman*, 27 December 1865.

1872-4 missionary to the Germans, Bishop's Chapel, Ottawa (Ontario).

2 June 1872 his nine-year old son, Wilhelm, drowned at Hull.

1 January 1876 rector of St Paul's church, Durant (Iowa); received from the diocese of Montreal. He resigned and remained without cure in Durant. 1877 convention journal, 36.

1880 farmer in Salina, Kansas.

Died Colorado 18 November 1913; buried Riverside cemetery, Denver.

Kain, Joseph Roy. 1891-1918 He was known as Roy, and came to use only Roy, or Roy Joseph as his name.



Born Walkerton 31 August 1891, son of John (1861-1935), labourer, and Margaret (Brown) (1867-1944) Kain.

2 August 1910, mechanic, married Lillian Holmes Lockhart (1886-1922) in Grey County.

had to complete his public school training before entering Huron College.

BA 1916.

1916 rector of Thamesville (Huron).

Chaplain, Siberian Expeditionary Force.

Taken with influenza at Niagara camp, moved to the base hospital, Toronto, where he died ten days later, 17 October 1918; buried Walkerton.

Keen, John Henry. 1852-1950

1873 Church Missionary College, Islington.

Deacon 1875 (London for service overseas); priest, Horden, 1877 (Moosonee).

1875-82 CMS missionary at Rupert House.

1881 Moose Fort while Horden was in England; Keen abruptly returned to England.

1882-9 curate of Spitalfields (London).

1889-90 curate, St John the Evangelist, Islington (London).

1890-8 missionary at Massett (Columbia); returned to England on leave.

1891 'Some British Columbia coleoptera', *Canadian Entomologist* (December 1891).

1894 the northwestern deer mouse, *peromyscus keeni*, was named after him.

1895 Keen's bat, *myotis keeni*, was named.

1897 protested the disturbance of graves by an anthropological expedition. Douglas Cole, *Captured heritage: the scramble of northwest coast artifacts* (UBC Press, 1995), 175.

The acts of the apostles in Haida. London: British and Foreign Bible Society, 1898.

Portions of the Book of Common Prayer in Haida. London: SPCK, 1899.
The gospel of St John in Haida. London: British and Foreign Bible Society, 1899.
The gospel of St Luke in Haida. London: British and Foreign Bible Society, 1899.
 1899-1913 Metlakatla; 1911-14 canon.
A grammar of the Haida language. London: SPCK, 1906.
 1914-17 curate of St James, Trowbridge (Salisbury).
 1917-21 vicar of St Michael and All Angels, Galleywood (Chelmsford).
 Melville H. Hatch, 'A Biographical Memoir of the Rev. John Henry Keen', *The Coleopterists Bulletin*,
 Vol. 11, No. 3/4 (Autumn - Winter, 1957), 62-4.

Keetan, C.

Bradford 1872. Hett, *Georgina*, 92.
 Not in 1885 Crockfords.

Kelleman, Robert Ferdinand. 1874-1911

Born Panama, 27 July 1874, son of Georgius Josephus Kelleman, a native of Croatia, and Alice Illingworth, born in England.
 BA St Stephen's University, Annadale, New York.
 General Theological Seminary, New York.
 Pennsylvania.
 Charge in northern New Jersey.
 Passaic, New Jersey.
 1909-11 Acton.
 Died unmarried in Acton, October 1911, ae 37; buried Uttica, New York. *Acton Free Press*, 19 October 1911.

Kellogg, Stephen Benson. c1835-1875



Son of Dr Jabez Kellog and Mary MacNab. Educated in Hamilton and read for Holy Orders under his uncle, Dr MacNab. *The medical profession in Upper Canada, 1784-1850*, 456.
 Deacon, 11 december 1859; priest, 28 October 1861 (Huron).
 1859 assistant, Ingersoll.
 1861 Eastwood, Beachville and Innerkip.
 1865 St Marys.
 1866 assistant, St Paul's, London; 1867 leave of absence.
 1870-1 St Mary's church, Rothsay (Fredericton).
 1874 rector of St Thomas.

Died St Thomas 13 November 1875. His widow, Mary, a native of Nova Scotia, moved with her children to Halifax. Their daughter Mary would marry the Revd L.E. Skey.
 Photograph, 1921 St Mary's parish history.

Kemp, Chester Charles.

BA University College, Toronto, 1884.
 BA *ad eund.* Trinity College, Toronto, 1884.
 Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Toronto).
 1886-92 curate of Grace Church, Toronto.
 1892-1900 rector, St Luke, West Cleveland (Ohio).
 1900 rector, St John, Clinton (Michigan).
 1900 St Peter, Tecumseh (Michigan).
 Rector, St Paul, Bad Axe, Huron County (Michigan).

Kendall, Edward Kaye. 1833-94

Born Fredericton, New Brunswick 30 January 1833, son of Lieutenant [Edward Nicholas Kendall](#), RN (1800-45) and his wife Mary Anne Kay.

BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1856; MA 1859.

DCL.

Deacon, Strachan, 6 January 1857; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).

1856-60 Professor of Mathematics, Trinity College, Toronto.

[Christ seen in the stranger](#): a sermon, preached in the Cathedral Church of St James, Toronto, Canada West, on the evening of St George's Day, 1860, on behalf of the St George's Society.

1860-63 curate of St John, Notting Hill (London).

1863-84 vicar, St Mark, Notting Hill.

1866 married Alice Peard.

One of numerous eminent scientific men who declared it impossible for God's work in nature to differ from God's word in scripture, appended in Samuel Kinns, *Moses and geology* (1883).

1885-6 curate of St Jude, Southsea, Hants.

1885-94 registrar in England of Trinity College, Toronto.

Honorary DCL, Trinity College, Toronto 1886.

Died at Perry Hill, Kent 11 February 1894.

Kennedy, Allan Parker. 1859-1937

Born Grove Park, Jamaica, 26 September 1859, son of Allan and Frances Elizabeth (von Symcath)

Kennedy; his father was a planter.

Walton School, St Ann's, Jamaica.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1884.

Deacon 1884; priest 1885 (Jamaica).

1884-7 curate of Gilnock (Jamaica); 1887-1903 rector.

1908-10 incumbent, Tullamore and Castlemore (and Snelgrove and Claireville 1908-10; Snelgrove, Claireville and Malton 1911; Sandhill 1912).

1917-32 Palgrave, Beeton and Tottenham; 1927 rural dean of South Simcoe.

LOL, AF & AM.

Married Margaret Louisa Gamble, daughter of Alexander Souter and Louisa Gamble of Toronto.

Died Toronto, 28 June 1937, buried Union cemetery, Alliston.

Kennedy, Francis William Cassilis. 1867-

Son of Francis and Rebecca (Clarke) Kennedy; adopted by his aunt, the wife of the Revd J. McLean Ballard, and called Ballard until entering school.

Upper Canada College 1881.

Trinity College School.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto, 1890; MA 1902.

Deacon 13 July 1890; priest 1891 (Toronto).

1890-4 missionary at Bolton and Sandhill.

Married Lucy Hamilton, daughter of Henry D. and Martha Rowe of Port Hope (by J. Mclean Ballard).

Brampton Times & Conservator, 27 August 1891.

1894-1906 missionary at Matsumoto, Japan.

1906-7 Nagaoka, Japan.

1907- MSCC missionary at Nagano (South Tokyo).

1914-30 superintendent of oriental missions, Vancouver.

J.N. Kimura and J.C. Ariga, *The life of the Rev. F.W. Cassillis Kennedy, the father of the Japanese in Canada*. Japanese Anglican Church, 1930.

Kennedy, John. -1883

MA.

Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, Strachan, 30 July 1848; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851 (Toronto).

Assistant missionary to the Mohawks, Grand River.

His parents, of Kingston, drowned near Coteau du Lac. *Church* 22 September 1853.

1856 Mersea.

1858 Norwich and Dereham.

1858 Otterville.

1860 Tyrconnell.

1859-69 Dunwich.

1869 Adelaide and Napier; 1880 Adelaide and Wisbeach.

Kennedy, Thomas Smith. -1863

Son of Colonel Kennedy of Guernsey, who served under Sir John Moore and the Duke of Wellington in their campaigns in the peninsula. He came to Canada c1834 under the protection of Lord Seaton, governor of the province, who had been the companion in arms of his father.

Cobourg Theological School.

Bowmanville 1838.

18 November 1839 on Toronto list.

Married Lucy, daughter of Mr Neeve of Guelph, at St George's church, Guelph (Palmer), 4 February 1839. *Church*, 18 February 1839.

Deacon, November 1839; priest 1840 (Toronto). *Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 1838 (Quebec);

1839 incumbent of Clarke and Darlington.

1852 elected secretary of the Church Society of the diocese.

Began a course of open air preaching in the woods adjoining Carlton and Weston. *Colonial Church Chronicle*, October 1854.

Incumbent, St John the Evangelist, Toronto.

Died of smallpox, 5 February 1863.

George Whitaker, [*A sermon preached at the church of St John the Evangelist, Toronto ... on the occasion of the death of the Rev. Thomas Smith Kennedy*](#). Toronto 1863.

Kenny, William Mansell. 1904-35

Born England 14 September 1904, son of William Thomas (1877-1948), leather boot manufacturer, and Jessie (Mansell) (1874-1935) Kenny. Baptised in Holloway 16 October 1904.

BA Trinity College, Toronto. MA, BD (posthumous).

Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).

1931 deacon-in-charge of Wyebridge and Tay.

Married Doris Lillian Miller (1903-92).

Died 30 January 1935; buried St Margaret in the Pines cemetery, Scarborough.

Kenrick, Charles Boteler.

Born Kent, England; parents came to Canada in 1879 settled in Ancaster.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1882; MA.

Deacon 1885, priest 1886 (Fredericton).

1885-6 curate, St Paul, Saint John.

1886-9 St Stephen, Toronto.

1889-95 St John, Peterborough (Toronto).

1896-1901 incumbent of Port Hope.

1901-2 priest-in-charge, St John the Baptist, St John (Fredericton).

1902-5 *locum tenens*, Grace church, Toronto.

1905 curate, St George the Martyr, Toronto.

Lecturer in divinity, Trinity College, 1906.

1908-29 St Philip and St James, Hamilton. In 1908 he held services above Mealy's Drug Store, which led to the opening of St James' church the following year.

Died 30 April 1931.

Glimpses of Toronto. Picturesque Trinity. Preface by Edmund Osler. Toronto [1903].

Ker, Matthew. 1811-94

Born Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny, 3 June 1811; son of the Revd James Adam Ker (1763-1825) and Esther Marie Weld (1781-1867), daughter of Joseph Weld, archdeacon of Cork, and a niece of Bishop Brikley and of Bishop Mann. Francis.

After his father's death, his mother brought the family in 1829 to La Prairie. Here he attended the congregational church founded by the Revd Isaac Purkis.

15 October 1839 married Lucy Johnson (1814-86), daughter of the Revd Isaac Purkis, in Simcoe.

1841 Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.

Deacon, Strachan, cathedral, 30 October 1842; priest, Strachan, cathedral, 29 June 1845 (Toronto).

1842-51 March and Huntley townships.

1851-8 Osnabruck and Moulinette, where his father-in-law was now minister of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

1859-62 incumbent of St John's church, Sandy Beach, Gaspé.

1863-70 missionary, Gaspé Basin, Quebec.

1872-82 missionary at Sandy Beach.

DD University of William and Mary 1878.

1885 living in St Catharines. Not in 1874, 1885 Crockford's.

Died 16 October 1894; buried St Mark's cemetery, Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Ker, Robert. 1842-1917



Born Newbliss, Co. Monaghan 27 July 1842, eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Ker; brother of the Revd John Ker.

Campaigned against the more general adoption of the National School system as an attempt to displace the bible in the public schools.

c1862 Normal Training College, Dublin.

Educated in theology by the Revd L.W. King, DD and Canon Leeper, DD, rector of St Andrew's, Dublin.

Taught at Lord Powerscourt's chief school for several years.

At the request of Major Knox, proprietor of the *Irish Times*, Dublin, he became its Belfast correspondent.

1872 to Canada and was engaged by the *Toronto Leader*. Edited the *Orange Patriot*.

Trinity College, Toronto 1874.

Married Elizabeth Stopford 'Lizzie', youngest daughter of Thomas Wilkin, New Brighton, Staten Island, August 1874.

Principal of the High School at St John's, Quebec.

Deacon, Oxenden, St James the Apostle, Montreal 27 May 1877; priest, Oxenden, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, 17 March 1878 (Montreal).

1877-8 missionary at Chelsea, Templeton and Portland (Montreal).

1878-80 incumbent of Buckingham.

1880-6 incumbent of Holy Trinity, Quebec. Vice-rector Boys' High School.

In memoriam of the assassination of President GarfieldQuebec, 1881.

Vice-president Quebec Teachers' Association.

1863 initiated into Masonic order; 1885 Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Quebec.

Inspector of Schools for the Colonial Church Society.

Member of the Board of Protestant School Examiners.

1886-8 incumbent of Mitchell (Huron).

1888-9 curate, St James, Stratford.

1889-90 rector of Ingersoll.

1891-1911 rector St George, St Catharines (Niagara), canon, retired 1911 owing to ill health.

Ker, *The history of St George's parish church, St Catharines*. 1892.

'A grand preacher, a ripe scholar and a moderately low Churchman.' *World*.

10 November 1897 chaplain, 19th St Catharines Regiment; honorary major, Welland Canal Force when he died.

Died 21 February 1917, buried Victoria Lawn cemetery, St Catharines.

Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography, (1888), 295-6; *CMWT*, (1898), 529; Francis.

Kerney, William Francis. c1871-

Born Ontario, son of John and Eliza (Trimble) Kerney. Francis.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1899; MA 1900.

20 September 1899 married Edith Ann Lang, Brantford.

Deacon, Sweetman, St Alban's cathedral 3 June 1901 (Toronto); priest 1902 (Marquette).

1902 missionary at Newberry, Michigan (Marquette).

1903 Bay Mills, Michigan.

1903-6 missionary at Petawawa.

1906-9 incumbent of Homesville (Huron).

1909-10 assistant, All Saints' cathedral, Albany.

1910 rector, church of the Transfiguration, New York.

Kerr, Frederick Warren. 1854-

Born Hamilton.

University of Toronto. 1880 graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto.

Deacon, 5 June 1880 (Toronto); priest November 1881 (Huron).
BA University College, Toronto 1881; MA.
1881 chapter house, London (professor, Western University); vice-provost.
1886 leave of absence; not on 1887 Huron list.
1911 in Prince Rupert*

Kerr, John Henry.

Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1914, priest (Toronto).
1914-15 curate, Ascension, Toronto.
1915-17 rector of Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.
1917-22 priest-in-charge, Peace River District.
1922-30 Burns Lake, B.C.
1930-33 Port Burwell and Vienna (Huron).
1933-7 Paisley.
1937-46 Oshweken with Kanyengeh.
1946-52 Brussels with Walton and Henfryn.
1952-5 incumbent of Alvinston with Inwood.
Died London, 20 January 1973, ae 90. *Canadian Churchman*, May 1973.

Kerrin, John Toakley.

Deacon, 11 December 1892; priest, 3 December 1894 (Huron).
1892-3 incumbent of Dungannon with Port Albert.
1893-4 Bayfield with Goshen and Varna.
1894 rector of Mitchell; 1900 to Western New York.

Ketchup, William Quintard.

(Algoma) 1884 SPG correspondence.

Ketterson, Alexander. 1877-1952

Born Co. Donegal, Ireland 15 November 1877, son of Alexander Ketterson of Mount Charles, Co. Donegal.
Montreal Diocesan College.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1912.
Deacon, Sweeny, 1911 (Toronto), priest, cathedral, 2 June 1912 (Niagara).
1911-12 curate Mimico, in charge of St Margaret's church, New Toronto.
1912-15 incumbent Rothsay.
1915-18 TCF, Honorary Captain. Attested Belleville, 4 February 1916, 80th Battalion, CEF; 8th Brigade CFA, Whitley Camp; 4th Reserve Infantry Brigade; Vimy Ridge; Hill 70; Passchendaele; Senior chaplain, Sixth Infantry Brigade 1916-18; returned August 1918; Davisville Military Hospital, Toronto; Cobourg Military Hospital. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 103.
Editor, *On active service: ideals of Canada's fighting men*. (Toronto: McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 1918), 215 pp., a collection of quotations from officers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force.
1923 assistant, St Bartholomew, Brooklyn.
Engagement notice, *Canadian Champion*, Milton, 10 June 1926.
1927-31 rector St Luke, Paterson, New Jersey.
1931-9 rector Ascension Memorial Church, New York, 'the little red church in Times Square'
Church of the Atonement, Bronx. Retired 1950.
Died 1952. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 January 1953.
Memorial bursary at Trinity College.

Keys, George. 1834-1908

Born Roslyn, Hastings county, 26 July 1834.

Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio.

Deacon, 14 July 1861, Cronyn; priest, 10 August 1862 (Huron).

1861-7 incumbent of Chatsworth and Sullivan township: St Luke, Williamsford; St John, lot 10, con. 8, Sullivan, later moved to Desboro; St Mark, Holland Centre; St Paul, lot 1, con. 1, Holland, later moved.

Married Jessie Margaret Evans.

1867-72 Exeter (Huron) Stephen township.

1872-86 Chatsworth (Huron); rural dean of Grey. 1876 1883

1886-1904 incumbent of Clarksburg with Collingwood township; retired to Orangeville.

Died 1 February 1908; buried St Paul's cemetery, Chatsworth.

Sermons and diary 1864-83 in Grey County archives.

Kidd, James Henry. 1871-1964

Born Lisle, 23 March 1871, son of Joseph and Alice (Wright) Kidd; his father was a farmer.

Taught school near Palgrave.

BA 1902.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).

1903-7 incumbent of Craighurst and Crown Hill.

7 September 1904 married Katherine Ingram McLean (1876-1962), daughter of George McLean and Catharine Ingram, in Simcoe county.

1907-19 Cartwright, living in Blackstock; 1916-17 rural dean of Durham and Victoria.

Member of LOL 133, Blackstock in 1910.

1919-28 rector of Cannington with Beaverton; 1923-8 rural dean of Victoria.

Chaplain, 46th Durham Regiment.

1928-45 Claireville, Castlemore and rector of Woodbridge with Claireville and Castlemore; 1935 rural dean of West York; retired.

AF & AM.

Died 15 June 1964; buried Woodbridge.

Kidd, William Ennis.

Born Burritt's Rapids, Ontario 23 February 1879, son of T.A. Kidd.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1902; MA 1903.

Deacon, cathedral, 29 May 1904; priest, cathedral, 18 June 1905 (Ontario).

1904-7 Coe Hill.

1907 rector of Frankville.

1 March 1911-14 vicar of Napanee.

1914-20 TCF Attested Kingston 1 November 1915; 21st Battalion CEF; Duchess of Connaught Red Cross Hospital, Taplow; France September 1915; St Éloi; Sanctuary Wood; Somme; Courcellette; MC October 1916; Vimy; Major June 1917; Passchendaele; Mentioned in Despatches June 1918; Bramshott August 1917; Canadian Concentration Camp Rhyl, Wales October 1918; Senior Chaplain; returned August 1919.

1919-26 curate St George's cathedral, Kingston.

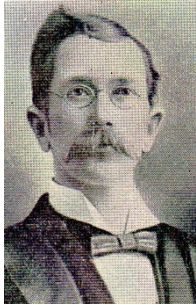
1926-33 rector of St John's church, Ancaster (Niagara).

1934-51 chaplain to the penitentiary, Kingston and honorary assistant at the cathedral; 1939-46 canon and precentor, St George's cathedral, Kingston.

1946-53 rector of Deseronto with Kingsford.

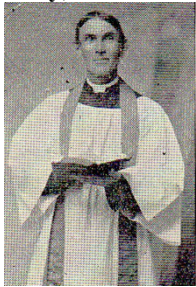
Died Kingston, 4 April 1970, ae 91. *Canadian Churchman*, June 1970.

Kilty, George McIntyre. 1859-1906



Born Clinton 7 August 1859, son of John, farmer, and Sophia (Cook) Kilty.
27 December 1883 married Margaret J. Watkins (1861-1920).
1884-95 schoolteacher in Belfast, Ontario.
Died Granton 29 May 1906; buried Clinton cemetery.

Kilty, Thomas Smith. 1864-1916



Born Clinton 22 June 1864, son of John, farmer, and Sophia (Cook) Kilty.
1891 tailor, Clinton.
1900 arrived Calumet, Michigan, worked as a clerk.
Deacon, Mariners' church, Detroit, St Barnabas day, 11 June 1904 (Michigan).
Dryden (Michigan).
22 December 1907 married Jennie Helena Walworth in Albany, New York.
Resigned rectorship of St Mark's church, Clarks Mills, New York and moved to
Burlington, New York. *Living church*, 25 November 1911.
West Winfield (Central New York) 1913.
Died West Winfield 18 June 1916.

Kinder, Benjamin Allen. 1875-1954.

Born Strathroy 8 July 1875.
Wycliffe College 1902.
BA University of Toronto 1902, MA 1908.
Deacon, Baldwin, 1902; priest 1903 (Huron).
1902-4 incumbent of Oil Springs and Dresden.
1904-10 incumbent of Dresden with Keith.
1910-11 curate, Christ Church, Chatham.
1911-13 incumbent of Gorrie.
1913 rector of Leamington and Wheatley; 1916 rural dean of Essex.
1935 rector, St John and Emmanuel, London township; retired 1945.
Died 14 February 1954. *Canadian Churchman*, 18 March 1954.

King, Charles Grant. 1880-

Born Bleasdale, Lancashire, 18 December 1880, son of Alfred, reformatory governor, and Alice King.
BA Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham 1903; MA 1910.
Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Newcastle).
1904-6 curate of Holy Trinity, Tynemouth.
1906-7 Newburn.
1908-10 Berkeley.
5 April 1910 married Anne Matthews in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.
1910-19 vicar of St George's church, Falfield (Gloucester).
1918-19 TCF.
Bishop's Hostel, Newcastle on Tyne.
1920 came to Canada to farm, under a Church Army settlement plan.
22 September 1922 priest-in-charge, Lakefield, received from the diocese of Gloucester.
30 November 1923 to the diocese of Quebec.
1924-6 assistant metropolitan secretary, Dr Barnardo's Homes.
1927-8 metropolitian secretary, CCCS.

Licensed to preach in the diocese of London from 1924; permission to officiate in the dioceses of Oxford, Canterbury, Southwark, Chelmsford and St Albans from 1928.
Living Tolpits House, Rickmansworth. 1932 *Crockford's*.
1939 vicar, Bellingham, Northumberland.

King, Edward Ley. -1906

Son of Colonel Charles Ley King of the 11th Hussars.
BA St John's College, Winnipeg 1896.
Deacon 1896 (Rupert's Land).
1896 incumbent of St Mary, Virden (Rupert's Land).
1902 Rupert's Land to Toronto.
Lecturer in philosophy and theology, Trinity College.
1906 vicar, St Thomas, Toronto.
1 July 1906 killed in a railway crash in Salisbury; a tablet in Salisbury cathedral commemorates the victims.

King, Harold George. 1876-1953

Born Barrie 16 September 1876, youngest son of David and Frances King, formerly of Beddington, Surrey. *CMWT*, (1912), 612.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1903; priest 1904 (Algoma).
1903-5 missionary at Powassan.
September 1903 married Eileen Edith Arnoldi at St Barnabas, Chester (Rev'd F.D. Tyner).
1905-8 rector of Gravenhurst.
1908-14 first rector, St Paul, Fort William.
1914-44 St Paul, Vancouver (New Westminster); canon 1929.
priest-in-charge St Peter, Port Washington.
Died Vancouver 26 July 1953. *Canadian Churchman*, 21 January 1954.

King, Joseph Miller Vivian. c1864-

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1889; MA.
Deacon, Lewis, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, Lewis, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890 (Ontario).
1889-90 missionary at Cobden with Douglas.
1890-2 Billings' Bridge or Gloucester with Leitrim and Hawthorne.
1892 missionary at Holy Trinity, Monroe (Milwaukee).
1893-5 curate, Hastings, Minneapolis (Minnesota).
23 December 1895 rector, St John, Corsicana (Dallas), from the diocese of Minnesota. eaching
Deposed for intemperance, and was teaching. Died Sault Ste Marie, Michigan 23 March 1902. His body was found in the river, and it was thought he became despondent and committed suicide. He was highly esteemed when he was in Billings Bridge. *Rideau Record*, 27 March 1902. Francis.

Kingsford, Maurice Rooke.

BA University of Toronto 1915.
BA Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1920; MA 1925.
Deacon 23 December 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).
1923-4 curate of St John, Peterborough.
1924-6 on leave.
1926-8 rector of Courteenhall.
1928-39 master and assistant chaplain, Lower Canada College and curate of St Stephen, Montreal.
1 October 1928 Honorary Captain, supernumerary, The Canadian Grenadier Guards, 2nd (Reserve) Battalion. Militia Order 28, 1929. Cancelled. Militia Order 620, 1928.
1930 incumbent of Perrytown (Toronto).

Kingsmill, Thomas Fraser.

Huron College.

Deacon, 2 February 1890; priest 24 May 1891 (Huron).

1890 Hespeler and Preston; 1890 leave of absence.

† Kingston, George Frederick. -1950

Born Prescott, Ontario.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1913; MA 1914; PhD 1923.

BD King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1916.

St Cath. S. Oxford 1919.

Deacon 1916 (Kingston for Nova Scotia); priest 1916 (Nova Scotia).

1916-22 lecturer in philosophy, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; furlough 1919-21.

1922 lecturer in apologetics, Trinity College, Toronto.

The foundations of faith. Toronto: Ryerson 1928. University of Toronto PhD thesis.

1937 canon of St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Consecrated bishop of Algoma, 25 April 1940.

1944 translated to Nova Scotia.

Archbishop of Nova Scotia.

1947-50 primate of the Anglican Church of Canada.

Freemason.

Kingston, George Malcolm. -1904

Son of the superintendent of the Magnetic Observatory in Toronto.

Hellmuth College.

BA St John's College, Cambridge 1881; MA.

Deacon 1881; priest 1883 (Lichfield).

1881-4 curate of Longton, Staffs.

25 February 1884 curate, St George, Toronto.

1884 incumbent, Penetanguishene with La Fontaine (Toronto); had three churches, added chaplaincy of the provincial reformatory in 1890; 1891 rural dean of West Simcoe.

1903 chaplain to the Toronto General Hospital and Gaol.

Died 28 March 1904, ae 49. 1904 Toronto synod journal, 38-9.

Kingstone, Henry Grasett. 1873-1957

Born Toronto 15 September 1873, son of Frederick William (1836-1914), lawyer and Henrietta Georgina (Grasett) Kingstone.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

University of Toronto 1890-5. BA 1895.

Osgoode Hall 1895-8; LLB 1896.

1898-1907 barrister in Toronto.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1909-11.

Deacon 1912; priest 1912 (Toronto).

1911-13 curate, St Paul, Lindsay.

1913-15 missionary at Bulkeley Valley (Caldeonia).

1916-19 incumbent of Fenelon Falls (Toronto).

Toronto 1921.

1923 on, barrister with Ingersoll, Kingstone and Seymour, St Catharines.

Died 1 July 1957; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

Kirby, Murdoch Charles. 1861-1921

Born Mayfield, Sussex, 20 May 1861, son of the Revd Henry Thomas Murdoch Kirby (1818-97).

Baptised 31 July 1861 at St Dunstan's church, Mayfield.

1872-4 Tonbridge school.
Montreal Diocesan College, 1885.
Deacon 1887; priest 1889 (Algoma).
1887-95 SPG missionary at Fort William.
1895-7 Murillo; rural dean of Thunder Bay.
1897 curate of Mayfield (Chichester), where his brother was the vicar.
1898-1900 Bramber with Botolph (Chichester).
6 August 1899 married Gertrude Frances Bligh (1859-1914), daughter of the Revd Hon. Henry Bligh (1834-1905) and Emma Armytage, at St James, Hampton Hill.
1900 vicar of Tidebrook (Chichester).
17 March 1917 married Emily Ann Neville (1867-1923).
Died Tidebrook 17 April 1921.

Kirkby, Laurence Holwell. 1848-1927



Ancestry

Born Wallasey, Cheshire, 15 February 1848, son of Edward, wine and spirit merchant, and Annie Howell (Short) Kirkby.

Christ's College, London.

12 June 1869 married Mary Glascodine Hicks in Mitchell, Ontario.

Deacon, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874; priest 1876 (Toronto).

1874-9 incumbent of Batteau.

1879 rector of Collingwood; rural dean. Built a rectory, probably based on plans designed by Richard Forster in 1872 for a rectory of his brother in Creemore. *Biographical dictionary of architects in Canada*.

Member, the Canadian Indian Research and Aid Society, 1890.

1900 Aurora, having exchanged with the Revd E.H. Mussen.

Sought \$1,400 stipend and \$2,000 for repairs to the church from the wardens of All Saints' church, Collingwood. The case was placed before an arbitrator, who refused to spell out the law applying to churchwardens making a contract. The wardens would compel him to do so; the Chief Justice referred them back to the arbitrator. Barrie

Northern advance, 18 September 1902.

Motion to enforce an award pursuant to an agreement between Kirkby and the wardens, for \$50.

Ontario Law Reports, (1904), 385.

1914 (New York). Living at 547 Riverside Drive, New York when his daughter Eleanora enlisted as a nursing sister in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in 1916.

1919 rector, Grace Episcopal church, Ocala, Florida.

Asheville, North Carolina 1926.

Died Asheville, North Carolina, 15 February 1927; buried from St Peter's church, Toronto.

Kirkpatrick, Francis Grant.

BA Queen's University, Kingston 1891.

BA and MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College Toronto 1897; BCL 1899.

Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 25 January 1899 (Ottawa for Ontario).

1898 incumbent of Wellington.

1 October 1899 New Boyne and Lombardy.

1906 Cardinal.

16 October 1909 Tweed.

1914 Frankville.

1915 Pittsburg.

1917 missionary of Loughborough.

1 December 1920 rector of Wolfe Island.

1925 Ameliasburgh; retired to Kingston 1930.

Died 24 February 1946.

Kirkpatrick, Francis William. 1839-85

Born Kingston, 5 October 1839, son of Thomas Kirkpatrick, QC, MP.

Kingston Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Hiem. 1860; MA Vern. 1864.

Deacon, St George's church, Belfast 1861 or 1862 (Down and Connor); priest 21 February 1862 (Chester).

Curate of Cumber, Co. Derry.

24 June 1864 Wolfe Island.

1869-84 St James, Kingston; 1879 rural dean of Frontenac; over ten years commissary to the bishop of Algoma.

Died Kingston, 1 January 1885.

In memoriam: Rev. Francis W. Kirkpatrick. [Kingston, 1885].

Dominion annual register, 1886, 266.

Kittson, Henry. 1848-1925

Born Pembina, Minnesota 15 November 1848, son of Norman Wolfred and Elise Marion Kittson. His father was a member of the state legislature and mayor of St Paul. Francis.

Berthier Grammar School.

Cornwall Grammar School.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1869; MA 1874; DCL.

Deacon, Oxenden, Christ's Church cathedral, Montreal December 1871; priest, Oxenden, cathedral, 5 January 1873 (Montreal).

Curate, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

1872-6 Lakefield, Quebec.

1876-9 incumbent, Mansonville and Potton, Quebec.

1880-2 assistant rector, church of the Ascension, Philadelphia.

1882-6 rector, St John the Evangelist, St Paul, Minnesota.

1886-8 curate, church of St James the Apostle, Montreal. A chapel of ease was separated off and became the church of the Advent, with Kittson as its first rector.

1888-1901 rector, Church of the Advent, Montreal.

1901-13 rector, Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa; 1903 canon; retired 1913, but became diocesan missionary, strengthening weaker parishes in the diocese.

1901-18 chaplain, Governor General's Foot Guards.

Church history from the Canadian archives: a study of the early Canadian church. Kingston, 1911.

1915-16 St James the Apostle, Montreal.

23 July 1925 died Berthier-en-haut, Quebec.

Knight, Percival Newman. 1889-1965

Born Bournemouth, England (Boscombe on marriage certificate), son of Frederick Albert and Isabella Mary (Newman) Knight; Frederick was a florist.

Bible Training Institute, Glasgow.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 26 May 1918 (Toronto).

1917-24 missionary of Bolton, Tullamore and Sandhill.

31 October 1917 married Letitia Jane, daughter of Francis and Martha Skuce, of Wilberforce, in Bowmanville.

1924-7 rector of Bolton with Tullamore.

1927-41 Alliston with West Essa; 1937 rural dean of Simcoe.

1931 chaplain, Camp Borden

1941-2 incumbent of Innisfil.

1942-52 Lake View *or Lakeview

1952-63 Grafton; retired.

Freemason.

Died 12 May 1965, ae 76. *Canadian Churchman*, June 1965.

Knight, Samuel Enos. c1838-1915

Born Barbados, son of Joshua Gittens and Elizabeth (Battaly) Knight; baptised St John's church, Barbados, 2 June 1838.

12 September 1865 married Sarah King in Barbados.

Deacon 1866; priest 1869 (Barbados).

1866-7 curate, cathedral Georgetown.

1867-70 St Andrew, St Vincent.

1875-6 rector of St Thomas (colored) church, Philadelphia.

1883-4 Bracebridge (Toronto).
1884-8 SPG missionary at Port Carling (Algoma) 1886 SPG correspondence.
1890-1 Robert Town, Yorks.
1901 living in Montreal.
1903-5 Archbishop of York's permission for the province of York.
Church Institute, Leeds 1908.
Died Leeds 22 March 1915; Jane Frederica, widow.

Kuhring, Gustav Adolf McRobie. 1859-1923

Born Quebec city 10 October 1859, son of Carl Ludwig Kuhring.
Worked nine years for the YMCA in Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa.
Deacon, 22 December 1889; priest 1891 (Toronto).
1889-96 curate to the Revd Septimus Jones at the church of the Redeemer, Toronto; dean of residence at Wycliffe College.
1890 married Mary Frances, daughter of the late Dr Wilson, QC, law clerk for the House of Commons. During the first world war, she organized the Voluntary Aid Detachment service in New Brunswick; in 1917 she took a party of VADs overseas. For her work during the war and during the influenza epidemic of 1918, she was made Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem. 1922 organized the work of the Red Cross in New Brunswick. Died Toronto 1950. *Canadian Churchman*, 2 November 1950.
1896-1905 rector, church of the Ascension, Toronto.
Chaplain and secretary-treasurer, Church of England Deaconess Home.
1898-1902 University College, Toronto.
Wycliffe College.
1905-21 Stone Church, Saint John (Fredericton).
'favours union of the churches' *CMWT*, (1912), 622.
Canadian Chaplain Service, attached 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles November 1914 [but attested Amherst, Nova Scotia 7 June 1915]; Lemnos August 1915; No. 3 Canadian Stationary Hospital on Lemnos Island; France, April 1916; No. 3 Canadian General Hospital; King's Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Bushey Park, December 1916; resigned April 1917. *University of Toronto Roll of Service*. *CMWT*, (1898), 547; (1912), 623. *Canadian Churchman*, 15 March 1923. A.L. Fleming, *A book of remembrance* (Saint John, 1925), 161-208.
1921 chaplain for institutional work, Toronto.
Died Toronto 5 March 1923.

Kyle, William Archibald. 1861-1929

Born North Winchester, Dundas county, 7 April 1861, son of Joseph Shaw, farmer, and Rose Anna (Law) Kyle.
MD Queen's University, Kingston 1885; practiced medicine for over twenty years.
11 May 1886, Presbyterian, married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Dempsey) Waddell, in Osgoode township (Revd Mr Geddes).
1901 living in Sherbrooke, Church of England.
Educated privately for holy orders. Niagara clergy register.
Deacon, Hamilton, St Matthias' church, Ottawa, 14 March 1908; priest, Hamilton, Holy Trinity church, Pembroke, 20 December 1908 (Ottawa).
25 March 1908 missionary at Beachburg (Ottawa).
1 March 1910 missionary at West Flamborough and Rockton (Niagara).
3 May 1913 rector of Arthur and Damascus.
1914-21 missionary at Byng, Port Maitland and South Cayuga.
1 October 1921 incumbent of Fonthill and Port Robinson.
1924 incumbent of Hornby, Stewarttown and Norval; resigned 1 August 1926.
May 1927 priest-in-charge of St Paul's church, Jarvis (Niagara) for six months.

Died Hamilton 17 February 1928; buried Dundas. Bishop Owen recalled 'his quiet, devoted work has strengthened the church wherever he has been.' 1929 Niagara synod journal, 19.

Ladbrook, Ernest Russell.

Born Eden Bridge, Kent, 22 August 1875, son of the Revd E. Springett and Marianne (Russell) Ladbrook.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 26 May 1907; priest, Sweatman, 1908 (Toronto).

1907-9 Toronto.

1909-10 Eden Bridge, Kent.

29 November 1910-12 church of the Advent, Louisville (Kentucky).

17 September 1912 married Josephine Stone Clinkenbeard in Louisville, Kentucky.

1912-19 rector, St Paul, Sidney, New York.

1919 rector, St John, Cape Vincent, New York.

Rector, Trinity Episcopal church, Fayetteville, New York 1936.

Lake, Edgar Ernest. 1881-1967

Born Toronto, March 1881, son of William Hancock, hardware merchant, and Mary Anne (Hodson) Lake.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, 12 June 1910; priest, cathedral, 11 June 1911 (Ontario).

12 October 1910 married Celia Alberta, daughter of James and Jessie (Leer) Murton, in Toronto (Revd L.E. Skey).

13 June 1910 missionary at Shannonville.

1912-17 St Mary, York county.

1918-22 priest-in-charge, Moorefield, Rothsay and Drayton (Niagara).

1922-9 rector of Homer with McNab and Virgil.

1929-52 rector of Waterdown and Nelson; retired.

Honorary assistant, St Thomas's church, St Catharines.

Died December 1967.

Lamb, Cecil Walter James. 1891-1966

Born Glamorgan, Monmouthshire, 25 December 1891, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Allen) Lamb.

27 August 1913 married Clara (1884-1950), daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Roberts) Fairchild, in St Catharines. Both are identified as Baptists.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1924; priest, St John's church, Thorold, December 1924 (Niagara).

1924 missionary on the Welland Ship Canal.

1925-7 missionary at Nanticoke with Cheapside.

1927-32 rector of Hagersville.

1932-53 incumbent of Merriton.

Died Bristol, 7 November 1966; buried Victoria Lawn cemetery, St Catharines.

Lamb, Percival Morland. 1881-1960

Born Verulam, 16 June 1881, son of James, farmer, and Matilda (Patten) Lamb.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1909; BD 1921.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Toronto).

1909-16 curate, St Cuthbert, Leaside; 1916 rector; 1937 rural dean of Toronto North; 1946 canon.

19 October 1910 married Mary Estella (1886-1980), daughter of Charles William and Charlotte Georgina (Playter) Lea, in Leaside.

MA King's College, Nova Scotia 1921.

1953 retired to Brighton.

Died 7 January 1960; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Lampman, Archibald. 1822-97



Born Stamford 11 October 1822, son of Peter (1787-1870) and Agnes Ann (McNeal) (1795-1879) Lampman.
Upper Canada College.
Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg. He came with a 'not very encouraging' recommendation from the Revd T.B. Fuller.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851); priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851 (Toronto).
1850 travelling missionary in the London and Huron Districts.

1856 Blanshard.

1857 St Marys.

1858 Morpeth.

May 1860 married Susanah Charlotte Gesner (1837-1912); their son was the poet [Archibald Lampman](#) (1861-99).

1862-6 Howard.

17 November 1866 Perrytown, near Port Hope (Toronto).

Gore's Landing. 1874

Cobourg, no parochial charge. 1876

Died 11 March 1897. 1897 Toronto synod journal, 35.

Lancaster, Charles Frederick.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1905.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 June 1905; priest 10 June 1906 (Ontario).

1905-8 missionary on Wolf Island.

1908-9 curate, St Luke, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1909 Island of St Anne de Belleville (Montreal) 1922.

Lane, Henry Hezekiah. c1882-1935

Born Aston Manor, Warwickshire, son of John, pearl button turner, and Emily Lane; living there in 1901.

Deacon, C.L. Worrell, St John's church, Truro, 10 June 1906; priest, Worrell, Christ Church, Windson, 26 May 1907 (Nova Scotia).

1906-7 curate of Neils Harbour, Cape Breton.

1907-8 priest-in-charge, Baddeck, Nova Scotia.

1908-9 rector, St Barnabas' church, Ottawa; left Canada on account of the weather.

Briefly SPG chaplain in Belgium and Germany.

1910 curate at Feniton, East Devon. Elm Cott, Feniton, Honiton, Devon.

1910 married Mary Letitia Cann, born c1875 in Boscastle, Cornwall.

1911-15 perpetual curate, Abbot's Bickington with Bulkworth (Exeter); left to become a member of the organising staff of the Waifs and Strays Society for the diocese of Winchester and Salisbury.

1915-16 perpetual curate, Welcombe, Devon, living at St Nectan's Hut.

Slepe Farm Cottages, Lychett Minster 1918.

Living in Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1921.

1922-4 first rector of Lundy Island after 567 years.

1926-32 Topsham.

1932-5 Trelawny Cottage, Morchard Bishop, Devonshire.

Died Devon and Exeter Hospital, 26 August 1935.

Alan Rowland, 'Rev H H Lane', *Lundy Field Society newsletter*, 35 (Spring 2004).

Lane, Reginald Wilfrid.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 7 June 1925 (Toronto for Niagara); priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto).

1925-6 Curate of Christ Church, St Catharines (Niagara).

1926-9 Church of the Redeemer, Toronto (Toronto).

1929-34 rector of Burford with Cathcart (Huron).

1934-6 Norwich with Oxford.

1938-41 St Paul with St James, Brantford (Huron).

1941-6 captain and chaplain, CASF.

1946-50 rector of Amherstburg; 1946-9 with Aderdon 1946-9.

1950 St John, St Thomas.

Lang-Ford, Harold Morrison.

Huron College 1900.

Deacon 1901 (Calgary); priest 1904 (Huron).

1901-3 missionary, diocese of Calgary.

1903-5 incumbent of Wardsville with Newbury (Huron).

1905-9 Brussels with Walton.

1909-15 rector of Listowel with Shipley.

1915-35 incumbent of Kitchener; 1921-4 rural dean of Waterloo.

1935-52 rector of Walkerville; 1948-52 canon; 1952 canon emeritus; 30 September 1952
superannuated.

Langfeldt, Ernest Alwin. 1869-1929

Born Holzminden, Germany, son of Major W.L. Langfeldt of the 24th Royal Friedrich Franz Artillery,
Mecklenburg, who died of wounds received in the Franco-Prussian war. *CMWT*, (1912), 635.

MA University of Rostock 1890; PhD 1907.

Came to Canada 1891.

Left the Roman Catholic church and studied at Wycliffe College, 1895-9.

Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Toronto).

1899-1901 incumbent of Omemee.

1899 married Katie Elizabeth Hatley (1872-1959) of Orillia.

1902 incumbent of Ashburnham.

[*The Roman Catholic religion discussed: a sermon preached ... in St Luke's church, Peterborough.*](#)

Sermon to Orangemen.

*History of the Church of Saint Luke the Evangelist, Ashburnham compiled from vestry records and
other sources.*

1908 Honorary Captain, chaplain, Peterboro' Troop, 3rd Provisional Regiment of Cavalry and
Dragoons.

Honorary captain, chaplain, 4th Hussars, Prescott 1912.

On leave 1914.

1915 Somerville, Massachusetts.

1915 Dr Ernest A. Langfeldt, Canadian government agent in Boston.

1916 North Battleford.

1921 Edmonton.

1925-9 vicar of Devil's Lake, North Dakota; came from the diocese of Qu'Appelle.

Buried Burnsland cemetery, Calgary.

Langford, Charles Levi.

Huron College.

BA Western University 1912; MA 1916.

Deacon 1913, priest 1914 (Huron).

1912-14 incumbent of Holmesville.

1914-23 rector of St Thomas, Owen Sound.

1923-5 Lucknow with St Helen's.
1925-30 incumbent Thedford with Arkona and Kettle Point.
1930-9 Dutton with West Lorne.
1939-47 Mitchell with Sebringville.
1947-53 rector of Exeter; exchanged parishes with the Revd M.A. Hunt.
Died London 15 March 1973. *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1973.

Langford, Douglas Brereton. 1878-1949

Born Anasol, India, 25 January 1878, son of the Revd Robert John Langford, an army chaplain and Janice Taylor of Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915, priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
1915-22 missionary to the Jews in the diocese of Toronto.
1922-4 vicar, Holy Trinity (East), Toronto.
1924-49 rector Pickering with Port Whitby; 31 April 1948 retired from active service. [Photograph](#) in Whitby Public Library.
1925 started Dunbarton mission, twelve miles away by bicycle; he was known as the cycling parson.
Married Alice Rosamund (1870-1949).
Died 7 December 1949; buried St John's cemetery, Whitby.

Langhorn, John. c1744-1817

Born Wales, son of a clergyman.
St Bees school, Cumberland.
1794-7 schoolmaster, Bedal Free Grammar School (Chester). CCed.
Curate, Hart Hill, Cheshire.
1787 SPG missionary to Ernesttown and Fredericksburgh townships. Took a daily dip in the bay, cutting the ice when necessary. Jarvis. Bishop Inglis considered him 'uncouth and little acquainted with the world.' Being somewhat corpulent, he never rode.
1813 returned to England.
Died unmarried 15 May 1817 in Natland, near Kendal, England.
H.E. Turner in [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), V.
Registers in Ontario Historical Society *Papers and records*, 1899.
A.H. Young, 'Entries in the journals of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts relating to the Revd. John Langhorn,' *Ontario History*, 23 (1926): 534-60.
-----, 'The Revd. John Langhorn, Church of England missionary, at Fredericksburgh and Ernesttown, 1787-1813,' *Ontario History*, 23 (1926): 523-33.
-----, 'More Langhorn letters,' *Ontario History*, 29 (1933), 47-71.

Langhorne, William Henry.

Deacon and priest 1931 (Niagara).
1931-2 curate of Tapleystown, Woodburn and Rymal.
1932-43 chaplain, Ridley College, St Catharines.
1941-50 vicar of St Matthew, Hamilton.
1950 rector of Grace church, Hamilton; 1956 canon.

***Langtry, John.**

1875 deacon, 1876 priest (Toronto)
1857-60 headmaster of the school in Collingwood, which became Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

Langtry, John. 1832-1906

Born Palermo 2 January 1832, son of William (1793-1870) and Mary (McKnight) (1795-1876) Langtry of Trafalgar township.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1854; MA 1857. He was the first graduate of Trinity College to be ordained.
 DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 Deacon, St Paul's day, 25 January 1855 (Toronto). *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, April 1855. Priest 1856 (Toronto).
 1855-7 missionary in Nottawasaga.
 3 July 1856 married Sarah Bonslaugh (1836-1921) at Trinity Church, Galt.
 1857-65 incumbent of Collingwood.
 1865-70 curate, St Paul, Toronto.
 1865 proposed a school for the daughters of Anglican clergy, which became Bishop Strachan School.
 1870 rector, St Luke, Toronto; 1906 archdeacon of York.
 1885 at the request of Bishop Sweatman, he approached the Sisters of St John the Divine to provide nurses to staff a field hospital during the North-West rebellion.
Catholic versus Roman. Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1886.
History of the church in eastern Canada and Newfoundland. London, Brighton and New York: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1892.
Come Home: an appeal on behalf of reunion. 1904.
 Chief editor of the *Church evangelist* since its establishment.
 Died Toronto 22 August 1906.

Lanpher, Louis Albert. 1851-1909

Born Norwich, Connecticut 23 June 1851, son of James Champion and Cornella (Manning) Lanpher.
 Deacon, Williams, Middleton 1883; priest, Coxe 1885.
 Married Helen Davies Tainter, New York.
 Married Henrietta C. Cone, Connecticut, before 1890; she died 18 June 1896.
 1890 Wethersfield, Connecticut.
 New Jersey.
 1900-05 St Mary the Virgin, New York city.
 1905-7 St Barnabas, Ottawa.
 1907 church of the Advent, Boston.
 25 August 1909 died Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Lansbury, Wallace George. 1865-1929

Born England, 15 November 1865, son of Henry, painter, and Ellen (Coleman) Lansbury.
 Baptised Cleeve Yatton, Somerset 24 December 1865.
 18 September 1894, scripture reader, married Mary Gadd in Cheddar, Somerset.
 Deacon cathedral 7 June 1914; priest Napanee 7 March 1915 (Ontario).
 Parham mission.
 February 1917 Augusta.
 1920 Wellington.
 September 1927 Madoc.
 Died Toronto 18 June 1929.

Larmonth, Norman Douglas.

LTh Anglican Theological College 1919, DD 1951.
 Deacon and priest 1919 (Kootenay).
 1919-21 curate St Matthew, Toronto.
 1921-3 St Saviour, Nelson, BC.
 1923-6 vicar, church of the Redeemer, Nelson, BC.
 1926-31 rector of Trail, BC.
 1931-6 St John, Central Park, BC.
 1936-41 Holy Trinity, Vancouver.
 1941-50 incumbent, St John, Shaugnessey Heights, Vancouver.

1950-55 dean of Saskatchewan.
1955-6 curate, St Paul, Bloor Street, Toronto.
1956-63 public relations at Anglican Theological College, Vancouver.
1956 canon New Westminster.
died 12 March 1976, ae 82. *Canadian Churchman*, June 1976.

Larter, William Samuel Alexander. 1888-

Born Islington, London, January 1888, son of Frederick, builder, and Elizabeth (Richards) Larter.
Baptised St Paul, Upper Holloway, 18 October 1902.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1912.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Moosonee).
1912-13 secretary, Canadian Church Camp Mission (Moosonee).
1913-14 curate, All Saints, Toronto.
13 May 1913 married Jessie Edith, daughter of John and Louisa (Gill) Norris, in Toronto (W.T. Hallam). The banns were read in St Paul's church, Upper Holloway (her church); he is identified as belonging to St Thomas' church, Winnipeg.
He and his wife arrived from Toronto to take charge of St Peter's church. *The Omineca Miner*, Hazelton, BC, 20 September 1913.
1914-16 incumbent, St Peter, Prince Rupert.
1916-20 Smithers and Hazelton, BC.
1920 curate of Holy Trinity, Beckenham (Rochester).
1930 in Big Rapids, Michigan.
1938 left Mount Pleasant, Michigan to live in England.
*Died Tottenham, Essex 2 August 1964; left estate to his widow Kathleen. Or Southend, December 1964.



Latimer, Goldsmith Wilfred. 1889-1919

Born Brockville October 1889, son of Robert, farmer and later baker, and Mary (Percival) Latimer.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto. BA.
 1912 St Jude, Brantford (Huron).
 24 June 1916, of St Catharines, married Edna Blanch Carpenter, Baptist, at St Paul's Anglican church, Brockville.
 St Mathew, London.
 Died of influenza in London, 14 January 1919; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Latimer, Ralph Robertson.

BA McMaster University 1930; MA 1933.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon, Holy Trinity Church, Lucan, 8 June 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).
 1930-5 curate of Florence with Aughrim and Inwood.
 1935-8 on leave.
 1938-50 professor, Huron College.
 1940-2 incumbent, Holy Trinity, Chatham.
 1942-5 Flight Lieutenant and chaplain.
 1945-50 rector, Bishop Cronyn memorial church.
 1950 St James, Montreal; 1955 canon.

***Latouche, James Digges.**

Married Catherine Munro Macleod. Chadwick, *Ontarian families*, I, 51.
 *Charles James Digues La Touche, no Canadian content, in 1932 Crockford's.

Lauder, John Strutt. 1829-1900

Born Moate, Co. Westmeath, Ireland, 22 March 1829, son of Thomas Bernard and Harriet (Gilland) Lauder. His father was a captain in the 11th Regiment.
 Came to Canada 1849.
 Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.
 Deacon, Strachan, cathedral 2 October 1853; priest, Strachan, St James' cathedral, 8 October 1854 (Toronto). *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854.
 1853 curate of St Catharines.
 10 November 1854 rector of Carleton Place; member of LOL No. 389, Carleton Place.
 August 1856-7 rector of Merrickville.
 23 September 1856 married Henrietta Susanna Lewis Lyon, daughter of Captain John B. Lewis, of the 88th Regiment, of Richmond.
 1857-97 rector of Bytown|Christ Church, Ottawa; 1862 archdeacon of Ontario; archdeacon of Ottawa 1874-97.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1857; MA 1860; Hon. DCL 1877 .
A sermon preached before the synod of the diocese of Ontario Kingston: J. Parnell, 1869.
 1883-1900 chaplain to the Senate.
 Founded the Home for Friendless Women, the Society to the Poor, and the United Workmen.
 1897 dean. He retired in 1900 and died in New Brighton, Cheshire December 1900, while vacationing.
 Bishop Lewis said he sought to restore things which had fallen into disuse and neglect during the dullness and indifference of the 18th century, and it cut him to the quick that anyone could suppose that he could go back on his spiritual mother, the Church of England. Francis.
CMWT, (1898), 564.

Lauder, William Bernard.

Deacon, 23 August 1849, Strachan (Toronto).

BA.

LLD.

1849-62 first rector of Napanee; 1861 archdeacon of Ontario.

1854 inspector of schools, Napanee.

1862 rector of Kingston and dean of St George's cathedral. The appointment was regarded as a reward for his support of Lewis during the episcopal election, and prompted a newspaper war that lasted half a year, and was only resolved when Lauder acknowledged himself to be an impediment to harmony, and left the diocese. The *Christian Guardian*, 26 November 1862: quoted the Kingston *Whig* that the appointment of Dr Lauder 'has given the direst offense to the great majority of parishioners.' 'Dr Lauder is a most excellent man, and a scholar to boot; but, excellent as he is, the people won't have him. Even the popular Assistant Minister won't stay.' Indignation meeting to take place. *Christian Guardian*, 3 December 1862: editorial reported the bishop's letter to the parties, said that the bishop has the support of church law (synod had just vested the right of appointment in the bishop), suggested that the uproar might lead to the abrogation of the law in that and other dioceses. *Christian Guardian*, 17 December 1862: editorial reported Dr Lauder's withdrawal of his resignation and Bishop Lewis' public letter to him approving his stand. Dr Lauder's discovery that the opposition did not arise from personal unpopularity. 'The Bishop acknowledges himself responsible to the public opinion of *the church*, but refuses to respect the opinions of political newspapers, and other parties out of the church.' *Christian Guardian*, 14 January 1863, reported the *Globe's* condemnation of Bishop Lewis and of despotic Anglican church government; and the Revd J. Woods [an Anglican] protest that the Wesleyan Methodist church was even more despotic – laymen aren't allowed at their Conferences and don't have anything to say in placing ministers. The article pointed out the role played by the Wesleyan Methodist laity, contrasted to 'the absolute control of Bishops'.

1864 exchanged with Lyster to become Dean of Leighland.

see Schurman on Lewis.

La Voie, Morris Roy. c1893-1957

Born Belleville, son of Homer and Anne (Moon) Lavoie.

2 June 1923, druggist, married Lillyan Dallas Tallin in Hamilton.

Ordained to the perpetual diaconate in Christ Church, Belleville 28 March 1929.

Assistant curate to the Revd C.E. Clarke.

23 April 1942 released at his own request.

Died Toronto 13 March 1957.

Law, Percival John Knight. c1883-1951

Son of John Knight and Edith Irene (Chivers) Law.

Huron College.

Deacon 1911; priest 1914 (Algoma).

1911-15 curate, St Luke, Sault Ste Marie.

1914-25 Huntsville.

18 July 1917 married Mary Beniqua, daughter of Vincent Robert and Margaret Biscoe, at St Simon's church, Toronto.

1925 to USA.

1931 in Granville, Whitehall, New York.

1935 living in Saugerties, New Jersey.

26 June 1936 inducted to the benefice of Marston Trussell.

Died Northamptonshire, 10 November 1951.

Lawlor, Edward. c1864-

Born Halifax, son of Alexander Ephraim and Isabel Jane Lawlor.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1889; MA 1891.
Deacon 1890 (Nova Scotia).
1890-2 curate of Petite Rivière (Nova Scotia).
1892-3 Bridgewater (Nova Scotia).
1893-4 missionary at Sudbury (Algoma).
1896-8 SPG missionary at Schreiber (Algoma); 1898 not in active service, due to ill-health, but remained on the Algoma clergy list.
20 November 1895, of Schreiber, married Bertha Jane Harvey in Chapleau.
1903-4 incumbent of Wellington with Gerow Gore (Ontario).
1904-9 rector of Tapleystown with Woodburn and Rymal (Niagara).
Not in 1922 *Crockford's*.

Lawrence, Channing Gordon. 1885-1962

Born Lower Dumfries, New Brunswick 15 September 1885, son of George W. (1852-1933) and Ida May (Gunter) (1862-1929) Lawrence.
'The lesson of the lake', poem in *Rod and Gun Canada*, (December 1909).
BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1909; MA 1925.
MA *ad eundem* University of New Brunswick 1947.
Deacon 1911; priest 1913 (Fredericton).
1911-15 rector of Kingston, New Brunswick.
25 September 1912 married Josephine Delores Lavers (1881-1972).
1915-18 TCF; served in England and France with the 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade and the 10th Battalion CEF.
1918-24 rector of Hampton, New Brunswick.
'An interpretation of the plumb line', *Builder*, (January 1923). Journal of the National Masonic Research Society.
1924-48 Trinity, St John; 28 October 1933 canon.
1948-53 editor, *Canadian churchman*, Toronto.
1953 headmaster, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
Died Port Hope May 1962; buried St John's cemetery, Port Hope.
Diaries in the New Brunswick Museum.

Lawrence, Samuel Albert. 1866-1918

Born Bradford, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Lawrence.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1895.
Deacon 1897; priest 1900 (Toronto).
1897-8 missionary at Minden with Gull River.
1898-1905 incumbent of Markham; spent the summer of 1899 at Lake Rosseau recuperating from typhoid.
12 August 1903 married Helen Eliza, daughter of William and Francis A. (Reesor) Rolph, in Markham. A pioneer cyclist, he was referred to in the press as 'the clergy on wheels'.
1905 Pincher Creek (Calgary).
1907 incumbent of Elmvale and Waverley (Toronto).
1910 after a period of rest appointed to Kinmount and Burnt River.
1912-18 rector of Thornhill with Richmond Hill; 1912 the parish was divided and Thornhill became self-supporting.
Died 14 December 1918; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Thornhill.

Lawson, Arthur Teloiv. 1894-1988

Born London, Ontario, 24 February 1894, son of Walter Boyle and Mary Violet (McLean) Lawson at Trinity church, St Thomas.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Toronto).

1917 assistant, St Luke's church, St Thomas; 1918 incumbent.
4 March 1919 married Allene Louise Amelia, daughter of J.W.J. and Pollie (Codd) Andrew
June-October 1920 curate to Dean Owen at Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
1921-4 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; left in January 1924.
1924 Port Clinton, Ohio.
Cleveland, Ohio.
Toronto.
Died Volusia, Florida, 15 January 1988.

Lea, Clarence William. 1892-1957

Born Toronto 20 September 1892, son of George Thomas, draught iron designer, and Caroline Eva (Stanbury) Lea.
Deacon 1920 (Toronto).
2 June 1920 married Hilda Irene (1891-1979), daughter of Thomas (1864-1945) and Emma (Swanky) (Dafae) Dale (1867-1945) in Toronto (Revd L.H. Thomas, Baptist minister).
1920-6 curate, St Anne, Toronto; on leave (Toronto address in 1932 *Crockford's*).
When he crossed the border in 1929, bound to St Petersburg, Florida for his health, he said he was a salesman for the Dale Display Company, his wife's family's company.
Died 11 August 1957; buried in the Dale family plot, Park Lawn cemetery, Toronto.

***Leach, William Turnbull.** 1805-

Born Berwick-on-Tweed, March 1805.
MA Edinburgh 1827.
1831 ordained in the Church of Scotland.
1835 inducted to St Andrew's Presbyterian church, Toronto
1842 York Mills Presbyterian church.
Diocesan Theological Institute, Cobourg.
Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 20 February 1843 (Quebec).
First rector of St George's church, Montreal.
Dean of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
Professor of Classics and Vice-principal of McGill University.
Edgar Andrew Collard in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*.

Leacock, W.T. 1797-1884

DD.
1852-82 rector Christ Church, New Orleans. A defender of southern rights and the institution of slavery against the 'black Republican' north. John D. Winters, *The Civil War in Louisiana*, Louisiana State University Press, 1991.
Thanksgiving sermon, preached in Christ's Church, New Orleans in *Spirit of the pulpit*, 1861.
Had charge of St Mark's, Niagara for a year during the civil war. His widowed daughter was with him.
1864 Chambly.
1865 left on private business.
1866 accepted charge of a church in New Orleans, to the annoyance of the Chambly people.
Christ Church, New Orleans.
L. Pierce, *William Kirby*, 173, 179; 1970 Chambly history, 40-42.

Leake, Harold Arthur. 1893-1956

Born Grand Valley 6 April 1893, son of the Revd H.J. Leake, educated Jarvis and Hamilton.
Rothsay, Stoney Creek and Hamilton public schools, Hamilton Collegiate Institute, Cayuga and Simcoe high schools.
Trinity College, Toronto 1915; MA.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Trinity Sunday, 3 June 1917, priest, cathedral, 28 May 1918 (Niagara).

1917-20 missionary, St Alban, Hamilton. 10 October 1920 absent on leave for one year. Bishop Clark wrote to him at Ascension Clergy House, Victoria Docks, London E16, reminded him of all the favours he had done him, and said he could not give him another year of absence and keep his parish for him. 28 June 1922 incumbent, St Alban, Hamilton.

1924-29 Bartonville.

15 February 1929-40 rector, St Barnabas, St Catharines; 1937-41 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland.

1940-51 All Saints, Hamilton.

1952-56 Chippawa; 1952 archdeacon.

For many years Honorary Assistant Secretary to the House of Bishops of General Synod.

Died 15 April 1956. *Canadian Churchman*, 3 May 1956.

Leake, Herbert John.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1887; MA 1904.

Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, cathedral, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).

1899-90 missionary at Pittsburg.

South Lake (Ontario) 1890

1890-99 Grand Valley (Niagara).

1899-1903 Rothsay and Drayton.

1903-5 rector of Stoney Creek with Bartonville.

1905-8 St. Philip, Hamilton.

1908-11 missionary Nanticoke and Cheapside.

1911-16 Hagersville.

Waterdown.

Aldershot.

Rural dean.

Retired to Florida, died c1937.

Leathley, Samuel Thompson. c1852-84

Born Manchester, son of Samuel Leathley.

Deacon 4 December 1881; priest 26 April 1882 (Ontario).

Frankville.

26 September 1883 married Florence Amelia McCrea in St Anne's church, Easton's Corners.

Died March 1884; buried St Anne's cemetery, Easton's Corners.

Ledingham, George. -1894

Born Scotland.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Bethune, 9 October 1875; priest, Bethune, 1876 (Toronto).

1875-8 missionary at Whitfield.

1878-84 mission of Dysart, with its centre in Haliburton.

1884 Gore's Landing and Harwood.

Died Gore's Landing January 1894. 'he made no conspicuous mark in this Synod; but his gentle nature, kindliness and warmth of heart endeared him greatly to those who knew him well', 1894 Toronto synod journal, 31.

Lee

-1890 Hespler

Lee, Charles Russell. 1846-1910



History of St Andrew's church. Grimsby.

Born London, Canada West 1 July 1846, son of Uzziel Clark Lee, the first merchant and postmaster in Carronbrook, now Dubin, near Stratford.

Militia volunteer while at Trinity.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1867; MA 1886.

1873-4 master at Trinity College School, Port Hope.

Deacon 27 June 1875 (Toronto), priest 27 May 1877 (Niagara).

1875-80 Acton, Rockwood and Eramosa; 'a quaint old boy, kindly, generous, no show or attractive gifts, a gentleman by birth and in manner Never very intimate with any of his brother parsons, he played a solitary hand pursuing his own peculiar interests and methods.' 1947 Acton booklet.

Wainfleet.

1880-3 incumbent of Port Colborne and Marshville.

1882 incumbent Mount Forest.

1883-5 *locum tenens* at Thorold and Port Robinson while Grahame ill.

1886-92 Barton and Glanford.

October 1892-1905 St Andrew's church, Grimsby; at a vestry in January 1905 presided over by Bishop

Du Moulin, he agreed to retire on certain conditions; the proposal was accepted at a vestry, 6 February.

Died a bachelor in Grimsby 3 February 1910.

Lee, Edwin.

Born Ash, Surrey, 19 November 1864.

Huron College.

Deacon, 8 December 1892; priest, 3 December 1893 (Huron).

1892-3 incumbent of Attwood with Henfryn, Trowbidge and Moncton.

1893-7 Princetown.

1897-9 Ridgetown with Highgate; resigned because of ill health.

1900 incumbent of Courtright.

1909 Glencoe and Appin.

1911 New England Company missionary on the Grand River Reserve.

1921 Delhi and Lynedoch; superannuated 1935.

Died 13 December 1941.

Lee, Laurence Cust. 1855-1926

Born Northallerton, Yorkshire, son of the Revd George Holwell (1822-1908) and Mary Alice Clara

Lee. An Ancestry photo of George Lee shows him wearing a biretta.

1881 clerk, Hamilton.

Deacon 20 April 1883; priest, Napanee, 23 March 1884 (Ontario).

1883 incumbent of Gloucester with Billings Bridge.

1887 on leave from the diocese of Ontario. *Canadian church magazine*, October 1887.

1887-8 curate, St Anne, Hoxton.

1889-93 curate, West Horsley.

1893-5 curate, Hythe, Hants.

1895-8 curate, Privett, Hants.

1898 vicar of Wherwell (Winchester). 1908

11 April 1899 married Frederica Nepean Rochfort in Hythe, Hants.

Died March 1926; buried Branksome Park, Dorset.

***Lee, Lawrence.**

From St Mark's church, Hamilton. 1921 Sutherland obituary.

Not in 1908, 1922 *Crockford's*.

Leech, Thomas. 1829-60



Born Ireland.
Taught school.
Theological School at Cobourg and Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, 8 October 1854. *The ecclesiastical gazette*, November 1854.
1854 curate of Prescott.
Assisted the Revd R. Blakey at Augusta.
Priest, cathedral, 21 October 1855. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, November 1855.
Married Mary, daughter of Thomas Neilson and Elizabeth Downey, Fredericksburg.
1855-8 first resident rector of Brampton. Orangeman. He developed tuberculosis and retired. At the suggestion of his medical friends, he sailed for Europe in the spring of 1858; wintered in the south of England, and returned the following spring, but little benefited.
Took the vacant mission of Marysburg, and subsequently removed to Emily.
1859 Omemee, resigned because of ill health.
Died Beckwith; buried St Paul, Sandhurst. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 15 September 1860.

Leech, Thomas.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1891; MA 1891.
Deacon 18 June 1893; priest 21 December 1893 (Ontario).
1893 curate of St Thomas, Belleville.
1893-1900 missionary, Dungannon and Monteagle.
1897 Bancroft.
1900 missionary at Lansdowne.
21 September 1914-20 Wolfe Island.
1920-6 Sydenham.
1926-37 rector of Amherst Island; 1932-7 rural dean of Lennox and Addington; 1936 canon.
Died 10 November 1951.
Canadian Churchman, 20 December 1951.

Leeds, John. -1847

Norfolk, England.
Lit.
Deacon, Henry Bathurst, 27 June 1813; priest, Henry Bathurst 18 December 1814 (Norwich).
7 June 1813 curate of Ludham.
31 March 1814 stipendary curate of Ranworth with Panxworth (Norwich). CCed.
1816 came to Quebec to become master of the Quebec Grammar School, but he went first to Montreal, where he taught school with little success.
In the autumn of 1816, Jehosophat Mountain of Montreal, in failing health, engaged Leeds as curate; on Mountain's death in April 1817, Leeds became rector of Monteal.
In 1818 he exchanged with the Revd John Bethune to become missionary of Brockville and Augusta; he taught school in Brockville until 1824.
1824-8 Fort Erie.
Took a trip to England.
Cornwall, to assist the Revd S.J. Mountain with the outlying congregation of Couteau du Lac; remained there until shortly before his death.
Died unmarried New York, 12 March 1847. Millman, *Stewart*, 206.

Leeming, John Robert. c1867-1933

Born Bolton, Lancashire, son of William, railway carter, and Ann Jane Leeming.
St Boniface College, Warminster.

Deacon 20 October 1890, ordained by letters dimissory (Salsibury for Toronto); priest 1893 (Manchester).
 1890-1 missionary at Elmvale (Toronto); 10 June 1891 returned to England. 1891 Toronto synod journal, 21.
 1891-3 curate of Lower Lever, Lancashire.
General bible questions with answers given at the Cambridge preliminary theological examination for holy orders. Manchester, 1893.
 1893-1900 curate of All Saints, Hamer, Rochdale, living in Heybrook.
 1900 vicar, church of the Good Shepherd, Rochdale 1932.
 2 June 1902 married Fanny Tibbits in Borough Hill, Leicester.
Church scandals and their cures. Published by the author, Rochdale, 1909.
 BA Queen's University, Belfast 1911.
Stephen Langton, hero of magna carta. London, Skeffington & sons, 1915.
 Died Rochdale 1933.

Leeming, Ralph. 1788-1872

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, 27 January 1788, brother of William Leeming.
 St Bees College, Cumberland.
 Deacon 1812 (London*).
 1812-16 assistant master, King's Grammar School, Rochester, Kent. Francis.
 12 December 1814 curate of Wouldham and Haling (Rochester) CCed.
 1816 to Canada.
 1816-30 SPG missionary, Ancaster township (Quebec).
 Married Susan (1802-66), daughter of the late Richard Hatt, at Dundas, 6 June 1820, by the Revd W. Sampson. *Montreal Herald*, 1 July 1820.
 1816-27 Register, *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, V (1904), 91-101.
Rev. Ralph Leeming: an address from his parishioners and friends. 1830.
 1830-33 March township.
 1833 Hamilton township, resigned after a brief tenure because of illness. He went to Florida and later Cuba to restore his health, but returned to Dundas in 1837.
 Died 13 March 1872; buried St John's cemetery, Ancaster. Bishop Fuller's funeral sermon was published in the *Dundas Banner*, 28 March 1872.
 C.M. Johnston in [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), X.

Leeming, William. 1787-1863

Born 25 February 1787, *son of Robert (1757-1800) and Isabel (Braithwaite) (1763-1836) Leeming.
 1817 enrolled in St Bees College, Cumberland.
 *1818-20 SPG missionary at Ancaster. *Missionary register*, 1820, 73.
 1820-63 settled in Lundy's Lane, Trinity, Chippawa (rector).
 1820-28 Fort Erie.
 13 January 1823 married Margaret Hickman England (1777-1853), born Yorkshire.
 Chippewa, Stamford and Queenstown. 1832
 Died at Lundy's Lane, 1 June or July 1863; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Chippawa.
 Memorial window in St John's church, Stamford.
 W. B. and A. B. Kerr, 'The Reverend William Leeming, first rector of Trinity Church, Chippawa,' *Ontario History*, XXXI (1936), 135-54.

Leigh, George Franklin.

Wycliffe College.
 Deacon 1925, priest 1926 (Yukon).
 -1930 missionary Mayo.
 1930-32 Church Extension Mission.
 1932-3 incumbent Pointe Claire (Montreal).

1933-40 rector Grace Church, Montreal.
chaplain in the Canadian army.
returned to Grace Church.
1954-9 rector Chapleau.
1959-64 chaplain Burwash Industrial Farm Reformatory (Algoma).
1964-8 incumbent Harriston (Niagara)
1968-9 associated with St George, Guelph as hospital chaplain
died 27 November 1969. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1970.

Leigh, Francis. 1858-1931

Born Llanelly, Brecon, Wales, 13 November 1858.
Deacon, 3 December 1893; priest, 4 December 1894 (Huron).
1893 Bismarck and Rodney.
1894-7 Delhi, Lynedoch, Courtland and Langton.
1897-1906 Princeton, Drumbo and Falkland.
1900 incumbent of Burford and Cathcart.
1909 Delaware, Mount Brydges and Caradoc.
1914 Hespeler (Huron) 1919.
Died Hespeler, 10 April 1931. *Sentinel-Review*, 10 April 1931.

Leigh, John. 1879-1965

Born England, February 1879.
Church Army.
Married Mary Anne (1875-1956).
Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Algoma).
1908-10 missionary at Englehart.
1910-11 N. Cobalt.
1915-17 Blind River.
1917-18 *locum tenens* Port Arthur; 1918-20 rector.
1920-2 rector of Maple Ridge (New Westminster).
1922-6 Kamloops (Cariboo).
1926-31 St John Centre; 1929-48 and 1950-3 clerical secretary of synod.
1927 received the first BD awarded by the Anglican Theological College, UBC.
1931-42 All Saints, Vancouver.
1942-9 rector, St Agnes, North Vancouver.
1954-5 priest-in-charge, Lynn Valley, Vancouver.
1956 licensed to preach in the diocese of New Westminster.
Died 17 April 1965.

Lemon, Robert Ernest. c1886-1963

Born Epsom, Surrey, June 1866, son of Ernest (1863-1944), station master, and Emma Tromer (Stubbin) (1861-1942) Lemon.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Keewatin).
1915-16 curate of Pinewood with Stratton.
1916-17 St John's church, Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba.
1917-19 St James, Rivers, Manitoba.
1919-22 rector of Sioux Lookout.
1922 curate, St John, Toronto.
21 June 1922, resident of Hornings Mills, son of Ernest and Emma (Stubbin) Lemon, married Phyllis May, daughter of Frederick A. and Emily (Robinson) Thirkettle, in Toronto.
1922-5 rector of Mulmer West.
1925-30 missionary, West Mono.

1930-6 missionary, Coboconk and Victoria Road.
1936-9 Belmont.
1939-44 Norwood.
1944-7 incumbent of Brighton.
1947-57 Brighton and Colborne; retired to Toronto.
Died 30 September 1963.

Lepper, Maxwell. 1846-1928

Born Glasgow 16 June 1846, son of Henry Adam and Mary (Hamilton) Lepper.
1866 emigrated and settled in Picton.
Deacon, Cornwall, 22 September 1872 (Ontario).
Franktown.
On leave, Ontario diocese 1876.
1881 Canada Presbyterian, Picton.
1901 Picton, Presbyterian, with his mother, Mary Steven. Emigration year 1870.
16 June 1908 married Emily Eleanor Dunn (1861-1933) in Montreal.
Gentleman, died Picton 17 November 1928; buried Glenwood cemetery, Picton.

Lester, Charles Valentine. 1877-

Born Kingsbridge, Devon, 2 April 1877, son of the Revd Edward Augustus Lester, vicar of Bishop's Nympton, near South Molton and his wife Mary Fideswide Standish.
Educated Kelly College, Tavistock, under the Revd W.H. David.
Admitted to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1 October 1900; previously kept three terms as a non-collegiate student. BA 1902.
Lance-sergeant, 4th V.R.D.R.
Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Gloucester).
1906 Stroud, Gloucestershire. Not in 1908 Crockford's.
1901 living in Canada. *Biographical history of Gonville and Caius ...*, IV, 11.
Rector St Luke, Brantford, Boy Scout Commissioner for Brantford.
Chaplain, Third Training Brigade, CEF in England. Not married when he was attested. Unable to get a transfer to France, he came home to get such a transfer if possible.
C. Paterson-Smyth, St Philip's, Toronto to Bishop Williams, spring 1917: Lester a friend, no evidence to support the charges made against him. 'He was honorably acquitted by the Court Martial and came back like a man to live it down here.' Better to have a scandal in the church than ruin a man's life.
Williams to Lester, 7 April 1917: advises him not to remain in Brantford: 'If you allow a second interval to elapse in your career, I do not think it would be possible for you to re-commence your work in the ministry: at all events it would be very difficult.'
Deprived of licence.
A.J. Mitchell to Williams, St Luke's, Brantford, 10 July 1917: Lester's residence in the parish has been a help, retains his own, large following, mentions Archdeacon Mackenzie etc. raising question.
Williams to Mackenzie, 12 July 1917: now Lester is married and no longer a clergyman, the less said the better.
Mackenzie: has said little, but to advise the woman not to marry; with Lester would remove to parts unknown.
C.E. Jeakens, 16 July 1917: Lester inserted a legal notice warning people not to say anything against his character.
Lester from The Sentinels, Echo Place, 7 September 1917: if Mr Mitchell could be ordained, he would be acceptable to St Luke's. Some have asked me to come as rector (I have not encouraged them). Would like to see St Luke's linked with another parish or standard of churchmanship lowered. [the vestry, 11 April 1917, described it as high church, Oxford movement.]
Henry C. Light to Williams, 26 September 1917: temporary amalgamation of St Paul's and St Luke's.
*died Richmond, BC, 23 June 1964.

Leslie, Henry Thurtell. 1853-1917

Born Puslinch, 20 June 1853, son of William Henry and Jane (Gordon) Leslie.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1876.

Deacon, Lewis, St Alban's church, Ottawa 8 July 1877; priest, Lewis, cathedral 30 November 1878 (Ontario).

1877-8 incumbent of Richmond, with Bell's Corners.

29 December 1878 from the diocese of Ontario to the diocese of Albany.

1878-82 Christ Church, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

Entered diocese of Toronto 2 March 1880.

BA *ad eundem*, University of Manitoba 1882.

1882-9 missionary to immigrants, Chafyn Grove, Winnipeg. Francis.

5 April 1883 married Bessie Hawthorne Kuhn (born 1863), Winnipeg.

1889-90 assistant minister, St Paul, Troy, New York.

Financial secretary, diocese of Rupert's Land 1891.

Died Winnipeg 2 October 1917.

L'Estrange, Theodore Victor. 1893-1955

Born Loughton, Essex, 29 November 1893.

1901 probably an orphan; in a children's home in Godalming, Surrey; came to Canada in his teens.

Canadian Ambulance Corps, 526538, spent a considerable time in England.

LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1920.

Deacon 1920; priest, Sault Ste Marie, 5 June 1922 (Algoma).

1920-2 incumbent, St George and St Michael, Port Arthur; 1921 leave of absence in the diocese of Montreal.

1922-3 assistant priest, St Columba, Notre Dame de Grace (Montreal).

Married Ethel Grace Shortley.

1923-4 rector of Port Sydney (Algoma).

Letter in the *Canadian churchman*, 31 January 1924, deprecating the paper's editorial that efforts to achieve church unity were 'an absolute waste of time'.

1924-8 rector of Beaumaris with Milford Bay.

1928-30 rector of Schreiber.

1930-2 Prince George, BC.

1933-5 rector of Quyon, Quebec.

1935 Bishop Farthing's missionary in church extension work (Montreal).

RCAF chaplain at Lachine, Quebec; Rockcliffe, Ontario and Summerside, PEI.

Broken in health, he attempted pastoral work in Maisonneuve and Valley-Bellevue, but was forced to retire in 1945.

Honorary assistant, St John the Evangelist.

Died in the military hospital in Ste Anne de Bellevue on Palm Sunday, 3 April 1955; buried in the Field of Honour, Pointe Claire. 1955 Montreal synod journal, 126.

Lett, Adam Ralph. 1888-1960

Born Eganville 13 April 1888, son of Thomas Benjamin, schoolteacher, merchant and farmer, and Wilhelmina Marie (Miller) Lett. Francis. His mother, who died in 1938, was born in Germany. Francis.

BA, LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1920.

Deacon, Roper, cathedral, 6 January 1920; priest, Roper, St Mary's church, Navan, 15 December 1920 (Ottawa).

1920-1 rector of Navan.

19 May 1920 married Florence Hayes, Stafford, Ontario

1921-41 principal, St George's Indian residential school, Lytton, BC (Cariboo); 1931-5 rural dean of Cariboo South.

1942-54 rector, Woodsdale, BC.

22 January 1960 died Oyama, BC.

Lett, Stephen. 1814-78

Born Ireland.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1836; LLD 1848; MA 1873; BD and DD 1873.

Priest, 29 September 1840 (Limerick).

1840 curate Crosspatrick (Ferns).

Married Harriette Samson (died 1855). She advertised an establishment for the education of young ladies in the *Church*, August 1854. She became manager and treasurer of the orphans' home.

1847 Callan, Ireland, where his son [Stephen](#) was born [or from Eniscorthy, Co. Wexford]

1848-62 rector of St George's church, Toronto. 1848-9 SPG correspondence Toronto. He introduced the practice of giving Christmas collections to the clergy of the parish, a practice which spread throughout the country.

8 April 1850 (Toronto).

1851 founder of a protestant home for orphans. 1854 dispute when he wanted to identify it as a Church of England establishment; the *Globe* painted him as 'a violent bigoted Episcopalian'.

Married Eliza, who also took a role in the orphans' home.

Ayr.

Rector, Collingwood; rural dean of West Simcoe. 1876

Grand Chaplain, Orange Lodge 1858.

1871 address at the Church Congress at Nottingham.

Died Collingwood, 3 October 1878. Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Levason, Montague John Cecil. 1882-1952

Son of Montague Alexander, dentist and Mary Ann Levason.

Baptised St Augustine's church, Paddington 22 February 1882.

1911 warehouseman, living with his parents in Willesden.

1912 married Kate Koester (1914-43) in Willesden, Middlesex.

LTh Anglican Theological College, BC 1926.

Deacon 1925; priest 1926 (Athabaska).

1925-8 curate of St Andrew's Lake, Saskatchewan.

1 October 1927 rector of Rawdon (Ontario); rural dean of Hastings.

1 January 1933 rector of Oxford Mills.

16 July 1938 mission of Wolfe Island.

1 April 1942 rector of Kitley.

15 November 1945 mission of New Boyne and Lombardy; superannuated 1 October 1948.

Died Montreal 30 March 1952; buried St Anne's cemetery, Easton's Corners.

Lewin, Francis Legard. 1885-1964

Born Tealby, Lincolnshire 13 May 1885, son of the Revd Samuel and Elizabeth Jane (Webb) Lewin; came to Canada as a young man.

28 June 1908, farmer, married Elinor Frances (1882-1942), daughter of Joseph, farmer, and Jane (Sommersall) Mason, in St Luke's church, Broughdale (J.B. Richardson).

Served seven years with the 1st Hussars; 23 September 1914 attested at Valcartier; 5706.

Served during the war; twice wounded.

LTh Huron College, London 1920.

Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).

1920-4 curate of Bervie with Kinlough and Kingarf.

1924-9 incumbent of Brussels with Walton.

1929-51 Parkhill with Greenway; retired early because of ill health.

1951 on leave; 1959 living in Port Franks.

A great lover of country life.

Died 24 June 1964; buried Ravenswood cemetery, Bosanquet township; marker is shared with Samuel James Lewin (1877-1953). 1965 Huron synod journal, 120.

Lewin, William. 1823-1916

Born Liverpool, England, 12 November 1823, son of Edward and Catherine (Clarke) Lewin.

Educated Liverpool Institute.

Queen's College, Liverpool.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1857.

1857 to Canada.

1857-63 master, Newburg Grammar School.

Deacon, Lewis, 20 December 1863, priest 12 March 1865 (Ontario).

21 December 1863 missionary at Shannonville.

16 October 1870 curate of Picton.

9 June 1874 incumbent of St John's church, Prescott; rural dean of Grenville; resigned to Kingston; superannuated 17 June 1895.

The Canadian Album, IV, 259, photo.

Died fall 1916.

Lewis, Albert Ernest. c1863-

Born Jamaica, West Indian. Passenger list.

*Son of Julius and Elizabeth Lewis; baptised 14 June 1863.

Jamaica Church Theological College 1885.

Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Jamaica).

Curate of St George, Kingston (Jamaica).

1888-1906 rector of St James, Mt Hermon with St Stephen, Nain (Jamaica).

1906 rector of St George, Guy's Hill (Jamaica).

8 May 1913 single, arrived New York from Kingston, aboard the *Magdalena*.

1914 rector of Grafton with Centreton (Toronto). The clergy register indicates that he left the diocese at an unidentified date for England.

Not in 1921 *Crockford's*.

Lewis, Charles Thomas. -1937

Came to Canada in 1889. Francis.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, Hamilton of Niagara, 24 January 1892 (Ontario).

1891-4 missionary at Calabogie and Griffith.

1894-9 missionary at Tweed.

1899 missionary at Melbourne (Quebec).

1910-35 rector of Bury; 1913-14 rural dean of Cookshire; retired.

Died Belleville 3 December 1937.

Lewis, Frank Sutton.

Deacon 1904 (Coadjutor bishop of Rupert's Land for Qu'Appelle); priest 1905 (Qu'Appelle).

1904-6 missionary at Lumsden (Qu'Appelle).

1906-7 curate, Christ Church, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1907-8 St Alban the Martyr, Bordesley, Birmingham. 1908.

1911-15 curate, St Thomas, Toronto.

1915-16 St Mary, Vincent Square (London).

1916-17 Old St Pancras.

1917-22 St Ethelreda, Fulham.

1922-4 assistant chaplain, St George's Hospital, London.

1925-8 curate, St Barnabas, Pimlico.

1928 All Saints, Southend-on-Sea (Chelmsford).

Lewis, James George. 1856-1918

Born Pontypool, Wales 1 January 1856, son of James Lewis.

Educated Stokes Croft School, Bristol and by private tuition.

August 1878 married E.C.M., daughter of B.G. Nicholson of London, England.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1886; BD 1891, DD 1896.

Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Toronto).

1886-9 curate, St Alban's cathedral and secretary to the bishop.

1891-5 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Accepted a call from the vestry of Trinity church, Findlay, Ohio. *Churchman*, 14 May 1892.

Vicar, church of the Reconciliation, New York city, 1898.

Assistant priest, church of the Transfiguration, New York city.

Rector of St Andrew's church, Walden, New York.

Rector of St John's church, Brooklyn, New York. *CMWT*, (1898), 579-80; (1912), 655.

At one time private secretary to D'Alton McCarthy, MP, and Canadian correspondent of the New York *Churchman*.

From diocese of New York to be curate of St Jude and bishop's secretary. 1913 synod journal.

1914 curate, St Mary Magdalene.

Curate, St Simon-the-apostle, Toronto.

Died 6 October 1918; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

† **Lewis, John Travers. 1825-1901**

Born 20 June 1825, son of the Revd John Lewis, curate of St Anne's, Shandon, in the city of Cork and Rebecca Olivia, daughter of John Lawless, of Clogan, Co. Cork. John Lewis was one of the first victims of the cholera epidemic of 1833.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Aest. 1847; MA, BD and DD Aest. 1862.

Deacon, chapel of Christ College, Cambridge, 16 July 1848, J. Graham (Chester); priest, Lisburn cathedral, September 1849, R. Knox (Down and Connor).

1848-50 curate of Newton Butler, Co. Fermanagh (Clogher).

8 January 1850-1854 SPG missionary at Hawkesbury (Toronto).

Married Anne Henrietta Margaret, daughter of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, Attorney General of Upper Canada, 22 July 1851, at St George's church, Toronto (Revd Dr Lett). She died 28 July 1886.

1854-62 rector of Brockville. 1855 SPG return.

[*A lecture before the Brockville library association and Mechanics' Institute*](#). Brockville, 1855.

12 June 1861 elected bishop by the lay and clerical representatives of the new diocese of Ontario.

Letters patent issued by Queen Victoria 18 February 1862; consecrated in St George's cathedral, Kingston, 25 March 1862, by Francis Fulford (Montreal), G.J. Mountain (Quebec), Strachan (Toronto), Cronyn (Huron) and S.A. McCoskry (Michigan).

[*Confirmation: a scriptural and rational ordinance. A sermon preached in the Cathedral of St George, Kingston, CW*](#). Kingston, 1865.

[*A charge delivered to the synod of the diocese of Ontario, 20th November, 1866*](#).

[*Free seats in our churches: a sermon preached in the Church of S. James the Apostle, Montreal*](#). Montreal: John Lovell, 1870.

[*Heresies of the Plymouth Brethren: a sermon preached in St Paul's Church, Kingston, March 6, 1870*](#). Kingston, 1870.

[*A second lecture on agnosticism*](#). Ottawa: J. Durie, [1884].

Married Ada Maria, daughter of Evan Leigh, CE, of Manchester, England, 20 February 1889. Before her marriage, she established the British and American Homes for Young Women and Children in Paris, was their honorary superintendent for many years, and built Christ Church at Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

Elected by the House of Bishops Metropolitan of Canada, 25 January 1893.

Became archbishop of Ontario 19 September 1893, when the General Synod resolved that the Metropolitan of each province be designated archbishop.

2 November 1900 resigned as Metropolitan.

Died aboard the S.S. Menominee 6 May 1901; buried St Lawrence churchyard, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Donald M. Schurman, *A Bishop and His People: John Travers Lewis and the Anglican Diocese of Ontario, 1862-1902* (Kingston 1991).

Donald M. Schurman in the [*Dictionary of Canadian Biography*](#).

CMWT, (1898), 580-1.

W.L. Mills wrote to O.R. Rowley, 26 March 1907, 'I had a number of letters by the late Archbishop Lewis, but I destroyed them all, quite recently.' Rowley collection, King's College, Halifax.

Lewis, Joshua Pitt. 1838-1906

Born Cookstown, son of David (1786-1864) and Margaret (Lackie) (1789-1888) Lewis. His father came to Canada from Swansea, had been in the British army, and was one of the pioneer settlers of the area.

Apprenticed as a blacksmith, but did not take to manual work; self taught. Barrie *Examiner*, 21 June 1906.

Newmarket Grammar School.

*Victoria College, Cobourg.

Deacon, 14 December 1877, Hellmuth; priest, 18 June 1878 (Huron).

1877-8 curate of Chatham.

12 October 1878 rector of Grace Church, Toronto. Preached on crime, its cause, and how to prevent it: ignorance, idleness, intemperance and the reading of impure literature. *Church of England Temperance Chronicle*, 5 June 1880.

Honorary MA Hobart College, Geneva, New York, 1891-2.

Died unmarried in Toronto 13 June 1906.

Lewis, Owen G.

Born England.

1903 came to Canada.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Died Toronto 1953. Quebec till 1932, did he serve in Ontario?

Lewis, Richard.

Born Canada.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1848; MA.

Deacon, St George's church, Lennoxville, G.J. Mountain, Trinity Sunday 18 June 1848; priest, cathedral, Mountain, 3 June 1849 (Quebec).

19 June 1848-52 SPG missionary at Portneuf, Louis and St Catharines (Quebec).

20 June 1852 rector of Franktown; 1854 SPG return.

June 1856 rector of Kemptville (Ontario).

1858 rector of Prescott.

14, 26-9 September 1860 a bishop's court heard charges against him of conduct unbecoming a clergyman and tending to bring scandal to the church. The court admonished 'the Rev. defendant', and condemned him to pay the costs. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 1 October 1860.

Rector of August; 1881-95 rural dean of Genville and Dundas.

Died Maitland 10 March 1899. 1899 Ontario synod journal, 527.

*** Liddell,**

Dr.

In Toronto diocese before 1845. There was a Presbyterian, Thomas Liddell, president of Queen's University.

Lightbourn, Francis Gwyne. *Gwynne.

BA University College, Toronto, 1920.

John Macdonald School in Philadelphia, 1920.
Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
1921-3 curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto.
1923-5 St James the Apostle, Montreal.
1925-30 rector of St Barnabas, St Lambert.
1930 St James, Stratford; 1946-51 canon; 1951 archdeacon of Perth.

Lightbourn, Gilbert Ord. 1893-1985

Born Erindale, 13 March 1894, son of Francis Joseph and Florence Augusta Lightbourn.
St Andrew's College, 1903-8.
Tried business, landed in University College in 1T5.
Attested as lieutenant in the 180th (Sportsmen's) Battalion, CEF, 22 February 1916; served with the RAF in the East.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1921; BD 1926.
BA University of Toronto, 1922; MA 1924.
Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
1921-2 curate of Swansea.
1923 priest-in-charge, Shanty Bay. 1923 synod journal, not in *Crockford's*.
1922-4 St Thomas, St John's (Newfoundland).
1924-9 St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).
1929-30 St Paul's church, Toronto.
1930 rector of Aurora.
Enlisted in the RCAF in Toronto, 13 April 1940. Served as the senior protestant chaplain overseas of the RCAF, built up the branch until it consisted of seventy chaplains. Group Captain. Officer, Order of the British Empire, 1 January 1946.
Archdeacon of Simcoe.
Married Frances (born 1919), who had received a diploma in Christian education from St Christopher's College in London. She returned to Canada and studied at the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training House, receiving her diploma in 1944. She was set apart as a deaconess in 1945 by Archbishop Owen, and ministered at St Mark's church in Midland for many years. She was on the staff of the Anglican Women's Training College when she married. 17 May 1987 she was conditionally ordained to the diaconate by Archbishop Lewis Garnsworthy, recognizing her being set aside as deaconess in 1945. She was named a canon in 1992.
1945-7 curate, Christ Church, Deer Park.
1947-50 secretary, C&CCS.
1948-51 hon. canon of Sask.
1947 honorary doctorate, Wycliffe College.
1951 rector of Shanty Bay; 1953 archdeacon of Simcoe.
Died 1985; buried St James' cemetery, Crown Hill.

Lindsay, Harold.

1923-4 Sutton West.
not in 1908, 1922, 1932 Crockford's

Lindsay, John. -1910

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, Sweatman, 25 September 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).
26 September 1881-5 missionary at Cambray, Ontario. -15 October 1888.
*1885-8 curate of Vaudreil.
1888-93 missionary at Craighurst, Crown Hill.
1893-1900 Batteau with Duntroon and Singhampton.
1900-1 missionary at Beeton and Tottenham.
1 May 1901-10 missionary at Haliburton, Dysart township (Toronto).

Died 6 April 1910 at the residence of his nephew, C.D. Edwards, of London, Ontario; buried Craighurst.

Lindsay, John Edwin. 1879-1943



Born Rawdon, Quebec.
BA McGill College, Montreal 1901.
BD Montreal Diocesan Theological College.
Deacon, cathedral, 7 June 1903; priest 29 May 1904 (Ontario).
1903 missionary at Bancroft.
1 June 1904 Edwardsburgh: Cardinal.
1907 rector of Amherst Island; resigned October 1909.
1909-11 St Agnes, Carberry.
1911-14 Port Burwell and Vienna (Huron).
1914-16 curate, St George, Ottawa.

1916-33 rector of St Luke, Ottawa.

1933-9 rector of Trinity church, Cornwall.

Member Masonic lodge, Orange order, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Kiwanis Club.

Chaplain, The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.

1939 rector, St George, Ottawa.

Died Ottawa 20 March 1943.

Lindsay, John Gerbrand Beek. 1808-45



Born 25 February 1808, son of William Lindsay, collector of customs at St John's, Lower Canada.

Received his early education from the Revd W.D. Baldwin.

After his father's death, he moved to Wickham township, where he lived with Colonel Herriot.

Went to Montreal, where he articulated with his brother Joseph, a notary.

When his brother died, he returned to Drummondville, and studied under the Revd G.M. Ross. 1830-2 educated by the Revd S.S. Wood at Three Rivers.

Deacon 6 January 1832; priest 7 September 1833 (Quebec).

1832-40 Matilda (Quebec), first as curate to the ageing G. Weagant. When Weagant retired in 1833, he became incumbent.

21 May 1835 married Matilda, daughter of the late Revd Salter Mountain. One of their six children died in infancy. Sons Salter (15), George (14) and Gerbrand (12) fell through the ice of the Cornwall Canal and drowned. *Christian Guardian*, 1855. McKenzie, *Death notices from the Christian Guardian, 1851-1860*, 171.

1841-5 Williamsburg (Toronto).

Died Cornwall, 28 November 1845, of fever contracted while visiting immigrants. A window in the church commemorates him..

Millman, *Stewart*, 207.

Lindsay, Samuel A. c1842-72

Son of the Revd Robert Hill (1800-67), Wesleyan minister, and Isabella (Alcorn) Lindsay, of Banbridge, Co. Down. Isabella was the daughter of the Revd Samuel Alcorn, Wesleyan minister.

27 May 1868 married Emma, daughter of David and Frances Hagerman or Hagaman, in Norwich, Ontario.

1871 Scottish, divinity student, living with his in-laws. 1871 Norwich census.

Deacon, 4 June 1872 (Huron).

Incumbent of Ainleyville [Brussels].

Died Ainleyville 11 October 1872. *The Belfast newsletter*, 14 November 1872.

Lindsay, Sydenham Bragg. c1887-1975

Born Quebec

BA McGill University 1908.

Lichfield Theological College 1909.

Deacon 1910; priest 1910 (Montreal).
 1910-13 and 1915-17 curate, St John the Evangelist, Montreal.
 1913-14 incumbent, St Aidan, Montreal.
 1914-15 curate, St George, Kingston.
 1917-18 incumbent of Beauharnois.
 1918-19 St Matthew, Quebec.
 1919-22 Valleyfield.
 1922-4 Ahuntsic with Bordeaux [Montreal North].
 1924-7 Ahuntsic with SS Basil and Ignatius mission church.
 1927-9 curate, St Columba, Montreal.
 1929-36 rector, St Simon, Montreal.
 1936-40 curate, church of the Advent, Westmount, Montreal; 1940-3 rector; 1950 canon.
 1946 commissary in Canada for British Honduras.
 Died 7 February 1975; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

Lindsell, John Burder. c1880-1971

Born Cheshire, England.
 St John's College, Cambridge.
 *Scho. Episc. Man.
 Came to Canada in 1902, settled in a sod hut in the diocese of Qu'Appelle.
 Deacon 11 June 1906 (Qu'Appelle), priest 27 March 1907 (Calgary for Qu'Appelle).
 1906-7 curate of Riga (Qu'Appelle), 1907-9 incumbent.
 1909-11 rector, Fleming (Qu'Appelle).
 1911-14 missionary, New Liskeard (Algoma). During the 1911 Porcupine district forest fire, he worked in the burning bushland with the injured and dying.
 1914-17 rector, Gravenhurst (Algoma).
 1917-60 chaplain, Gravenhurst Sanitarium till it closed in 1960. Rural dean of Muskoka; archdeacon. Travelled 280 miles by bus each week from Gravenhurst to Britt.
 Wrote a column as 'Freelance' in the *Gravenhurst News*.
 Struck by a car and died 1971, ae 91. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1972.

Lindsey, Horace. 1885-1972

Born Clapham 28 April 1885, son of Thomas (1851-1932), post office clerk and Flora Maria (Gilbert) (1849-1929) Lindsey.
 Romford High School.
 King's College, London.
 BA University of Durham 1910.
 MA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1922.
 Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Chichester).
 1910-12 curate, Christ Church, Eastbourne.
 June 1912 married Mabel Lena Evelyn May, daughter of Thomas Henry and Margaret (Wildman) Cowen.
 1912-13 curate of Carbrook, Sheffield (York).
 1913-15 curate, Owlerton (York).
 1915-18 chaplain at Bordeaux under the bishop of Northern and Central Europe (London).
 1918-21 Bishop Farthing's missionary, in charge of extension work (Montreal).
 1921-3 rector of Hudson Heights with Como (Montreal).
 1 October 1923 received into the diocese of Toronto from Montreal; rector of Georgina and Sutton West.
 31 May 1924 to the diocese of Auckland. He migrated there for family reasons.
 1924-8 vicar of Inglewood (Auckland, and from 1926 Waikato).
 1928-33 assistant chaplain, Whanganui collegiate school (Wellington).
 1934-6 clerical representative, Dr Barnardo's Homes, dioceses of Exeter and Truro.

1936-50 vicar, St Paul, Luton (St Albans).

1963 living in Exeter, where he died.

Lipscomb, William Hatt.

England.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 June 1905; priest 10 June 1906.

1905-6 curate, St Paul's church, Kingston.

1906 rector of Ganonoque; granted leave of absence 1 December 1908; returned to England.

1909-12 curate of Emmanuel, Maida Vale.

1912-14 Emmanuel, Paddington.

1914 TCF; London *Gazette*, 13 May 1915.

1915 vicar of Great Barton, Bury St Edmunds (St Edmundsbury). 1932.

Lipton, William Thomas. c1863-1919

Born Canada, of Irish parents.

Cousin of Sir Thomas Lipton

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1890.

MA Trinity College, Toronto 1895.

Deacon, cathedral, Bishop Hamilton, 21 December 1892; priest 18 June 1893 (Ontario).

1893 missionary or rector, Wolfe Island; 1 April 1897 transferred to diocese of Newark.

Curate, Trinity Church, Newark (Newark) 1899.

Mason, member of the Elks and several other fraternal orders.

1913 rector, church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, New Jersey; buried Fairmount cemetery, Newark.

New York Times, 28 December 1919.

Little, Henry Marwood. 1869-1966

Born Kensington, England, 5 August 1869, son of Archibald, lime merchant, and Mary Ann (Peate)

Little.

Baptised 5 November 1869 in St Andrew's church, Stockwell Green, Lambeth.

1881 pupil, Albert Middle Class School, Framlingham, Suffolk.

St John's College, Hurstpierpoint, England.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1894.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, 23 December 1894, priest, St Alban's cathedral, 22 December 1895 (Toronto).

1896-1900 Bolton and Palgrave.

Married Edith Amy, daughter of Arthur and Annie Burt, of Beamsville.

1901-3 missionary at Stayner and Sunnidale.

1903-10 incumbent Penetanguishene; 1909 rural dean of West Simcoe.

1910-40 rector Church of the Advent, Montreal, Westmount.

Died 3 June 1966; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

Lloyd, Arthur. 1852-1911



Wikipedia

Born Simla, India 10 April 1852, son of Major Frederick Lloyd of the Bengal Native Infantry.
Educated partly in Germany, but mainly at Brewood Grammar School, Staffordshire.
BA Peterhouse, Cambridge 1874; MA 1877; Fellow and dean 1878.
Deacon 1873; priest 1876 (Chester).
1875 curate of St Baranbas, Liverpool.
Curate of Great St Mary's, Cambridge.
1879-84 rector of Norton, Suffolk.
1881-4 vicar of Hunston, Bury St Edmunds.
1884 SPG missionary to Japan, educational work in Tokyo.
Professor of History and Latin, University of Keiogijuku.
Held other posts under the Japanese government, and founded a native church in Tokyo.

1 October 1890 professor of classics, Trinity College.

Headmaster, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

1893 returned to the Keiogijuku. At the close of the China-Japan war, he returned to be an instructor at the Japanese naval academy.

Lecturer on English literature at the Imperial University.

Lecturer at the Mercantile Marine College.

President of St Paul's College, Tokyo.

Taught at the Tokyo Higher Commercial School.

'Nasu no yumoto. An old Japanese Inn.' *Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan*. 23 (1896), [176-8](#).
Admiral Togo. Tokyo: Kinkodo, 1905.

Buddhist meditations from the Japanese. Tokyo: Rikkyo Gakuin Press, 1905.

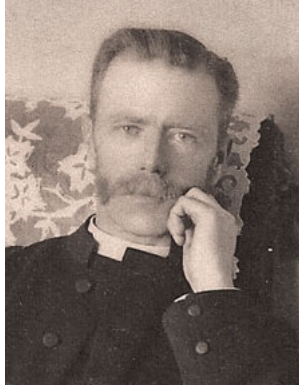
Shinran and his work: studies in Shinschu theology. Tokyo, 1910: 'when the Shinshist recites his Nembutsu, he is (however unconsciously) addressing the same divine person whom the Christian worships'

Every-day Japan: written after twenty-five years' residence and work in the country. London and New York: Cassell, 1911.

Died Tokyo 27 November 1911.

Ernest W. Clement, '[The late Rev. Arthur Lloyd](#).'

† **Lloyd, George Exton.** 1861-1940



Born St Bartholomew's rectory, London, England, 6 January 1861, son of the William Jones, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Lloyd. *CMWT* (1912).

Educated by his father.

Some divinity training at St John's College, London.

Taught school in Brighton; lieutenant in 10th Middlesex Volunteers.

His vicar's father, Bishop David Anderson of Rupert's Land, persuaded him to emigrate to Canada in 1881. He taught school in the logging community of Maynooth, and acted as a missionary. The rector of Belleville, Dyson Hague, told him he should be trained properly, and he entered Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1882.

Private, Queen's Own Rifles; wounded at Poundmaker's Reserve 1885.

Deacon, St George's church, Winnipeg, 12 July 1885, Machray (Rupert's

Land for Toronto) as chaplain to the Queen's Own Volunteers (he was ordained in uniform); priest, St James' cathedral, Toronto, 31 July 1887, A. Sweatman (Toronto).

1885-6 incumbent of Sunderland (Toronto).

13 August 1885 married Marion Tuppen (1861-1953) in Christ Church, Belleville (E.W. Sibbald).

1886-90 chaplain of the Ontario Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene; active in the work of the Prison Reform Association.

1890-8 rector of Rothesay (Fredericton); founder and principal of Rothesay College for Boys 1891. And the Rothesay College for Girls 1894, 'both of which are under his own personal control'. *CMWT* (1898).

MA *ad eundem*, University of New Brunswick, 1894.

1898-1900 on sick leave, in the southern United States.

1900-3 deputation work for the C&CCS.

1903 took over leadership of the Barr colony, who settled first in Lashburn, then in the town named after him, Lloydminster, on the Saskatchewan-Alberta border.

1903-5 missionary to All British Colonists (Saskatchewan); chaplain to the All-British colony in Saskatchewan.

1905-9 archdeacon of Prince Albert and General Superintendent of Missions to White Men (Saskatchewan).

1908-16 first principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon (Saskatchewan).

On the MSCC: 'Apparently they can see nothing but the yellow man, the black man and every other coloured man, except their own people.' *Canadian churchman*, 14 March 1912.

1916-22 founder and director of the Fellowship of the Maple Leaf, which supplied British teachers for schools in the north west, particularly in 'foreign' settlements. Its slogan was, 'Keep Canada British and Christian.'

30 November 1921, at Prince Albert, elected to the see of Saskatchewan; 12 March 1922 consecrated in St John's church, Saskatoon, by S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), W.C. Pinkham (Calgary), M.T.McA. Harding (Qu'Appelle), H.A. Gray (Edmonton) and A.D.A. Dewdney (Keewatin); enthroned in St Alban's cathedral, Prince Albert, 20 October 1922.

1922-31 fourth bishop of Saskatchewan; retired on the advice of his doctor.

Suggested Anglicans, Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists and if possible Lutherans and Baptists hold joint ordinations; towns that could afford only one church could alternate liturgical and non-liturgical services. *Globe*, 18 June 1923.

1928 compared British Australia to 'mongrel Canada', urging the government to promote British emigration and warning against the influx of 'dirty, ignorant, garlic-smelling Continentals'. Quoted in *The prairie west as promised land*, 301. The English church warned him against continuing his attacks on foreigners; the Canadian church more mildly disassociated itself from him.

Lived at 'Seaholm', Esquimalt, British Columbia.

Died Victoria, BC, 8 December 1940; buried Royal Oak burial park, Victoria.

Lloyd, Owain Glyndur 'Glynn' Hyslop. 1885-

Born Twillingate, Newfoundland, 12 September 1885, son of George Browne and Selina 'Ina' Brooking (Nurse) Lloyd.
Springdale Street Commercial School, St John's.
Council of Higher Education.
1905 matriculated at McGill University.
Diocesan Theological College one and a half years.
1911 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, St Thomas' day, 21 December 1913; priest, St George's cathedral, Kingston, 20 December 1914 (Bishop of Kingston, Ontario).
4 February 1914 licensed to mission of Parham.
1914-15 curate-in-charge at Tweed.
16 February 1916-1 February 1917 curate to the bishop of Niagara at Guelph.
1915-17 *locum tenens* at St James, Brantford (Huron).
1917-20 missionary at Grand Valley with Bowling Green and Colbeck; letters testimonial to the bishop of Ottawa, 20 November 1920.
1920 curate of Smith's Falls (Ottawa).
1923 curate, St John, Peterborough (Toronto).
1923-7 vicar, All Saints' chapel, Lockport (Western New York); secretary, Lockport Council of Churches.
1928-9 assistant, All Saints' Anglican church, New York City.
1929-33 rector, St Stephen's church, Ferguson, Missouri; 1931 president, Citizen's Relief Committee.
1933-7 rector, Trinity Episcopal church, Norfolk, Nebraska.
1933-40 rector, St Peter's church, Neligh, Nebraska.
1940-5 priest-in-charge, All Saints' church, Winnebago and the church of the Incarnation, Decatur, Nebraska.
1941 Madison, single, gave his age as 39.
1942 Winnebago, Nebraska; gave his birth year as 1896 on his draft registration card.
1945-6 rector, St John, Great Bend, St Anne, McPherson and St Mark, Lyons, Kansas.
1945-9 rector, All Saints' church, Pratt, Kansas.
1946-52 priest-in-charge, Christ Church, Kingman, Kansas.
1946 priest-in-charge, St Mark, Medicine Lodge, Grace church, Anthony and St James, Harper (Salina); living in Salina. A note in the *Living church*, 20 January 1952 said he was at work in the district of Salina, made his home in Anthony where he served Grace church, as well as the church in Kingman. In Nebraska directories he was listed as O.H. Glynn Lloyd; now he was Owen Lloyd.
1957 Grace church, Anthony. 1962 Father Owen Lloyd, listed as retired.

Lloyd, Thomas Henry. 1869-98

Born Milford, Pembrokeshire 29 July 1869, son of the Revd Thomas (1837-1920) and Maria (Clay) Lloyd.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1891.
Deacon 17 June 1894 (Ontario); priest 1896 (Ottawa).
1894-7 missionary at Vankleek Hill (Ontario).
7 August 1894 married Agnes Lina Murray (1871-1951) in Hatley (by his brother, Frederic E. Lloyd).
1897 curate of the cathedral in Quebec.
Died Hatley, Quebec 19 October 1898; buried St James' cemetery, Hatley.

Llwyd, John Plummer Derwent. 1861-1933

Born Manchester, 7 June 1861, son of the Revd Thomas and Emma (Plummer) Llwyd of Burton Leonard, Yorks.
Educated by private tutors.
BD Trinity College, Toronto 1905; DD 1908; honorary DCL 1918.
1907 studied Oxford and Berlin.

Montreal Diocesan College.
 Deacon 1884, priest 1885 (Indianapolis).
 1886 Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 Married Marie Emilie, daughter of William H. Thomas, formerly of Chippewa, Ontario, 27 December 1886. Their son Charles was killed in action; daughters Gwendolen Creighton (Toronto), Adeline Overton (California) and Margaret Marwood (Montreal).
 1887-9 rector of St Paul's church, Riverside, Illinois.
 1889-97 rector, Good Shepherd, Omaha, Nebraska.
 1897-1909 rector St Mark, Seattle; 1907 deputy to General Convention. *CMWT*, (1912), 66 1.
[The message of an Indian relic](#). Seattle: Lowman and Hanford, 1909.
 1909-12 Vice-Provost, Trinity College; came from the diocese of Indiana.
 November 1909 chaplain and honorary captain, Queen's Own Rifles.
 1912 rector All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax; dean 1913-33. 1918-21-24 Prolocutor General Synod.
 1915-16 taught apologetics and philosophy, King's College.
 1916 lecturer in Social Science, Dalhousie University.
Mysticism and unity. [1917?]
The vestal virgin: a dramatic poem. Halifax, 1920.
Mysticism, and other essays. Toronto: Macmillan, 1926.
Poems of nature, childhood, and religion. Toronto: Macmillan, 1928.
The song of the breakers, and other poems. Seattle, [192x].
Son of thunder: a study of the life and work of John of Bethsaida, fisher of men. New York: R. Long and R.R. Smith, 1932.
History and interpretation of the Gloria in excelsis and the Te Deum. Toronto, 1934.
The beloved disciple.
The sword of Menelik: a dream for young and old.
 Died after being struck by a car on new year's day, 1933.

Llwyd, Thomas. 1837-1903



Born Salford, England.
 Privately educated.
 Married Emma Plummer.
 1861 pawnbroker in Hulme, Lancashire.
 1871 city missionary, Crumpsall, Lancashire.
 13 December 1871 their four children were baptised at the church of the Sacred Trinity, Salford.
 Came to Canada and settled in the Gravenhurst area.
 Deacon 1876; priest 1879 (Algoma).
 1876-84 missionary at Gravenhurst (Algoma).
 1883-1903 first rector of Huntsville with Grassmere and Emberson, SPG; 1887 rural dean of Muskoka;
 1895 archdeacon of Algoma. He promoted the building of a fieldstone church, after the hall was destroyed in the great town fire of 1894.
 Died Huntsville 18 July 1903; buried All Saints' cemetery, Huntsville..

Locke, Robert Shaw. 1837-

Born Balbriggan, Co. Dublin, 28 April 1837. 1881 Esquering census says he was of Scotch origin.
 Diocesan Grammar School, Melbourne, Australia.
 BA St Stephen's College, New York 1866; MA 1870.
 Deacon 23 May 1869, St Peter's Church, Albany* (New York); priest 12 June 1870, Albany.
 1870 Glenham, Dutchess County.
 1869-70 curate, Rouse's Point, New York.
 1872 rector and missionary Grace Church, Carthage, Missouri.
 Entered diocese of Toronto 17 March 1875.
 1875-8 Cayuga (Niagara).

1878-80 Saltfleet, Binbrook and Barton East.

1880-7 Norval and Stewarttown.

1887-8 rector of Elora.

1888 leave of absence for ill health.

Died Toronto 20 March 1911.

Wife Florence Adelaide, born United States, of English origin, 28 in 1881. Children: Theodore 8 and

Robert 6, born United States; daughter Florence 4 born Ontario.

Letter in *Canadian Churchman*, 5 March 1891.

Locke, George William. c1861-1946

Born England.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 25 May 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).

1902 incumbent of Port Perry.

1903 rector, St Stephen, Detroit (Michigan).

Church of the Epiphany, Detroit 1921.

Died unmarried, Detroit 30 September 1946.

***Lockhart, Samuel J. L.**

Mimico history says he performed the first marriage, at Christ Church, in 1833.

Lockyer, Edmund Raymond. 1879-1963

BA St John's College, Oxford 1910; MA 1912.

Cuddesdon College 1910.

Deacon 1913 (Taunton for Bath and Wells); priest 1914 (Bath and Wells).

1913-14 curate of Bruton.

1914-21 TCF.

1922-6 permission to officiate in the diocese of Bath and Wells.

1926-8 priest-in-charge, St George, Fort Saskatchewan.

1928-33 rector, St Stephen, Edmonton.

Professed as a member of SSJE at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 21 July 1938.

1934 member SSJE, Bracebridge. Buried SSJE cemetery, Bracebridge.

Loder, Thomas Edgar. 1887-

Born Fogo, Newfoundland 7 October 1887, son of Andrew Loder.

Queen's Theological College, St John's, Newfoundland.

Deacon 1912, priest 1913 (Newfoundland).

1912-13 curate-in-charge, Grand Falls; 1913-29 rector.

TCF 1917-19 Chaplain, 4th Reserve Battalion, Seaforth Highland Regiment; Corps of Royal Engineers, Kent.

25 July 1918 married Annie Wallbridge Parker, in St Peter's church, Norbiton, Surrey.

1929-54 Corner Brook.

1954-8 rector of the church of the Holy Redeemer, Spaniard's Bay; 1954 canon. He introduced free pews, over the objections of some families who felt they owned the pew, even though few had actually paid money for them. He resigned when he felt the declining congregation were not doing anything to help the church grow.

1958-60 Petty Harbour.

1960 retired, had charge of Point Anne, Ontario.

priest-in-charge, Crapaud and Springfield, PEI.

honorary assistant, St George, Willowdale.

priest-in-charge, St Elizabeth.

† Lofthouse, Joseph. 1855-1933

Born Wadsley, Yorkshire, 18 December 1855, son of Francis and Mary Lofthouse.
 Church Missionary College, Islington.
 Deacon, St Thomas church, Moose Fort, Horden, 1 July 1883; priest, 8 July (Moosonee).
 1883-4 CMS assistant missionary at York Factory.
 4 September 1884 married Betsy Fielding (1848-1917), who had been found by friends in England to come to Canada to be married. Since he was the only clergyman in the area, the wedding was conducted by the captain of a Canadian government ship.
 1886-97 CMS missionary at Fort Churchill.
 1896-1902 archdeacon of York (Moosonee).
 'Sketch map of a journey from Port Churchill to Lake Tha Anne.' London: Royal Geographical Society, 1899.
 1900-1 CMS missionary travelling across Baffin Island.
 1901-2 CMS missionary at Moose Fort.
 9 April 1902 elected bishop of the new see of Keewatin by the House of Bishops of the Province of Rupert's Land, in session in Winnipeg; consecrated 17 August at Holy Trinity church, Winnipeg by R. Young (Athabasca), W.C. Pinkham (Saskatchewan and Calgary), Newnham and J. Grisdale (Qu'Appelle). Lived at Bishopstowe, Kenora.
 DD University of Manitoba 1902.
 1919 married Catharine Jane Wade (1855-1949) in Christchurch, Hampshire. Ancestry.
 16 April 1920 the couple arrived in St John, New Brunswick aboard the *Minnedosa*.
 Resigned 31 December 1920.
The eskimos of the far north, by the bishop of Keewatin. Not in worldcat.
 Retired to Kingston Hill, Surrey.
A thousand miles from a post office: or twenty years life and travel in the Hudson's Bay regions.
 London: SPCK, 1922.
 Died at Dawlish, 16 December 1933; buried in Maidenhead cemetery.

† **Lofthouse, Joseph.** 1880-1962
 Born Wadsley, Sheffield, 17 March 1880.
 Church School, Wadsley.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon, St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora, Lofthouse, 12 May 1907; priest, 13 September 1908 (Keewatin).
 1907-8 missionary at Wabigoon.
 1908-15 incumbent St James, Rainy River; 1914-28 canon; 1915-20 examining chaplain to the bishop.
 1915-28 general missionary and treasurer, and secretary of the diocese; 1921-38 domestic and examining chaplain to Bishop Dewdney; 1928-38 archdeacon of Kenora.
 1929-38 rector of St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora.
 29 September 1938 elected to the see of Keewatin by the bishops and electoral committee of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, at Winnipeg. Consecrated at St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora, 30 November 1938 by M.T.M. Harding (Rupert's Land), Thomas (Brandon), Knowles (Qu'Appelle), Keeler (Coadjutor bishop of Minnesota).
 1938-53 third bishop of Keewatin.
 DD *honoris causa*, Wycliffe College, Toronto 1938.
 DD *honoris causa*, St John's College, Winnipeg 1938.
 1953 acting metropolitan of Rupert's Land; resigned 30 September 1953.
 Died Hamilton 13 July 1962; buried Woodland cemetery, Hamilton.

Logan, William. 1824-96
 Born Scotland.
 Assistant schoolmaster, Niagara District Grammar School.
 Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg.
 Trinity College, Toronto MA 1862.

Deacon, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850; priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 October 1851 (Toronto).
1851-72 Cartwright and Manvers.
Incumbent of Fenelon Falls 1876; 1891 canon.
Assisted at St Alban, St Bartholomew, St Luke.
'An orthodox clergyman of the moderate high Anglican type.' *Canadian churchman* 23 April 1896.
Died Toronto, 10 May 1896.

Logan, William. -1878

Born Canada
Huron College.
Deacon, 15 August 1868; priest 1870 (Huron)
1868 Millbank and Crosshill.
1870 Lucan and St James, Biddulph; 1873 rural dean; 1877 superannuated.
Died 10 July 1878.

Loosemore, Philip Wood. 1831-1911

Born 18 November 1831, son of Robert, solicitor, and Sarah (Rendell) Wood of Tiverton.
1840 Blundell's School, Tiverton with his brother Robert, who was later ordained. They had to leave the school in 1842, when the family was reduced to near penury.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1852.
Deacon 23 December 1855; priest, Medley, 21 December 1856 (Fredericton).
1855-62 rector of Prince William, New Brunswick. Letter in *Occasional papers from Saint Augustine's College*, 20 June 1862.
30 November 1858, married at Dumfries, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Isabella, only daughter of John Davidson of Dumfries. *The Gentlemen's Magazine*, February 1859.
1862-4 assistant, St George's cathedral, Kingston (Ontario).
26 September 1864-70 senior canon, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
MA *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1866.
1866-8 examining and domestic chaplain and secretary to Bishop Fulford, then to Bishop Oxenden 1869-70.
The death of the Metropolitan. A sermon preached in Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, on Sunday Morning, October 4th, 1868 Montreal: John Lovell, 1868.
His appearance led many to believe that he was a very high churchman, and the church divided between supporters of Loosemore and supporters of Balch. Adams, *Christ Church Cathedral*, 92-3. Dismissed or induced to resign at the vestry, 6 December 1869. Balch pamphlet.
1870-82 vicar of Aldbrough with Colden Parva (York).
1882-1901 rector, St Peter the Apostle with Holy Cross, West Gate, Canterbury; 1882 minor canon of Canturbury.
1885-9 chaplain, Kent and Canterbury Hospital.
Vicar of St Michael's church, Hadlow East Peckham, Tonbridge, Kent.
Died 10 January 1911.

Loosemore, Robert Hatherley. 1907-51

Born Toronto 12 April 1907. Brother of the Revd George H. Loosemore.
BA University of Toronto 1928.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1930.
Deacon St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930; priest 1932 (Toronto).
1930-4 curate, St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.
1934 SSJE missionary at Bracebridge (Algoma).
Died 14 January 1951 at the Cowley Mission House; buried SSJE cemetery, Bracebridge.

Lord, Arthur Howes. 1868-1936

Born London, England 8 March 1868, son of Levis, officer in the 19th Hussars, and Eliza (Howes) Lord.

June 1873 the family moved to Ottawa.

Worked on a farm, then apprenticed seven years as a cabinetmaker.

Almonte Collegiate Institute.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto, 1896.

Literate. Ontario clergy list, which doesn't mention Trinity.

Deacon, St Paul's church, Kingston, Lewis, 24 May 1896; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 23 May 1897 Bishop Hamilton (Ontario).

1896 missionary at Wellington and Gerow Gore.

1 October 1897 Queensboro.

24 August 1898 married Julia Frances, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Bull) Fraleigh, in Trivett Memorial church, Exeter.

7 November 1899 Bay Mills, Michigan (Marquette).

1900 rector of St James, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan; 1902 archdeacon.

Mason.

In Milwaukee, Wisconsin by 1920.

Died 8 August 1936 in Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.

Alvah Littlefield Sawyer, *A history of the northern peninsula of Michigan and its people*.

Lord, Christopher.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1879.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1881.

Deacon 23 September 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).

1894-1914 assistant missionary at Apsley with Chandos.

1917-24 Bala (Algoma).

1924-7 Englehart.

York Mills. 1932

Loucks, Edwin. 1829-1919

Born Merrickville, 1 March 1829, son of William P. Loucks and Electa Burritt.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 30 May 1858 (Quebec); priest 27 April 1862 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list. 1858 curate of Lennoxville (Quebec).

7 December 1858 senior curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.

7 August 1862 rector of Williamsburg.

28 January 1864 married Harriet Margaret Muckleston (1841-1930), daughter of Samuel and Anne (Shortt) Muckleston, in St George's cathedral, Kingston (Revd J. Shortt).

26 March 1874-1904 rector of Picton; 1888 rural dean of Prince Edward; 1901 canon.

1884 ordered to pay \$25 for beating his parishioner, a mason with whom he had an argument over a bill. Capon, *A Godly heritage*, 51.

Retired to Kingston 1904; resigned Picton 1 January 1914.

Died Kingston, 20 July 1919.

Loucks, Walter Muckleston. 1869-1938

Born Williamsburg, 24 February 1869, son of the Revd Edwin Loucks.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1888; MA 1890.

Deacon 28 June 1891; priest 1893 (Toronto).

1891 curate, St John, Peterborough.

1893-1902 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa (Ontario).

4 July 1894 married Harriet Alice Pipe, daughter of William and Mary Marsh Pipe, at St James' church, Guelph (Revd A.J. Belt).

1902-13 rector, St Matthew, Ottawa.

Chaplain of the Ottawa Football Club and one of the founders of the Ottawa Canadian Club. *CMWT*, (1912), 666.

1913-25 rector of All Saints, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); 1920-5 canon; 1922-5 rural dean of Winnipeg. During the Great War he visited barracks and camps in Manitoba, and did much to encourage recruiting.

1919-21 organizing secretary of the Anglican Forward Movement.

1925 rector of Holy Trinity, Toronto; 1928 canon.

Died Toronto, 2 August 1938; buried Guelph.

***Love, Archibald Thomas.** 1884-1971.

In Montreal till at least 1959. Buried Camden East.

Love, George Madden. 1844-86

Born Cork, Ireland 27 May 1844.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Hiem. 1865; MA.

Deacon 1874 (New York); priest 1876 (New Jersey).
(Fredericton).

27 June 1878 married Emma Valeria Pintard Bicknell in St Paul's church, New Albany, Indiana.

1879-80 in Alberta.

1882 in New Albany, Indiana when daughter Elizabeth born.

18 June 1883 missionary at Beaverton (Toronto).

Died of a heart attack in Beaverton 1 April 1886, ae 41. 1886 Toronto synod journal, 24.

Low, George Jacob. 1836-1906



Born Calcutta, 11 April 1836, son of David Carnegie Low of Aberdeen and Emilie Zoe Vignau of Boucherville, Quebec.

Educated Honiton, Devonshire.

One of the first graduates of Huron College.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Cronyn, 1864; priest 1865 (Huron).

1864-8 missionary at Millbank.

1867 curate, St Paul's, cathedral, London.

Christmas 1868 Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne (Ontario).

1871 incumbent of Madoc.

1873 incumbent of Shannonville.

1874 Merrickville and parts adjacent.

1881 Carleton Place.

1884 St Peter, Brockville. An 1885 motion at St Peter's, ruled out of order, requested the northern rather than eastern position, and to discontinue kneeling in front of the table at the end of the service. Another motion demanded Low's resignation; a later vestry rescinded the motion. The division in the congregation led to the beginning of St Paul's Brockville. In 1887, Low exchanged with F.L. Stephenson of Almonte. Derwyn D. Jones, *A tale of a parish*, (1969), 35-8.

1887-99 rector of Almonte, canon 1897.

Honorary DD Queen's University 1898.

1899-1906 rector Billings Bridge, retired 1906, died Ottawa 14 December 1906.

Married Amelia (died 1914), elder daughter of Jonathan Johnson of Lansdowne Rear.

Wrote articles for the *Week*, *Saturday Night*, *Montreal Star*, *Dominion Churchman*, *Queen's Quarterly*, *Open Court*, *Magazine of Christian Literature*.

A parson's ponderings, (1893): 'I answer Dr Langtry, "Never!" We cannot give up our bishops any more than our Queen.' 75. 'The proposed United Church must have some organism, some form of government, some regiment; and with us Episcopacy is the very backbone; we cannot agree to adopt a molluscos condition of things.' 76. But 'our organization in Canada has been by no means a conspicuous success; nor does it appear to the average student to follow so very closely the lines of the primitive Church.' Ignatius might find a Presbyterian congregation closer to the apostolic threefold order than an Anglican diocese.'

The corporate unity of the church.

The objective faith.

What shall the end be?

Papers on prohibition.

Anglican church in Canada – ideal, actual, possible

Conservative, favoured imperial federation

CMWT, (1898). *St Peter's Brockville*.

Lowe, Arthur Thomas.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Algoma).

1907-11 incumbent of New Liskeard.

1911-19 curate of Port Sydney; 1919-20 incumbent. Not in 1932.

Lowe, Charles Frederick. -1901

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon 1886; priest 1887 (Nova Scotia).

1886-7 curate of Cornwallis (Nova Scotia).

1887-93 SPG missionary and rector, St Mary, Summerside, PEI and St John's, St Eleanor's (Nova Scotia).

1 July 1894-5 curate, Ganonoque (Ontario).

1895-6 St Bartholomew, Ottawa.

1896- missionary at Port Elmsley (Ottawa).
Died at St Luke's hospital, Ottawa 30 June 1901.

***Lowe, Gerald.**

-1936 Port Carling (Algoma).
1936 Murillo. Not in 1932, 1959 *Crockford's*.

Lowe, Henry Percy. 1862-99

Born Liverpool, England.

Liverpool College.

His brothers had taken up land in Muskoka, and the family came when he was young.

Trinity College, Toronto, graduated in theology 1889.

Deacon, St James' church, Port Carling 1890; priest 1891 (Algoma).

1890-5 SPG missionary at Aspdin.

February 1895-1898 curate to Canon Cayley at St George's church, Toronto.

1898 married Hilda, daughter of John Carter, in St John's chapel, Major Street.

January 1898 rector of the church of the Redeemer, Calgary.

Died of influenza in Calgary, 4 June 1899; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Algoma Missionary News, 1 July 1899.

Lowe, John.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1921; MA 1922; DD (*honoris causa*) 1939.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926, priest, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto).

1926-9 curate Grace Church, Toronto.

1927-9 lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto; 1929-39 professor of New Testament language and literature;

1934-9 dean of divinity.

1939-59 dean of Christ Church, Oxford. 1948-51 Vice-Chancellor, University of Oxford

Michiel Horn, "Free speech within the law": the letter of the sixty-eight Toronto professors, 1931', *Ontario History*, LXXII, 1 (March 1980), 27-48. Toronto branch of the Fellowship of Reconciliation organized a debate for January 11, 1931 on Toronto Police Commission suppression of communist meetings. Lowe and Salem Bland were to argue Judge Coatsworth and Chief Blake. The police would not debate, and forced the relocation of the meeting, prompting a protest by major academics, mostly from Trinity, Victoria and University Colleges. Newspapers reacted with anti-communist, xenophobic outbursts. H.J. Cody, Chairman of the University Board of Governors, was non-committal; Falconer quietly semi-supportive, though the university dissociated itself from the action of some of its employees. Nine Trinity employees: S.M. Adams, G.M.A Grube, R.X. Hicks, Rev. G.F. Kingston, Lowe, H.C. Simpson, Dorthea Walter, Felix Walter, J.N. Woodcock.

Lowe, John Jackson.

Born England, son of the Revd Edward Lowe; came to Canada as a young man.
LTh Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1898.

Deacon and priest 1898 (Montreal).

1898-9 curate of Shawville.

1899-1901 incumbent of Bristol.

1901-4 South Mountain.

1904-9 missionary at Nepean.

1909-14 rector of Stafford.

1914-19 missionary at Metcalfe.

1919-24 rector of Balderson.

1924-38 rector of Almonte; 1924-8 rural dean of Lanark.

St Matthias, Ottawa.

Canadian Churchman, 19 August 1954.

Lowe, Thomas Nathaniel. -1953

Born Bear Brook, Ontario.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon, cathedral, 3 December 1908, priest 1910 (Ontario).

1908-9 curate of Madoc.

1909-11 Port Hope (Toronto).

1911-12 missionary at Gore's Landing.

1912-17 rector of Tecumseth; 1914 rural dean of South Simcoe.

1917-23 missionary at Lowville with Nassagaweya (Niagara).

1925 incumbent of Burlington Beach, 25 June 1925.

1927-9 incumbent of Aldershot and Hamilton Beach church.

1928-33 incumbent of Elora and Alma.

*1933- Fergus?

1933-9 Winona.

1935, 1939, 1941, 1943 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

July-October 1940 priest-in-charge, All Saints, Hamilton.

March-June 1942 priest-in-charge, St Matthew, Hamilton.

1943-5 Christ Church, West Flamborough.

1945- priest-in-charge, Stoney Creek.

1952 honorary assistant, St Philip's, Hamilton.

Died Hamilton, 6 March 1953.

Lowe, William. 1854-1938

Born Queen's Co. Ireland, 9 November 1854.

LTh Huron College.

Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 24 February 1889 (Huron).

1887 curate of London West.

1887 Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe.

1893 Glencoe and Appin.

1896-1905 rector of Wingham.

1905 St Matthew, London.

1910 Lucan and Clandeboye.

1919 St John, Arva and St Luke, Broughdale.

Retired 1925; chaplain for London hospitals 1925-36.

Deputy Grand Chaplain, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario West.

Died 24 September 1938.

Luard, Thomas Davies. -1863

Born Goderich.

1851 pupil at the Revd Henry Shepherd's school in Cheam, Surrey.

King's College, London.

1858 married Charlotte Eliza in Lymington, Hampshire.

1859 their daughter Ellen was born in Niagara.

Listed as a teacher in the 1863 London *Directory*.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, 28 October 1863 (Huron).

Died London, 9 November 1863, ae 26. Memorial plaque in St Paul's cathedral. Buried Woodland cemetery, London. 4 (probate registry), 5 (synod records) or 9 (grave marker). Will proved by oath of Charlotte Eliza Luard of Lansdowne Place, Brighton, Sussex; effects under £20.

† **Lucas, James Richard.** 1867-1938

Born Brighton, 20 August 1867, son of Obidaiah (1847-1923), baker, and Sarah Jane (Anderson) (1842-1919) Lucas.

Brighton Grammar School.

Church Missionary School, Islington.

Deacon, St Paul's church, Fort Chipewyan, Alberta, R. Young, 12 June 1892; priest, by the same bishop in the same place, 5 July 1893 (Athabaska).

1892-9 incumbent of Fort Chipewyan.

Married Maria Hatley (1869-1942).

1900-7 incumbent, St David's church, Fort Simpson, North West Territories (Mackenzie River).

1906-12 archdeacon of Mackenzie River; 1908-12 secretary-treasurer of the diocese.

24 October 1912 elected to the see of Mackenzie River by the bishop's of the province of Rupert's Land, in Winnipeg.

31 August 1913 consecrated in Holy Trinity church, Winnipeg, by the primate, S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), assisted by J. Lofthouse (Keewatin), I. Stringer (Yukon), J.G. Anderson (Moosonee) and E.F. Robins (Athabaska).

1913-26 third bishop of Mackenzie River.

18 November 1925 resigned, to take effect the end of the year; postponed at the request of the archbishop of Rupert's Land to 31 March 1926.

1927 assisting Bishop G.E. Lloyd of Saskathewan; moved to Toronto.

1929-34 first warden of the Church Army in Canada.

Died in Worthing, Sussex, 5 October 1938; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Luce, Charles Etienne. 1881-

Born Gloucester, England, 16 May 1881, son of the Revd John James and Alice C. (Stubbs) Luce. His father was the evangelical vicar of St Nicholas' church, Westgate Street.

Dean Close School, Cheltenham, an evangelical public school, 1896-99.

BA (honours classics) University College, University of Toronto 1911.

Wycliffe College.

1912 sent as a missionary to Scarborough township under the auspices of the Students' Mission Society at Wycliffe College.

Deacon 2 June 1912; priest 8 June 1913 (Toronto).

1912 incumbent of the church of the Epiphany, Scarborough junction and St Timothy's Mission Hall, Agincourt.

23 September 1912 married Helen Emma, daughter of John J. Gartshore.

Started St Nicholas, Birch Cliff.

1917 to take charge of L'Amoureux in addition to Birchcliffe.

1919 resigned St Nicholas, Birch Cliff and returned to Gloucester to assist his father at St Nicholas church. His father passed away and he was appointed vicar in his stead.

Died Providence, Rhode Island 21 September 1927 while visiting a friend; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. He left an estate of £22,272.

Lugger, Robert. 1793-1837

Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

1823 married Harriet Dixon.

BA Catherine Hall, Cambridge 1824.

1827, in priest's orders, sent out by the New England Company at John West's urging for a missionary to the Grand River. Took charge after the return of Hough to England. (Arrived Brantford October).

The bishop told the SPG that Lugger occupied the new parsonage; it might be well to leave the New England Company in charge of the mission.

1829 Harriet died and Robert married again.

1830 restored Mohawk Chapel from its 'ruinous state', dedicated by the bishop. SN, lxxxvi.

To New England Company, 28 March 1830. 1832 report, 9.

1831 disagreement with John Brant over dismissal of a teacher.

Left Canada because of ill-health.

Visiting Plymouth, England, he died suddenly, Devonport, 10 March 1837, leaving a widow and two children.

Millman, *Stewart*, 99, 100, 211.

Lumsden, William. 1811-83

Born Wexford Ireland, son of Captain John Lumsden, a regular officer.

1832 emigrated, settled on government land near Peterborough. Studied law with W.H. Stewart at Albany, New York; felt a call to ministry. 1837 his father took part in the battle of Windmill Point.

1846 married the daughter of the Revd Mr Hayden, Congregational minister of Cold Springs, near Cobourg; they had eleven children, including George (edited the *Hamilton Times – CMWT* (1898), 595), John (journalist), Lumsden brothers grocers.

Kenyon College, Stamford.

Theological Seminary, Ohio.

MA Victoria College, Cobourg.

20 years a Presbyterian minister in Oakville and Hamilton, and the United States.

15 years headmaster of a Grammar School in Ontario. 1870 headmaster Oakville Grammar School, *Ontario education reports*, 115.

Deacon, Oakville, 24 July 1871; priest, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874 (Toronto).

1874 St Peter's* mission, Hamilton; priest of St John's mission, Hamilton.

1878-82 rector of Cayuga.

Died Hamilton 2 February 1883. *Hamilton Spectator*, 5 February 1883.

Lundy, Francis George. 1814-68



*History of St Andrew's church
Grimsby*

Born Lund, Yorkshire, 22 September 1814, the son of the Revd Francis Lundy.

BCL University College, Oxford. SCL in ad in *The Church*, 21 March 1838. DCL in marriage notice.

1836 to Canada.

1837 headmaster of the Quebec Classical School (Royal Grammar School).

1837 married Eliza (died 1847), 2nd daughter of Chief Justice Jonathan Sewell of Quebec.

Deacon, Christ Church, Montreal, G.J. Mountain, 24 September 1837, (Quebec). *The Church*, 23 December, 1837.

Officiated in French to a small congregation from Guernsey and Jersey. *Colonial churchman*, 30 November 1837.

Metra horatiana, or, the metrical systems of Horace : arranged on a new and simplified plan. Burlington, Vermont: C. Goodrich, 1838.

1840-3 served Quebec and Levis.

1843 minister of St Martin's church on the island of Montreal, and vice-principal of McGill College.

DCL McGill College, on his appointment. He fell out the the principal, the Revd John Bethune, and was dismissed. S.B. Frost, *McGill University*, 116.

Testimonials on which the Rev. Dr Lundy, was appointed vice principal, and professor of classical literature in the University of McGill College. Montreal: Lovell and Gibson, 1845. Reprinted 1851 as [*Testimonials of the Reverend F.J. Lundy, DCL*](#).

4 November 1846 (Toronto).

1847 Mission at Eight Mile Creek School House.

16 January 1848. Strachan wrote to Hawkins seeking £50 a year from the SPG for him. He said that he lived with his six motherless children at Queenston and taught a 'few select pupils' there, and had been assisting Creen to organize two or three congregations nearby.

13 May 1848. Strachan to Thomas Creen: regrets to hear of Revd Dr Lundy in regard to trial. In his opinion clergymen should never belong to popular societies such as Masons and Oddfellows because of the disagreeable result such occasion frequently entails. Archives of Ontario.

1849 principal, Niagara Classical and Mathematical School, with 18 students; his successor had just taken over. *Journal of education*, (May, 1949), 78.

1849-67 rector of Grimsby.

4 October 1849 married Louisa, daughter of Humphrey John Tench, late Captain, 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, at Stamford (Revd W. Leeming). *Church*, 11 October 1849.

9 June 1850 vestry requested the rector to remove candlesticks he had purchased for the church.

According to one report, he claimed he found the light inadequate to read the service. When the candles first appeared, one parishioner walked down the aisle and blew them out.

1855 wardens brought a suit to force subscribers to pay his stipend. St Andrew's history.

1 June 1861 Strachan to Fuller about Lundy: 'hard measures are foreign to my nature, and would be odious if directed against a man labouring under a mortal infirmity which I believe is the case with him.'

1864 similar case brought.

On moving to New York, he engaged in literary endeavours: translating several works from French, and contributing to the columns of the New York Times and other journals. classical master at Mount Washington Collegiate Institute.

Temporary charge of Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

1867 St Paul's, Newburgh, New York. A preacher of unquestioned ability and eloquence, and enthusiast in sacred music and an extraordinary vocalist. He resided in Chambers Street, near First. Obituary in the *Newburgh Daily Journal*, reprinted in *The Church Chronicle*, Toronto, VI, 2 (May 1868), 11-12.

1868 died while conducting services at St Paul's, Newburgh, NY

Lutz, Charles Samuel Gustavus.

University of Zurich, 1873.

MD.

Deacon 1889 (Nova Scotia); priest 1890 (Fredericton for Nova Scotia).

1889-90 incumbent of All Saints, Hazel Hill with Canso (Nova Scotia).

1890-1 curate of Truro (Nova Scotia).

1891 St Paul, St John (Fredericton).

1 November 1892-5 April 1893 (Toronto). Not mentioned by the bishop when outlining changes to the 1893 synod.

1893 Sudbury (Algoma).

1893-4 Streetsville and Churchville (Toronto). This is probably the 1892-3 entry.

1896-9 priest-in-charge, Kirkcudbright mission (Glasgow).

1898 University of Glasgow Arabic prize.

1899-1900 diocesan chaplain, Aberdeen and Orkney.

1900-1 chaplain of Dunecht House, Aberdeen.

1901 Seville.

1906-7 Libau.

† **Luxton, George Nasmith.**

LTh Trinity College Toronto, 1924; BA 1925; BD 1926.

Priest, church of St Thomas, Hamilton, 4 March 1925 (Niagara).

1924-6 St Patrick, Guelph, with Arkell.

1926-30 curate, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.

1930- rector, Christ Church, Calgary (Calgary).

*St George's, Georgetown

Canadian Churchman, 2 December 1948.

Luxton, William Gruer.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1923.

Deacon 1923 (Rupert's Land); priest 1924 (Niagara for Rupert's Land).

1923-5 curate of Holland, Manitoba.

1925-6 assistant, Christ Church and St Stephen, Niagara Falls (Niagara).

1926-33 rector of Fergus.

1933 St Andrew on the Lake, Hamilton.

1933-47 incumbent of St Matthew-on-the-Plains, Aldershot.

1947 Acton and Rockwood.

Lynch, Francis John. 1860-1919

Born Clandeboyne, Ontario, 28 January 1860, son of Joseph and *Margaret Lynch.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 31 July 1887; priest 1889 (Toronto).

9 October 1888 married Alice Josephina Zapfe in Parkhill.

1887-91 missionary at Sunderland and West Brock.

1891-1902 Mulmur with Adjala and Everett: Cameron, Cambray and Reaboro; rural dean of South Simcoe 1901.

1902-7 curate, Trinity Church, Toronto and financial agent for Wycliffe College.

1907 curate, Toronto Junction.

1914 curate, St John, West Toronto.

1918 general licence, diocese of Toronto.

Died Toronto, 19 March 1919; buried Mount Pleasant.

Lyon, William Percy. -1930

Born England.

Had a business career after coming to Canada.

Ordained, cathedral 1907 (Niagara).

Assistant, St John, Thorold.

1908-12 Port Robinson and Fonthill.

1913-25 rector of Caledonia (Niagara).

1925-30 rector of Beamsville with Smithville, 1 September 1925 (Niagara).

Died 2 April 1930.

Bishop Owen: 'a lovable personality, and an earnest pastor', 1931 Niagara synod journal.

† Lyons, John. 1878-1958

Born Portland, Ontario 29 November 1878, son of Chales and Martha (Croskerry) Lyons. Both his grandparents came from Northern Ireland.

Portland public school and the public and high schools of Athens, and Brockville Business College.

May 1900 joined the Canadian Pacific Railway as private secretary to the auditor of passenger receipts, and later served on the audit department.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1906; MA 1907.

Deacon, St George's cathedral, Mills, 26 May 1907; priest, St George's cathedral, Mills, 3 May 1908 (Ontario).

Parham one month.

1907-10 missionary of North Frontenac [Clarendon; Plevna], 'probably the hardest field in the Diocese'. Rowley.

1910-15 rector of Roslin with Thomasburg and Moneymore.

1915-17 rector of Burrits Rapids.

1917-24 rector of Elizabethtown with Lyn, New Dublin, Addison and Ballycanoe; 1920-4 rural dean of Leeds.

1924-8 rector of Picton.

1928-31 vicar of St Thomas, Belleville.

1931-2 rector of Prescott and archdeacon of Frontenac.

3 February 1932 elected fifth bishop of Ontario. Consecrated at St George's cathedral 29 March by J.F. Sweeny (Toronto, and acting metropolitan), Farthing (Montreal), Roper (Ottawa), Owen (Niagara), Seager (Huron), Smith (Algoma) and enthroned.

DD *jure dignitatis* Trinity College, Toronto 1932.

14 February 1949 elected metropolitan of Ontario by the House of Bishops, becoming archbishop of Ontario; installed at St George's cathedral 12 May; resigned 31 March 1952.

Grand chaplain to the Grand Lodge of Ontario, AF & AM; Oddfellow.

O.R. Rowley in *Canadian Churchman*, 3 March 1949.

Died Deseronto 11 June 1958; buried Christ Church cemetery, Cataraqui.

Lyons Street, Kingston was named in his honour, 1965.

Lyons, William Percy. 1863-1931



Born Sittingbourne, Kent 24 March 1863, son of Edwin Percy and Selina Susanna (Smith) Lyons.

Baptised Canterbury 12 February 1865.

Deacon, cathedral (Niagara).

Port Robinson and Fonthill.

Wife Elizabeth.

3 May 1913 rector of Caledonia.

Chaplain, 37th Haldimand Rifles; attested as chaplain in the 114th Battalion, CEF
12 November 1915; served in England and France.

1 September 1925 rector of Beamsville.

Died Beamsville 2 April 1931; buried Fairview cemetery, Niagara Falls.

Lyster, James. 1810-91

Born Lysterfield, Athlone, 7 September 1810, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Anthony Lyster, High Sheriff for Co. Roscommon in 1815.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Trinity College, Dublin MA.

Deacon 1835; priest 1836, at the cathedral of St Mary (Tuam).

Curate, Edgeworthstown.

Married Maria Sarah, daughter of the Revd George Keating, Vicar of Edgeworthstown, 12 January 1837.

Vicar of Rupagh and Curate of Street.

Rector of the Union of Tashinny, Ardagh.

1854 presented by the Queen to the Deanery of Leighlin and the Rectory of Wells.

1854-64 dean of Leighlin (Leighlin).

LLD. *honoris causa* Trinity College, Dublin Hiem. 1863.

1864 exchanged with Lauder to become dean of Ontario and rector of Kingston.

1887 on leave in Ruthin, North Wales.

Died Ruthin 2 September 1891.

McAlpin, Harvey. 1822-61

Born Scotland, son of a retired army officer.

31 May 1834 arrived in New York, unaccompanied, on the barque *William Glen Anderson*, from England.

1838 served with the 3rd Oxford Regiment, raised at Woodstock, to ward off Patriot incursions from Michigan, after the flight of William Lyon Mackenzie.

1844 SPG scholar at the Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, 29 June 1845, Strachan; priest, 28 June 1846 (Toronto).

1845 curate, Yorkville (Toronto).

1845-51 rector of Kemptville.

28 January 1846 initiated into Kemptville Lodge No 487.

2 July 1846 married Margaret, daughter of the late Major Robert Hamilton of the 79th Regiment, by the rector of Peterborough. *Church*, 17 July 1846. She died January 1851, ae 21, and is buried in St James' cemetery, Kemptville. c1848 daughter Georgiana born.

WM Mount Zion Masonic Lodge, Kemptville 1849.

c1852 married Laura Eliza (born France 1826), daughter of Captain Elmes Yelverton Steele, RN (1781-1865), and his wife Elizabeth Seeley Coucher (1784-1831). They spent a few years in Pennsylvania, where three children were born.

Three years at the bar when he came to Port Huron in 1856.

November 1856 Port Huron, admitted to the bar of St Clair County.

H. M'Alpin, *Replies to two discourses by Rev. S. Clements, Jr., pastor of M.E. Church, Port Huron, Michigan, on spiritualism and its teachings*. Port Huron, 1860.

Died of a self-inflicted pistol shot, 21 January 1861; buried Port Huron.
History of St Clair county, Michigan (Chicago 1883), 410.

McAndrew, William John. 1877-1964

Born Toledo, Bastard township, 7 December 1887, son of William, farmer, and Elizabeth (Hanna) McAndrew.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1906; MA 1912.

Deacon, cathedral, 6 June 1909; priest, cathedral, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).

7 June 1909 licensed to mission of Pittsburg.

10 May 1910 married Minnie Evelyn, daughter of Gardon and Catherine (Cameron) Henderon.

1911-13 curate St Philip and St James, Hamilton (Niagara).

17 December 1917 entered the diocese of Toronto from the diocese of Montreal. The column indicating 'left diocese, cause' simply reads ?

1918 curate, chapel at Trinity College School, Port Hope (Toronto).

1919-21 curate, St Augustine, Toronto.

In 1932 *Crockford's* with a forwarding address; not in 1959 *Crockford's*.

Died 16 February 1964.

McArthur, Richard Lyons, c1827-1857

Born Dublin. son of Mary McArthur. 1851 census.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Verm. 1849; MA Aest. 1856.

1851 curate of Copgrove, West Yorkshire. Wife Emily, 22.

November 1856 curate, St George, St Catharines. Died 13 June 1857, buried St George's churchyard.

Probate of will in the Archives of Ontario.

Macartney, George David. 1841-78

Born Armagh, son of George Macartney of Forkhill.

1856-9 Armagh school, where his fees were paid by the precentor of Armagh, then by the primate.

1859 Trinity College, Dublin. BA 1863, LLB and LLD 1868.

December 1863 married Fanny Maria (c1842-1903).

Deacon 29 February 1864 (Ontario); missionary in Alfred and Plantagenet townships. Ontario clergy list.

1865 curate-in-charge, Sale, Victoria.

1865 Tarraville, Alberton, Point Albert, Victoria; priest-in-charge.

Priest, 23 December 1866 (Melbourne).

1867-8 priest-in-charge, Rosedale and Walhalla.

1869 barrister; 1869-71 Member of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria, for South Gippsland.

In Fiji 1871-3; 1873 insolvent, ordered to keep the peace with his wife; September 1877 she divorced him for cruelty and adultery.

1875 master, Kew grammar school.

1877-8 again elected to the Victorian parliament, unseated because he had been a priest, but was re-elected.

Died Williamstown, Victoria, 2 June 1878.

Australian, 8 June 1878. Cable index.

McCallum, James Douglas.

BA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1894.

Deacon and priest 1897 (Ottawa).

1897 missionary at Combermere.

McCann, Wilson. c1865-1901

1885 summer assistant to the Revd C.J. Machin in Port Arthur.

BA University of Toronto, 1889; BD 1896.

BD Wycliffe College, 1891.
1891-2 curate of Lindsay.
1892-9 incumbent of Omemee and Emily (Toronto).
1899-1901 rector of Hornby and Stewarttown (Niagara).
Died Toronto, 15 February 1901, ae 36; buried St Stephen's cemetery, Hornby.

McCarroll, John. 1853-

Born Milford, Ontario, son of John and Margaret (Taylor) McCarroll.
MB 1879 McGill and University of Toronto; MD 1880.
MD Victoria University 1880.
Professor of classical languages three years.
Deacon 26 March 1882 (Toronto).
1882-4 curate, Grace Church, Toronto.
April 1884 married Emily Middleton Aird, Toronto.
1884 rector of Grace Church, Detroit (Michigan). *CMWT*, (1912), 749.

McCaul, John. 1807-86.

Born Dublin, 7 March 1807.
White's School, Dublin and the Moravian School, Antrim.
1820 Trinity College, Dublin; MA 1828; LLB and LLD 1835.
Classical tutor, TCD.
Remarks explanatory and illustrative on the Terentian metres, with a sketch of the history, &c., of ancient comedy. Dublin, 1828.
The metres of the Greek tragedians. Dublin, 1828.
Dionysius Longinus on the sublime, with English notes. Dublin, 1829.
Selections from Lucian, with English notes. Dublin, 1829.
Deacon 1831; priest 1833.
Q. Horatii Flacci satirae et epistolae. Textum recognovit, intisque cum aliorum tum suis instruxit. Dublin, 1833.
The first book of the histories of Thucydides, &c. with explanatory and critical notes. Dublin, 1834.
Remarks in the course of classical study. Dublin, 1834.
Scansion of the Hecuba and Medea of Euripides. Dublin, 1836.
The metres of the odes of Horace explained. Dublin, 1838.
1838, recommended by Dr Harley, Archbishop of Canterbury for principalship of Upper Canada College; he arrived in Toronto January 1839.
October 1839, married Emily (born 9 April 1821), daughter of the Hon. Justice [Jonas Jones](#).
Love to God and our neighbour. Toronto, 1840.
Editor of the *Maple Leaf*, a pioneer Canadian literary annual.
1842. *Emigration to a better country. A sermon, preached in the cathedral church of St James, Toronto, on Saint Patrick's day, 1842, before the Societies of St. George, St Patrick, and St Andrew, by the Rev. John McCaul, LLD, MRIA, Principal of Upper Canada College, and chaplain of the Society of St Patrick*. Published by request. Toronto: H. & W. Rowsell, 1842.
1843 professor of classics, logic, rhetoric and belles-lettres in King's College, which by an act in 1849 became the University of Toronto; 1848 president.
The university question considered. 1845. Defended the college against the charge of Anglican exclusiveness.
Letters on King's College. 1848.
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain. *Canadian journal*, 1858-62.
'Annual address as president of the Canadian Institute', *Canadian journal*, 1863.
'Tesserae consulares', *Canadian journal*, 1864.
On inscribed sling bullets. Toronto, 1864.
Britanno-Roman inscriptions with critical notes. Toronto and London, 1883.
Christian Epitaphs of the First Six Centuries (Toronto, 1869).

President, University College, Toronto.

Died Toronto, 16 April 1887.

G.M. Craig in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XI.

Macauley, Allen. 1804-30

Born 4 January 1804, son of James Macaulay, MD, formerly of the 33rd Foot, who came from England* to Niagara with the Queen's Rangers in 1792, and Elizabeth Hayter.

Received his early education under Strachan in York.

SPG scholarship; prepared for the work of ministry, in a class which Bishop Stewart established at Quebec. *Church*, 7 June 1849.

Deacon, 28 October 1827 (Quebec). *The Christian journal and literary register*, (December 1827), 380. Never priested.

Curate of York, to perform divine service at Yonge Street [York Mills] and Etobicoke. M. Audrey Graham, *150 years at St. John's, York Mills*, (Toronto: General Publishing, 1966), 40.

1830 placed in March township.

Died York, 5 October 1830. *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 352.

Macauley, William. 1794-1874



Born Kingston, 9 August 1794, son of Robert (1744-1800) and Ann (Kirby) Macauley. Robert and his two brothers came to New York in 1764 from the vicinity of Omagh, Ireland. He escaped to Upper Canada as a Loyalist, and relocated his business to Cataraqui (Kingston) in 1784, when the garrison was moved there.

Baptised at Kingston by the Revd John Stuart.

Educated by John Strachan at Cornwall. While helping at Strachan's school at York, he was recommended for an SPG scholarship.

Matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 21 January 1817, but did not take his degree.

Deacon, Fulham, Dr Howley 5 July 1818 (London); priest November 1827 (Quebec). Ontario clergy list.

Returned to Canada in the spring of 1819.

Licensed to the mission of Hamilton, near Cobourg (Quebec).

1819-34 chaplain to the Legislative Assembly.

1821 Hallowell mission (Picton), where he owned land. He remained until his death. The large brick church there, St Mary Magdalene's, built principally at his expense, was consecrated 5 September 1830. *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 351. He also donated land for the District courthouse and gaol, and for a Roman Catholic church. A provincial plaque in front of the church commemorates him.

24 May 1829 married, in St George's church, Kingston, Ann Catherine Geddes (1806-48), who died 18 April 1848. *Guelph Advertiser*, 26 April 1849. She was a daughter of Dr James Geddes and sister of the Revd J.G. Geddes; her sister married the Revd John Grier.

4 January 1853 married Charlotte Sarah (1815-84), daughter of the late Captain Henry Levesconte, RN, at Belleville.

Died Picton 4 March 1874; buried St Mary's churchyard, Picton. In 1913 the Women's Auxilliary donated a sanctuary window to the church, in his memory.

Some family correspondence of his are in the Macauley papers in the Archives of Ontario.

Millman, *Stewart*, 208.

Maccarthur, John Goodwin. c1845-95

Born Ireland.

Married Jane, born in Ireland c1836. 1891 census. She came to Canada 1846. 1901 census.

Jane Cauley (born Ireland c1831) in household as a servant. 1871 census.

Permanent deacon 1865 (Quebec).

1865-7 Bourg Louis, Quebec.

1867-71 Norval (Niagara).

1871-2 Merriton; retired to Thorold.

Died at Thorold 2 January 1895, ae 65.

Buried Albany, New York, in the plot of Sarah Campbell.

McCausland, Harold. 1874-1958



Born Toronto, 17 October 1874, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Key) McCausland; Joseph made stained glass windows in Toronto.
1893-8 Queen's Own Rifles, became Colour-Sergeant.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1900; MA 1909.
Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Toronto).
1899-1900 curate of Humber Bay.
November 1900 married Mabel Virtue.
1900-2 curate of St Stephen, Toronto.
1902-6 curate of St Thomas, Toronto.
1906-15 curate, St Augustine, Toronto.
9 November 1915, enlisted in the 47th Battalion, CEF. Served at Ypres, the Somme, Vimy Ridge, Lens, Passchendaele; Lieutenant-Colonel 1918; 1918-19 Senior Chaplain with the Canadian Expeditionary Force (Siberia); MC 1 January 1918; retired as Major.
1919-20 priest-in-charge, St Augustine, Toronto.
1920-3 rector of Sutton West.

1923-42 rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Bay City (Michigan). A window in his honour was installed here in 1954.

Died 18 January 1958.

McCausland, John Anson. 1879-

Born Ontario, 14 July 1879, son of John Anson and Mary Jane (Porter) McCausland.

Huron College 1893.

Deacon, 16 July 1893 (Huron); priest, Bishop Nicholson, 1895.

1893 Tilbury, Merlin and Romney.

1893 Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood; 1893 to US.

Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

1896-8 Alexandria, Minnesota.

1898-1902 in-charge, Mariner's Harbor, New York.

May 1918-May 1919 in charge, Silver Creek, New York.

1919 temporarily in charge, Kenmore, New York. *Stowe*, 1921.

McCausland, John George Alban Patrick. 1908-94

Born near what became the border between Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland.

1914 came to Canada with his parents, aboard the *Empress of Ireland*.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1932; MA 1937.

Deacon December 1931; priest 1932 (Algoma).

1933-4 curate, St Bartholomew, Toronto.

1934-7 incumbent of White River (Algoma).

1937-40 Capreol.

1940 SSJE; 1974 Father Superior.

1975-83 Gore Bay, Kagawong and Silver Water; 1981 canon.

1983 moved to North Bay. *Algoma Anglican*, February 1983.

Order for Divine Service.

Buried cemetery of the Society of St John the Evangelist, Bracebridge.

McCleary, John. c1825-86

Born Newcastle, England, death registration says Ireland.

Trinity College, Toronto.

[John McCleary married Sarah Brice in Upper Langfield, Co. Tyrone.]

Wife Sarah born Londonderry.

c1855 son George born in Philadelphia.

c1855 son John W. born Welland, Ontario.

1861 in Toronto.

Deacon 1862; priest, St James' cathedral 28 November 1863 (Toronto).

Missionary at Mulmer.

Erin.

Hanover.

'During the past ten or twelve years he had charge of the Mission of Hastings and Alnwick ... in circumstances that were not without their trials of inadequate provision for his support and scanty encouragement in his work.' Sweatman, 1887 synod journal, 25.

Died at Hastings 10 October 1886.

McCleary, John Wilson. c1858-99

Born Welland, Canada West, son of the Revd John McCleary.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 16 January 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).

1881 Norwood (Toronto).

1882-7 missionary at Batteau and Duntroon (Toronto).

Married Lilly M.S. Butterfield (born c1864).

1887-9 assistant minister of St George's church, Detroit (Michigan).

*his brother, James A. McCleary was ordained in 1888 (Michigan).

1889-92 rector of Ashburnham (Toronto).

1892-3 missionary at St Paul's church, Ironwood (Michigan).

1894 rector, St Peter, Washington, New Jersey (Newark).

1897 rector, Grace Episcopal church, Menominee, Michigan.

Died Ishpeming, Michigan 7 January 1899; buried Norwood, Ontario.

McCollum, Arthur Clendenning. 1887-1967

Born Georgetown, son of William Francis and Martha Marie (Robinson) McCollum; William was a merchant.

Georgetown High School, Orillia Collegiate Institute.

Graduated from Toronto Bible College, and served as a Presbyterian catechist in the north.

BA University of Toronto Frontier College.

BD Wycliffe College 1922.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 26 May 1918 (Toronto).

1917-20 incumbent of Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.

19 April 1919 married Olive Maude, daughter of James Philip Hicks Lyne and Fanny Eales, of London, England, in Toronto.

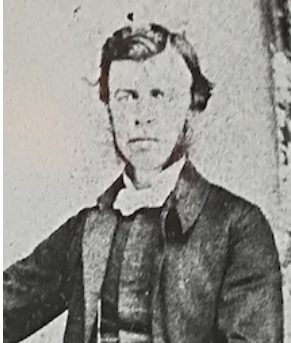
1920-2 rector of Lloydtown.

1922-6 Alliston with West Essa.

1926-47 vicar, St John, York Mills; 1947 rector; 1956 archdeacon of York; 1960 retired.

Died 18 February 1967.

McCollum, John Henry.



BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1854.
Deacon 1854 (Kilmore); priest 1856 (Tuam).
1855-7 curate of Killala, Co. Mayo.
1857-8 Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary.
BA *ad eund.*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1858; MA 1858.
2 August 1857 (Toronto).
1861-71 rector of Aurora (Toronto).
1872-4 incumbent of St Luke, Burlington (Niagara).
1874 rector of St Thomas, Toronto. 1901
1889-90 SPG deputation in England.
Seaton Village.
1893 Toronto synod journal, 76-9.

McConnell, Archibald Shaw. c1899-1978

Born Brookboro, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, son of John and Jennie (Shaw) McConnell.
12 September 1925, salesman, married Mary Emily Rebecca 'Ruby' Foy (1900-98), bookkeeper, born
Florencecourt, Co. Fermanagh, daughter of Thomas Sands and Marie (Chapman) Foy, in Toronto.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, cathedral, 6 May 1928; priest 4 May 1929 (Ontario).
1928 missionary at North Frontenac.
1 May 1932 incumbent of Loughboro.
1 August 1933 rector of Stirling with Frankford.
1 April 1940 rector, Trinity church, Brockville; resigned 1943.
18 August 1941 leave of absence, to be chaplain to the Officers' Training Centre in Brockville.
1943 honorary captain, chaplain, on active service.
1 January 1946-55 rector of Trenton; 1949-52 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Ontario; 1954 canon.
1955 Belleville; archdeacon.
Buried St George's cemetery, Trenton.

McConnell, James.

1896 deacon, Bruce Mines; resigned because of ill-health.
1898 from Algoma to the diocese of Marquette.

McCosh, Robert Murray.

Born Paris, Ontario.
Huron College.
Deacon, 17 June 1879, Hellmuth; priest, Hellmuth, 15 June 1880 (Huron).
1879-83 incumbent of Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.
1883-7 rector of Wingham; 1887 leave of absence.
1888-92 Petrolea.
1892 curate of Christ Church, Chatham; 1894 rector; 1896 rural dean of Kent
photo on Christ Church, Chatham website.
CMWT, (1898), 724-5.
Died 26 June 1907.

McCracken, James Carlton. c1866-1928

Born Wingham *[death register] or Bluevale, Ontario, son of John and Sarah (Pardy) McCracken, both
natives of Ireland.
Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Huron).
25 September 1895 married Edith Katharine Thrupp at Christ Church, Port Stanley (Revd W.L.
Armitage).
1895-1902 incumbent of Chesley; deputy grand chaplain, LOL, Chesley.

1902-6 Thorndale.
1906-7 St George with Trinity, London township.
1907 incumbent of Ilderton.
Blenheim 1919.
Resident of Woodstock, died in London, 26 February 1928.
Pulpit in All Saints' church dedicated to his memory. *Daily Sentinel-Review*, 12 January 1931.

McCullum, Arthur Creighton. -1970

Wycliffe College
Deacon 1925 (Mackenzie River for Yukon), priest 1926
1925-5 curate, Herschel Island with Shingle Point
1926-9 missionary, Old Crow with Rampart House
1929-34 Mayo
1935-40 incumbent, Dawson
1940-1 Hastings
1941-6 chaplain, CASF; MBE 1944
1947-50 rector, Iroquois Falls.
1950-55 Loughborough.
1955-60 curate, St James, Kingston.
1960-7 institutional chaplain.
Died Kingston, 28 August 1970, ae 76. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1970.

Macdonald, Donald.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1908.
Deacon 1907 (Saskatchewan).
1907-17 missionary to the Cree at Red Pheasant's, Saskatchewan.
1917-20 on leave.
1920-3 missionary at Red Pheasant's.
1923 priest (Moosonee).
1923 missionary at Fort Hope.

Macdonald, Ian Alexander Robertson.

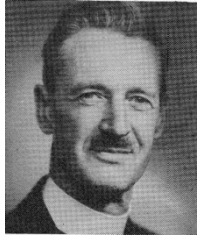
Born Kinloch, Perthshire.
Dundee high school.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1901.
Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 1901, priest, Trinity Sunday 1902 (Toronto).
1901-3 missionary at King.
1903 Arcola (Qu'Appelle).
1904-6 Georgetown and Glen Williams (Niagara). He directed the young people in a number of plays presented at the old town hall to packed houses; the profits were used to replace the uncomfortable pine pews with black ash ones. The choir was vested for the first time.
1906-7 Austin, Manitoba.
1907-9 incumbent of Belmont, Manitoba.
1909-12 rector of Neepawa.
1912-17 East Angus, Quebec.
1917 rector, Cookshire (Quebec).

McDonald, Clinton Donald.

BA University College, Toronto 1884.
MA Queen's College, Kingston 1885.
BD Knox College, Toronto 1886.
Deacon 1877 (Huron).
1877 curate of Point Edward.

1877-90 Thorold (Niagara).
Bachelor of Science University of Syracuse 1887.
MA *ad eundem* Trinity College, Toronto 1888.
1910 Grafton, North Dakota to Ellendale, South Dakota.

McDonald, Joseph William. 1887-1981



Born 22 May 1887 in Carlow, Ireland.
1910 to Canada.
Deacon 1913, priest 1914 (Athabaska).
Assistant, St Paul, Toronto.
1914-19 incumbent, Grande Prairie.
1915 chaplain, 66th Battalion, CEF, served in England and Salonica.
1919 rector of Thornhill (Toronto).
1922-8 St Mark, Orangeville (Niagara).
1928-31 rector of Dunnville; resigned due to ill health.
1931 rector, St George, Hamilton; canon.
1941 Field Secretary, Wycliffe College, retired 1959.
Honorary assistant, St Stephen-on-the-Mount.
Died 30 April 1981. *Niagara Anglican*, June 1981.

Macdonell, Stanley Allen. c1882-1949

Born London, Ontario, son of Allan James and Annie (Quill) Macdonell.
Huron College.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Huron).
1910-12 curate of Merlin.
5 August 1912 married Jessie, daughter of James and Hannah (Morris) Stanley, in London.
1912-17 rector of Tyrconnell with Burwell Park.
1917 rector of Stratford. 1925
1926-34 St John's church, Decatur (Illinois). 1932
1935 St Paul, Fort Fairfield (Maine).
1940 Central Maine mission.
1947 rector of St John's church, Brownville Junction, Maine.
Died 21 April 1949.

McElheran, Robert Benjamin.

Born London, Ontario 1 February 1877, son of Richard Maxwell (1850-1921), a printer, and Rachel (Noble) (1852-1891) McElheran.
Left school and went to work at the age of twelve.
1895 went to Winnipeg, where he sold subscriptions to the *Farmer's Advocate*. He attended Holy Trinity church, where the rector, O. Fortin, charged him to establish the mission which became St Matthew's church.
Lay assistant, Cronyn Memorial church, London.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1906; MA 1908.
Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Rupert's Land).
1906-7 curate, St Matthew, Winnipeg; 1907-30 rector; 1913-20 rural dean of Winnipeg; 1917-20 canon; 1920-30 archdeacon of Winnipeg.
9 June 1908 married Irene Beatrice (1879-1955), daughter of [Jeffrey Hall Brock](#), founder of the Great-West Life Assurance Company.
The *Ne temere* decree 'interferes in an impudent, mediaeval, tyrannical manner on man's freedom and liberty'. *Winnipeg Tribune*, 29 May 1911.
1921 a founding board member of the Winnipeg Foundation.
1921 established the Lakeside Summer Camp for Children, sometimes called Camp McElheran.
DD St John's College, Winnipeg 1925.

DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1927.
 1930 principal, Wycliffe College, Toronto; 1937 canon.
A message based on the text "Go and shew John again" St Matthew 11:4. St Matthew's church,
 Winnipeg, 1938.
 Died 12 August 1939.
 Irene Brock McElheran. *That's what I'm here for. Robert B. McElheran, his days and his ways.*
 Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1955.

McEvoy, Allan Nisbitt E. 1885-1929
 Born Warwickshire 17 January 1885, son of Bernard and Susan Isbell (Holmden) McEvoy.
 Deacon 1909 (Toronto); curate of Newcastle.
 BA University of Toronto 1905.
 1909 curate, St Clement, Eglinton.
 17 June 1913 married Mary Dorothy (1892-1973), daughter of Alfred and Hannah Mary (Coldwell)
 Farncomb in Newcastle (Revd William Farncomb).
 1914 rector of Port Hope.
 -1919 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 Hillsdale College and St Peter's church. (Michigan).
 Died Detroit, 29 December 1929.

MacFarlane, Robert Lindsay. 1860-1937
 Born Knowlton, Quebec, 31 July 1860, son of John and Elizabeth (Cousens) MacFarlane.
 BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1884.
 Deacon 1883; priest 1884 (Montreal).
 1883-4 missionary at Eardley.
 1884-7 rector of Lachine.
 1887-90 incumbent of St John, Brome.
 Married Mary Ann McLean.
 1890 curate, Grace Church, Brantford (Huron); 1893 *bene dicessit*.
 1894-1900 Medina, New York.
 Holy Spirit church, Vallejo.
 1920 rector, Holy Innocents, San Francisco, California.
 1930 Sonoma, California, retired.
 Died Oakland, California 28 March 1937; buried Cypress Lawn cemetery, Colma, California.

McGaffin, Charles Sidney. 1884-1940



Born Belfast, Ireland, 29 February 1884, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Geary) McGaffin.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto 1913.
 Deacon June 1912; priest 1912 (Toronto).
 1912-14 curate, St John, Norway.
 1914-16 St Paul, Toronto.
 1 August 1917 married Ida Jean Cambie in Vancouver.
 1917-19 rector of Collingwood.
 1919 rector of St Mary's church, Kerrisdale (New Westminster).

Died Maple Ridge, British Columbia, 26 May 1940; buried Mountain View cemetery, Vancouver.

MacGeorge, Robert Jackson. 1808-84

Born Gorbals, 19 December 1808, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Jackson) MacGeorge; his father was a solicitor. He was raised as a Presbyterian.

MA Glasgow.

National melodies; with symphonies and accomaniments for the piano forte. Glasgow, [1831].

The pump. 1835.

Ill health delayed his ordination; advised to travel he went to the East Indies, spent some months in Bombay, visited the gulf of Persia, and published accounts of his travels in the *Scottish literary gazette*. Contributed to *Fraser's magazine*, the *Scottish monthly magazine* and other periodicals. H.J. Morgan, *Sketches of celebrated Canadians*, (Montreal, 1865), 667-9.

Deacon, Michael Russell, 1839; priest 1840 (Glasgow and Galloway).
1839-40 curate, Christ Church, Glasgow; 1840-41 incumbent.
Assistant minister to the Revd Robert Montgomery, incumbent of St Jude's church, Glasgow.
13 June 1841 married Elizabeth Stevenson Mac Brayne (died 1842).
1841-59 rector, Streetsville. 1852-5 edited the *Anglo-American Magazine*, which ceased publication because it had 'many subscribers but few subscriptions.' First editor of the *Streetsville Review*.
Founded a sacred music society. 1842 an organizer and trustee of the first grammar school in the county of Peel. Known as the Solomon of Streetsville.
Married Elizabeth M., daughter of Andrew Grant, of Glasgow, 4 September 1844, at the cathedral.
Church, 13 September 1844.
The church held services for a time in the Orange Lodge rooms in Streetsville. Chaplain of the Grand Lodge. Wrote that the Orange association would 'not be backward to engage in conflict with the Blotched Demons of Democracy.' *Hamilton Gazette*, 1850s. *Strachan to Owen*, 222. Cf 161.
The perfect law of liberty: a sermon, preached at Trinity Church, Streetsville. 1846.
Editor, *The Canadian Christian Offering*. Toronto, 1848.
1851-2 Grand Chaplain, Orange Grand Lodge of British North America
Tales, Sketches & Lyrics. Toronto, 1858.
1858 returned to Scotland.
1859-80 incumbent of Oban (Argyll and the Isles).
1861-72 synod clerk and canon of Cumbrae; 1881 honorary canon of Cumbrae.
The increase of Christ: a sermon. Glasgow, 1868.
1872-81 dean of Argyll and the Isles.
Funeral sermon of the Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, DD, DCL, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. 1873.
Died Rothsay 14 May 1884.
J.J. Talman in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XI; *Scottish episcopal clergy*, 347.

MacGill, James Henry. 1869-1939

Born Springfield, Ontario, 1869.
Studied law at Trinity College, 1889.
Went to Vancouver, citing health problems; taught school on Vancouver Island; worked as a land surveyor in the Fraser Valley, and as a reporter for several papers. c1894 joined a Vancouver law firm. Two years later returned to study divinity.
Deacon 1897 (Niagara).
1897 missionary at Bowling Green, Orangeville post office.
Returned to work in Vancouver as a lawyer.
16 September 1902 married Helen Emma Flesher, née Gregory, widow, in St Paul, Minnesota. She had been a class-mate at Trinity, literally isolated in one class because of her gender, and would become a judge.
Died 19 January 1939.
Richard I. Bourgeois-Doyle, *Her daughter the engineer: the life of Elsie Gregory MacGill*.

McGinnis, Robert Henry.

Born New Jersey.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
*15 September 1886 a Robert Henry McGinnis married Emily Vase in Toronto.
Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).
1893 curate, St Anne, Toronto.
1894-8 incumbent of Hastings and Alnwick (Toronto).
1898-1900 rector of Homer and McNab (Niagara).

1901-5 MSCC missionary, with his wife, at Matsumoto and Ueda, Japan.
1905 MSCC missionary at Nagoya, Japan (South Tokyo).
1909 the couple joined the American church mission in Japan.
1915 on Washington State Industrial Welfare Commission.
Rector of the church of Holy Communion, Tacoma 1927 1938

McGonigle, Thomas George. 1858-1933

Born Killaloo, Co. Derry, 8 December 1858, son of George and Jane McGonigle.
LTh Hatfield Hall, Durham 1889.
Deacon 1880 (Ripon); priest 1881 (Bishop Ryan for Ripon).
1880-3 curate of Ripponden.
1883-4 St John, Bootle.
21 March 1884 spoke for the Church of England Temperance Society at St Barnabas' church, Liverpool. *The Church of England temperance chronicle*, 19 April 1884.
1884-90 Bangor-Is-y-coed, Denbighs.
1890-4 Weston-under-Redcastle, Salop.
1894-1904 rector of Marshall with Pipestone, Minnesota.
22 August 1895 married Eileen Augusta, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Hillary, at All Saints' church, Whitby.
(Albany).
1904- incumbent of Cookstown 1906
Mr Cooper stated that McGonigle refused to preach because he, Cooper, was in the church. *Lethbridge Herald*, 5 October 1910.
Spent three years with the York Rangers; attested in the 127th (York Rangers) Battalion, CEF in Toronto, 11 April 1916.
Newmarket, canon; chaplain of the Newmarket Lawn Bowlers, 1920.
Trinity war memorial.
Died Toronto 29 July 1933; buried St John's church, Norway cemetery.

McGoun, Kenneth. 1878-1945

Born Welchurch, Devon, 6 December 1878.
BA University of Western Ontario.
Huron College.
Deacon, Williams, 1905; priest, Williams, 1906 (Huron).
1905-6 missionary Wardsville with Newbury.
1906-9 Dutton with Bismark and Rodney.
1909-19 rector of Hutingford with South Zorra.
Woodstock.
22nd Oxford Rifles.
Attested as Lieutenant, 168th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 24 May 1916. Platoon Commander, 21st Battalion, wounded 11 September 1917. 1919 overseas.
1926-31 rector of Lucan.
1931-9 rector of Clinton; retired.
Died 28 October 1945. 1946 Huron synod journal, 60.

McGreer, Arthur Huffman. 1883-

Born Richmond township, 11 August 1883, son of Charles McGreer, farmer, Napanee.
1904-5 Queen's Own Rifles; 1905 5th Field Battery; 1911 14th Prince of Wales Own Rifles.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1906; MA 1909.
Deacon, cathedral, 6 June 1909; priest, cathedral, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).
7 June 1909 rector of Barriefield.
1911-15 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.

Attested Salisbury Plain, 22 January 1915; 3rd Field Ambulance, France, 1915-16; Ypres, Festubert; Givenchy; Sanctuary Wood; Mentioned in Despatches June 1916; CCHQ 1916-19; Somme; MC September 1916; Major December 1916; temporary Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Director of Chaplains' Services, 1 May 1917.

BA Queen's College Oxford 1922

1922-47 Principal, Bishop's University, Lennoxville; colonel 1925

Machin, Charles John. 1829-1910

Born Staffordshire 15 October 1829, son of John and Hannah (Barwell) Machin.

Mus. Bac.

24 September 1855 married Emma Mary Louisa Biddlecombe in Alderbury, Wiltshire.

Deacon 1866 (Wisconsin); priest 1873 (Toronto).

Professor in Racine College.

Racine 1868.

6 February 1871-1873 curate at St George's church, Toronto.

1873-5 rector of St Luke's church, Rochester.

1875 St John's cathedral, Newfoundland.

1882-3 Sorel.

1883 curate, St James the Apostle, Montreal.

1885-90 incumbent of Port Arthur (Algoma); canon; rural dean of Thunder Bay.

1890-2 on leave. Emma Machin died 31 July 1892 in Ryde.

1894 incumbent of Gravenhurst and Northwood.

September-December 1897 missionary deputations in England.

1902 missionary deputations in England on behalf of the diocese of Algoma.

Beaumaris. 1909.

SPG, London.

'C.J. Machin, British Israelism and Imperial Federation', Thunder Bay Historical Museum Society Papers and Records, 1987.

Died Kenora 23 December 1910; buried Lake of the Woods cemetery, Kenora.

Machin, Thomas. c1807-81

30 March 1830 married Emily Mackintosh Chisholm Fraser, daughter of Simon Fraser of Alvie, Inverness-shire, in Burslem, St John, Staffordshire.

1832 living in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire when Charles Machin was born. *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, 554-5.

1840 the family sailed from Liverpool to New York on the steamship *Great Western*.

Congregationalist minister at Darlington 1842, and Whitby 1843-6, received tracts from the American Tract Society; 1841 supported the *Canada temperance advocate* in Clarke township.

11 May 1846 inducted to the Congregational church at Brockville.

1847 he, his wife and daughter conducted the Ladies' School at Brockville.

1849-50 served Brockville while Denroche was in England.

1851-2 Fitzroy Harbour (Toronto). 1963 anniversary booklet.

St Hyacinthe. *Canadian ecclesiastical gazette*, 14 August 1851.

Granby to April 1858.

Died Montreal 4 March 1881. Brockville parish history.

McIntosh, Alexander.

July 1824 rector of St Thomas. Ware, *Cronyn Memorial Church*, 8.

McIntyre, Edward Alexander. c1879-1925

BA University of Toronto, 1904.

Deacon 1904 (Toronto); priest 1905 (Niagara for Toronto).

1904-6 curate St Paul, Toronto.

1906 first rector of Balmy Beach (Toronto).
1919 curate, St Paul, Toronto; professor of systematic theology and apologetics at Wycliffe College.
1912 General Synod BD; 1923 DD.
Broad minded editor of the *Canadian churchman*. 1926 Toronto synod journal, 45.
Died at the Calydore Sanitarium, Gravenhurst, 25 March 1925, in his 46th year.

McIntyre or Macintyre, John. M'Intyre in Strachan's journal of his 1842 tour.
Wesleyan Methodist preacher.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, Toronto, Strachan, 25 April 1841; priest, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8 May 1842 (Toronto). *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842.
1841-9 missionary at Orillia and parts adjacent.
1850 SPCK made a grant of £25 towards the completion of a church at Consecon.

Mack, Frederick. 1799-1880
Teacher of classics in Dublin.
1817 married Frances Lendrum (1803-59) in Dublin. Marriage licence.
1820 came to Upper Canada expecting employment in Upper Canada College, but was recommended for ministry by Sir James Colborne.
Deacon 22 November 1829 (Quebec).
1829-36 Osnabruck, formerly part of the Williamsburg mission, curate to the Revd J.G. Weagant.
Nelson, where St Luke's church had been built in 1835, chiefly through the efforts of Mrs W. Kerr, daughter of Chief Joseph Brant. J.G. Geddes wrote in *The Church*, 21 April 1838, of the vacancy occurred there by his removal.
1836-70 rector of Amherstburg and chaplain to the garrison at Fort Malden.
Retired to St Catharines to live with his son, Theophilus Mack, MD; died there 12 March 1880. He and his wife are buried in Amherstburg.
Millman, *Stewart*, 208.

Mackay, Alfred William. 1859-1919
Born Manchester 15 April 1859, son of Hugh and Jane Mackay.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1879.
Deacon 30 July 1882; priest 25 April 1883 (Ontario).
30 August 1882 missionary at Combermere. First Anglican clergyman to serve the mission of Brudenell. St Leonard's church, Rockingham.
1885-99 curate, St John, Ottawa (Ontario).
January 1890 married Margaret, daughter of A.G. Peden.
BD Trinity College, Toronto, 1898.
1899 first rector, All Saints, Ottawa (Ottawa); 1906 rural dean of Carlton east.
Chaplain of the St George's Society, Ottawa.
WM, Civil Service Lodge No. 148, Ottawa 1912.
A moderate churchman, strong imperialist, advocate of public theatre where working people could take their children. *CMWT*, (1912), 695.
Died November 1919.

McKegney, Edgar Watt. 1892-1937
Born St Paul, Minnesota, 6 February 1892, son of son of Adam McKegney (1865-1940) and Mary Jane Watt (born 1861). Brother of the Revd S.E. McKegney.
25 April 1916 married Sophia Frances (1888-1987), daughter of William H. and Margaret Anne (Byers) Deering, in the cathedral of St Patrick, Killala, Co. Cork.
Lieutenant with the Royal Inniskillen Fusiliers in France, 1916; wounded and taken prisoner 1918; prisoner in Germany nine months.
BA Trinity College, Dublin 1921.
1921 in Newtonbutler, Co. Fermanagh.

1922 rector of Templecarne.
 1924 living at the rectory, Pettigo, Co. Donegal.
 1924-6 West Lorne.
 Sandwich South and Colchester North.
 1 October 1929 rector, St John, Sarnia.
 1933-6 member of the Board of Education; prominent in the Kiwanis Club and the Canadian Legion;
 had a ready wit and keen sense of humour.
 Died Sarnia, 24 December 1937; his wounds contributed to his early death; buried Sarnia. 1938 Huron
 synod journal, 105.

McKegney, Samuel Ephraim. 1888-1944

Born St Paul, Minnesota, 22 January 1888, son of Adam McKegney (1865-1940) and Mary Jane Watt
 (born 1861). Brother of the Revd E.W. McKegney.
 1895 in Ramsey, Minnesota.
 1912 arrived in Montreal from Liverpool.
 LTh Huron College 1920.
 S c Th, St Catherine S, Oxford, 1922; BA 1923; MA 1927.
 Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Huron).
 1913-4 incumbent, St D*, London (Huron).
 1 October 1913, married Ellen, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Bunting) Johnston, at All Saints'
 church, London. She was born in Belfast, where her father was a shipwright. She was living at All
 Saints' rectory at the time.
 1914-5 curate, St Mark, Parkdale (Toronto).
 1915-18 rector, Holy Trinity, Brantford (Huron).
 Brantford, Deputy Grand Chaplain, Loyal Orange Lodge 1916.
 Chaplain, 215th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Attested 6 March 1916.
 Honorary Captain, attached 58th Infantry Battalion. *London Gazette*, 31 December 1918.
 MC, 1918. 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the attacks near Cambrai on 28th
 September and 1st October, 1918. Throughout he was continuously present on the battlefield,
 dressing the wounded and assisting in their evacuation amidst very heavy fire. He had no rest for two
 days, during which time he was indefatigable in carrying out his duties and relieving the suffering.'
Edinburgh Gazette, 11 December 1919. Mentioned in despatches 1918
 1922-3 curate of Marston, Oxon.
 1923-5 rector of Ford, Ontario.
 1925-8 St John with Emmanuel, London (Huron).
 1925-32 professor of church history, Huron College.
 15 February 1929 Honorary Major, The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), from
 University of Western Ontario Contingent, COTC. Militia Order 248, 1929.
 1928-32 rector, St Matthew, London (Huron).
 January 1933 to US to visit brother, with his wife Ellen and three children.
 1933-4 organizing secretary CCCS, S Area.
 1934- rector of Clonenagh with Roskelton (Leigh). Rectory, Mountrath, Leix.
 Curate, Warrington, Co. Down.
 Died 1944.

Mackenzie, Alexander Webster.

Born Haliburton, son of Archdeacon G.C. Mackenzie.
 Educated Brantford.
 1892 master, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 Deacon 1893 (Toronto).
 1893-5 chaplain, and master, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 1895 curate, Lakefield (Toronto). 1908
 Headmaster, The Grove preparatory school for boys, Lakefield.

1913 led campaign to build St Peter's-on-the-Rock, Stoney Lake.
DD Trinity College, Toronto 1930.
Died 5 March 1938, ae 68. 1938 synod journal.

MacKenzie, Charles E.

15 June 1893 resigned the curacy of Augusta (Ontario); transferred to the diocese of Albany.
1889-99 Alberton PEI.
Archdeacon, Columbus 1906.
C.E. McKenzie (Southern Ohio) 1912.

McKenzie, F.H.

29 April 1869 Mountain (Ontario).
1897 Port Jervis, New York.

Mackenzie, Gaden Crawford. 1837-1920

Born Danville, Quebec, 1 February 1837, son of Major Alexander Mackenie.
Entered the service of the Commercial Bank in Galt.
Spent his spare time in the study of Latin and Greek.
Read for orders under the Revd George J. Magill.
8 June 1865 married Helen, daughter of the Revd Michael Boomer, at Trinity Church, Galt (Revd Arthur Palmer). Their daughter Frances married the Revd C.W. Hedley.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, 21 February 1869; priest, 9 October 1870 (Toronto).
1869-70 incumbent of Dysart (Toronto).
1870-2 curate, Galt (Huron).
1872 *locum tenens*, Christ Church, Chatham.
1873-9 rector of Kincardine, Bervie, Pine River, Kinlough and Kinloss.
1879-1905 rector of Grace Church, Brantford; developed the missions which became St James, Terrace Hill, St Paul, Homedale and St John, West Brantford.
1902 honorary DCL Trinity College, Toronto.
1905 archdeacon of Perth.
Superannuated, Brantford 1919
Died 20 March 1920; buried Galt.

Mackenzie, John George Delhoste. 1822-1873 Also McKenzie.

Born at St Ann's Garrison, Bridgetown, Barbados, where his father commanded a company of HM 1st West India Regiment. The family came to Upper Canada in 1834, to St Thomas in Elgin County. He spent two or three years at St Mary Redclyffe school in Bristol, England, then attended Upper Canada College, where he was awarded the Governor's Prize.
1839. He was tutored by Bethune for about 18 months. He moved to Toronto and was co-editor of *The Church* when he was 19 years old. He was relieved of his post as part-time secretary of *The Church* when Thomas Champion's* mismanagement caused a loss of £812 and the folding of the diocesan press.
1843 studied at the Diocesan Theological College at Cobourg, and was appointed classical tutor there.
Deacon, Strachan, 29 June 1845; priest, 9 July 1846 (Toronto).
1845 curate, Cobourg.
BA King's College. He received the first MA granted by Trinity.
1846 St Paul's, Yorkville, also ran a private school. 1855 SPG return.
Preached a sermon to 200 of the coloured population of Toronto at the cathedral, celebrating the anniversary of emancipation. *Church*, 7 August 1846.
14 September 1846 married Eliza, daughter of Marcus Christopher Crombie, principal of the Toronto grammar school, at the cathedral (H. Grasett). *Church*, 18 September 1846.
Removed to Georgetown and Norval, 'such change giving promise of restoration of health, then much

impaired.'

To Hamilton, where he established a grammar school on church principles.

Elected secretary to the diocesan church society. *Colonial Church Chronicle*, February 1850.

25 February 1851. St John's Hamilton hope the bishop will continue £100 per annum from the commutation fund he has been getting.

Letter of introduction on his visit to England, to the Revd Thos Murray, 29 May 1852. Strachan letterbook, 1852-66, p. 4.

Strachan to Mackenzie: has read memorial of wardens and congregation of St Paul's Toronto with deep regret, found them open to grave objection, 10 October 1853. *Strachan Letter Book 1853-54*, 315.

A narrative of certain circumstances which took place at St Paul's church, Yorkville; to which are appended all the correspondence and papers, which came to hand during the unhappy discussion.

Toronto: H. Rowsell, 1856. http://anglicanhistory.org/canada/yorkville_narrative1856.html

Report as Superintendent of Schools for Esquesing in *Ontario Education Report* for 1858, pp. 38-9.

Teachers well qualified. 'in course of delivering, a written lecture on Education, to which twenty years experience in tuition enables me, I trust, to impart something of a practical character.'

1868 took services at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton, when the rector, Hebden, was away.

Report as Inspector for County Grammar Schools for Ontario in *Ontario Education Reports*, pp25-32, includes a plea for the classics. In 1869, pp 3-13.

4 March 1873 died.

T.R. Millman in the *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*.

Selections from Sermons of the late J.G.D. MacKenzie, MA ... with Memoir. Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchinson, 1882. Has a photo.

Selections from sermons of the late J.G.D. MacKenzie, MA Second Series. Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchinson, 1882.

Alexander Dixon in Rose's *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography* (1886), 429.

Mackenzie, William James. 1817-1906

Born Glasgow, 18 April 1817, son of William Mackenzie.

1842 visited Canada and United States.

Educational work in Montreal till 1844, and lay missionary for the kirk.

One of the first students of Knox College, Toronto.

Pastor, Baltimore and Cold Springs, near Cobourg, eighteen years; superintendent of schools for the township of Hamilton.

1854 married Alexandrina McArthur, native of Nairnshire.

Deacon, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868; priest, Christ's Church, Hamilton, Bethune, 12 September 1869 (Toronto).

1868-9 Brighton.

-19 September 1869 priest-in-charge,* Christ's Church, Hamilton. *Churchman's Magazine*.

1870 missionary at Brighton (Toronto).

1870-5 Mount Forest and North Arthur.

1875-93 Milton (Niagara) 1887-93 rural dean of Halton and North Wentworth.

1893-1902 Chippewa; 1893 canon; retired November 1902, to spend his remaining years with relatives in Milton.

Scotland's share in civilizing the world, (1899).

Was writing a book proving the Christian origin and character of British Masonry.

Died 19 December 1906.

Photo and biography in *The Canadian album*, V, (1896), 472.

Mackey, William Edgar. 1887-1948

Born 25 August 1887.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 24 December 1916; priest, 23 December 1917 (Toronto).

1916-19 missionary-in-charge of Washago with Cooper's Falls.

1919-21 priest-in-charge, Coldwater.

1921-6 curate, St Matthew, Toronto.
1926 vicar of Weston.
Married Violet Lily Durst (1891-1968).
Died 21 August 1948; buried St Philip's cemetery, Weston.

Mackintosh, Alexander.

Brother of the Revd W. Mackintosh, Church of Scotland minister at Thurson.
King's College, Aberdeen.
University of Edinburgh.
Licensed by the Presbytery of Abertarph in Inverness-shire.
1820 district schoolmaster in Sandwich.
1820 accepted by Bishop Stewart as a candidate for ministry.
Ordained 1824 (Quebec).
1824 Port Talbot.
1824-29 St Thomas; deacon and schoolmaster; Stewart celebrated communion when he visited in 1825.
Register in Ontario Historical Society *Papers and records*, (1908), 127-96.
1829 mission of March and Bytown.
1830 stayed with Bishop Stewart for several months at Quebec; resigned from active ministry.
Millman, *Stewart*, 208-9.

Mackintosh, Archibald Cameron. 1876-1961

Born Donegal, Ireland, 13 June 1876.
Dorchester College, Oxford.
Combatant in the South African war.
Came to Canada June 1900.
Deacon 9 December 1900, St John's, Marksville; priest Advent 2 1901 (Algoma).
Mission of All Saints', Burks Falls.
1903-5 Wainfleet, Port Colbourne (Niagara).
1905-17 rector of Fort Erie; archdeacon 1918.
wife Terese.
In the 44th Regiment when he was attested, 28 May 1916; served in England, Belgium and France.
1918-22 St James, Guelph.
1922-49 rector of St James, Dundas, where he built a new church.
Hospital chaplain after his retirement in 1949.
Died Hamilton, 27 May 1961. *Canadian Churchman*, 18 January 1951, July-August 1961, photo.

Macklem, Sutherland. 1852-1922

Born Chippawa, Ontario, June 1852, son of Thomas Clarke and Caroline Macklem.
Descendant of James Macklem, who came to Chippawa in 1790, and was a miller, distiller and merchant. OHS, VIII (1907), 210.
St Mary's Hall, Oxford, 1875.
Married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Jeffrey and Julia Ann Macklem, 26 September 1876, in Toronto, by Bishop T.B. Fuller.
Deacon 1889; priest 1890 (Oxford).
1889-91 curate of Cowley St John, Oxford.
1891-9 St Cuthbert, Kensington.
From the diocese of London, after abeyance of orders for seventeen years, to Toronto. 1916 synod journal.
1915-19 curate, St Thomas, Toronto.
The death of Stephen and other sermons, [Toronto] 1916.
1919 to diocese of London. 1920 Toronto synod journal, 57.
Toronto. 1921 *Crockford's*.
Died at Homewood Sanitarium, Guelph, 3 April 1922.

Macklem, Thomas Clark Street. 1862-1944

Born Chippawa 25 November 1862, son of Oliver Tiffany Macklem, distiller and ship builder and Julia Ann, daughter of Thomas Clark Street.

Upper Canada College.

St John's College, Cambridge.

BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1885; MA 1896; DD *honoris causa* 1901.

Deacon, 20 December 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).

1885-7 curate, All Saints, Toronto.

27 June 1885 married Minnie, daughter of Lorenzo Dulmage Raymond, of Welland, at St James' church, Port Colborne.

1887-1900 rector, St Simon, Toronto. 'Still another parish has been formed in the rapidly growing city of Toronto. It is in the north-east part, near the cemeteries and the Don, where a large population has gathered' Macklem, curate of All Saints', has been appointed rector, is expected soon to have collected funds to build a church. *The Churchman*, 18 June 1887.

1900-21 provost and vice-chancellor of Trinity College.

LLD New Brunswick 1901.

DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1903.

1903-11 commissary in Canada for the bishop of South Tokyo.

1905 chancellor of St Alban's cathedral.

DD, Trinity College, Toronto, 1908.

1921-3 travelling missionary in the diocese of British Honduras.

1923-37 rector of St James, Humber Bay.

Died 17 June 1944, from injuries received in an accident.

McKim, Charles William. 1867-1934

Born Toronto, 12 August 1867, son of Robert and Isabella (Meredith) McKim from Collooney, Co. Sligo, brother to the Revd R.P. McKim. *CMWT*, (1912), 778.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1896.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1906.

Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).

1898-1900 curate, Trinity, Toronto; left diocese of Toronto on expiry of leave of absence.

1900-6 assistant rector, Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land)

1906-13 rector of St Alban's pro-cathedral, Kenora (Keewatin).

1907-10 chaplain and honorary captain, 96th Regiment; 1910 98th Regiment.

1913-20 rector of Cbrist Church, Edmonton; 1918-20 canon.

1920 superintendent of B.S. in Edmonton district.

Died Toronto, 2 September 1934.

McKim, Robert Philip. 1859-1936

Born Toronto, 29 June 1859, son of Robert and Isabella McKim, brother to the Revd C.W. McKim.

14 June 1882 merchant's clerk, married Alice Maud, daughter of William and Jessie Taylor, in Hespler (Revd J.P. Hincks).

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1890.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1906; MA 1909.

Deacon 1892, priest 1893 (Toronto).

1892-4 St John's church, Toronto Junction.

1894 rector, St Luke, Portland, Saint John (Fredericton); 1924 canon 1932.

Died Toronto, 29 May 1936; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

McKim, Robert Taylor.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1914.

Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Fredericton).

1914-16 missionary, Bayswater, Ontario.
1916-29 rector, St Mary, St John (Fredericton).
1929 secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society, Halifax 1939.

McKim, Robert Thomas.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1904; MA 1905.
Deacon 1914 (Fredericton); priest 1915 (Toronto for Fredericton).
1915-20 incumbent Hastings with Roseneath and Warkworth.
1920-4 on leave.
1924-30 rector of Colborne; retired. 1952
Farmer, RR 3, Colborne. 1938 electoral roll.
Died 26 January 1968.

McKim, Thomas.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Niagara).
1905-8 rector of Waterdown with Aldershot.
*Christ Church, Brentwood and the church of the Messiah, Central Islip (Long Island) 1912. Not in
Stowe, 1920.

McKittrick, Edward James.

Deacon 1901; priest 1902 (Algoma).
1901-5 missionary at Sundridge.
1905-9 incumbent of Innisfil and Churchill (Toronto).
1909-14 incumbent of King with Maple.
1914-23 curate, St Mark, in charge of Calvary Church, Silverthorne.
1923-33 rector of Calvary Church, Silverthorne; retired.

† **McLean, John.** 1828-86

Born Portsay, Banffshire, Scotland, 17 November 1828, son of John McLean, a merchant, and Jannet Watson.
MA King's College, University of Aberdeen 1851.
He knew some French, German and Spanish, and was placed in charge of the foreign correspondence of a manufacturing firm managed by his uncle.
Isaac Hellmuth, secretary of the C. & C.H.S., persuaded him to emigrate to Canada West.
Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 1 August 1858; priest, St Paul's cathedral, London, 15 December 1858 (Huron).
1858-66 curate, St Paul's cathedral, London.
1861-6 chaplain to the garrison, London.
1861 married Wilhelmina, daughter of the Revd Richard Flood, in London.
1866*-74 rector, St John's cathedral, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); archdeacon of Assiniboia; warden and divinity professor in St John's College. Bishop Machray, a fellow student at Aberdeen, summoned him to assist in the revival of St John's College. In 1871 he raised \$8,000 for the college in Canada, and in 1873 raised money in England for the proposed diocese of Saskatchewan.
27 March 1874 appointed by royal licence by Queen Victoria to the newly formed see of Saskatchewan. Consecrated in Lambeth parish church by A.C. Tait (Canterbury), J. Jackson (London), J. Hughes (St Asaph), 3 May 1874.
Founded Emmanuel College 1880.
Visiting his mission in Edmonton, he was thrown from the democrat in which he was travelling. He floated nearly 200 miles down the North Saskatchewan river to reach home, but died at Bishop's Court, 7 November 1886; buried outside the chancel of St Mary's church, Prince Albert.
Lewis Gwynne Thomas in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#).

MacLean, John Russell.

Born Scotland.
University of Glasgow.
BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1889.
Deacon 29 April 1906 (Selkirk for Toronto), priest 1906 (Toronto).
1906-7 curate, St Matthew, Toronto.
1907-9 incumbent of Shanty Bay.
1909-11 Colbourne.
1911 curate, St John the Evangelist, Toronto; rector from 1913. The Garrison church, MacLean was also chaplain to the soldiers at Stanley Barracks. p
Died Toronto 26 November 1931.

McLean, William.

Deacon 1896; priest 1898 (Toronto).
1896-1902 missionary at Elmvale and Waverley.
1902-6 Washago.
1906-11 missionary in Mono West (Toronto).
1932 *Crockford's* unable to contact him.

MacLennan, Donald Hawkins. 1893-1982

Born Stratford, 9 August 1893.
Central Collegiate, Hamilton.
Attended St George's church, Hamilton; was converted during one of Canon Howitt's sermons.
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon Christ's Church Cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1926; priest, St George's, Guelph, Trinity Sunday 1927 (Niagara).
1926-9 deacon-in-charge of Omagh and Palermo (Niagara). After a couple of years, there were petitions and counter-petitions for him to leave or stay; his stipend was cut off; the bishop wanted him to go; he sought advice from Riley, Forneret and Robertson who told him to stay, which he did.
1929-33 St John's, Winona.
1934-41 incumbent of Fergus, Elora and Alma.
1941-1966 St George's church, Hamilton.
1943 St Andrew's in the vale (below the Clappison Cut, now sold), with assistance from students; J. Slater, Henry and Tom Robinson, Bill Campbell, Dave Dunbar. He carried on the St George's tradition (Howitt, Stewart and McDonald) of classes at Teachers' College.
After retirement in 1966 he was honorary assistant at St Peter's, Hamilton.
Died 19 November 1982. *Niagara Anglican*, January 1983; conversation with MacLennan.

McLennan, Joseph McKee.

Born Donegal, Perth county, Ontario.
Collingwood Collegiate Institute.
A founder of Saanich LOL No. 1, Vancouver Island.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897.
Deacon 1894; priest 1897 (Toronto).
1894 curate, St Anne, Toronto.
1896-1900 incumbent, Cookstown with Pinkerton's.
1900-4 Norwood.
1904-7 rector of Sutton West: Roches Point.
Whycocomagh (Nova Scotia). 1916
Indian School, Malagawatch, Inverness County, Nova Scotia. 1916.
Buried Beaverton, Ontario.

MacLeod, Donald Ian Forbes. 1838-96



Born Isle of Skye, 3 October 1838, son of Martin Donald MacLeod, Captain, 79th Cameron Highlanders, Deynock, Isle of Syke, and his wife, Jane Frye.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861, priest 1862 (Toronto).

Welland, travelling missionary in the Niagara District.

21 November 1861 married Mary Margaret, daughter of the Revd T.B. Fuller.

1863 rector of Chippawa, on the nomination of T.C. Street.

1875-8 examining chaplain to Bishop Fuller; clerical secretary to synod.

1878 incumbent, St James, Whitehaven.

1880 rector of Hope-in-Worthen, Shropshire.

Died 20 April 1896, Hope rectory.

McLeod, James Herbert. 1849-1931

Born Manchester, son of James and Grace Eliza McLeod.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

5 October 1886 married Matilda, daughter of Avery and Mary Brown, in Belleville (Revd D. Bogert).

Deacon 1889; priest, St James' church, Gravenhurst, Sullivan, June 1890 (Algoma).

1889-96 SPG missionary at Gore Bay. H.N. Burden, [Manitoulin](#), describes a dangerous two-day sixty-five mile trip by pony-drawn sleigh to marry a couple in Meldrum Bay.

1896-9 Lion's Head (Huron).

1899-1904 Ripley.

1904-6 Milverton with Elmar.

1906-11 Colchester.

1911-13 Alvinston.

1913-15 rector of Lakeside.

1915-18 Atwood with Henfryn; retired to London.

21 June 1923 married Isabella Woods Hewson, widow.

Died 27 September 1931; buried Riverside cemetery, Napanee.

MacLeod, Murray Holt.

BA University of Western Ontario 1930.

LTh Huron College 1930.

Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, 22 December 1930 (Niagara).

1930 curate, St George, Guelph.

McMillen, Willmott Edward Vernall. 1876-1946

Born London, Ontario, 2 January 1876, son of William, teacher, and Rebecca (Hodgins) McMillen.

BA Huron College 1898.

Deacon 1898, priest 1899 (Huron).

1898-9 incumbent Milverton.

1899-1904 Princeton.

11 September 1900 married Rebecca Louise, daughter of John and Caroline Rae, in Perth county.

1904-7 St John, Olds, Alberta; rural dean of Red Deer.

1907-10 rector Wetaskiwin.

1910-19 St Cyprian, Lethbridge (Calgary); 1911 canon.

1919 rector Ingersoll (Huron) 1932; 1930 rural dean of Oxford; superannuated.

Died 6 November 1946.

McMorrine, Arthur George de Caris.

Deacon 1906; priest 1908 (Qu'Appelle).

1906 Caron.

1908 Strasbourg.

1909 incumbent of Carnduff.

1 May 1911 Selby mission; retired Easter 1914.

McMoringe, John Ker.

Born Melbourne, Quebec, son of the Revd John McMoringe, presbyterian minister. MA, Queen's University, age 20; honorary DD 1903.
 1863 licensed to preach in the presbyterian church.
 1864 Douglas and Bromley (presbytery of Renfrew), ordained June 1864.
 1867 joined the Church of England.
 Deacon 28 July 1867; priest 20 December 1868 (Ontario).
 1867 missionary, Lanark and Innsville.
 5 September 1869 incumbent, Almonte and parts adjacent.
 30 September 1877 Prince Arthur's Landing | Port Arthur (Algoma); began services at Murillo.
 1885 rector, St James, Kingston. He received \$2,000 per year, while Dean Lyster, who resigned on half-pay, received \$3,000. *The Churchman*, 21 March 1885. 1900 rural dean of Frontenac; 1901 canon; 1904 archdeacon of Kingston.
 10 December 1868 married Edith, daughter of W.M. Meyer, of Quebec city.
 For forty years an ardent botanist; some 1200 of his collected plants were preserved at Queen's University and at the department of Agriculture in Ottawa.
 1892 held ten services in Harriman, Tennessee.
 Died Augusta, Georgia, 24 November 1912.
The Canadian Album, IV, 408.
 Edna G. Ross in *Almonte Gazette*, 30 July 1970.
 Died 24 November 1912.

McMoringe, Samuel.

Born Almonte, Ontario, 6 September 1847, son of the Revd John Macmoringe, DD and Sophia Dunbar Brodie Airth. His father was pastor of St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Almonte, for over twenty years. Brother of the Revd J.K. Macmoringe
 BA Queen's University, Kingston, 1865; MA 1872.
 As a licentiate, for about three years he was in charge of St John's Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, Ontario and two years pastor of St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Huntingdon, Quebec.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa, 28 October 1874; priest, St Mary's church, Trenton, 7 November 1875 (Ontario).
 1874 junior curate, St John the Evangelist, Ottawa.
 1 May 1875 missionary at Huntley and parts adjacent.
 1 January 1879 incumbent of Bell's Corners.
 1 July 1884-5 Archville.
 Holy Trinity, Ottawa.
 1885-8 Pakenham.
 Oddfellow, Conservative.
 10 January 1872 married Adelaide Louisa, daughter of William B. Meyer of Quebec city
 Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, 378 has photo.
 1888 rector of St Mary, Portage la Prairie (Rupert's Land); 1901 rural dean of Marquette; 1907 canon.

Macmoringe, William George.

BA (2nd class classics) St John's College, Winnipeg 1899.
 Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Rupert's Land).
 1900-2 missionary at Arden.
 1902-5 incumbent of Somerset.
 1905-10 Deloraine.
 1910-15 missionary at Galetta (Ottawa).
 1915-19 Manotick; 1919-22 rector.
 1922 rector of Vankleek Hill. 1932

McMurray, William. 1810-94

Born Portadown, Ireland, 19 September 1810, son of Bradshaw and Mary McMurray.

1811 brought by his parents to York, Upper Canada.

26 September 1833 married Charlotte Johnston (Oge-Buno-Quay) in Sault Ste Marie.

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1857.

Deacon, 18 November 1839, Strachan (Toronto).

1867 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland.

4 November 1879 married Amelia Baxter.

Died Niagara-on-the-Lake, 19 May 1894.

Richard E. Ruggle in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XII.

MacNab, Alexander Wellesley. 1812-1891

Born Belleville, 26 January 1812, son of Colonel Simon Fraser Macnab, loyalist, merchant at York, and his wife Mary Simons, daughter of Titus Simons, also a loyalist, and Jerusha Kingsley, his wife, of York.

Privately tutored by the Revd John Grier; studied law under J.H. Sampson, barrister, of Belleville.

1832 Received on Trial, Hallowell.

May 1832 married Eliza, daughter of James Dougall, and early settler at Picton.

1833 Prescott.

1834 Received into Full Connection and Ordained, Hallowell.

1835-6 Stamford.

1837 Hamilton.

1838 Ancaster.

1839 Yonge Street.

1840 Credit.

1840-1 Hamilton.

1842-3 Book Steward, Toronto.

1844 Credit.

1845 acting principal, Victoria.

Honorary DD, Union College, Schenectady, New York.

1847-9 principal, Victoria College.

Superintendent of Education for Canada West.

Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg. Strachan to Bethune, 19 May 1846: be careful, he was raised Church of England but 'appears not so now'. Be careful. We don't seek out people from other denominations, don't make exceptions.

Deacon, 23 March 1850, Strachan *The Church*, 28 March 1850; priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 14 June 1851 (Toronto) *Colonial Church Chronicle*, January 1852.

1850 assistant to Bethune at Cobourg.

Rice Lake.

Rector of Clark and Darlington, remaining rector of Darlington, living in Bowmanville, when the parish was divided.

Visited England in 1858 with his kinsman, Sir Allan Macnab.

Died 15 November 1891; buried Bowmanville.

The Canadian Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, Ontario Volume, 1880.

MacNab, Alexander Arthur Wellesley. 1850-1926

Born Cobourg 18 June 1850, son of the Revd Alexander Macnab.

Bowmanville Grammar School.

Huron College.

Deacon 18 October 1873; priest, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 1874 (Toronto).

1873-6 curate of St George, St Catharines.

1875 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, St Catharines.

1876-9 preacher and lecturer for the SPG in England, Italy and Switzerland, and for several months assistant chaplain in Rome.

June 1877 married Mary Gwladys (1842-1915), daughter of the Revd Thomas Griffith, DCL, Chaplain to the Forces on the Gambia. 'Gwladys-ap-Gryffydd,' a lady of exceptional versatility in art, music and literature. *CMWT*, (1912), 715.

1879-91 first rector of St Barnabas, St Catharines. In 1883 on account of ill health he spent a year's leave of absence in Pasadena, California, where he organized the parish of All Saints' and built the first Episcopal church there.

Chaplain general of the Iron Cross Guild in Canada, which promoted temperance, reverence and chastity. *Canadian churchman*, 20 August 1892.

1891-5 rector of St Matthias, Omaha (Nebraska).

1895 canon missionary, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

1897 preacher and lecturer for the SPG in England, sometime SPG chaplain at Berisal, Switzerland.

1899 rector of St Martin, Toronto.

1901 canon-in-charge of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

Great uncle to C.A. Carter, who tells of his 'little black book' of jokes and limericks, held by Charles Carter. *Wentworth Bygones*, 8 (1969), 13.

Married 2) Eleanor Harrington Owen (1883-1961).

1924 general licence (Toronto).

Died 18 June 1926; buried Bowmanville.

Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 712.

Canadian Churchman, 25 October 1923.

MacNab, Allan Napier. -1872

Son of the Revd A. MacNab.

BA.

18 June 1871 (Toronto).

1872 curate of Christ's Church, Hamilton.

Nervous, unable to take his examination for priest's orders.

Drowned at Montreal, August 1872, ae 25.

1873 Toronto synod journal, 35.

MacNamara, Richard Vaughan. 1871-1940

Born Southport, England, 14 March 1871, son of Daniel and Mary Ann Vaughan, who emigrated to Southampton, Ontario.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1895; graduated 1898

Deacon, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton 1897; priest, St James' Cathedral, Toronto 1898

1897-9 Hornby, Stewarttown.

28 December 1898 married Wilhelmina Georgina Thompson (1878-1968). Houston, *Numbering the Survivors*, 190ff. Their daughter Marian married the Revd Minto Swan.

1899 Cameron and Cambray (Toronto).

1899-1902 rector of Gagetown (Fredericton).

1902-3 rector of St James', Fenelon Falls (Toronto).

1903-6 missionary at Hornby (Niagara).

1906-9 rector of Beamsville with Winona (Niagara).

1909-17 rector of All Saints', Collingwood (Toronto).

Chaplain, 77th Wentworth Regiment, nine years.

1915-17 served overseas as chaplain attached to the 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery; with the 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade in France 1916; Mentioned in Dispatches, 9 April 1917.

1917-36 rector of St John, West Toronto.

died Toronto, 10 December 1940; buried Georgetown.

McNeely, John. 1835-65

Born 11th Line, Beckwith township, 6 May 1835, son of Brice (1795-1878), farmer, and Jane Elizabeth (Moore) (1798-1890) McNeely.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1863.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 14 October 1860 (Toronto).

1864 married Margaret Martha Lampman (1837-1922), sister of the Revd Archibald Lampman.

Headmaster, Thorold high school.

Died Thorold, 27 March 1865; buried Beckwith.

Maconachie, George Rowland. c1875-1956

Born England, son of Faederick and Emma Evans.

15 March 1899, born India, living in Burnt River, stock *raiser, married Gertrude Evans, teacher, in St George's church, Guelph.

BSc (Agriculture) Wycliffe College 1910.

Deacon 1909, priest 1910 (Toronto).

1909-12 missionary at Midhurst and Vespra.

1912-14 incumbent of Sunderland with Udora and Brook.

1914-22 rector of Cameron and Cambray.

20 September 1915 arrived New York from Liverpool, aboard the *Philadelphia*.

1925-38 incumbent of Coldwater with Matchedash and Waubaushene (Toronto); 1937 canon; retired.

Honorary assistant, St Nicholas, Birchcliffe.

Died 30 August 1956, ae 81. *Canadian Churchman*, 20 September 1956.

MacQueen, Donald Dowty. 1900-67

Born Clapham, London, 17 December 1900, son of Edwin Archibald Davidson (1859-1923), packer at the Royal Mint, and Amy Beatrice Cecelia (Dowty) (1866-1943) MacQueen.

27 January 1901 baptised at St Barnabas, Clapham Common.

Ilford, Essex high school.

College of the Resurrection, Mirfield.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1924.

Deacon 1924 (Montreal for Edmonton); priest 1925 (Edmonton).

1924-6 curate of Westlock.

1926-8 incumbent of Wetaskiwin.

1928-30 curate of the pro-cathedral, Calgary.

1930-3 rector of Schreiber (Algoma).

1933-5 curate of Mortlake in charge of All Saints, Sheen (Southwark).

1935-43 rector, St Michael, Brimington (Darby).

1943-9 p.c. of St Barnabas, Derby.

1948 married Gwenhelen Morris (1908-92).

1949-53 incumbent of Sturgeon Falls (Algoma).

1953 St Peter, Vancouver (New Westminster).

1960 vicar of Tarvin.

Died Barrowmore, Cheshire, 29 January 1967; buried with his parents in Ilford.

McQuillin, George. 1872-1917

Born Lucknow, 13 November 1872, son of William John, farmer, and Mary (Wadsworth) McQuillan. Huron College, 1894.

Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Huron).

1895-7 incumbent of Kirktown.

19 May 1897 married Louisa Cooper (1865-1930), daughter of St Laurence and Augusta (Hay) Berford.

1897-9 Delhi.

1900-2 Blyth.

1902-4 Clandeboye.

Blenheim.

Woodstock.

-1908 Tapleystown (Niagara).

1909-12 Milton and Milton Heights; he renamed Smokey Hollow as Milton Heights.

Died Grand Valley, 27 January 1917; buried St Alban's cemetery, Grand Valley.

Bishop Clark, 1917 synod journal, 21: 'a severe cold contracted in the discharge of his duties brought on serious internal trouble which resulted in his death after three days' illness.' 'an able defender of the Church. He was also a good leader and preacher.'

McReynolds, Thomas.

Saint John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon 1908; priest 1910 (Rupert's Land).

1908-9 curate of Pipeston (Rupert's Land).

1909-15 Wakefield (Rupert's Land).

1915-20 missionary at Brokenhead.

1920-2 incumbent of Albany (Moosonee).

1922-3 Fort Hope.

1923-31 Hearst; retired in Hearst.

McRitchie, Frank Cuthbert.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).

1930-1 curate, St James, Port Lambton, Walpole Island.

1931-4 incumbent Onondaga with Middleport.

1934-40 Bervie with St Matthew, Kingarf and Kinlough.

1940-2 rector of Walkerton and rural dean of Bruce.

1942-6 Captain and chaplain, CASF.

1946-52 incumbent of Aylmer.

1952 rector of Walkerville.

McTear, Alfred Lawson. 1868-1960

Born Belfast, 26 June 1868, came to Canada in 1883. 1911 census.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1893; MA 1901.

Deacon 18 June 1893; priest 21 December 1893 (Ontario).

Married Annie Maria Tyner (1868-1963).

1893-8 curate of Augusta.

1898-1900 missionary at Westport.

1900 Edwardsburg.

1 February 1904-23 rector of Bath; 1920-3 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.

1923-8 vicar of Trenton.

1928-30 incumbnet of Wellington; 1929 canon.

1930 rector of Cataraqui.

1949 living on Walmer Road, Toronto.

Died Ottawa, 17 March 1960; buried Cataraqui cemetery.

MacWilliams, Charles *Walter*.

Born Ontario 7 October 1868.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1891; MA 1904.

Deacon, Bishop J.S. Johnston, 1892; priest, Bishop A.R. Graves 1902.

1893 missionary, St Luke's church, San Antonio, Texas.

1897-9 West Flamborough; missionary, St Mark's church, Bullock's Corners (Niagara).

1902 Christ Church, Douglas, Wyoming.

1903 missionary, St Peter's church, Sheridan, Wyoming.

1905 Dietz.

1908 missionary, St Mark, Big Timber (Montana).
 1911 general missionary, Montana.
 1913 missionary, St Matthew, Glendive, Montana.
 1915 missionary, Geneva, Nebraska.
 1917 missionary, Salina district. *Stowe*, 1921.
 1918 Hutchinson, Kansas.
 1920 (Southern Ohio).
 In memory of our loved ones, Rev. C.W. and Doris McWilliams. Booker T. Washington school,
 Teague, Texas, 2007.*

Maddock, Henry Edward. 1844-

Born India, son of the Revd Edward Knight and Lucinda (Smith) Maddock.
 BA Clare College, Cambridge, 1867; MA 1875.
 1869 deacon (Bishop Ryan for Winchester); priest 1872 (Ely).
 1870 Fellow, Clare College.
 1869-70 curate of Soberton, Hampshire.
 1871 St Paul's, Eastbourne.
 1872-3 St Mark's mission church, Grantchester.
 1873-5 vice-master, Trinity College, Eastbourne.
 11 December 1875-1878 professor of classics, Trinity College, Toronto. An avid cricketer, the best long
 step in Canada at the time. The death of his wife in July 1877 led him to resign and return to England.
 July 1879 married Adelaide Constance Woolley, in Eastbourne.
 1879-84 chaplain and tutor of the newly founded Cavendish College, Cambridge.
 1884 rector of St Patrick, Patrington (York); canon. 1898.
 Died Yorkshire, 27 October 1900.
 Ed., [*The registers of Partington, Co. York, 1570-1731*](#). Yorkshire Parish Register Society, 1900.

Madill, Arthur Stewart. 1869-1947

Born Creemore.
 Creemore public school and Collingwood Collegiate Institute.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895; MA 1904.
 Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Toronto).
 1895-1902 missionary in Albion with Caledon: Sandhill, Campbell's Cross and Caledon East
 (Toronto).
 1902-3 rector of Grand Valley.
 1903-13 agent, Toronto Bible and Prayer Book Society.
 1913-14 curate, St Cyprian's church, Toronto.
 1914-20 curate, St John, Norway.
 1920-34 incumbent of New Toronto with Long Branch; rector of St Margaret; retired to Toronto 31
 December 1934.
 Died 21 June 1947.

Magahy, Thomas William. 1845-90

Deacon, 5 June 1872; priest, St Paul's church, London, 4 June 1873 (Huron).
 1872 Listowel, Shipley and Wallace; 1874 and Palmerston.
 1875 Durham and Allan Park.
 1878 Lucan and Biddulph.
 1 March 1890 St Mary's, died three weekw later, Good Friday, 22 March 1890.

Magee, Robert Crozier. c1868-1949

Born Australia, son of William Snell (died 1884), governor of Melbourne gaol, and Selina (Kelly) (died
 1902) Magee.

St Catherine's Society, Oxford 1903. The society helped students avoid heavy costs by being a member of the university without being a member of a college.
 8 July 1913 tutor, arrived Quebec from Liverpool
 Deacon, St George's cathedral, E.J. Bidwell, bishop of Kingston, 7 June 1914; priest, St Mary the Virgin, Napanee, 7 March 1915 (Ontario).
 1914-15 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston.
 1915 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.
 1916-17 St John the Divine, Bedford Hill, Balham (Southwark).
 1921-4 curate, St Barnabas, Pimlico (London).
 1924-49 vicar of St Mary, Yaxley, Suffolk; active with the Anglo-Catholic Pilgrimage Society; 1925-46 letterbook in the Suffolk Record Office, Ipswich.
 Died 7 May 1949 at Harismere Hospital Eye Suffolk.
 Blain directory.

Maggrah, John Albert. 1869-1930

Sioux, born at Little Current 9 June 1869.
 1887 signed a loyal address to Queen Victoria, for the Ottawa pupils of the Shingauk school. *Our forest children*.
 Deacon, Machray, 1893; priest 1894 (Rupert's Land).
 1893 CMS missionary at the Islington mission in White Dog. *Crockford's* lists him being there till 1901, but he was gone by 1899.
 1896 from White Earth to Red Lake (Duluth).
 1899-1903 Leech Lake and Cass Lake reservations (Missionary District of Duluth).
 1900 US census he is a single boarder at the White Earth Indian Reservation, Becker, Minnesota.
 Minnesota naturalization records 1909-15 have him being naturalized by declaration in Becker county.
 1902 married Charlotte Mildred Warren (1862-1921, born Minnesota) in Fargo, North Dakota; daughter Ruth born Lisbon, North Dakota, 16 June 1904.
 1903-4 vicar, Lisbon. Resigned the mission at Red Lake, Minnesota and accepted an appointment at Lisbon. *The Churchman* (1903), 28.
 1904-6 vicar, Grafton, with St Andrew's church, Ardock (Missionary District of North Dakota).
 1906-14 Sioux mission at Griswold (Rupert's Land).
 1914-16 rector of Emmanuel church, Holland (Rupert's Land). Wife and daughter crossed the border at Emmerson, bound for Holland, in 1914.
 1916 rector of St Mary, Brandon. 1924
 12 November 1924 married Ethel Myra Clake in Brandon.
 1927-8 principal, Moose Factory Indian School, Moose Fort; left because of ill health.
 Rector of Russell, Manitoba (Brandon).
 Died Russell, Manitoba, 30 March 1930. Obituary in the *Winnipeg Tribune*, 5 April 1930.

Magnan, William Burbury.

Born Jamaica, 5 November 1860, son of Peter and Sarah (Stewart) Magnan.
 Trinity College, Toronto 1881.
 Deacon June 1884; priest, St Thomas' church, Bracebridge, Ascension Day, 16 May 1885 (Algoma).
 1884-6 missionary at Burk's Falls, with seven stations; the church at Burke's Falls had burnt down just before his arrival.
 29 December 1885 married Lizzie Llwydd (Lloyd) in Huntsville.
 1886-8 rector, St Saviour, Chichester (Jamaica).
 1888-91 rector St Peter, Clifton with St Michael, Mavis Bank, (Jamaica).
 1892 Platteville, Wisconsin.
 1892-3 missionary at Thessalon (Algoma).
 1893 Bruce Mines.
 1890 rector, St Paul's church, Salem, Oregon. 1898

1895-6 Grace Church of Pine Island, Minnesota.
1910 Marion, North Carolina.
1911-18 rector, St John, Ouray, Colorado.
1918 Farmington, New Mexico, non-parochial. *Stowe*, 1920.
1931 retired, living in Penney Farms, Florida.

Magrath, James. 1769-1851

Born Co. Roscommon, Ireland, son of Thomas Magrath.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1827; MA; MA not in *Catalogue*.
1798 curate of Killenvoy, Co. Roscommon (Leighlin). During the Irish rebellion (1798), in consequence of his exertions in discovering what was called the shocking conspiracy, the Secretary of State for Ireland authorized him to offer any reward he thought necessary to procure further information of that treasonable design.
Presented to the living of St Kill, Co. Kilkenny by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Marquess Cornwallis, as an acknowledgement of his loyal services.
Held commissions of the peace for seven counties, and was deputy-governor of Co. Roscommon.
Castlerea, Roscommon.
1798 curate of Killenvey, Co. Roscommon. As an acknowledgement of his exertions in discovery of the conspiracy that led to the Irish rebellion, the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, Marquis Cornwallis, presented him with the living of St Kill, Co. Kilkenny. He held commissions of the peace in seven counties, and was deputy-governor of Co. Roscommon.
1801-26 rector of Shankill (Leighlin). H.J. Morgan, *Sketches of celebrated Canadians* (Montreal 1865), 258-9.
May 1827 to Canada.
1827-51 rector Toronto township: Erindale, with Streetsville and Derry West to 1841.
Authentic letters from Upper Canada.... Edited by the Rev. T. Radcliff. Dublin: William Curry, 1833.
Died 14 June 1851, the oldest clergyman in the diocese of Toronto; buried St Peter's cemetery, Erindale. *The Gentlemen's magazine and historical review*, (1851), 327.

Major, William James Leonard.

Deacon 1896 (Toronto).
1896-7 missionary at Gores Landing and Harwood.
1897-1903 Cannington.
1903-4 curate, Trinity Church, Toronto.
1904-8 incumbent, All Saints', Peterborough.
1908 curate, St George, Montreal.

Maloney, Arthur Alexander.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).
1930 curate of Oshweken.
1943 Flight Lieutenant and chaplain.

Maloney, E.H.

Wife died 1897. *Canadian Champion*, Milton, 25 February 1897.
1900-3 McNab (Niagara).
rector, Trinity church, Menlo Park 1926.

***Maltas, William.** 1851-1943

Born Markham, 10 September 1851, son of Charles and Rebecca (Francis) Maltas.
Only had four years of schooling.
1861 married Emma Eade (1850-90). They moved to Little Current and ran a store, but it was not particularly successful; then opened a store just south of the American Sault.

1892* married Annie J. Miller (1867-1955), school teacher in Chippewa and Maskinac counties, Michigan.
After meeting Bishop G. Mott Williams, he affiliated with the Episcopal church, and was confirmed in 1904.
Deacon *1906; Priest 1917 (Algoma for Bishop G. Mott Williams).
St Matthias, Fairview; St Barnabas, Spences, Hessel and Cedarville, Keldor, Lime Island and Rockview, Michigan. *Stowe*, 1921. St Matthias, Fairview became known as the Maltas memorial chapel.
Died Sault Ste Marie, Michigan 5 July 1943; buried Fairview cemetery, Sault Ste Marie.
Manitoulin *Expositor*, 29 July 1943.

Maltby, Henry Vaughan. c1875-1946

Son of the Revd James William Maltby, rector of Morton, Derby.
Deacon 1902, priest 1903 (Keewatin).
1902-3 missionary in the diocese of Keewatin.
1908 incumbent of Keewatin.
1908-46 rector of Fort Francis with Ems; 1909 rural dean of Rainy River; 1928 archdeacon of Rainy River.

Manley, Arthur Leonard.

BA University of Western Ontario 1933.
LTh Huron College 1934.
Deacon 1932; priest 1934 (Huron).
1933-43 incumbent, Church of the Epiphany, Manor Park, London.
1943-52 chaplain, Westminster Hospital, London; 1 January 1952 superannuated.

Manning, Arthur Herbert.

Deacon 1889 (Montreal); priest 1893 (Toronto).
1889-91 incumbent of St Patrick, Bolton with the church of the Atonement, East Bolton and Holy Trinity, South Bolton (Montreal).
South Bolton. Petition to the House of Commons, 15 April 1890.
1892-4 master, Trinity College School.
1892-4 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
29 October 1894 curate of Holboken, New Jersey (Newark).
1897-8 curate of Ashley, Cambridgeshire (Ely).
1898-1900 Tillbrook.
1900-3 chaplain at Purneah.
*tutor of the Raja of Nazargunj.
1903-4 Harbour chaplain, Bombay.
1904-5 curate of St John the Baptist, Tilbury Docks.
1905-6 Chaplain to the Forces, Netley Hospital.
1906-7 rector of Angersleigh.

Manning, John.

Born Bandon, Ireland.
Educated by a private tutor.
King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Deacon 1875; priest 1875 (Nova Scotia).
1874-5 curate of Chester (Nova Scotia); vicar 1875-7.
1877-85 rector of Blandford (Nova Scotia).
1885-8 rector of Ilfracombe (Algoma).

***Manning, Parsons J.**

BA.

1842-4 travelling missionary in Seignior St Giles, Broughton, Kennebec Road, etc. SPG correspondence, QUE/7/421.
Daughter born at the parsonage house, St Sylvester, 10 January. *Simmons colonial magazine* (1845), 384.
Six years SPG missionary in Upper Canada. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 11 November 1845.

Mantell, J.C.

RR 6, Woodstock (Huron) 1919

Marchant, Albert.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Moosonee).
1917-18 curate of South Porcupine.
1918-22 incumbent of Iroquois Falls.
1922-4 curate of Christ Church, South Ossett (Wakefield).
1924-6 Christ Church, Barnet.
1926 vicar of Colney Heath (St Albans).

Marcus, Moses. c1795-

Baptised in the Scots Church, Swallow Street, London, 10 June 1810, age 15. CCed.
Lit.
Deacon, Welbeck Chapel, Middlesex, 24 February 1819, Henry Bathurst (Norwich).
Priest, Norwich cathedral, 12 December 1819, Bathurst (Norwich).
6 August 1821 curate of St Sepulchre, Northampton (Peterborough).
3 July 1822 curate, All Saints, Northampton.
9 July 1823 curate of Brigstock with Stanion, Northamptonshire (Peterborough).
taught many years
1830 chaplain to the consulate and British residents in Ostend. William Steven, *History of the Scottish church, Rotterdam ...*, (1833), 324. He credits Moses with an MA, although he had no degree when he was ordained.
1834 headmaster of the Prince Edward District school, in Hallowell; within a year he had absconded.
Paton, *A Goodly Heritage*, 16-19.
September 1835 entered the diocese of New York.
c1838 went to the island of Nantucket to marry his son, who was serving on a whaling ship, stayed to minister to the Episcopal population there.
3 March 1841, St Peter's church, Cortlandt.
Address to the members of the "United church of England and Ireland," and of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America, on the subject of emigration, more especially in reference to the spiritual condition of British subjects. New York: J.T. Crowell, 1846.
1845 raised the Anglo-American Free Church of St George-the-Martyr, New York, mainly for emigrants from the British dominions.
Spent his last few years in his native country, and died in London, 26 November 1852. *The Evergreen*, x, 2 (February 1853), 64.
Robert Bolton, *History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the county of Westchester ...*, (1855), 604.

***Mark, Frederic.** -1945

Cree.
1905 chosen chief at Moose Factory.
Deacon, Anderson, 1925; priest 1929 (Moosonee).
1925-8 missionary at Fort George, Quebec (Moosonee).
1928 missionary at East Main, Quebec (Moosonee).
Died Eastmain.

Marsden, Thomas Fisher.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon 1885; priest 1890 (Niagara).

1888-90 missionary at Erin with Garafraxa.

1890-1 curate of Chippawa (Niagara).

1891-2 assistant minister, St Thomas, Buffalo (Western New York).

Non-parochial minister in Lemon Grove, California. *Stowe*, 1921.

Marsh, Charles Henry. -1940

Born Holland Landing, son of William and Mary Marsh of Thornbury. The rector of Meaford led the first Anglican service in Thornbury in 1861, and William gave the land on which St George's church and rectory in Clarksburg were built. T.R. Millman, 'Bishop Henry Marsh and his forebears', *JCHS*, XXXVIII (1996), 145-56. Charles' brother was the Revd Thomas Jabez Marsh of Hay River, Great Slave Lake.

1881 graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto. He would devote much time to the development of Wycliffe College, the Deaconess House, Ridley College and Havergal College.

Deacon 24 September 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).

1881 Otonabee.

1883 incumbent of Mulmur.

1886 curate of Orillia.

1888 rector of Lindsay with Reabow; 1897 rural dean of Durham; 1909 canon.

13 December 1889 married Emily Carew Wilgress of Cobourg, in Port Hope. Emily was the granddaughter of the Revd William Boulton, and edited his letters. *Transactions* of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto, 1918-19.

The Canadian Album, II (1893), 54.

Died 13 June 1940.

† Marsh, Henry Hooper. 1898-1995

Born Lindsay 6 October 1898, son of Canon C.H. Marsh.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1921; MA 1925.

Deacon 15 June 1924; priest 1925 (Toronto).

1924-5 curate-in-charge, St Anne, Toronto.

1925-30 curate, St Paul, Toronto.

1930-6 priest-in-charge of St Timothy's mission, Toronto; 1936-62 rector; 1948-52 rural dean of North Toronto; 1956-60 rural dean of Eglinton; 1954 canon.

1934 married Margaret Dorothea Heakes.

1962-7 bishop of the Yukon; retired.

DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1962.

Died 27 January 1995.

Marsh, John Walker. 1816-1906

Born England 20 January 1816, son of George Walker, wine merchant, and Harriett Helen (Mason) Marsh.

21 June 1816 baptised in St George's church, Bloomsbury.

Married to Eleanor; the first of their children, Elizabeth, was born c1842.

BA King's College, Toronto, 1848; MA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1857.

Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg. While a student there, a daughter was born. *Church* 14 March 1845.

He couldn't stand Bethune's teaching at Cobourg, and completed his training at Gambier College, Ohio. Crowfoot, *Cronyn*, 91.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849. 1849-53 SPG missionary at Elora and parts adjacent.

Priest, Trinity church, Toronto, 17 November 1850, Strachan. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

1854-60 rector of Ingersoll. John Langtry credited him with being Cronyn's strongest supporter in the 1857 election, and that Cronyn's election, and the stamp of churchmanship it brought the diocese, were due mainly to him. *History of the church in eastern Canada*, 216.

1858-73 secretary, Huron Diocesan Church Society.

1873 rector, St John, London township (Huron); 1873 archdeacon of London.

[*Explanations*](#). Printed but not published 1879. Supported by an anonymous pamphlet, [*Critique of Archdeacon Marsh's explanations*](#). 1879.

1880 won an appeal against his dismissal from the council of Huron College, but without costs. [*Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada*](#), 27, 605-33. Once reinstated, he resigned.

Letter in the *Evangelical Churchman*, 25 March 1880.

J.W. Marsh. [*Audi alteram partem*](#). [London, 1880.]

22 December 1881 married Sophia Jane 'Sophy' Douglas (1852-85), in Port Burwell.

1885 bishop's domestic chaplain.

Married Hattie Elmere (1857-1942).

Died 11 July 1906; buried St John's cemetery, Arva.

Marsh, Thomas William. c1822-56

Born St Servan, France. 1851 census.

Baptised St Servan 15 February 1825.

Brother of the Revd J.W. Marsh.

BA King's College, Toronto.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.

1848 curate at Hamilton.

20 September 1848 married Catherine, daughter of Henry Wyatt, late of Long-ditton, Surrey and then of Flamborough East, at Christ's church, Hamilton (T. Green). *Church*, 28 September 1848.

1851 Pickering township.

1854, age 31, residence Esquesing.

Strachan wrote Marsh was 'a very promising Missionary'; he has stated his case correctly and Strachan recommends favourable consideration. 27 January 1855.

SPG granted £20 towards building a church at Georgetown. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, March 1855.

'are much gratified with your gifts towards buidling their respective churches' Marsh of St George, Esquesing. 7 December 1855.

Was on the screw steamship *Canadian* from Quebec to Liverpool. He asked for Plantagenet water – steward didn't know. Widow Catherine. Account of inquest in *The Halton Journal*, Milton, 5 September 1856.

'Sacred to the memory of The Rev'd Thomas William Marsh, First Incumbent of this Church, Who on a voyage to England, was suddenly called to his rest, August 12th 1856: In the 34th year of his age. – His memory is fondly cherished by those amongst whom he laboured as that of a kind friend, a faithful monitor, a diligent pastor and an earnest preache of the Gospel of his Divine Master. – May those who shall be called to fill his place in this church follow his example in desiring to know nothing among men but "Jesus Christ & Him crucified." – Blessed is he, whom his Lord when he cometh shall find him so doing. This tablet is erected by his parishioners, the first contribution, being the dying gift of the late Mrs Roe.' Memorial in St George's church.

Marshall, John Frederick James. –c1941

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Keewatin).

1910-26 Jack River mission, Norway House, Manitoba.

1926-40 principal of Pelican Lake residential school at Sioux Lookout.

Martin, Charles Denton. 1853-83

Born Blenheim, Ontario 1853, son of Daniel, farmer, and Augusta Charlotte Martin.

Huron College.

Deacon, 23 April 1876, Hellmuth; priest, 25 May 1877 (Huron).

1876 curate, St Jude's, Brantford.

1878 Delaware and Caradoc.

16 October 1878 married Sophie Charlotte Salter (1854-1938) in Brantford.

1881-3 New England Company missionary on the Kanyeageh station.

Died of typhoid fever, at the parsonage, September 1883.

Buried in the Mohawk chapel cemetery, Brantford.

Martin, J.J.

1924-7 Aldershot (Niagara).

Martin, Nicholas C. c1814-88

Born Ireland.

BA.

Benefice of Donagh, Cardonagh post office in 1871.

10 March 1874 entered diocese of Toronto.

21 March 1874, Norval, with copy of his pamphlet in reply to letter from Department asking for same.

LAC R194-40-3-E.

-1875 Norval and Stewarttown.

1875 Merriton and Homer.

Thorold. 1876. Not in 1885 Crockford's.

The 1881 census says his wife Sarah and five children were all born in Ireland; in Ireland there were 14 children.

Died Mapleton, Manitoba 14 August 1888.

Martin, Nicholas *Henry*. -1907

Deacon, 25 May 1874, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, 11 June 1875, Hellmuth (Huron)

1874 Walkerville and Irish Settlement; 1875 and Sandwich East

1874-8 incumbent of *Windsor

1878-92 curate of Chatham. Photo on church website.

1892 Christ Church, Calumet with Lake Linden (Michigan) 1898.

1894-1907 rector of St Luke's church, Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Died 1907. *The Churchman*, 95, 283.

Mason, Frank Hubert. 1891-

Born Tunbridge Wells 9 May 1891, son of John and Laura Mason.

Private, 41st Brockville Rifles; enlisted 2nd Battalion, September 1914; overseas October; France

February; wounded 24 April 1915; sergeant February 1916; Ypres; St Julien; Givenchy; Sanctuary

Wood; Somme; wounded 9 September 1916; discharged unfit for further service; Canadian Record

Office, London, April 1917; returned December 1918.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1921; MA and Dip. Theol. 1933.

Deacon and priest 1923 (Montreal).

1923-7 curate of St George, Montreal.

3 October 1927-30 St Cyprian, Toronto.

1930-6 rector of Newcastle with Orono (Toronto).

1936 rector, St Monica, Toronto. 1954

Mason, J.J.

(Niagara) 1885 SPG correspondence.

Mason, Ralph Stokes.

From the church of the Ascension, Hamilto.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).

1911-12 curate, St John, West Toronto.

1913-14 curate-in-charge, St Thomas, St Catharines (Niagara).

1914-15 rector, St Paul's church, Uxbridge.

1915-22 assistant to the general secretary of the GBRE.

1922 chaplain to city institutions, Toronto. 1939.

Died 4 January 1966.

Massey, William.

Born Wexford, Ireland.

Richmond Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 7 October 1871; priest 1873 (Toronto).

1871 missionary Rockwood and Erin.

1873 Hastings and Abernick.

1874-81 Lowville and Nassagaweya, Carlisle (Toronto|Niagara).

1881-83 Harriston (Niagara).

Rector, St Luke, Hamilton 1877.

Masters, Charles Keith. 1873-1943

Born Niagara-on-the-Lake, 19 December 1873, son of Joseph (1837-1904), sailor, and Margaret Anderson (Clench) (1844-1911) Masters.

BA University of Toronto 1901; MA 1902.

BD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1913.*

Deacon, cathedral, 7 June 1903; priest 1904 (Ontario).

1903 curate, St James, Kingston.

1905-8 incumbent of Shelburne with Primrose (Huron).

8 October 1906 married Jean Campbell, daughter of John Campbell and Sybella (McLean) Paterson in Kingston.

1908-9 incumbent of Kingsville with Grangers.

1909-12 priest-in-charge, St Matthias, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1912-13 rector of Thamesville with Bothwell (Huron).

1913-15 Wiarton with Hepworth.

1915-17 TCF; 12 January 1916 attested in London in the 58th Battalion, CEF; 1916 MC: he was wounded while bringing in a wounded soldier. *London Gazette*, No. 31936, page 6436.

1917-23 St Mary's; rural dean.

1923-34 Simcoe.

1934-42 Ingersoll.

Norfolk.

Died 4 January 1943.

Photograph, 1921 St Mary's parish history.

Matthew, Charles Raymond. 1839-1908

Born St John, New Brunswick.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia; MA.

Deacon, 27 May 1866; priest, 8 March 1868 (Fredericton).

Curate, St Mary's church, St John (Fredericton).

Rector of Petersville (Fredericton).

1872 St Stephen, Goderich township with Homesville and Summerhill; 1874 and Stirling.

27 July 1875 assistant, St James' Cathedral, Toronto.
Incumbent, Grace Church, Toronto. 1876
1878 rector of Clinton (Huron). 1879
1881 Goderich township.
1884 incumbent of Kingsville and Colchester; 1895 canon; 1896 superannuated.
Died 8 March 1908.

Mathews, Charles Stephens. 1800-78

Born* [Audrey Graham says baptised] Siddington, Gloucestershire, 25 October 1800, son of the Revd William and Elizabeth (Eycott) Matthews. William Matthews was vicar of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire.
Bluecoat School, London.
1820 Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; won the Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholarship.
BA 1825; MA 1828.
Deacon 19 June 1825; priest 18 June 1826 (Norwich). *Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900*.
Sermon preached at the annual commemoration of the Bluecoat School, at Christ Church, Newgate, 21 September 1829, published.
1831-43 first classical master, Upper Canada College (on the original staff).
1836-41 rector of York Mills.
He always spelled the name of the apostle with one 't', like his own. Henry Scadding in *A history of Upper Canada College, 1829-1892*, 34.
Retired 1843, went to Guernsey; 1874 at Bellenger l'Est.
Horace. Odes, Epodes, and Secular Song. Newly translated into verse. Longmans, 1867.
Died of Bright's disease, ae 77, 17 January 1878, St Andrew's parish.
Millman, *Stewart*, 209.

Matthews, Gordon. 1885-

Born Cambridge, England, 29 May 1885.
St Luke's School, Cambridge.
LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatoon and University of Saskatchewan.
Deacon, St Alban's pro-cathedral, Prince Albert, 25 September 1910; priest, St Johns church, Saskatoon, Trinity Sunday 1912 (Saskatchewan).
1910 incumbent of Macklin (Saskatchewan).
November 1913 incumbent of Georgina with Sutton West (Toronto).
13 June 1916 curate, St George, St Catharines (Niagara).
1918-19 rector of Red Deer (Edmonton).
1919 chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1920 curate, Oshawa and chaplain, Bishop Bethune school, Oshawa.
1921 to diocese of New York.
*1947 executive secretary, diocese of Michigan.

Matthews, W.S.

BA.
Priest, 28 October 1866 (Huron).
1866 assistant, St Paul, London. Not in 1898 Crockford's.

Maunsell, Edward Francis 'Frank'. 1891-1970

Born west Fort William, 22 February 1891, son of Edward, inspector, and Elizabeth Agnes (Cox) Maunsell.
Public school, Fort William; Central School and High School, Kenora.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1913; MA 1915.
Deacon, St George's church, St Catharines, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, St Thomas' day, 21 December 1916 (Niagara).

24 July 1916 married Henrietta Eugenie, daughter of Joseph Churchill and Olivia Mary Arlidge, at Christ Church, Deer Park.
 1 June 1915 mission Palermo, Omagh and Nelson.
 2 March 1918 missionary at Acton with Rockwood.
 1 October 1921 incumbent of Nanticoke and Cheapside.
 1925-31 Good Shepherd, St Catharines under C.E. Riley of St George's church.
 1 June 1931-52 incumbent of Beamsville; rector.
 Vice-president of the Hamilton Centre of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 1940.
 1952-6 Hagersville; retired.
 Honorary assistant, St John, Ancaster.
 Died 15 January 1970; buried Ancaster.

Maxted, Edward George. 1874-1966

Born Margate, 1 March 1874, son of Charles and Caroline Elizabeth (Collyer) Maxted.
 King's College, London AKC 1900.
 Deacon 1900; priest 1902 (Rochester).
 1900-4 curate of Christ Church, Battersea.
 17 June 1901 married Sallester Sarah Ramage (1876-1960), daughter of Alfred Thomas Ramage of Toronto.
 1904-7 St Anne, South Lambeth.
 1908-18 perpetual curate of Tilty with Duton Hill (St Albans).
The trials and troubles of a socialist vicar. 1909.
Is socialism anti-Christian? Verbatim report taken by Mr H. Glanville, Reading of a debate between the Revd E.G. Maxted representing the Social Democratic Party (Reading Branch) and the Revd H.B. Murray, representing the Anti-socialist Union of Churches, at the small town hall on October 31st 1910.
 1918-20 vicar of St Aidan, East Bristol (Bristol).
 1920 vicar of Aramoho (Wellington).
 1921-2 priest-vicar, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
 1922-3 rector, St Andrew, Barberton (Ohio).
 1923-5 rector, St Mary, Madisonville and St John, Uniontown, Kentucky (Lexington).
 1925-8 St Stephen, Indianola, and in charge of Belzoni, Moorhea and Inverness, Mississippi.
 1928-32 priest-in-charge, church of the Mediator, McComb, Mississippi.
 1932-42 priest-in-charge, St John, Pascagoula, Mississippi.
 Died Houston, Texas 7 September 1966. Blain directory.

Maxwell, Charles Vickers.

Deacon 1927; priest 1928 (Ottawa).
 1927 missionary-in-charge, Beachburg.
 1932-7 rector of Navan.
 1938 missionary at Combermere with Barry's Bay and Five Stations.

May, Edward Geoffrey. c1870-1953

Born London, England.
 BA Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1892; MA.
 Wells Theological College, 1893.
 Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Manchester).
 1894-5 curate of Pilling, Lancs.
 Came to Canada in 1895.
 1895 curate to J.C. Farthing at New St Paul's church, Woodstock (Huron).
 August 1897 missionary at Parham (Ontario).
 1897 assistant master, Trinity College School, Port Hope (Toronto).
 1898 curate of the cathedral at Quebec, assistant to Dean J. Norman.

1899-1903 curate of Firle, England.
1903 curate of Nicholas, Brighton (Chichester).
1911 rector, Wiarton (Huron).
St Andrews East (Montreal).
Hull.
1934 Ste Agathe des Monts 16 years. Chaplain, Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital
Died Sweetsburg, Quebec, 15 June 1953, ae 83. *Canadian Churchman*, 16 July 1953, photo.

May, John. 1834-

Born Franktown 1834, son of John May.
BA Queen's College, Kingston 1854; MA 1858.
1855 principal, Shefford academy.
Married 1857; his wife died in 1909.
1857-60 principal of the Guelph Grammar School three years.
1860-1 principal, Queen's University preparatory department.
An ode to the Prince of Wales. Kingston, 1860.
1861 principal, Kingston Grammar School, then opened a classical school there.
'A summer ramble in the woods', *Transactions* of the Botanical Society of Canada.
Deacon 21 December 1862; priest 20 December 1863 (Ontario).
1862 curate, St Paul's church, Kingston.
1863-6 missionary at Camden East, started church in Yarker.
Sermon on the 12th of July, 1865. Kingston.
1866-70 rector of March.
1870 Fremont, Nebraska; after six months returned to Ottawa.
1871 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa; resigned 1877.
1871-82 inspector of schools for Carleton county.
Essays on educational subjects. Ottawa: A.S. Woodburn, 1880.
Conservative, ran for the Commons 1878, 1882.
Mason and Orangeman.
The Canadian Album, IV, 469, photo.
1881-6 inspector of schools for Winnipeg.
1883-95 assistant land agent, Manitoba and North West Territory.
21 March 1884 the bishop says that Mr May abandoned the ministry and left the diocese.
Author of 'When to write essays', 'Cram and other essays'. 'Annexation', 'Sin and judgment',
'American institutions', 'Why I love the church', 'Ponderings of a pedagogue'. Aesop's fables
freely done in English verse'. *CMWT*, (1912), 745.

Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip. 1784-1859

Born Raab (Györ), Hungary, 22 January 1784, son of Michael Mayerhoffer and Catharina Lublé
(Liebb).
MA.
Roman Catholic priest.
27 August 1820 married Caroline Stahl.
Joined the German Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.
1826 moved to Buffalo, New York to preach in German to four congregations, including one in Bertie
Township.
Ordained in the Church of England, 1829* [Not in Millman's list of ordinations]
Markham and Vaughan 1832.
1841-9 SPG correspondence.
1851-2 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Orange Grand Lodge of British North America.
Died Whitby, 15 January 1859; buried there.

Twelve years a Roman Catholic priest: or the autobiography of the Rev. V.P. Mayerhoffer, M.A., late military chaplain to the Austrian army, and Grand Chaplain of the Orders of Freemasons and Orangemen in Canada, B.N.A. Toronto, 1861.

C.F. Headon in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), VIII.

Mayes, Percival. 1881-c1966

Born Dorset, England, 15 October 1881, son of J.T. Mayes, principal of St Cyprian's College, Kimberly, South Africa.

Duelestone College, Sevanage. Niagara clergy register.

University College, Southampton.

1902-5 on the staff of Holy Trinity, Southampton.

1905-8 missionary in charge of St John the Evangelist, Purton, Gloucestershire.

Trinity College, Toronto 1911.

Deacon Trinity Sunday 1911 (Algoma), priest, St John, North Bay 10 December 1911.

1912-13 rector, Gravenhurst (Algoma).

1913-18 curate St George, Guelph (Niagara).

1918-20 curate, then rector, St Mark, Hamilton; resigned after a dispute with the vestry. William Clark letterbook, 135.

1920-6 rector, Georgetown with Glen Williams (Niagara). Promoted the lengthening of the chancel, supervised by J.E.H. Cutts, a professional church architect recently arrived from England.

1926- rector, All Saints' church, Niagara Falls (Niagara).

Retired 1951, priest-in-charge, Cayuga.

1951 wrote *The Story of the Historic Church of All Saints – Niagara Falls*.

Maynard, George. 1805-1878

Born Blandford, Hants, son of an army officer.

Privately educated.

Caius College, Cambridge; MA 1832, DD 1878.

1836-56 mathematical master, Upper Canada College.

Also served as curate at St James cathedral, and later at St Paul's church, Bloor Street.

Occasionally took services at Derry West.

After his retirement from Upper Canada College, he ran a private school.

Died Toronto.

Mead, James Banks.

Kenyon College, Ohio, 1868.

Berkeley Divinity School, Connecticut.

Deacon 1878 (Connecticut); priest 1879 (Western New York).

1878-82 curate, St George, St Catharines (Niagara).

6 February 1883-1884 Woodbridge (Toronto); left the diocese.

1887-9 Niagara.

Goshen, Indiana in 1898.

Meakin, James William Robinson.

L.S.T. Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1926.

Deacon 1927; priest 1928 (Ottawa).

1927-30 missionary-in-charge, of Montague and Franktown.

1932 rector of Clayton.

Mellish, Henry Frederick. 1828-99



Born Worksop, Nottinghamshire May, son of John, gardener, and Anne (Sykes) Mellish.

Baptised Worksop 3 May 1928.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, 30 April 1860; priest, 24 June 1862 (Huron).

1860-71 SPG missionary at Wilmot with Haysville. Did his rounds on a black mare, Flora; kept sheep. Took services in Shakespeare.

c1862 married Susan Caroline Stanton (1842-92).

1873-5 Mount Pleasant and West Brantford.

1875-98 Caledonia (Niagara); 1887 rural dean of Haldimand.

No popery, or, a defence of the Book of Common Prayer: the false charges of the so-called Reformed Episcopal Church examined and fully refuted. Caledonia 1878.

Died Toronto 30 September 1899; buried St James' cemetery, Waterloo.

Meek, Henry Arthur. 1860-1932

Born Shipley, Derbyshire, 10 September 1860, son of Henry George and Ann Fanny Meek.

Baptised Cotmanhay, Derbyshire 18 November 1860.

LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1887.

Deacon 1887; priest 1888 (Montreal).

1887-9 missionary at Glen Sutton.

Wife Janet M. Budden (1862-1943).

1889-93 incumbent of St Stephen, Buckingham.

1893-6 missionary at Milles Isles.

1896-1905 rector of Richibucto (Fredericton).

1905-6 incumbent of Rosthern with Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.

6 October 1906 rector of New Boyne with Lombardy (Ontario).

1909-14 missionary of Shanty Bay (Toronto).

1914-18 missionary at West Mono.

1918-23 rector of Tecumseth with Bond Head.

1923-9 missionary, Longford and Atherley; retired to Toronto.

Died Toronto Western Hospital, 23 December 1932; buried St John's cemetery, Penville (grave marker; death certificate indicates he was to be buried in Bond Head).

Melville, Roy. 1893-



Born Toronto, 18 April 1893, son of Captain Rochford M. and Blanche Melville.

Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto, 1913-15; LTh 1921.

Private, Queen's Own Rifles; COTC; enlisted 10 December 1915; Ypres Salient; Somme; Courcelette; Vimy Ridge; Lens; Passchendaele; Amiens; Arras; Cambrai; Mons; returned March 1917.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1919; priest 22 May 1921 (Toronto).

1919-22 curate of St Stephen, Toronto.

1922-6 rector of Allandale (Toronto).

1926 Christ Church, Saskatoon.

Mercer, Samuel Alfred Browne. 1880-1969

Raised in Newfoundland.

BD, Nashotah, 1904.

Deacon and priest 1904 (Milwaukee).

Harvard or Nashotah ? (because it was the most affordable college)

BA Harvard 1908.

PhD Munich 1910; thesis on 'The oath in Babylonian and Assyrian literature' published 1911.

DD

1910 married Genevieve Magee of Duxbury,

1910 Western Theological Seminary, Chicago.
 1917 founded the Society of Oriental Research.
 1922-3 Dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, Ohio. Resignation from Bexley, *Autobiography*, 53 ff.
 Hibbard Library.
 1923 assistant chaplain, Trinity College, Toronto.
 1923-46 professor of semitic languages and Egyptology, Trinity College, Toronto.
Extra-Biblical sources for Hebrew and Jewish history. New York, 1913.
Egyptian Grammar. 1915.
Sumero-Babylonia sign list. 1918.
Allied and American peace terms. 1918.
The book of Genesis. 1919.
Religious and moral ideas in Babylonia and Assyria. Milwaukee, 1919.
Growth of religious and moral ideas in Egypt. Milwaukee, 1919.
The life and growth of Israel. 1920. 3rd edition, Toronto: GBRE, 1931.
Tutankhamen and Egyptology. 1923.
The recovery of forgotten empires. 1925.
The Tell el-Amarna Tablets. Edited by S.A.B. Mercer. 2 vols. Toronto: Macmillan, 1939.
The pyramid texts. 3 vols. Longmans, Green, 1952.
A brief autobiography. c1958. 25ff Joseph Smith's faulty 'Egyptian'

Mercer, Walter Douglas. c1860-97

Born Hessen, Germany 25 July 1857, son of Isaac (1825-69), teacher, and Mary Ann Naomi (Douglas) (1830-87) Mercer. Dr Mercer, of Karlshof, near Darmstadt, was killed from the accidental discharge of a revolver. *Illustrated London news*, 11 December 1869.
 21 Ausut 1870 some of the Mercer children, travelling with their Douglas relatives, arrived in Quebec aboard the Hibernian.
 His mother was born in Quebec, and in 1871 she was living with her family in Montreal, a schoolmistress.
 BA McGill University.
 Deacon 4 December 1881; priest 26 April 1882 (Ontario).
 South Mountain.
 16 December 1883 Franktown.
 22 July 1890 Arnprior; 1 February 1892 superannuated owing to ill health.
 Died of tuberculosis in Guelph 29 August 1897; buried in Mount Royal cemetery, from St John's church, Montreal.

Merifield, Henry Edwin. 1903-69

Born Plumstead, Kent 10 July 1903, son of George, housebuilder, and Florence Merifield. 1911 Windsor, Ontario census says he as born 6 July 1902.
 BA University of Western Ontario 1926.
 Huron College
 Deacon 1926, priest 1927 (Huron)
 1926-8 curate of the Church of the Ascension, Windsor.
 1928-35 incumbent of St Mark's Church, Windsor.
 LTh Huron College 1930.
 1935-8 rector of Brantford.
 BD Huron College 1937.
 1938 curate-in-charge of St James' church, Ingersoll; 1939 incumbent.
 1946-69 St James' Church, London; 1954 canon.
 DD Huron College 1966.
 He was a part-time lecturer at Huron College for seven years, and a member of the college council for twenty years.
 Married Lillian Maurie Fox (1907-94).

Died London, 28 February 1969; buried Woodland cemetery, London. 1969 Huron synod journal, 183;
Canadian Churchman, May 1969.

Merritt, David Prescott. 1842-1904

Born Saint John, New Brunswick, February 1942, son of Thomas (1792-1869) and Catherine (Norris) (1800-78) Merritt.

BA McGill University.

General Theological Seminary, New York.

Deacon, Lewis, 12 March 1865; priest 23 May 1866 (Ontario).

September 1866 married Sarah Sophia, daughter of Adam Johnstone and Elizabeth Anne (Smythe) Eastman.

1868 North Gower; local superintendent of schools for Marlborough township.

1869 Kars.

1870-5 Fitzroy Harbour and parts adjacent.

1876 resigned, on leave of absence.

1875 owned land in Portland village, New Brunswick. Not in 1885 Crockford's.

1875 list of shareholders of the Bank of New Brunswick gives his location as United States.

January 1876 the SPG agreed to his request for a grant towards a new church at Tarbolton.

Picture in the 1879 Carleton County Atlas.

1881 graduated in medicine from McGill University.

Died Elmira, New York March 1904.

Merritt, Robert Norris. 1826-95

Born St John, New Brunswick 17 August 1826 son of Thomas and Catherine Eliza (Norris) Merritt.

BA King's College, Fredericton.

Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.

Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, 17 March 1850, Strachan. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851). Living in Barton township in the 1851 census.

1849-53 travelling missionary in the Gore District: Barton and Glanford (Toronto); two churches built.

Church Society report (1854), 37-8. Ill health induced him to accept a mission in which the duties are of a more settled character. *Church*, 13 October 1853.

1852 married Sarah Ann Ellen Milner in New Brunswick.

1853-93 St Peter, Morristown (New Jersey).

Died Morristown, New Jersey, 12 December 1895; buried St Peter's churchyard.

Mess, Roy Douglas. 1891-19

Born London, England, 19 October 1891, son of Alphonse Otto, merchant and Maude Trevor (Hill)

Mess; baptised St Augustine's church, Highbury, 29 November 1891.

Sergeant, returned to Canada 1919, but no attestation paper.

LTh Huron College 1920.

Deacon, St John the Evangelist, London 30 May 1920; priest 1921.

1920-1 incumbent of Brussels with Walton.

1921-35 rector of St David's, London; 1932-5 rural dean of East Middlesex.

1 August 1923 married Hilda Thake (1894-1985) in St David's church, London.

1935-40 rector of Holy Trinity, Chatham.

1940-54 Christ Church, Chatham; 1946-51 canon; 1951-5 archdeacon of Essex.

1951-4 Saugeen.

1954-62 incumbent of Walkerton.

Died Hepworth 25 May 1973. *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1973.

Metcalf, Henry Blatchford. 1888-c1943

Born Riverside, Manitoba 3 April 1888, son of John and Margaret (Dobson) Metcalf.

[Henry Blatchfield Metcalf].
 BA Western 1914; MA 1915.
 LTh Huron College.
 Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Huron).
 1915-17 Courtright.
 17 June 1915 married Lottie Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Stansfield) Kincaid, in London (Revd L.N. Tucker).
 1917-22 Strafford.
 1922-8 Newington.
 1928-34 Christ Church (Yukon).
 1935-43 missionary to the Peguis (Rupert's Land) living at Hodgson, Manitoba; served 14 years. 1943 Huron synod journal, 93.

Metzler, Gideon. 1841-1905

Born Windsor, Nova Scotia 19 October 1841.
 BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1867.
 Deacon 19 December 1869; priest 1871 (Nova Scotia).
 September 1871 rector of Antigonish and Bayfield.
 March 1875 incumbent of Sydney Mines, Cape Breton.
 1 July 1882 missionary at Finch, Ontario.
 February 1886 missionary at Edwardsburg; Cardinal (Ontario). 1898
 15 July 1900 Kitley.
 1901 in North Crosby; wife Margaret born Ireland, daughter of the Revd Joseph Forsythe, who was living with them.
 1 January 1902 Westport.
 Leeds Rear.
 Died Lyndhurst 15 April 1905.

Meyer, John Bleadon. 1875-

Born Montreal 20 January 1875, son of Edward and Maria Jane Meyer.
 Baptised Christ Church cathedral, Montreal 4 April 1875.
 Public school, Montreal.
 BA McGill University (first in Semitic languages) 1898; MA 1900.
 LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1902.
 BD Archbishop's Degree 1912; DD 1916.
 Deacon, cathedral, Bond, 1902; priest, cathedral, Bond, December 1902 (Montreal).
 Curate to J.K. Macmorine at St James, Kingston; 1902-3 in charge of Portland West.
 1904 Brooklyn, New York.
 1904-5 assistant at St Luke, St John (Fredericton). Borthwick, *History of the diocese of Montreal*, 190.
 But *Crockfords* has 1902-5 curate of Polmore, Quebec.
 1905-9 missionary at River Desert in lumber camps.
 1909 Warden, North Shefford and South Roxton.
 1911-13 Savages Mills.
 1913-16 rector of Ailsa Craig (Huron).
 March 1917 mission of Lowville (Niagara).
 20 April 1917-19 rector of York (Niagara); resigned July 1918.
 Leave of absence for six months.
 June 1919 letters testimonial to bishop of Montreal not accepted.
 Montreal Diocesan College.
 Communication to Executive Council of General Synod, 'asking for a just treatment of his case', referred to the House of Bishops. Minutes, 24 September 1923, 2.
 16 September 1927 letters testimonial from Niagara accepted by the bishop of Wyoming.
 1942 non-parochial priest, Wyoming.

Meyers, Frederick.

Born Hanover, son of Walter Von Moyer, who was married twice before going to Belleville, where he was in the hotel business.

Received his early education in Hanover; later studied in England.

Ordained in the Lutheran church.

He was a young man when he joined the family in Canada.

Several years in Reading, Pennsylvania, where he owned a flax mill and manufactured linseed oil.

Returned to Canada in 1808 and settled in Williamsburg.

1814 the Lutherans invited him back to Williamsburg.

1817 joined the Church of England.

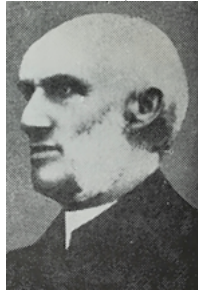
Deacon, subscribed 13 January 1821, Mountain; priest, subscribed 24 January 1823 (Quebec).

Eastern District 1827. SPG correspondence, 1821-31. C.IVA/39 file 39.

Married Catharine Benedicta Smith, a native of Ontario.

Died at 57 from an injury to his leg; buried Williamsburg.

Commemorative biography of the county of Lambton, 69. (The sequence seems a bit confused.)

Middleton, Isaac. 1834-93

Born Co. Sligo, son of Robert and ... (Pollexfen) Middleton.

Trinity College Dublin.

1855 resident of Woodstock, trained with the Revd Thomas Greene of Wellington Square.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1858.

Deacon, 14 December 1858; priest 11 December 1859 (Huron).

1858-63 Kincardine, Pine River and Bervie; left to the diocese of Toronto.

27 February 1863 (Toronto).

1865-6 Tullamore, Grahamsville and Castlemore.

1867-70 Streetsville (and Derry West 1867; Churchville 1870).

1871-9 Brampton (and Snelgrove 1871-3; Campbell's Cross 1874-7); 1889 canon.

1879-90 St George's, Oshawa; instrumental in founding Bishop Bethune College for Girls.

1890 founded St Martin-in-the-Fields, Toronto.

Married Esther, daughter of Archdeacon and Ellen (Yeats) Elwood of Goderich.

Died 25 January 1893. 1893 Toronto synod journal, 29.

Middleton, S.D.

Sep-Oct 1926 All Saints, Hamilton (Niagara)

Mignot, Peter Thomas. c1863-1935

Born Alderney, Channel Islands, son of Peter, farmer, and Ann Mignot.

c1879 married Lucy Rosa.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886; priest 1892 (Niagara).

1886 curate, St Paul, Kingston (Ontario).

1886-7 Arthur (Niagara).

1887 missionary at Colbeck.

1888 living at Bowling Green.

1889 Arthur.

1890-1 curate, St Sampson, Guernsey (Winchester).

1891-2 Redhill, Hants.

1893-7 rector of Milton with Hornby (Niagara).

1898-1900 curate of St Ouen, Jersey.

1900-2 vicar of East Boldre.

1903 rector of Ste Marie de Castel, Guernsey (Winchester).

April 1904 married Julia Mary 'Minnie', only daughter of John Le Messurier of S Briocq, Castel, and Solicitor of the Royal Court of Guernsey. *Canadian Champion*, Milton, 7 December 1903. She died 1924.

7 October 1911 arrived Quebec, from Liverpool.

5 May 1921 arrived Vancouver, from Sydney, Australia.

Planned to build a cottage hospital on Alderney, in memory of his late wife. *Canaian Champion*, Milton, 1 January 1925.

1925 priest-in-charge, St Barnabas, Guernsey.

Married Miss Daisie Westmacott in St Mary's church, Slough. Slough, Eton and Windsor *Observer*, 18 September 1925.

CBE.

He had a reputation for being very rich and very generous.

Died Guernsey 29 May 1935.

Milbank, John Frederick. 1865-1958

Born London, England, November 1865, son of Captain John James and Victoria Anne (Venn) Milbank.

Baptised Holy Trinity church, Newington, Southwark, 24 December 1865.

Rams. College.

Taplow Grammar School.

Deacon, Bishop Galleher 1891; priest, Bishop Sessuma, 30 April 1892 (Louisiana). *Stowe*, 1921.

Mount Olivet, New Orleans with Redeemer, Oak Ridge.

6 June 1892 in charge of Trinity, Braddock (Pittsburgh).

Greenville, Pennsylvania.

12 September 1892 married Julia Forbes Lough (1868-1957), born Bermuda (Revd J.D. Cayley). Elkhart, Indiana.

Warrenton, North Carolina.

1896 missionary, Grace church, Waycross (Georgia).

1897 archdeacon of Albany, Georgia.

1899 (Georgia).

University of Wisconsin.

1899 archdeacon of La Crosse, Wisconsin.

1900 Monticello, New York.

St Louis, Missouri.

Danbury, Connecticut.

DD Ewing University.

1908 priest-in-charge, Trinity church, Eldorado (Kansas).

9 December 1909 rector, St John, Lewisboro (New York).

1914 rector, St Paul, Wellington, Kansas. 'Prohibition is tantamount to moral weakness.'

1916 *locum tenens*, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.

1920 in Freehold, New Jersey.

Buried Wildwood cemetery, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Miles, Arthur Chipman. 1861-1915

Born Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 7 January 1861, son of Frederick Billing (1833-91) and Ella Victoria (Smith) (1837-1904) Miles.

BA University College, Toronto, 1884.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1885.

Deacon 26 July 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).

1885-8 missionary at Elmvale with Waverley and Allenwood.

27 June 1888 married Jessie Louisa Hamilton (1856-1925) in Collingwood.

1888-93 first rector of St John, West Toronto Junction.

1893-8 missionary at Mulmur West.

1898 missionary at Creemore.
1914 rector of Sunderland and West Brock.
Died 16 May 1915. 1915 synod journal, 46.

Miles, Charles. 1850-1929

Born Purbrook, Hants 27 December 1850, son of George and Mary (Whiting) Miles.
6 January 1877, teacher, married Helen Mills (died 1914), widow, daughter of John and Isabella McDougald, in Bothwell.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1883; MA.
Deacon, 8 June 1884; priest, St James, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron).
1884-8 incumbent of Dorchester with Belmont and Harrietsville.
1888-93 Wallaceburg and Becher.
1893-6 Lucknow and St Helens.
1896 incumbent of Kincardine.
1908 Aylmer; 1923 canon.
Died Aylmer 4 November 1929; buried Aylmer.

Millar, Hubbard. 1879-1946

Born Huron county, 12 November 1879, son of John Andrew, farmer, and Adaline (Cornell) Millar.
Huron College.
Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Huron).
1908-11 curate of Dundalk with Proton and Maxwell.
22 September 1910 married Spearse Louise, daughter of Frederick and Ellen (Howie) Yealland.
1911-14 incumbent of Brantford.
1914-28 incumbent of Essex with Cottam.
1928 rector of Petrolia.
Blenheim 1935-45.
Died 3 December 1946.

Miller, Andrew Elias. -1912

Born Charleston, South Carolina.
University College, Toronto 1857.
Deacon, Cronyn, 12 July 1862; priest, Cronyn, 28 October 1863 (Huron).
1863-71 incumbent of Wallace: Howick, Town Plot Listowel, Leachville, Shipley and Wroxeter.
1871-9 missionary at Tyrconnell and Dunwich.
1879-81 St Stephen and St James, Goderich township; 1881 retired to Hamilton.
October-November 1882 Ascension, Hamilton.
Died 27 November 1912.

Miller, Frederick William. -1853

Son of the Revd Saunders William Miller of Hasfield, Gloucestershire.
BA Corpus Christi College, Oxford 1811; MA 1815.
1817-18 perpetual curate Stainburn (York) CCed.
Army chaplain and missionary of Demarara, WI.
About 1830 came to Canada as chaplain to the 96th Regiment.
1830 assistant to Leeming.
A sermon preached in St John's Church, Chippawa, on Tuesday the 6th of February 1838.
1839-44 assistant, Trinity, Chippawa.
He purchased a Baptist chapel in Drummonville and fitted it up as a chapel of ease for the parish churches of Chippawa and Stamford; Bishop Strachan consecrated it in 1841. *The Church of England Magazine* (London), 1 January 1842. He was officiating minister here till 1847 In 1856 his sister Caroline deeded St George's to Mr Leeming.
Died 7 May 1853.

Millman, *Stewart*, 210.

Miller, Herbert Gordon. 1855-

Born Woodchurch, Yorkshire, 10 June 1855.

Royal Grammar School, Lancaster.

Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon.

BA Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 1876; MA 1888. * or Emmanuel College

Form master, Felsted School, Essex.

Dover College.

Studied at St John's Hall, Highbury, London.

Deacon Trinity 1879; priest 1880 (Gloucester and Bristol).

1879-81 curate at St Mary, Cheltenham.

1881 married Adelaide Meara of Cheltenham.

1882 St Peter, Ches.

Manchester.

Birmingham.

Northampton.

1884-9 St Mary, Eastbourne.

Clifton, Bristol.

1890-5 principal, Huron College. He was recommended by Dr Albert Peace, founder of St John's Hall.

1896-8 rector, St Thomas, Hamilton (Niagara).

The Canadian Album, I, 443, photo.

CMWT, (1898), 631.

Commentary on the Greek text of the epistle to the Ephesians. 1899.

1900-1 curate, Holy Trinity, Bridlington Quay.

1902-3 vicar of Tangley, Hants.

Miller, John A.M. 1798-1839

Born Co. Longford, Ireland, son of William Miller, merchant.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1824; MA.

Ordained Ireland.

1828 curate in Dublin when he applied for an SPG mission. He left for Quebec 6 April 1830.

8 August 1830-9 Ancaster (Quebec). Took services at Ancaster and Dundas in the forenoon and afternoon alternately, 60 communicants, minister lately has had ill health. *The Church*, 9 September 1837. [Register](#), *Papers and records of the Ontario Historical Society*, (1904), 102-77.

1838 retired because of ill health.

Married Caroline, who remarried, and died in 1862.

Died 11 August 1839; buried with his wife in St John's cemetery, Ancaster.

Millman, *Stewart*, 210.

Miller, John Ormsby. 1861-1936

Born Liverpool, son of the Revd H.T. Miller.

Waterloo School, Liverpool.

BA University of Toronto 1888; MA 1890; DCL 1905.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon; priest July 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).

1888-90 curate, St Paul, Toronto.

1888 married a daughter of William Alexander of Toronto.

1890 first principal of Ridley College, St Catharines (Niagara).

1894 one of the founders of Havergal Ladies' College, Toronto.

Short studies in ethics (1895). An elementary school text.

Honorary secretary in Canada for the Nat. Phys. Recreation Society of England, 1898.

1906 rector, St Thomas, St Catharines (Niagara).

1907 associate editor of the *Westminster*.

Died at his home in Toronto.

CMWT, (1898), 631; (1912), 804.

Millman, Robert Malcolm.

Born Woodstock, 15 October 1878, son of Robert and Mary (Mackenzie) Millman.

BA University of Toronto 1900; MA 1904; won Varsity fencing championship.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1904 (Toronto); priest 1905 (Niagara for Toronto).

1904-9 curate, St Anne, Toronto.

Married Edith Ethelwyn, daughter of William and Mary A. (Nivene) Middleton, Toronto, 5 September 1905.

Wrote temperance hymn (368) for 1908 *Book of Common Praise*.

1909 to Japan.

‘The Open Door in Modern Japan’, in H.C. Priest, ed., *Canada’s Share in World Tasks*. 1929.

Japanese Grammar.

1929 University of Sasaktchewan.

Mills, Charles Lester. c1866-1960

Born Hamilton, son of William (1829-1907), carpenter, and Sarah (Aldridge) (1835-1919) Mills. Born c1866 (1891 census) or c1862 (obituary in synod journal).

1891 law student, 25, living at home in Hamilton.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1896-8 incumbent of Hensall.

1898-9 Blyth.

1900-2 missionary, diocese of Huron.

1904-6 rector of Ripley with Pine River and Amberley.

1906-9 incumbent of Alvinston.

1912-15 Thedford with Kettle Point and Arkona.

1914 member of the Royal Societies Club, London.

1915-21 Onondaga with Middleport.

1921-35 rector, St Mary, Pelee Island; raised the money to have the church rebuilt after a fire; acted as a notary public and in other local affairs; retired.

Unmarried.

Died in a Toronto nursing home, 2 May 1960, ae 98. 1960 Huron synod journal, 138.

Mills, J.L.

Senior chaplain

Millman, *C.J. Stewart*.

Mills, John N.H. -1975

BA Western 1916, DD 1955.

Deacon 1916, priest 1917 (Huron).

1916-17 curate, All Saints, Windsor.

1918-27 rector, St James, Brantford; 1923-7 rural dean of Brantford.

1927-35 rector of Goderich.

1935-49 Kitchener; 1946-9 canon; 1946-51 archdeacon of Perth.

1951-4 archdeacon of Brantford.

1954-6 Essex.

Died London, 19 September 1975, ae 85, *Canadian Churchman*, December 1975.

Mills, Richard Daniel.

Born Eganville.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1867; MA 1872.
 Deacon Christmas 1870; priest 1872 (Montreal).
 1870-1 curate of Knowlton.
 1872-8 incumbent of St John, West Shefford.
 1878-9 rector of All Saints' church, Dunham.
 1879 missionary at Eganville with Douglas (Ontario); resigned 16 December 1889.
 1889-94 rector of Nelsonville, Quebec.
 1894 rector of Berthier-en-Haut.

Mills, Samuel.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1887.
 Deacon 13 October 1877; priest 1879 (Toronto).
 1879-83 incumbent of Penetanguishene.
 1883-6 SPG incumbent of Emerson (Rupert's Land).
 1886-9 rector, St James, Fergus Falls, Missouri.
 1889-91 city missionary at St Paul, Minnesota.
 1891-2 rector, St Peter with St Paul, Minnesota.
 1892 rector, St John, Crystal City (Missouri).
 1910 moved from Schuyler, Nebraska to Placerville, California.

† **Mills, William Lennox.** 1846-1917

Born Woodstock, 27 January 1846, son of William and Elise Mills. William Mills Sr was headmaster of Woodstock Grammar School.

Huron College, 1868.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, Hellmuth, 5 June 1872; priest, St Paul's cathedral, London, Hellmuth, 4 June 1873 (Huron).

1872-4 incumbent of Norwich.

1874-5 rector of Seaforth.

1875-82 rector of St John's, Quebec (Montreal).

1882-96 rector, Holy Trinity church, Montreal; 1883-96 canon.

1884-95 lecturer in ecclesiastical history, Montreal Diocesan Theological College.

12 October 1886 married Katharine Sophia Bagg, in Montreal.

1896-1900 archdeacon of St Andrew's (Montreal).

5 September 1900 elected coadjutor bishop of Ontario with title of bishop of Kingston; consecrated in St George's cathedral, Kingston, 1 November 1900 by W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman, Baldwin, Hamilton, A.H. Dunn (Quebec), Du Moulin, Thorneloe and W.D. Walker (Western New York).

Succeeded to the see 6 May 1901, on the death of Archbishop Lewis; enthroned 1 November 1901.

1903 Ontario synod journal, 41: largely through neglect of public ordinances of religion, prayer and reading of God's Word and observance of His day, a spirit of socialism leading to anarchy is now abroad in the world. Possibilities of suffering and death arising out of the late school strike indicate the danger. 'I am in fullest sympathy with the employed, with the wage earner, the artisan and the laborer. Combinations of capital against labor make it necessary that labor should unite its forces in self-defence', but labor sometimes allows its interests to be misused by leaders – sometimes foreigners – who call strikes against their will and manage violence – an interference with British liberty. Committee on the bishop's charge, 72: American Presidential Committee showed miners had many just complaints; questions equal pay for unequal work.

1903 Ontario synod journal, 33-4: resolution of synod requires the offertory at the time of the bishop's visitation to be devoted to the mission fund of the diocese. Often no previous notice is given of this in the parish, and the clergyman can only give 'some paltry excuse', or even found that my coming was to be traded for local purposes. Committee, 67: 'The spirit of selfishness and parochialism lies at the root of most of our financial failures.'

1905 Ontario synod journal, 38-9: On a recent British circular sent to every Church of England clergyman in the world endorsing a liberal view of the New Testament, 'I trust that no clergyman of

this diocese was misled, or so far forgot himself, or was so far to recant his ordination vows, as to sign it.' Nothing to say against legitimate criticism, but the church has always taught the doctrine of inspiration which the bible itself affirms. On the visit of Dr [A.F.] Kirkpatrick, master of Selwyn, which some people dreaded: 'He pleased and surprised all who heard him, by his reverent and scholarly treatment of his subjects.'

1913, 41: 'A few enthusiastic clergymen in Montreal and Toronto'; 'if they had been students of human nature, they ought to have known that their proposals would promote disunion. Circular, signed by men of different theological views, 'only effect has been, to stir up a lot of scribblers on either side, who have let themselves loose, and have done irreparable harm to the cause of union.' The authors and signers, doubtless actuated by the highest and purest motives, were ill-advised and have made a tremendous mistake. 42) It should offend Presbyterian or Methodist ministers, as it invites them only to preach, not celebrate communion. 'The circular has aroused ill-feeling, and bigotry of the most offensive kind. When one looks at some of the letters, and the expressions in the, which have appeared in certain of the Church papers, one is amazed that professing Christians could write thus. 'There is an egotism, a pride, a self-satisfaction, a Phariseism in some of them, which manifest very little of the spirit of Christ' 43) Visible union such as the majority of people expect, will never take place this side of eternity.

Initiated as a member of the Mohawk tribe, with the name Sho-rih-ho-wa-neh, 'the man with large words' (the bearer of an important message).

CMWT, (1898), 636-7; (1912), 808.

Died Kingston, 4 May 1917; buried Cataraqui cemetery.

Shirley C. Sprague in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#).

Milner, Joseph P.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Rupert's Land).

Incumbent of Ninga, Manitoba.

1908-16 Grandview.

1916-19 Rainy River.

1919-23 rector of Holland with Cypress River.

1923 Carberry (Brandon).

Manitoba and Ontario; retired 1949.

Died Santa Barbara, California, 28 June 1952. *Canadian Churchman*, 12 August 1952.

***Milton, J.L.**

1829 St John's Masonic Lodge No. 13, Charleston. *American Masonick Record*, Albany, 14 November 1829.

Had been a Church of England missionary in Canada.

Baptised by the Revd B.H. Draper at the Baptist chapel in East Street, Southampton. *The Register*, Montreal, 5 January 1842.

Insolvent debtor, Southampton. *The Jurist*, London: 29 July 1843.

Jailed in Southampton for many months for refusing to testify under oath. *The Baptist Magazine*, May 1844.

Minchin, Arthur Edward.

Born England, son of George Edward and Sarah Loader (Ruff) Minchin.

LTh, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1915.

BA University of Saskatchewan, 1916.

Deacon 1916; priest 1917 (Sask)

1915-16 incumbent of Perdue.

1919-22 principal, Mackay (Indian) Bdg. School, The Pas, Saskatchewan.

1922-8 chaplain, St George's College, Prince Albert and Vice-chancellor, St Alban's cathedral.

7 August 1924 married Anne Kathleen Kells, in Orillia (Revd J.R.S. Boyd).

1924-8 minor canon.

1929 rector of Virden (Brandon).
1942-8 principal, Indian Residential School, Sault Ste Marie.
1948-54 rector of Powasson and Callander.
died 4 July 1954. *Canadian Churchman*, 14 August 1954.

Mitchell, Arthur Richard. Albert Robert.

Born England, 23 January 1860, son of Samuel and Hannah (Newbury) Mitchell.
12 April 1891 married Rosa Dale.
London Divinity College 1893.
Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Algoma).
1894-9 curate of Port Sydney with Beatrice, Ufford and Newholme (Algoma).
1899-1901 Gravenhurst (Algoma).
1901-5 rector, St John, Hallock, Michigan.
1906-11 West Branch, Michigan.
1911-13 rector, St Andrew, Algonac and St Mark, Marine City, Michigan.
1913 rector, St John, Ionia, Michigan. *Stowe*, 1921.

Mitchell, Arthur Samuel. 1882-

Born Nutfield, Surrey, 29 November 1882, the son of James Garner, grocer, and Caroline (Gibb) Mitchell. Baptist parents.
8 April 1907 baptised and confirmed in St Andrew's church, Croydon.
LTh Huron College.
Deacon, All Saints' church, London, 26 May 1918; priest 8 June 1919 (Huron).
1918-19 curate of Merlin; 1919-22 incumbent.
11 August 1920 married Clara Mabel Clifford (1892-1969) in Brantford.
1922-6 rector of Haysville with New Hamburg and Wilmot.
1926-9 Markdale and Berkeley.
1 January 1929-34 rector of St Agathe des Monts (Montreal).
1934-7 incumbent of South Shore Extension.
1937-51 incumbent of Temiskaming.
1951-2 Lucknow, Ripley and Dungannon (Huron, on leave from Montreal); retired August 1952.
1954-62 honorary assistant, Grace church, Hamilton (Niagara).
Died Hamilton 3 November 1962. 1963 Montreal synod journal, 130.

Mitchell, Francis Garden.

BA (2nd cl. Theol. Tripos), St John's College, Cambridge, 1884.
Deacon 1885; priest 1886 (Worcester).
1885-7 curate of Kenilworth.
1887-1890 chaplain at Patras and Zante, Greece.
1890-3 curate, St Barnabas, Sheffield (York).
1893-7 professor of liturgics and patristics, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
1897 curate, St Barnabas, Sheffield.
1899-1903 curate, Rotherham.
curate, Catcliffe (York) 1901.
1903-6 priest-in-charge, St George, Brinsworth (York).
1906 vicar of Wendy with Shingay (Ely).

Mitchell, R.

BA.
Assistant, St James' church, York. *The Church*, 7 June 1849.

Mitchele, Richard. c1819-1908

Trinity College, Dublin; MA.

LLD.

Deacon, 4 April 1850, Strachan (Toronto).

Missionary at York Mills; rector.

1850-1 rector of Little Trinity, Toronto.

8 June 1859 married Elizabeth, daughter of Chief Justice James Macauley. H.J. Morgan, *Sketches of Celebrated Canadians*, 468-70.

1847-55 SPG correspondence.

To England for his health. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 10 December 1861. Not in 1868, 1898 Crockford's.

1888. An act respecting Trinity Church, Toronto. [*Statutes of the province of Ontario*](#), (1888), 246 ff. Property dispute in which the bishop and the rector of Trinity were the plaintiffs and Mitchele the defendant; found for the plaintiffs.

Mitchell, R.S.

Merlin (Huron) 1919

Mitten, Thomas. c1883-1968

Born Ireland.

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon 1909, priest 1910 (Keewatin).

1909-10 curate and rector of Emo.

St Andrew, Gleichen (Calgary).

1913-14 Rimby Mission.

1916-27 Peguis (Rupert's Land).

1927-31 rector, Cator (Calgary).

1931-9 rector Hearst (Moosonee).

1939-50 rector, Monteith with Matheson. 1945-50 chaplain to the bishop of Moosonee.

Retired 1950.

Died Toronto, 26 March 1968, ae 85. *Canadian Churchman*, May 1968.

Mockridge, Charles Henry. 1844-1913

Born Brantford, 15 December 1844, son of the Revd James Mockridge.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1865; MA 1869; BD 1877; DD 1882.

Headmaster, Welland, St Marys and Clinton High Schools.

Deacon 20 May 1868; priest 30 October 1869 (Ontario).

1868 missionary at Madoc.

10 September 1871-6 Hillier.

18 October 1871 married Eliza *Sophia* Ridley (1841-1919), daughter of the Revd John Grier. Their son was the Revd Hamilton Mockridge.

17 June 1876-1880 curate at St George's church, Toronto.

1880-9 priest-in-charge, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara); built St Luke's church as a mission; canon 1888.

1889-90 rector of Windsor (Nova Scotia).

Lecturer in homiletics and pastoral theology, Trinity College.

1890-4 Curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1894 General Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada.

Editor of the *Canadian Church Magazine and Mission News*, Hamilton.

Assistant, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

A man of liberal views, a warm advocate of the temperance cause.

'Should the burial service be performed over persistent non-communicants?', *Proceedings of the conference of the clergy held ... in ... Ottawa*, (1872), 50-60.

The bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland. 1896.

1897 to Watertown City, New York.
25 years of the Church of England in Canada. 1898.
1901-2 rector, San Jose, California.
1903 succeeded his son at the church of the Messiah, Detroit.
Replied to Professor Goldwin Smith, 'The immortality of the soul', *Harper's weekly*, August 1904.
Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Died Louisville, Kentucky.
CMWT, (1898), 641.
Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 415, photo.
Peter Hanlon in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*.

Mockridge, Hamilton Ridley. 1884-1939

Born Hamilton, 25 February 1884, son of the Revd C.H. and Ann Mockridge.
Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Bishop Reeve for Toronto).
1907-10 curate, St Thomas, Toronto; to diocese of Kentucky.
1912-14 curate, St Peter, Cobourg.
1914-21 curate, St Saviour, in charge of All Hallows' mission, East Toronto; 1921-39 rector.
Mockridge was a nephew of the Mother Superior of SSJD, Hannah Grier Coombe, and the order established a mission house in the parish in 1915.
1939 rector, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.
Died 8 December 1939; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Mockridge, James. 1815*-75*

Son of Charles and Sarah Mockridge. Baptised at St Leonard, Shoreditch, 2 April 1815. His father was a looking glass maker. But the 1841, 1861 1871 census suggest he was born 1818.
Irish (Case thought he was born in England).
May have been a Methodist local preacher when he arrived in Canada; received on trial 1840. *Case and his cotemporaries*, 288, 291-2.
Married Eliza, daughter of Thomas Lemmon, proprietor of the Brantford *Courier*, 4 May 1842, in Brantford (Revd J.C. Usher). Toronto *Herald*, 16 May 1842. She died Hamilton, 9 June 1880.
Deacon, 28 October 1843, Strachan (Toronto)
1844-6 Elora and adjacent communities, often travelled as far as Georgian Bay.
1852 rector of Warwick.
Inspector of schools for Warwick 1854.
1856-63 Port Stanley and Tyrconnell; 1862 Port Stanley and Fingal.
1863 Fingal; 1864 Fingal and Meek's Settlement.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1863; MA.
Whitby; instrumental in building the white frame church of St Thomas, Brooklin, opened in 1869.
June 1871 Shannonville (Ontario).
Belleville 1875 established St George's church in a poor neighbourhood of St Thomas parish.

Mockridge, John Charles Hillier. 1872-1964

Born Hillier Township, 8 September 1872, son of the Revd C.H. Mockridge.
King's College School, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1893; MA 1894.
BD St Stephen's College; DD.
Deacon, Sweatman, 1894; priest 1896 (Toronto).
1894-7 curate, St Luke, Toronto.
1897-1903 rector, church of the Messiah, Detroit (Michigan).
4 January 1899 married Beatrice Bath Osler, daughter of the Revd F. Osler.
1902-7 rector, St Andrew's Memorial church, Detroit; 1907 deputy to General Convention.
1907-10 rector, St Paul, Louisville, Kentucky; 1910 deputy to General Convention.
1910 vicar of Trinity chapel, West 25th Street, New York.

1915-40 rector, St James, Philadelphia (Pennsylvania); anglo-catholic.

A city church: a challenge. St James's church, Philadelphia, 1932.

Died Toronto 30 January 1964.

Mockridge, William Horace Montague. -1924

Son of Canon C.H. Mockridge.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1901; MA 1903.

Deacon 1903; priest 1904 (South Tokyo).

Curate, St Thomas, Toronto.

1903-6 missionary, St Andrew's mission (South Tokyo) Under Gemmill's influence, went to St Andrew's mission. Powles, *JCHS*, 44. Shortly after going to Japan, he suffered a severe illness and returned home to a long period of invalidism. Honorary assistant to his brother, the Revd H.R. Mockridge.

266 Helen Avenue, Detroit in 1908.

Went to England late in 1924 intending to live there; died Dorman, Surrey 9 December 1924. 1925 Toronto synod journal, 45.

Moffatt, Edward K. -1974

Merchant Taylors' School.

Came to Canada from London in 1905, farmed with his brother while saving for his higher education.

MA, University of Manitoba.

BD.

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon ; priest 1913.

Qu'Appelle.

Incumbent, East Angus, Quebec.

Master, Quebec High School.

1935 Church of the Advent, East Sherbrooke. Chaplain and profess of languages, Bishop's College, Lennoxville. Taught Hebrew, Latin and Greek. He was invitd several times to speak in Hebrew in synagogues. Fluent in French, Spanish and Italian. He served as summer chaplain at St Peter's on the Rock, Cap a l'Aigle. Rural dean.

Incumbent Shigawake.

Grand'Mere.

Canon.

Retired 1954.

Jollimore, Nova Scotia.

Port Greville, Nova Scotia.

1957 Toronto. Taught at a diocesan school for older men training for ministry.

Honorary assistant, St Mark, Parkdale.

Honorary assistant, Christ Church, Deer Park

Father of three daughters and the Revd Gerald Moffatt of the Church of the Epiphany, Parkdale.

Died 6 August 1974.

Toronto Star, 8 August 1974.

Quebec Diocesan Gazette, October 1974.

Moffatt, W.B.

Priest, 14 July 1867 (Huron).

1866 Colchester, Kingsville and Gosfield; not on 1868 Huron clergy list.

1869 curate, Grace church, Brantford, with responsibility for St Jude, Brantford and Cainsville; rector of St Jude 1871-2.

Curate, St James' church, Kingston.

The Emperor Napoleon.

W.B. Moffatt, MA, late of Brantford, to take temporary charge of Holy Trinity church, Stirling, for six months, as the incumbent has been forced by ill health to resign his duties. *Scottish guardian*, 15 October 1872.

Molony, Edgar Heley.

Born Dublin 23 March 1869, son of John Thomas and Mary Anne (Greal) Molony.
Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Niagara).
19 September 1895 married Louisa H. Smith (1871-97) in Elora.
1895-7 missionary at Erin.
1897-1900 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside.
1901-3 McNab (Niagara).
315, West North Street, Lima Ohio in 1908.

Montgomery, Henry.

BA University of New Brunswick 1881; MA 1888.
Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Fredericton).
1883-1909 rector of Kingsclear; 1886-1909 rural dean of Fredericton; 1906-9 canon.
1909-13 incumbent of Port Hope (Toronto).
1913-17 rector of St Barnabas, Calgary; 1916-17 assistant chaplain, Calgary garrison.
1914 chaplain to the bishop of Calgary.
1917-19 rector of Hillhurst.
1919-21 incumbent of St Michael and All Angels, Strathmore.
1921 rector of Banff.

Montgomery, Robert Alexander. -1864

Born Etobicoke, son of Thomas (1790-1879) and Margaret (Dawson) (1808-55) Alexander.
MA.
Deacon, 5 August 1860; priest 12 July 1863 (Huron).
Married Hannah Boice c1860.
1860 Port Albert.
1861 Dungannon and Port Albert.
1862-3 Aylmer and parts adjacent. He was about to move to Uxbridge when he died.
Died of typhoid, Aylmer, 24 September 1864, leaving a widow and three children. They were staying at her mother's house in Cobourg; she was dangerously ill, and was not told of the death until after the funeral. *Church chronicle*, October 1864.

Montizambert, Eric St Lucien Percy. 1888-1970

Born Port Hope, 8 January 1888, son of James Ramsay, mining engineer, and Maude (Ashe) Montizambert.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1914; priest 30 May 1915 (Algoma).
1914-16 incumbent of Torrance and Mortier's Point.
January 1915 married Mary Nita Winifred Lawson (1898-1987).
1916 Little Current 1917.
Espanola 1921.
Faith triumphant. Londo [1921].
1922-6 Port Arthur (Algoma).
1930 Oklahoma City.
The thought of St Paul in the light of the modern world. New York: Moorhouse-Gorham, 1941.
1937 dean, St Matthew's cathedral, Laramie, Wyoming, 1943.
Christianity in crisis. Louisville: Cloister Press, 1945.
The Anglican (Epsicopal) church in fact and fiction. 1945.
San Francisco; canon theologian 1951.

‘American letter: towards a new apologetic’, *Theology* (April 1955).
The flame of live: an interpretation of the sermon on the mount. Greenwich: Seabury, 1955.
 DD Church Divinity School of the Pacific 1955.
A fellowship: a simple handbook of faith and practice. West Park, New York: Holy Cross Publications, 1962.
The Church of England: a simple handbook of faith and practice. Sydney: Church of England Information Trust, 1963.
 Died California, 6 February 1970; buried Cypress Lawn memorial park, Colma, California.

Moody, William James.

BA St John’s College, Cambridge 1889; MA 1897.
 Deacon, Bishop Branch, assistant bishop of Antigua 1889; priest 1892 (Jamaica).
 1889-90 curate of St John’s cathedral and second master of Antigua Grammar School.
 1893 curate of Montego Bay (Jamaica).
 1893-5 rector of St Saviour, Chichester.
 1895-6 St Thomas, Lacovia.
 1896-8 missionary at Beachburg (Ottawa).
 1899-1900 headmaster Tor. School.
 1900-3 rector of St Thomas, Falls City, Nebraska.
 1903-5 St Paul, Brainerd, Minnesota.
 1905-9 missionary at Bartica Grove, British Guiana.
 1911-21 rector of All Saints, Barbice.
 1921 rector of St George and sub-dean of the cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana.

Moore, Alfred Percy.

Huron College, 1893.
 Deacon, 18 June 1893; priest, 20 May 1894 (Huron).
 1893-4 incumbent of Bervie with Kinlough and Kinloss.
 1895- incumbent of Paisley with Pine River and Amberley.
 1900 Listowel and Shipley; bene dicessit 1903; not in 1908 Crockford’s.

Moore, Edgar Cecil.

Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban’s cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
 1921-3 missionary, Kinmount, Burnt River and parts adjacent; to diocese of Michigan.
 1923-31 in the American church.
 1931-43 Young’s Point; received in Toronto diocese from Huron; 1935 rural dean of Peterborough.
 1943-51 incumbent of Peterborough South; retired to Niagara-on-the-lake.

Moore, Francis John. 1885-1968

Born Derby, England, 27 August 1885, son of John and Mary Ann (Mason) Moore.
 BA University College, Durham 1910; two years in Durham University Officers’ Training Corps.
 Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Newcastle-on-Tyne).
 1910-12 curate, St Silas, Byker.
 8 November 1912 arrived Montreal aboard the *Empress of Britain*, from Liverpool.
 1912 curate, St James’ cathedral (Toronto). 1932.
 23 February 1916 married Dora (1888-1979), daughter of James and Christina (Watt) Mavor, at St James’ cathedral (H.P. Plumptre); they separated in 1928. James Mavor was professor of political economy at the University of Toronto. Dora Mavor Moore was a pioneer of Canadian theatre.
 Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada. 27 July 1916 attested at West Sandling Camp as chaplain, 83rd Battalion, CEF.
 Director of Studies, Christian Association, Hart House, University of Toronto 1926-31.
 ‘Father of mercy, lover of all children’, *Book of common praise* (1938).
 ‘Here we are in Bethlehem’.

1931 curate of Christ Church, Cincinnati (Southern Ohio).

DD.

The church in the making. 1956.

1938-50 rector, church of the Advent, Cincinnati. The Te Deum window in the church was given in his memory by friends in 1969.

1950-7 editor of the Episcopal Church's Forward Movement Publications; retired.

1957 chaplain, Episcopal Actors' Guild.

First minister of the Indian Hill Episcopal Presbyterian church, Cincinnati.

Died 17 August 1868; buried Indian Hill churchyard.

Moore, George Wilson.

LTh, Wycliffe College, 1925.

Deacon 7 June 1925 (Toronto); priest 1926 (Fredericton).

1925-6 curate, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.

1926-30 incumbent of Ailsa Craig with Brinsley and McGillivray (Huron).

1930-5 rector of Glencoe with Wardsville and Newbury.

1936 exchanged parishes with the Revd W.B. Cunningham, Millbank.

Moore, Henry Grattan. 1849-

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1870.

Deacon, 27 November 1870 (Kilmore); priest, August 1873 (Down).

1870-5 curate of Derryhee.

1875-7 Enniscorthy.

1881-4 rector of Magherahamlet, Co. Down.

1885-8 incumbent of Shelburne, Dundalk and Inistioge (Huron).

1888-9 missionary at Saltfleet and Binbrook with Barton East (Niagara).

1889 rector, St Philip, Chicago (Chicago).

Moore, Robert James. 1858-1926

Born Kingston, 4 March 1858, of Irish descent.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1880; MA 1881.

Deacon 1882, priest 1883 (Niagara).

1882-5 curate, St George, St Catharines.

Married Lucy Martha, daughter of the rector, Henry Holland.

1885-9 curate at St George's church, Toronto, under J.D. Cayley. 23 March 1885.

1885 Phoebe Street Mission Hall opened. Church of England Workingmen's Association formed. Two Church Army evangelists, Captains Robertson and Eccleston, held evangelistic services there, the beginning of Church Army work in Toronto.

1890-1909 rector St Margaret, Toronto. On Spadina, south of Queen, opened 1890, amalgamated with St George 1909.

1909-11 vicar, St George, Toronto; 1911-17 rector, after Canon Cayley died; 1920 canon. Instrumental in founding an Old Folks' Home on Larch Street.

Downtown Church Workers' Association, 1912, to provide deaconesses.

St Faith's Lodge for Girls.

Moorelands, a summer home for poor mothers and children, near Beaverton on Lake Simcoe.

Funeral conducted by Bishop Sweeny, F.H. Cosgrave spoke – reminded of the *Tale of Two Cities*, 'I see that I hold a sanctuary in their hearts.' He was intelligent, not afraid of new ideas, friendly, wise.

Moore, Thomas Benjamin.

Deacon, 13 January 1889; priest, 2 February 1890 (Huron).

1889 Paisley and Pinkerton.

1890 Pine River, Ripley and Amberley; 1891 bene dicessit.

Moore, William.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1883; MA 1890.

Deacon, cathedral, 22 December 1889; priest, Christ Church, Belleville, June 1890 (Ontario).

February 1890 incumbent, Leeds Rear with Lyndhurst and Seeley's Bay; rector in 1897.

Died Lyndhurst July 1898. 1899 Ontario synod journal, 528.

Moore, W. Harvey.

-c1913 (Huron)

Moorhouse, Joseph Hopkins. 1850-1903

Born Euphemia township.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1879 (Huron).

1878-84 incumbent of Bervie with Kingarf.

12 September 1878 married Lorinda Jane Dobbyn in Euphemia township.

1884-8 Gorrie.

1888-90 Wingham.

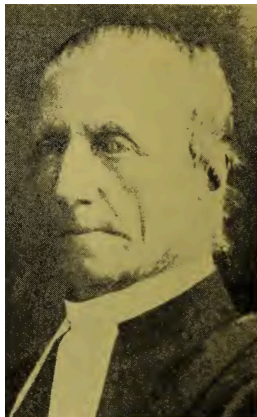
1890-4 Ingersoll; 1891 calling card in parish online history.

1894 rector, Christ Church, London.

Teeswater.

Died London, 9 May 1903; buried Woodlands cemetery.

Morgan, Edward. 1806-86



*History of Trinity church,
Barrie ... 1835-1935*

Born St Vincent, West Indies 9 December 1806.

Educated England.

Read for the ministry while in charge of the family plantation; studied medicine for the benefit of the slaves.

Member of the Legislative Assembly.

Codrington College.

Deacon 1841; priest 1842 (Barbados).

1841-53 rector of St Patrick and St David, St Vincent.

Wife Mary Buchan (1806-94).

1853 came to Canada for his health.

12 March 1856 curate to Ardagh in Barrie; rector 1869; canon. 1856-8 SPG returns. He freely gave medical attention to the poor. 1887 synod journal, 24.

1870 began a mission on the 7th Line, Vespra, where a brick church, Christ Church, Vespra, was built in 1872. Canon and Mrs Morgan are buried there.

1882 opened a mission in Allandale.

1884 the church was so crowded the gallery was lowered to provide more seating.

Died Barrie, 12 September 1886.

His friends placed a window in his memory in Trinity church, Barrie.

Morgan, Sidney Henry. 1866-1941

Born Abergereng, Monmouthshire.

St Boniface College, Warminster 1894.

Deacon 1896 (Algoma).

1896-7 curate of Webbwood.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1898; MA 1906.

Priest, Bishop Courtney, 1898 (Nova Scotia).

1898-1901 rector of Musquodoboit.
1901-5 Roslyn, Washington.
1905 rector of St Paul, Seattle.
7 June 1905 married Harriet B. Johnston in Spokane.
13 February 1914 naturalized as an American citizen.
Died Seattle, 18 December 1941.

Morgan, Vivian Edward Foster.

Grandson of Canon E. Morgan; attended Trinity church, Barrie.
Deacon 1898; priest 1902 (Toronto).
1898-1901 curate, St Cyprian, Toronto.
1901-2 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1902-4 curate, St George, Guelph (Niagara).
1904-6 Elora with Alma (Niagara).
1910-11 St Saviour, Toronto; 1911-17 rector; 1913 established the mission parish of All Hallows.
1918-20 vicar of Strassburg, Saskatchewan.
1920-1 incumbent of St Alkmund with St John and St Michael's mission, Regina (Qu'Appelle).
1922-7 vicar of Kamsack; retired to Toronto.
Died Toronto c1932.

Morgan, White Burton.

Born Hartland, New Brunswick.
St John high school and Fredericton Normal School.
BA Queen's University 1910.
On the staff of the International Boundary Survey for four years.
BA Trinity College 1914.
Deacon 1913, priest 1914 (Ottawa).
1913 missionary at Madawaska.
1914 curate, St Matthew, Ottawa.
1915-22 rector, Vankleek Hill.
1922-7 missionary at Russell.
1927-50 first rector of St Martin, Woodroffe and St Stephen, Britannia.
Canadian Churchman, 6 September 1956.

Morgan, William.

BA University of Toronto 1914.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 20 December 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny,
Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
1914-19 missionary at Gore's Landing with Perrytown.
1921 living in Regina.
1939 living in Vancouver.

Morgan, William John. 1892-1935

Born 13 April 1892 in Asnieres, France, son of Sophia Morgan.
Student at Wycliffe, in the 2nd FCCE, attested as sapper in Toronto 12 January 1916, 541608, next of
kin his mother in London, England.
LTh Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Rupert's Land).
1920-1 curate of St George's church, Holmfild.
1921-5 St Paul's church, Clearwater.
1925-8 incumbent of St George's church, Transcona.
1 January 1928 Tamworth (Ontario).
1929 St John the Baptist, Carman (Rupert's Land). Not in 1939 *Crockford's*.

Died Winnipeg 14 July 1935, ae 43.

Estate of £2874 10s 10d, probate to Grace Nellie Morgan, widow.

Buried St James cemetery, Winnipeg. Stone says 1892-1933, also records Marjorie Clark (1932-92), not identified as a priest.

Morley, Edward.

Church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).

1911-17 curate of St John, West Toronto.

1917-53 rector of St Paul, Runnymede, Toronto.

1953-6 priest-in-charge, Roches Point.

Died 21 November 1966.

Morley, George Benjamin. 1851-1931

Born Kingston 9 January 1851, son of Major Samuel and Susan (Counter) Morley; Samuel was a merchant.

Kingston Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1879.

Deacon, Sweatman, 24 September 1881; priest, Sweatman, 1882 (Toronto).

1882-7 missionary at West Mono: Orangeville. He had been lay reader here for three years before his ordination.

1885 started a correspondence in the Toronto *Globe* on the decadence of the Church of England in Canada. Despite its advantages it was the fourth largest denomination in the country, after the Roman Catholics, Methodists and Presbyterians. It was estimated that over the past fifty years, at least half a million members had been lost to various forms of dissent. *Churchman*, 29 August 1865.

1887-98 Tullamore, Castlemore and Snelgrove (and Grahamsville 1888; Claireville 1889-92).

1898-1914 Bradford; 1905-11 rural dean of West York; canon 1909.

1914-19 incumbent of Stouffville.

1919 rector of St Bartholomew, Toronto.

edited and published *The Christian Year Calendar*.

Married Ann Eliza, daughter of Robert Jackson of Mono.

1924 general licence as retired priest (Toronto); devoted eleven years to the construction of the cathedral.

Died Toronto 19 January 1931; buried St James' cemetery.

Morley, Thomas. -1835

Son of an English clergyman, and grandson of Bishop Morley.

Had taken orders in the Roman Catholic church. When he sought to return to the Church of England, 'his case was investigated and he was sent to Canada'. Not in CCED.

1823 SPG missionary to the Mohawks on the Grand River.

Upper Canada Sundries, 1823.

Bishop Mountain placed him first at the Quinte mission.

1824 to the Grand River. He had no liking for the work, and was frequently absent. Millman, *Stewart*, 98-9.

1826 Stewart sent him to Chatham to open a new mission [but Richard Pollard opened a church there in 1819]. On a visitation tour in 1828, Strachan found him doing good work. Morley remained in charge of the mission until his death, 3 January 1835. Mrs Morley (née Trumpour) died 1854.

A man of huge size. His wife and invalid daughter never lived in Chatham, but at Hallowell, Maine, where he was in the habit of spending a few weeks every summer. He died suddenly from heart failure in the house of a friend at Amherstburg. Canon Howard, *History of the parish of Christ Church*, (Chatham, 1952), 4. St Paul's was the only church till 1843.

Death reported, his widow entitled to £50. *Report on Canadian archives*, (1900 or 1901), 523.

Millman, *Stewart*, 211.

Morris, Adolphus Philpse. 1824-1907

Born Worcester, 22 October 1824, son of Rear Admiral Henry Gage Morris (1770-1851) and Rebecca Newenham Millard Orpen (1784-1875), daughter of the Revd Francis and Susana (Millard) Orpen, of Cork (where Admiral Morris was stationed when they married in 1805), widow of another admiral. BA Worcester College, Oxford, 1846; MA 1851. Deacon 1847; priest 1848 (Peterborough). 1847-51 curate, Christ Church, Leicester (Peterborough); described himself as anglo-catholic 1851-2 chaplain to the Cant. Association New Zealand 31 July 1852 arrived Lyttelton Canterbury Association chaplain SAMARANG 1852-6 morning preacher at Archbishop Tennison's Chapel, Westminster (London) 1856-8 curate, Christ's Church, Hamilton (Toronto). -1860 Waterdown, took services in the township hall; master of grammar school in Hamilton 1860 residing 7 Lower James St, Golden Square, London W. 1860-5 rector, St Michael, Brattleborough, Vermont. [1861-7 incumbent East Harnham Wiltshire (Salisbury). (1867 *Clergy List*)] 1864-1869 teaching in New York and Mohegan [sic, Michigan] Lake New York 1866-9 missionary at Mohegan Lake, New York. 1869-77 curate, Sutton-Valence with East Sutton (Canterbury). 1877-1907 vicar of St Nicholas' church, Leeds with Broomfield, Ashbank, Maidstone, Kent; 31 Mar 1881 residing Ashbank the vicarage Leeds Kent (249). Leeds church has a memorial window to him. 1897 a major donor to the library at Selwyn College Cambridge. 1907 vicar of St Oswald, Crowle (Lincoln). Died at Crowle vicarage, Lincolnshire, 10 December 1907. Brother to the Revd Francis Orpen Morris (1810-93) famous ornithologist; born 25 Mar 1810 near Cork Ireland; 1834 curate Hanging Heaton near Dewsbury Mirfield Yorkshire; 1854-93 rector Nunburnholme near Market Weighton East Riding Yorkshire; died 10 February 1893 brother to Henry Gage Morris (1811-91); 1846 flag lieutenant to Admiral Sir Charles Ogle; 1885 retired admiral; 1886 lieutenant 2nd Duke of Cornwall's light infantry brother to Charles D'Urban Morris (1827-86); born Dorset England; fellow of Oriel College Oxford; professor of classics City University New York, writer of latin grammars brother to Maria Susanna Morris (1875) of Bridlington Quay Yorkshire. a mentor for Mother Kate (Katherine Anne Egerton Warburton) a leading religious in the later nineteenth century and superior of JM Neale's Society of S Margaret (SSM).

Morris, Ebenezer. c1804-71

Born Wales. He married Frances Jones, and they had a daughter, Johanna (c1836-77). Frances must have died, and Ebenezer came to Canada, shortly after his daughter's birth. In 1841 and 1851 she was living with her grandparents in Llanelly, Carmarthenshire; in 1861 she was living with her father in Canada. Soon after that, she married the Revd George Nesbitt. Deacon, Bishop Mountain 9 June 1839 (Montreal); priest, Strachan, 24 October 1840 (Toronto). 1839 licensed to Bathurst. Travelling missionary. 1841 performed a marriage at Walford. Married Cynthia Bogert (1797-1883), sister of the late John Bogert of Brockville, in Merrickville, 1 February 1844. *Church*, 16 February 1844. Merrickville 1855-6 SPG returns. Fitzroy Harbour 1861. Frankford 1865. Died Carleton Place 28 March 1871; buried in the Union Cemetery, Merrickville.

Morris, Edward.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Toronto).
1912-14 incumbent of Gore's Landing, Harwood and Perrytown.
1914-16 curate of St Thomas, Montreal.
1916-19 rector of Stellarton (Nova Scotia).
1919-20 curate of Holy Trinity, Halifax.
1920-6 on leave.
1926 rector, St Matthias, Halifax.

Morris, Hugh Carlton Syddall. c1883-1962

Born England.
BA Keble College, Oxford 1908.
Cuddesdon College, Oxford 1909.
Deacon 1909 (Brechin); priest 1911 (Aberdeen for Brechin).
1909-13 curate, St Paul's cathedral, Dundee.
1913-14 St John Forres, with charge of Altyre (Murray and Ross).
1914-24 chaplain and lecturer in divinity, Trinity College, Toronto; 1921-34 professor of ecclesiastical history.
1915 passenger on the *Lusitania* when it was hit by a torpedo.
1918 *locum tenens*, St Martin, Toronto.
1934 chaplain and lecturer in divinity, Sarum Diocesan Training College.
1936 assistant librarian, Sarum cathedral.
Of Nisthouse Downby, Orkney, died 20 January 1962 at Kirkwall.

Morris, John.

Born Mahill, Ireland.
Royal University, Belfast.
Came to Canada in 1906 to enter the University of Western Ontario.
Huron College.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910.
1909-10 curate, Bishop Cronyn Memorial church, London.
1910-13 rector of Leamington.
1913-14 St Alban, Winnipeg.
1916-1919 rector of Shelburne with Primrose.
1919-20 incumbent, church of the Redeemer, London.
1920-49 rector, Old St Paul's church, Woodstock; member of the Woodstock board of education.
Served as a part-time chaplain during the second world war.
1949-52 Kingsville with Grainger; 1 June 1952 superannuated.
Domestic chaplain to Archbishop Seager and to Bishop Luxton.
Died 5 February 1966.

Morris, John Alexander. c1823-93

Born Shrule, Ireland.
Educated in Ireland.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA.
1851 gentleman, living in the household of William Lloyd, episcopal missionary, Sherbrooke, Quebec.
Deacon, All Saints' church, Dunham 29 June 1852; priest, Christ Church cathedral 17 April 1853, Fulford (Montreal).
1852 assistant minister, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
3 August 1852 married Elizabeth Mary Cochran in Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec. She was the daughter of Andrew William Cochran, DCL (1792-1849), a member of the Executive Council of Lower Canada, and granddaughter of the Revd William Cochran.
Fitzroy Harbour, preaching one Sunday at Pakenham and Antrim, the next at the Harbour and the ninth line of Fitzroy.

30 October 1854 incumbent of Carleton Place (Toronto).
1858-63 Fitzroy Harbour (Toronto).
1865-75 Nepean.
1875-6 North Augusta.
1877-9 Renfrew (Ontario). 1878 SPG correspondence.
1879-80 Moulinette (Ontario) 1879.
26 August 1879 rector of Ameliasburg, living at Murray; superannuated 1 May 1892.
'... our clergyman, Mr Morris, has only called on many of his people when sick, and then not as a minister but as a doctor, seldom praying, but never forgetting to charge heavily. We don't know him or esteem him as a minister, but we are contemptuously rebuked when we appeal to the Bishop.'
Evangelical churchman, 28 December 1882.
Encouraged extempore preaching. *Dominion churchman*, 23 February 1888. Defended fermented wine at communion; 'no doubt ... our teetotal friends will unite in loud lamentation of grief and horror over such a mad intrusion of the liquor traffic into the Kingdom of Heaven.' *Dominion churchman*, 3 May 1888.
Died Trenton 10 September 1893.

Morrow, George. -1976

St John's College, Winnipeg 1924.
Deacon and priest 1926 (Moosonee).
1926-7 missionary at Fort George, Quebec.
1927-37 Rupert's House, Quebec.
1939-47 vicar of St Augustine, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1947-51 missionary (Moosonee).
1955-6 incumbent of Rouyn.
1956 Hornepayne.
5 September 1948 Cayugas, Tuscaroras and Delawares (Huron).
Canadian Churchman, March 1976. *The Northland*, Spring 1976, photo.

Morse, William. 1802-79

Born England.
Deacon 19 December 1830; priest 18 December 1831 (London, for the cure of souls in His Majesty's Foreign Possessions).
10 August 1832, CMS missionary in India (Calcutta).
2 February 1835 CMS missionary in Jamaica, became ill, returned to London.
27 December 1838 licensed by Bishop Mountain as missionary in Paris, St George and the surrounding area.
21 January 1839-48 Paris (Toronto); Anna Dickson offered him two rooms in her home and use of one of her horses until he found his own accommodation; 1841 built a cobblestone house, Ouse Lodge; when he came from England, he packed parts of a pipe organ which he set up in his dining room; opened a private school in his home; retired from the ministry. After a short absence, he and his wife returned to Paris, where they live the rest of their lives.
30 September 1841 married Ann, daughter of John Hodges, of Chipping Norton, in Dundas (Revd W. McMurray). *Church*, 8 October 1841.
Died 4 September 1879, ae 79; buried St James' cemetery, Paris.
Roger Sharpe. *"A Movement of the spirit" the history of St James Anglican church Paris 1839-2010.*

Mortimer, Arthur. c1815-64

Born Madeley, son of the Revd George Mortimer. His father prepared him for ministry.
Deacon, Strachan, 11 April 1840; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 25 April 1841 (Toronto).
1841 rector of Warwick, Western district. 1844
Married Mary Frances, only daughter of Captain White, late of the 66th Foot, in St Ann's church, Adelaide, 20 February 1844. *Church*, 1 March 1844. She died Los Angeles, 15 January 1898, ae 74.

Milton 1854. SPG granted £20 towards the building of a church there.
Rector of Adelaide, which comprised the townships of Adelaide ad Metcalfe, where he served four stations. Despite the wretched state of the roads, the distance, and a constitution naturally delicate, he faithfully discharged his duties a number of years, 'which, alas, were but ill requited by those among whom he laboured, till failing health compelled him to retire'. He resided in London, then Toronto.
Church chronicle, May 1864.
Died at his residence, Isabella Street, Toronto, 27 March 1864, ae 49, buried Holy Trinity, Thornhill.

Mortimer, George. 1784-1844

Born England, 20 May 1784, son of Harvey Walklate Mortimer, of Fleet Street, London.
BA Queen's College, Cambridge, 1811; MA 1812.
Deacon 26 May 1811 priest 24 April 1813 (Coventry and Lichfield).
1811 curate, Wellington with Eyton, Shropshire.
21 February 1812 married Mary Barford.
1828 stipendary curate, Hutton (Bath & Wells).
Came to Upper Canasda in 1832.
Thornhill.
Died 15 June 1844; buried Thornhill.
[*The life and letters of the Rev. George Mortimer*](#), MA, *rector of Thornhill* ... (1847).
Richard E. Ruggle in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), VII.

Morton, James J.

Born Ireland.
Trinity College, Dublin.
Deacon, Trinity Church, New York, 2 July 1854 (J.M. Wainwright, provisional bishop of New York);
priest 7 September 1855, John Williams, assistant bishop (Connecticut).
Assistant minister, Brooklin, New York.
Rector of Christ Church, Pomfret, Connecticut.
1864-8 Jarvis, Nanticoke and Cheapside, the Walpole mission.
1868-70 Keswick, Roches Point.
1871-4 Brighton.
1874-9 Welland and Fonthill *or 1880-6 [1898 Crockford's]
1879 or 1886 Fergus, 1894 retired to Toronto.
Died Toronto 14 March 1915.

Morton, John James. 1846-

Born Shakespeare, Ontario.
Niagara Falls Grammar School.
Taught four years.
Huron College 1874.
Deacon, 23 January 1874; priest, Chapter House, 13 December 1874, Hellmuth (Huron).
1874-6 missionary at Markdale, Maxwell and Shelburne (Huron)
1876-9 Brooklyn, Michigan.
1879-82 Albion, Michigan.
1882-8 Birtle (Rupert's Land).
1883 married Catherine Ellen Simpson, daughter of an English rector.
1888-90 Lowville (Niagara) 1890
1890- Port Colborne and Marshville (Niagara)
A staunch Conservative.
Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, I, 279, photo.

Morton, Stanley Edgar. 1884-1938



Born Thomasburg, Ontario, 11 November 1884, son of James Thompson Morton, farmer and Sarah Porter.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905; MA 1907.

Deacon, cathedral, 3 May 1908; priest 6 December 1908 (Ontario).

1908 Wolfe Island.

7 December 1908 Maynooth.

1912 rector of Ameliasburg.

7 May 1916-20 rector of Rawdon, living in Madoc.

22 August 1917 married Matilda Blanche 'Tilly' Thompson (1889-1978), daughter of Archibald and Jennie (McCoy) Thompson. She was a Methodist, a teacher.

1 June 1918 resigned to serve as a chaplain, in Calgary; in London, Ontario 1919; attested 7 January 1919; Honorary Captain, chaplain MD No. 1, London 1918; discharged 30 April 1919. Photo, *Trinity war memorial*, 84. 1 June 1919 reappointed rector of Rawdon.

1 January 1921 Leeds Rear.

1928-30 St Luke, Kingston.

1930 rector, Trinity church, Brockville; 1933 rural dean of Leeds.

Died Brockville, 1 January 1938.

Mosley, Robert. 1820-1903

Born Toronto.

Deacon 30 April 1870 (Toronto); priest 1875 (Algoma).

1870-86 Col. and Cont. missionary at Parry Sound (Algoma); held services in the court house in Parry Sound for six years, and in school houses in the country.

1885 placed on the superannuated list, but with the help of an assistant continued his meteorological observations.

1886-90 Broadbent.

1890-7 Waubamick.

Parry Sound 1898.

Died 17 July 1903; buried Aurora.

Motherwell, Thomas.

Born Sligo, Ireland.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1872.

Deacon 1872; priest 1873 (Montreal).

1872-3 missionary at Portage du Fort; Board of Examiners, Pontiac 1881.

1883-7 Lowville (Niagara).

1887-9 curate of Grimsby. The congregation increased the rector's (T. Bolton Read) stipend from \$400 to \$600, to enable him to hire a curate.

1888-1902 rector of Dunnville.

1902 Stamford; canon.

returned to Montreal.

Died suddenly, 5 February 1917. Bishop Clark, 1917 synod journal, 20: 'of a retiring disposition and unobtrusive in his manner. His gentle nature, kindliness and warmth of heart endeared him to his people.'

Moulsdale, Thomas Henry P.

September 1883-December 1884 Mount Forest (Niagara). McMaster list. Not in 1874, 1885

Crockford's. In 1885 gazetteer.

Moulton, Clarence Abraham. 1890-1978



Born Carbonear, Newfoundland 9 October 1890, son of Geroge Albert and Catherine Sydney (Ryan) Moulton; baptised 1 November 1890.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1915.
LTh, University of Durham, 1915.
Deacon 1915 (Canterbury for the colonies); priest 1916 (Newfoundland).
1915-23 curate, St Thomas, St John's.
1923-5 curate, St Edmund, Toronto; 1926-35 vicar.
1936 rector of Barrie; 1935-41 archdeacon of Simcoe.
1941 rector of St Simon, Toronto; 1941 canon.
Married Sarah Ethelfloeda (16 July 1894-2 October 1988).
Died 7 May 1978. They are buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Trinity Church, Barrie
1835-1945

Moulton, William Barber. 1890-1926

Born Leeds county 31 July 1890, son of John (1857-1935), teacher, and Maria Louisa (Barber) (1857-1938) Moulton.
1891 in Collingwood.
Huron College, London.
Deacon 1915; priest 1916 (Huron).
1915-19 incumbent of Holmesville with Summerhill and Middleton.
7 November 1917 married Emily Charlotte Sparkes at Grace church, Brantford.
1919 incumbent of Huntingford with Zorra.
Died of tuberculosis in the Queen Victoria Sanitorium, London, 14 March 1926; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, London.

***Mountain, J.H. Brooke.** [Canadian?]

MA
Prebendary of Lincoln.
Rector of Blunham, Beds.
Vicar of Hamel Hempsted, Herts.
Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester.
1822-44 SPG correspondence.
Advent: Twelve Sermons

Mountain, Jacob Jehosaphat Salter. 1824-1910

Born 2 October 1824, son of the Revd Salter Mountain.
Educated Cornwall and Brockville.
BA King's College, Nova Scotia, 1843; MA 1855; B.C.L. and DCL 1858.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
1847 married Annie (1823-82), daughter of the Revd Edwin Gilpin, rector of Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
One son, the Revd Jacob Mountain, went to the diocese of Oxford.
Deacon, G.J. Mountain (his cousin), 1 November 1847; priest 1849 (Quebec).
1847-9 travelling missionary in the Canadian backwoods (Quebec); he travelled through the townships of Matilda, Mountain, Winchester and Finch (Toronto); he had offered his services gratuitously for six months to Bishop Strachan.
1 May 1848-57 SPG missionary at Couteau du Lac.
DCL 1858, King's College, Nova Scotia.
Queenston for six months, gratuitously, living mostly in St Catharines.
August 1858 curate in charge of Millston, Wiltshire.

Annie Mountain published several collections of poetry: [*Old and new Sarum, Addison's birthplace, and Stonehenge*](#) (Salisbury and London, 1862); *The legend of St Helier* (1863); and [*"A wreath of rue," for lent, and the sacred lake*](#) (Toronto: Rowsell and Hutchinson, 1873).

Spring 1863 moved to Jersey for the benefit of his children's education. Ontario clergy list.

Received a patent for the invention of 'new or improved means of obtaining motive power, by the combination of steam power with atmospheric or hydraulic pressure, or with both.' *London gazette*, 5 February 1864.

October 1869-77 vicar of Bulford, Wiltshire.

How to secure good and unadulterated beer, to check the spread of intemperance, ... and not to diminish the revenue. By a Wiltshire clergyman. (Salisbury: S.A. Blake, 1876).

Owing to the failure of his wife's health, he commenced to travel, has seen about half the world.

1881 without charge, in Brading, Isle of Wight.

She died in Barton Regis, Gloucestershire 1882.

1882 rector of Cornwall, where he built a church and rectory at his own cost, and procured a curate to succeed him.

Founded a professorship of modern languages in King's College, and of pastoral theology at Bishop's College, which will perpetuate his name. *The Canadian Album*, IV, 76, photo.

1891 without charge, Brading, Isle of Wight; census lists him as rector of Cornwall.

5 June 1897 married Louisa Mira Poole in Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Died Brading, Isle of Wight, April 1910. Rev. Jacob Jehoshaphat Salter Mountain of Cornwall, who for many years was a frequent visitor, to this city, left a will that is attracting much attention and which the courts will be asked to interpret at Toronto to-morrow. Rev. Mr. Mountain left an estate of \$79,000. The will was drafted by himself, and begins in this way: The undersigned clerk in holy orders, doctor of divinity and of civil law, late incumbent, or so-called rector, of the Church of the Good Shepherd of the Mountain Family Memorial Church in Cornwall, and Canon of Ottawa Cathedral. He directs a plain funeral with no expensive flowers, in order to set a much-needed example in this respect. For his wife, Louisa Mira, the testator makes a certain provision, and then says: "In the event of her marrying again the amount of her allowance is not to exceed half the above sum so made up, lest the larger allowance might lead to her falling victim to an unworthy man, who had made it too great a consideration. He leaves \$4,000 to the church, to be paid over as soon as another \$4,000 shall have been added to the fund by individual subscription. He also provides for a memorial window to his memory, and says: "I should prefer that the light on which Moses is represented should be selected, as I have been said to bear some slight resemblance to him, for whose character I have always felt the greatest admiration." *Syracuse Post-Standard*, 10 November 1910.

Mountain, Salter Jehosaphat. 1770-1830



Born 16 October 1770 at Felmingham, Norfolk, son of the Revd Jehosaphat Mountain.

BA Caius college, Cambridge 1793.

Deacon, Buckden, Hunts, George Prettyman (Lincoln). CCed.

Came to Canada in 1793 as part of the thirteen member contingent of the Mountain family, and chaplain to his uncle, Bishop Jacob Mountain.

Ordained priest in Quebec by Jacob Mountain, 12 June 1796, the first Anglican priest ordained in Canada.

26 October 1797 rector of Quebec.

Chaplain to the 1st Battalion, Royal Canadian Volunteers.

1811 married Anna Maria Scott. Their son Jacob would be ordained, and one of their three daughters,

Harriet, would marry the Revd J.G.B. Lindsay.

1817 rector of Cornwall. He reported that the lack of a bell created much irregularity in public worship, and in 1820 the SPG provide £20 to aid in purchasing a bell.

Father of the Revd J. Jehosaphat Mountain.

Died at the parsonage house, 18 September 1830, ae 60. *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 352.

Patterson, *Joyful is our praise*, 58-67.

† **Mowll, Howard West Kilvinton. 1890-1958**

Born 2 February 1890 at Chaldercot, near Dover, Kent, eldest son of Henry Martyn Mowll, solicitor and later mayor of Dover, and his wife Gertrude Emily, née Worsfold. Howard attended Dover College junior school.

1903 King's School, Canterbury. He was an earnest boy, uninterested in games, but an industrious scholar and a keen debater. From childhood, he had learned from his parents a deep and abiding evangelical faith.

BA King's College, Cambridge, 1912; MA 1916.

Ridley Hall 1913-14.

Deacon for colonial service, 21 September 1913, E. A. Knox (Manchester).

1914 from the diocese of Ontario, to be rector of Alliston (Toronto). 1914 synod journal.

1913-16 tutor, Wycliffe College, Toronto; professor of history 1916-22.

priest, 7 June 1914 (Canterbury), on the putative title of curate of Dover.

1918-19 army chaplain on the Western Front.

Consecrated assistant-bishop of West China 24 June 1922 in Westminster Abbey; diocesan bishop 1928. He soon appointed two Chinese assistant-bishops.

23 October 1924 married Dorothy Anne Martin with Anglican rites at Mienchu Sze, and on 17 December that year at the British Consulate General, Chengtu (Chengdu). She had worked in the mission field at Sintu (Xindu) and supplied the linguistic skill that Mowll lacked.

Bishop of Sydney.

1948 primate. He had come to be acknowledged by his fellow bishops as the natural leader of the Church in Australia.

1954 CMG.

Died 24 October 1958 at St Luke's Hospital, Darlington, and was cremated. His ashes, mingled with those of his wife, were placed beside the episcopal throne in St Andrew's cathedral, Sydney.

M. L. Loane, *Archbishop Mowll* (London, 1960).

K.J. Cable in *Australian dictionary of biography*.

Moxon, George Henry. 1825-1903

Born England

Deacon 14 June 1873; priest 1875 (Toronto).

curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1875-7 rector, St Philip's church, Toronto, and master of a private school.

1878-80 curate of Luton, Beds.
1880-1 chaplain, Guild Chapel, Stratford-on-Avon.
1881-9 vicar of Steatley with Sundon, Bedfordshire.
1889-92 chaplain at Dunquerque.
1890* chaplain at Dusseldorf for the C & CCS. 1894
John C. Moxon, *The Rev. George Henry Moxon*.

Moxon, Herbert Ernest.

Queen's College, Cambridge, 1907.
St Chad's College, Regina, 1911.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Qu'Appelle)
1912-15 incumbent of Ogema
1915-17 Sintaluta (Qu'Appelle)
1917-20 Georgina (Toronto)
1920-1 curate of St Andrew, Leicester
1921-2 St Giles, Cambridge
1922-30 vicar of Breedon-on-the-Hill with Staunton Harold and Isley Walton
1930 rector of Pett, Hastings (Chichester)

Muckleston, William Jeffries. 1849-1930

Born Kingston 20 March 1849, son of Samuel (1808-73), merchant, and Ann (Shortt) (1808-1905)
Muckleston.
BA Lincoln College, Oxford, 1870; MA 1874.
Deacon 21 April 1872; priest 9 November 1873 (Ontario).
1872 incumbent, Camden East.
21 May 1872 married Harriet Ferres (1849-1920) in Portsmouth. She was the daughter of James M.
Ferres, MP, warden of Kingston Penitentiary.
1873 curate, St Thomas, Belleville.
August 1875 Vankleek Hill.
January 1878 incumbent of Edwardsburg and South Mountain.
July 1883 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.
1 September 1893-1911 rector, St James the Apostle, Perth.
Roman methods of controversy as exemplified by the Catholic Truth Society, 1893. It prompted Joseph
Pope, [*Anglican claims in the light of history*](#). Catholic Truth Society of Ottawa, 1893.
CMWT, (1898), 664; (1912), 832.
Retired and went to Kingston 1919; moved to California.
Died Ottawa 3 September 1930; buried Cataraqui.

Muir, John.

Ohio State Law College, 1863*
Hobart College, Geneva, New York, 1872 LLB.
MD.
JP.
Deacon 1874; priest 1877 (Central New York).
1874-6 missionary at Carthage, New York.
1876-90 rector of Pierrepont Manor, New York.
1890 Diocesan Centre (Central New York).
Merrickville.
CMWT, (1898), 664-5.

Muirhead, Claude Percival. 1870-1960

Born Jamaica 13 February 1870; son of Andrew (born Scotland) and Mary (Young) (born Ireland)
Muirhead.

A pupil-teacher at his public school.
 Graduated as a teacher from Mico College, Kingston.
 1890 entered St Peter's Theological College, Kingston.
 Deacon 26 March 1893; priest 25 April 1894 (Jamaica).
 1893-7 private secretary to the bishop of Jamaica and curate of St Matthew, Allmantown and St Paul, Franklin Town (Jamaica).
 1897-1912 rector of Chapelton (Jamaica).
 5 February 1902 married Berthe Fanny Eliza Tella Allwood (1874-1960) in Chapleton, Jamaica.
 Came to Canada because there were no public schools for white children, and the private schools were too expensive.
 1913-16 incumbent of Port Perry, Brooklyn and Columbus.
 1917-23 rector of Bowmanville.
 1923-35 St George, Willowdale.
 Died 12 May 1960.

Mulholland, Arthur Hill Ringland. 1828-1902

Born Co. Down, Ireland, 18 June 1828, son of John Mulholland, linen merchant, and Winnifred Ringland; grandson of the Revd John Mulholland.
 Foyle College, Londonderry.
 July 1846 married Jane Scott Smith of Dublin; they had six children.
 From the parish of Craig's, Co. Antrim; recommended by the SPG.
 Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.
 Destination not yet fixed.
 Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).
 1849-92 Owen Sound; rural dean; 1874-88 canon of St Paul's cathedral, London; 1887 archdeacon of Grey. D.14 1848-9 SPG correspondence.
 1856 log church built in Chatsworth; he held the first services in Southampton and Port Elgin.
 Chairman of the Owen Sound Board of Education for nearly 25 years.
 1866 Grand Chaplain of the Grand (Orange) Lodge of North America.
Nearly half a century: an interview with the Reverend Archdeacon Mulholland on his retirement from St George's Church, Owen Sound, Ontario, as printed in the Owen Sound Times, January 13, 1893.
 Copy in UWO library.
 Died Owen Sound, 22 April 1902.
 Memorial window in St George's church, Owen Sound.
The Canadian Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, Ontario Volume, 1880.

Mulholland, John Gilston.

Deacon, Ecleshall, 21 September 1845 (Lichfield). *The Church of England Magazine*, November 1945.
 1847 Sneyd P.C. Staff.
 1849 Collegiate School, Windsor, Nova Scotia
 Trinity College, Dublin; MA
 1858 Simcoe; Grammar School master
 1860 Port Dover and Vittoria
 1861 Grammar School, Simcoe [Vittoria]. Not on clergy list in 1868.
 Rector of St John, Long Island City
 10 October 1874 (Long Island) to (Tennessee)
 1884 resigned the headmastership of the Yeats Institute, Lancaster (Central Pennsylvania), and taught at a church school for girls at Carmi, Illinois.
 1888 St Chrysostom's mission, Driftwood (Philadelphia)
 DD
 August 1887 to (Springfield)

1891 Brookville, Pennsylvania (Springfield) 1893

Mulkins, Hannibal. 1811 or 1812-77

Born Upper Canada.

1835 received on trial in the Wesleyan Methodist Church; ordained 1838. Popular and successful, but 'taking umbrage at some slight disciplinary proceedings relating to himself', he went to the Church of England. He had been on the Brockville circuit, and prepared under the rector of Brockville, Edward Denroche and Henry Caswell, master of the Grammar School.

Deacon, St James cathedral, 25 April 1841, Strachan; priest, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8* May 1842 (Toronto). *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842.

19 May 1842 at Buttonwood, near Toronto, married Jane Gray Dennis (1822-71) (Dr Phillips). Father-in-law of the Revd E.E. English.

1841-50 travelling missionary in Fitzroy and Pakenham.

1851-75 chaplain to the penitentiary, Kingston; appointed by Lord Elgin. 1865-75 SPG correspondence.

5 August 1855 Bishop Strachan baptised sixty prisoners and confirmed 86, who had been prepared by Mr Mulkins.

On leave of absence from the penitentiary 1870. Spent some time in England 1869-73 as agent for Bishop Lewis, arranging for commutation of the SPG grant to the diocese.

1871 married Lavina Mary Broomhead (1832-1910) in Malton, Yorkshire.

Superannuated from the penitentiary 1 November 1875.

Report to the Canada Temperance Society on the workings and effects of prohibitory legislation to suppress intemperance in the New England states. Kingston, 1855.

1875 curate of Stapleford (Salisbury); vicar 1876.

Died Stapleford, Wiltshire 28 July 1877. His will was proved by the Revd John Nevill Bromehead.

James J. Talman in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#).

Mulock, John Augustus. c1814-97

Born Ireland, son of William Mulock of Banagher, Ireland, who came with his family to the Coldwater Road in Simcoe county in 1834.

Undergraduate, Trinity College, Dublin; Ontario clergy list; not in *Catalogue*.

Deacon, Strachan, 26 October 1845; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 25 October 1846 (Toronto).

Curate of Penetanguishene.

1846 officiating minister at Carleton Place.

Married Martha Catharine (1817-81), daughter of the late William Robins of Kingston, 12 June 1847, in Cobourg (A.N. Bethune). *Church*, 18 June 1847.

[*A series of letters to the Rev. J.A. Mulock, presbyter of the Church of England: being a reply to certain charges against the Methodists in a sermon preached in the different churches in his parish, by Benjamin Nankevill*](#) [1799-1856]. Carleton Place: printed for the author by J.C. Poole, 1850.

[*Methodism unmasked*](#), in a review of "*A vindication of the Methodist church*" (so called) in a pastoral address, by Benjamin Nankevill, *Wesleyan Minister*. Carleton Place, CW: printed by Smith & Oswell: Ogdensburg, NY, 1850.

1851-7 rector of Adolphrurstown and Fredericksburg. 1855 SPG report.

Incumbent of St Paul's church, Kingston; 1874 canon.

1875 rector of St Peter's church, Brockville.

Ottawa. 1885.

Montreal. 1888, 1891. Moved to Winnipeg to live with his son, William R. Mulock, barrister.

Died Winnipeg 11 June 1897; buried Brockville.

Mulvany, Charles Pelham. 1835-85 He spelled his name Mulvaney later in life.

Born Dublin, Ireland, 20 May 1835, son of Henry William, barrister, and Ann (Pelham) Mulvany.

Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin 1854; BA 1856; edited the *College Magazine*, 1856. He contributed to the college's miscellany, *Kottabos*, in the 1870s. Contributed to the *Irish Metropolitan Magazine*, 1857-8.

1860 Licentiate of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians (Ireland), License of the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland. *The medical directory*, (1875), 979.

4 August 1860 assistant surgeon, Royal Navy. Aboard the *Nimble*; 25 November 1864 a court martial found him guilty of behaving in a scandalous manner; he was to be imprisoned for six months and dismissed with disgrace. *Thom's Irish almanac*, (1865), 602; Courts martial registers, officers of the Royal Navy.

19 September 1865, of Cowley Hill, St Helens, Lancashire (where his father was living), married Elizabeth Dixon of Dublin before the registrar of marriages in Lambeth; 28 November 1865 married in St Matthew's church, Quebec (Henry Roe).

Assistant professor of classics at Bishop's University, Lennoxville. Honorary MA of Lennoxville.

1866 private, 2nd battalion, Queen's Own Rifles.

1867 principal of Niagara high school.

Deacon, cathedral, 28 December 1868; priest, Cornwall, 22 September 1872, Lewis (Ontario).

1868 curate, All Saints, Kingston.

Clarke's Mills (Ontario).

Incumbent of Huntley. He gave a series of scientific lectures to raise awareness of recent discoveries, without fear that Christian faith might be threatened 'by any possible discovery as to the work and laws of nature's God.' *Journal of education* (May 1872), 69-70. Built churches at Hazeldean and Stittsville. In 1874 he banned two parishioners who accused him of ritualism; they reconciled, but he soon moved. *Ottawa Citizen*, 31 March, 6 April 1874; *Ottawa Free press*, 18 May 1874. Frank A. Peake, 'Ritualism in Upper Canada', *JCHS*, (2003), 85-7.

Milford (Ontario) 1876.

Carrying Place, Murray 1879.

'Some difficulties of agnosticism', *Canadian monthly and national review*, (June 1880), 578-82.

1878 retired from clerical life and moved to Toronto to take up a career as a writer. *DCB*, but reference to him in 1879 as rector of St Paul's, Sackville (Fredericton).*

1879 a member of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

The latter portion of his life was devoted wholly to literature; contributed verse and prose to the magazines.

With A.H. Chandler, *Lyrics, songs and sonnets*. 1880.

July 1880 his infant daughter died; his wife died in childbirth.

15 March 1882, clergyman, married Julia Mary Crookenden, 28, in Toronto (J.A. Lewis).

1884 Toronto directory lists him as a physician.

Mulvaney *et al.*, *History of Toronto and the county of York*, 2 vols., Toronto: C.B. Robinson, 1885.

History of the North West Rebellion. 1886.

Died Toronto, 31 May 1885. *Dominion annual register*, 1886, 273.

Dictionary of national biography, 1182.

Gerald Killan in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#).

Munford, Thomas Harper Nettleship. 1881-1917

Born St Allen, Cornwall, 15 October 1881, the son of the Revd John Noon and Alice (Nettleship) Munford.

1893-1900 Blundell's School, Tiverton.

BA Sidney College, Cambridge, 1903; MA 1908.

Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Exeter).

1904-8 curate of Bideford.

1908-12 priest-in-charge, Copper Cliff with Cartier and Wahnapiatae (Algoma).

1913-16 curate at Lynton Devon.

Resided subsequently in Bournemouth, where he died, 24 September 1917.

<http://members.ozemail.com.au/~munfordb/TomMunford.htm>

Munro, Alexander Donald.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, 1 March 1905.

1926-8 Edinburgh Theological College.
 1929 Durham University.
 Deacon 1929, priest 1930 (Glasgow).
 1929-31 curate, Christ Church, Glasgow, in charge of St Columba's church.
 1931-2 curate, St Mary's cathedral, Glasgow, in charge of Blantyre.
 1932 St Mary, Hamilton (Glasgow).
 1932-9 priest-in-charge, St Margaret and St Mungo, Glasgow.
 1939-43 Bearsden with Milngavie (Glasgow).
 1943-9 rector, St Anne, Dunbar with St Margaret's chapel, Biel (Edinburgh); served on the Dunbar town council; wrote an article on fishing in the area.
 1949-52 perpetual curate of St Oswin, South Shields (Durham).
 1951-3 rector of Thamesford (Huron).
 1953-61 Harrow.
 1961-8 St Matthew's church, Windsor.
 Died 18 June 1968, three days after being appointed to Wheatley. 1969 Huron synod journal, 181;
Canadian Churchman, September 1968.

Munro, Gregory Warren.

BA Dalhousie College 1878. New York in 1886.
 MA.
 (British Columbia).
 1 July 1927 appointed under special terms to the mission of Shannonville.
 15 April 1930 New Boyne and Lombardy; retired 1934. Not in 1921 or 1932 *Crockford's*.

Munson, James C. 1861-1921

Born England 13 March 1861.
 Deacon 1884; priest 1886 (Niagara).
 1884-7 curate, Waterdown.
 1887 missionary at Caistor with Warner.
 1893-8 Beamsville.
 c1901 temporary priest-in-charge, St Alban, Staples (Duluth).
 1906 St Luke, Detroit (Duluth).
 (Central New York) 1909.
 1910 in Sullivan, New York, with his wife Florida (born Kentucky c1871).
 1915 rector, St Paul's church, Chittenango (Central New York).
 Died Syracuse 16 May 1921; buried Oakwood cemetery, Chittenango, New York.

Murphy, Arthur. 1856-

Born Rosemont, Ontario, 1 May 1856.
 MA Columbia University.
 Wycliffe College. While a student, he lived in Rosemont and took services there and in Cookstown, where he met his future bride, Emily (who won the case that held that women were 'persons').
 Married August 1887.
 Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 13 January 1889 (Huron).
 1887-9 incumbent of Forest and Thedford.
 1889-90 Watford, Brooke and 4th Line.
 1890-4 rector of Holy Trinity, Chatham with Dover.
 1894 Ingersoll.
 1897 diocesan missionary; 1898 leave of absence.
 1898 to England as a mission preacher under the Church Parochial Mission Society.
 "The way of life" or "Gospel messages to believers and unbelievers." Addresses delivered in St James' church, Orillia. Orillia: H. Cooke & Co. Review in *Canadian Churchman*, 29 May 1902 – extremely one-sided (evangelical); address on the Lord's Supper almost Zwinglian; appeals to those hearing the

gospel for the first time, rather than edification for the baptised; shows the eloquence for which Murphy is renowned; would produce a strong emotional effect.
1900 diocesan missionary (Huron).

Murphy, Daniel.

1838 missionary at Dubuque (Iowa). 1845.

Iowa 1847.

29 October 1847 (Toronto).

9 February 1853 missionary at West Granby, Oswego county (Western New York); received from the diocese of Wisconsin; he had been for some years residing and officiating in Canada; resigned 1855.

Notice of absolution by the bishop of Western New York, for causes not affecting his moral character.

1859 Iowa convention journal, 17.

Murphy, Edward William. 1840-1917



Born Dublin, Ireland.
BA Trinity College, Dublin.
St Aidan's College, Birkenhead.
Came to Canada as a young man, associated with the Revd R.B. Ardagh of Shanty Bay.
Deacon, Strachan, 26 March 1865; priest, cathedral, Bethune, 24 August 1867 (Toronto).
1870-1904 missionary, then incumbent of Innisfil with Churchill; 1890 prebend.
1904 rector of Allandale.
*superannuated (Huron) Ailsa Craig.
Painswick (Toronto) 1879, 1887.
1909 rural dean of West Simcoe.
Died Barrie, 15 September 1917, ae 76 years, 8 months, 14 days; buried St Paul's cemetery, Innisfil. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 48.

Murphy, Robert John. 1865-1947

Born Ontario 15 November 1865.
BA University of Toronto, 1892.
Deacon 1894; priest 1896 (Huron).
1895-7 incumbent of Euphrasia.
10 March 1897 married Emma Ford in Markdale.
1897-1901 Essex.
1901-5 Eastwood.
1905- rector of Thamesford with Lakeside.
1912-18 West Lorne.
1918-26 Wardsville with Newbury.
1926 rector of Tara 1932.
Died 24 February 1947.

Murphy, Thomas William.

BA University of Toronto, 1906; MA 1907.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon and priest 1906 (Toronto).
1906-9 curate of Darlington: Bowmanville.
1909-19 rector, St Paul, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island (Nova Scotia); 1917-19 rural dean of PEI.
1918 rector, All Saints, Toronto. 1939

Murphy, William. -1883

Born Ireland.
Huron College.
Deacon, 22 February 1866; priest, 28 October 1866 (Huron).
1866 Kinloss and Culross.
1867 Wingham, Kinloss, Belmore and Lucknow.
1868 Wingham; 1869 and Ainleyville.
1872 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.
1873-1874 Onondaga; resigned on account of ill health and retired to London.

Murray, Edwin Winfield. -1893

Deacon, 29 September 1848; priest, 23 November 1849 (Maine)
Rector of St Stephen's church, Eutaw (Alabama) 1851
Rector of St John's church, Dresden (Maine) 1855

Rector of St Anne's church, Calais (Maine) 1865
 2870-9 St John the Evangelist, Berlin; at the request of Bishop Hellmuth, exchanged parishes with J.W. Beaumont
 1879- Dresden (Huron). In coming to Dresden, leaving the boat late at night, he fell in crossing a ravine, and was not able to work without assistance, which was provided by Mr White.
 Lived in Ailsa Craig.
 Died December 1893.

Murray, W.E.

1883 superannuated from Huron diocese.

Murrell-Wright, John Ernest. c1873-1931

Born Chapple Allerton, Yorkshire, son of Murrell Wright, accountant. In 1881 the family were in Leeds.
 He came to Canada as a young man.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1899; MA 1904.
 Deacon 1900 (Lichfield for Qu'Appelle); priest 1902 (Qu'Appelle).
 1900-3 incumbent of Oxbow.
 1903-8 Whitewood (Qu'Appelle); October 1904 temporary work as curate at St James' cathedral, Toronto, on leave from the diocese of Qu'Appelle, returned 23 January 1905.
 1908-9 curate of St Mark, Parkdale, Toronto; 1910 synod journal reported he was going to Rupert's Land.
 1910-14 incumbent of St Mary's mission, Lethbridge (Calgary); 1910-20 rural dean of Lethbridge;
 1912-20 canon. 1922 *Crockford's*, where he is listed as John Ernest Murrell Wright.
 1909-20 rector of St Augustine, Lethbridge; canon.
 1920 rector of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Toronto.
 Died Toronto 3 March 1931.

Mussen, Ephraim Horace. 1842-1918



Born 24 April 1842, Allanburgh, Welland County, son of Sheriff Mussen of Leeds and Grenville.
 Belvedere Academy.
 Thorold Grammar School.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1867; MA 1872.
 Five years in Queen's Own Rifles, took part in the battle of Ridgeway.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Hamilton, 19 September 1869 [*Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183]; priest 9 October 1870 (Toronto).
 1869-74 missionary Manvers township. *Crockford's*.
 1871-4 Caledonia, York and Cayuga; lived in Seneca village. The Caledonia congregation paid him \$400 a year, and received about \$130 from pew rents (at \$6 for a full pew) and collections on a good Sunday were about \$3.
 1873 married Victoria, daughter of L. Schofield of Her Majesty's Customs, Prescott.
 1874-6 Clifton.
 1877 incumbent of Lakefield.
 1880-2 incumbent of Scarborough.
 1882-1900 Aurora with Oakridges; 1896 rural dean of West York.
 Mason, member AOUW.
The Canadian Album, I, 187, photo.
 1900 rector of Collingwood, having exchanged with the Revd L.H. Kirby; 1904 rural dean of West Simcoe.
 1914 cemetery chaplain, Toronto.
 Briefly in charge of St John, Portland Street, to February 1918.
 Died Oakville while on a visit 16 March 1918.

Musson, Harry Sheppard. 1874-

Born Toronto, 7 August 1874, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheppard) Musson.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1899.
Deacon 1900; priest, Sweatman 1901 (Toronto).
1900-1 St Olave's mission, Swansea, Toronto.
1901-5 rector, church of the Holy Innocents, Indianapolis (Indianapolis); chaplain to the bishop of Indianapolis.
1905 rector, church of the Advent, Louisville (Kentucky).
9 November 1904 married Gertrude Dudley, daughter of the late bishop of Kentucky, in Christ Church cathedral, Louisville.
1921 librarian, diocese of Kentucky.

Myers, Frederick Augustus. 1766-1832

Born Hanover, 8 January 1766.
Educated Germany and the United States.
1804 Lutheran pastor in Williamsburg and Matilda.
Sent to Philadelphia for ordination.
1807 resigned because of inadequate support.
When J.G. Weagant joined the Church of England, Myers returned to look after the remaining Lutherans.
Deacon 1821; priest 1823 (Quebec).
1820 Matilda, etc. 1832
1822 Upper Canada Land Petitions, 345, M 13, 179, C-2203.
Died at Matilda, 25 April 1832, leaving a wife and four children.
Millman, *Stewart*, 212-3.

Naftel, Lionel John Robert. -1941

Born Huron county.
Goderich Collegiate Institute.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1904.
Deacon., Christ's Church cathedral, fourth Sunday in Advent 1903; priest 1904 (Niagara).
1903-7 incumbent of Rothsay, Moorefield and Drayton.
1907-22 incumbent Elora and Alma.
1922-41 rector of Milton and Milton Heights; 1922 canon, rural dean.
Died September 1941.

Nankivell, James. 1863-1946

Born England, 8 February 1863, son of John and Jane (Billings) Nankivell.
August 1888 entered St Bees College. The principal remarked in the admissions register, 'Joined Baptists 1890, altogether incapable.'
1889 to the United States. 1900 census.
23 August 1895, James Nankivell, evangelist arrived in New York from Liverpool, with his wife Jane and two children: Eva, born Pennsylvania 1891; and Ballington Booth Nankivell (later an officer in the Salvation Army, 1930), born Batavia, New York, 4 December 1892.
1900 preacher, Philadelphia.
Deacon and priest 1904 (Toronto).
1904-6 rector of Innisfil.
1906-7 chaplain at Dusseldorf.
1907 curate, Holy Trinity, Bridlington (York).
1910 adjutant, Salvation Army, in Scranton, Pennsylvania.
1920 widowed, minister in Scranton, Pennsylvania.
Methodist pastor in Auburn. *Christian Advocate*, 16 March 1922.
Wife Mae (born c1890).

Retired Methodist minister, died Preston township, Pennsylvania, 1 May 1946; buried Dunmore Pennsylvania.

Nash, Arthur Reginald. -1977

LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1921.

Deacon 1921, priest 1922 (Saskatchewan).

1921-2 curate of Mannville, Alberta; 1922-7 incumbent.

1927-34 incumbent of Rainy River.

1934-69 Church of Ireland.

1937 St Peter, Cork (Cork).

1962-9 archdeacon of Limerick.

Died New Westminster, 27 May 1977, ae 85. *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1977.

Nash, Harry Oswald. 1882-1950

Born Croydon, 15 May 1882, son of Charles Robert Truman (1845-1902), farmer, and Mary (Bigg) (1854-1908) Nash.

Baptised at St Peter's church, Croydon, 14 January 1883.

4 April 1906 married Sarah Violet Fraser (1883-1907, born Jamaica).

Deacon, 20 December 1908; priest, Sweeny, 1909 (Toronto).

21 September 1909 married Beatrice Mary Baxter (1888-1966).

1 November 1909 to Holy Trinity, *Holidaysburg, Pennsylvania (Harrisburg).

Missionary, St Bartholomew, Pittsboro, Washington.

Rector, Emmanuel church, South Pines, North Carolina.

Rector, St Andrew, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Died El Paso, Texas, 15 December 1950.

Nattress, George. 1856-1937

Born Claireville, 14 April 1856, son of Thomas and Ann (Watson) Nattress

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1884

LTh

Deacon 15 July 1883; priest 1884 (Toronto).

1883-90 Holy Trinity, Toronto to work with Dr Rainsford.

1890-1 St George, New York city.

1891 church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, New York.

20 November 1894 married Fannie Burchard Yale (born New York, 1869) by Bishop Peter.

St Andrew's Episcopal church, Wellesley, Massachusetts 1903.

Church on the Hill, Portland, Maine; retired Portland. gf

1921 priest-in-charge, St Michael's church, Marblehead (Massachusetts).

Died St Petersburg, Florida, 2 July 1937. He had moved there from New York city about eight months previously. *St Petersburg Evening Independent*, 6 July 1937.

Naughton, John Douglas Mackenzie, also Mackenzie-Naughton.



Born London, England 6 August 1886.

St Jude's School, Southwark.

BA University of Toronto, 1912; MA 1913; BD 1916; DD 1924.

Deacon 1912 (Moosonee); priest 1913 (New Westminster). Date of ordination given as 13 April 1913 in Ontario synod journals.

1913-14 curate of St Michael, Vancouver.

1914-16 vicar of St Thomas, South Vancouver.

16 February 1915 married Eva May Burton in Vancouver.

Attested as in Victoria 21 June 1918, 2140169, sergeant; served in Siberia in 1919.

1916-19 rector of St Luke, Cedar Hill, Victoria.

1919-21 rector of Homer and McNab (Niagara).

1922-7 Owen Sound (Huron); 1925-7 rural dean of Grey.
 1927-31 St John the Evangelist, St John (Fredericton).
 1 May 1931-53 St James, Kingston (Ontario); 1947 canon.
 1934 president of the Wycliffe College Alumni Association.
 Member of the League of Nations Society in Canada, 1941.
 The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment (MG), 1946.
 1953 professor of systematic theology, Wycliffe College; retire August 1959.
 Died Toronto 2 December 1972.

Naylor, Herbert. 1884-1962

Born Bradford 5 September 1884.
 Born England, son of Cornelius and Herma Elizabeth (Lee) Naylor.
 LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1915.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
 1915-19 missionary, Longford Mills, Atherley and Washago.
 1917 curate, St John, West Toronto. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 61.
 16 July 1919 married Eva Vera (1892-1975), daughter of John Swebert and Margaret Charles (Stephens) Kirkwood at St Mark's church, Toronto (Revd T.H. Cotton).
 1919-21 rector, Horning's Mills.
 1922-7 incumbent of Hensall with Staffa (Huron).
 1927-30 rector of Dresden.
 1930-45 rector of Listowel with Shipley; 1932-5 rural dean of Perth.
 1945-55 St Aidan, Windsor, having exchanged parishes with the Revd F.H. Paull.
 1959 living in Riverside.
 Died Vancouver 19 April 1962.

Neely, John. 1804-72

Born Lisburn, Co. Antrim, 30 August 1804, son of Benjamin (1778-1838) and Mary (Boyd) (1783-1841) Neely.
 11 May 1831 married Susan Henry (1813-45) in Ballyfesson, Co. Down.
 7 October 1847 married Isabella McAlister (died 1851) in Baltimore, Maryland.
 7 September 1852 married Rebecca Somerville Dorsey (1813-63) in West River, Maryland.
 1854 principal of the Richmond County Academy, Augusta (Georgia) 1859.
 1860 episcopal minister in Augusta, Georgia.
 1860-1 Grace Church, Arthur. McMaster list.
The Confederate speller and reader. Augusta, Ga.: A. Bleakley, 1864.
 Pugh's 1865 directory of Augusta: Rev. John Neely, schoolteacher.
 Died Augusta 5 March 1872; buried Magnolia cemetery, Augusta.

Nelles, Abraham 'Shadekareenhes' (two trees of equal height). 1805-84

Born Grimsby, 25 December 1805, son of Robert Nelles
 Educated by Strachan at York.
 R[obert] T[homson], Grand River, to John Brandt, near the Mohawk Village, 30 June 1828. Objects to Abraham Nelles putting a tenant on some land in which Col. Norton and the Six Nations Indians are interested. Asks that the matter be put before the Six Nations Chiefs. PAC, John Norton papers.
 Deacon 14 June 1829; priest, St James' church, York, 26 September 1830 (Quebec). *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 351.
 3 May 1831 married Hannah, daughter of James and Lydia Macklem of Chippewa.
 31 July 1831. SPG relinquished his services to the New England Company. 1840 report, 7.
 New England Company missionary to the Six-Nation Indians on the Grand River, with R. Lugger 1832.
 Preaches every Sunday to the Onandagas and of Sundays and Thursdays to the Tuscaroras.
 Notice about the Tuscarora mission, *The Church*, 21 October 1837.

The Book of common prayer, according to the use of the church of England : translated into the Mohawk language. by Abraham Nelles; John Hill, Mohawk. Company for Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in America. [Hamilton? Ont. : New England Co.], 1842.

The work at Mohawk village; opposition to removing village expressed by the Woodstock Herald; don't change the Indian. *The Church*, 24 March 1843.

1859 Indian missionary, Brantford.

1866 married Sarah Macklem, a cousin of his first wife.

St Paul's Church, Brantford 1876

1863 canon; rural dean; 1878 archdeacon of Brant.

Douglas Leighton in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XI.

Nelson, Stephen.

Otonabe 1847 SPG letters

Nesbitt, Andrew Cuscaden. 1838-1900

Born Montreal, 22 May 1838.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Headmaster, St John the Evangelist school, Montreal.

Deacon, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, 24 September 1864; priest, St Stephen's church,

Buckingham, 6 August 1865 (Montreal).

Aylwin.

June 1866 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.

Kemptville.

1867 rector of Franktown.

1871 rector of Pembroke.

October 1877-81 rector of Richmond (Ontario).

Rural dean of Lanark and Renfrew 1881-7; rural dean of Lanark 1887-97.

Smiths Falls; canon 1897.

Married Ann Clara, daughter of David Daniel Merritt.

Their son, the Revd Andrew Clare Liddon Harcourt Nesbitt (1892-1958) served in the dioceses of Nova Scotia and Montreal.

Died Smiths Falls 8 April 1900.

Nesbitt, George Henderson. 1831-1919

Born Beckwith township, Lanark county, 12 August 1831, son of John and Jane (Pierce) Nesbitt. The family came to Canada in 1819. John Nesbitt, born in northern Ireland, left his Presbyterian affiliation for the Anglican church, in which he brought up his family.

Perth Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1859; MA 1863. His brother William (1828-57) had matriculated as a divinity student in 1856, but died before being ordained.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861; priest 30 October 1862 (Toronto).

1861-71 missionary at Euston [travelling missionary, Maryborough and Peel].

28 May 1862 married Joanna Morris (1839-77), only child of the Revd E. Morris, rector of Franktown, in Lanark county.

1871-4 incumbent of St Agnes, Port Perry [Greenbank].

1874-5 Mulmer.

1875-80 incumbent of Rosemont.

1879 married Mary Elizabeth McNab (1850-85).

1880-97 Georgina and Sutton West.

November 1895, accused of fathering a child, born 17 November to K.D. Osborne; he denied the charge and his lawyers rejected the jurisdiction of the court; heard by bishop's court, 7 January and 1 February 1896 (Worrell, Fielding, Harman, Cayley, Fletcher); agreed Nesbitt had caused scandal

(held immodest conversation, continued intimacy after condemning conduct) and evil report; suspended one year. Reported 25 November 1895 in papers, *News*. Toronto Diocesan Archives. Superannuated, lived in Toronto, and died there 4 April 1919; buried in Sutton.

Commemorative bibliographical record of the county of York, 81.

<http://www.ourroots.ca/e/page.aspx?id=782431>

Netten, William. 1875-1952



Born Newfoundland, 24 May 1875, son of the Revd Theophilus George and Mary A.C. (Soisolief) Netten.

Field College, St John's.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury; graduated 1895.

BA University of Durham, 1904; MA 1907.

Deacon, St John the Baptist church, St John's, Newfoundland, 27 November 1898; priest, Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa, 24 January 1900.

1898 missionary, Fortune Bay (Newfoundland).

1898-9 curate, St John the Baptist, St John's (Newfoundland).

1899-1901 L'Orignal, Ontario.

Married Agnes Knight Southcott, 13 July 1901

1901-6 missionary, Port Elmsley and Gower.

1906-7 rector, North Gower.

1907-14 rector, Holy Trinity, Pembroke; rural dean of Pembroke 1912-14.

1914-33 rector, Trinity Church, Cornwall.

1933-45 rector, St Bartholomew, Ottawa; retired 1945.

Died Ottawa 5 March 1952.

Neve, Frederick Smith.

Deacon, cathedral, Montreal, Trinity Sunday, G.J. Mountain, 1843.

Phillipsburg, assisting the Revd Richard Whitwell of St Armand West.

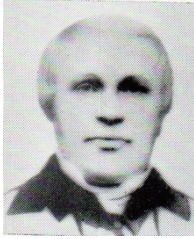
1843 missionary in Clarendon.

Farmed to supplement his salary.

5 October 1870 married Alice Melissa Singleton, St Jude's church, Montreal.

Married Emily Burgess, who died 17 May 1885, ae 75.

Neville, Edmund. 1805-71



Born London, 23 March 1805, son of General Charles and Jane (Ruddle) Neville. Baptised St George's church, Hanover Square, 3 May 1805.

Oxford.

1822-3 ensign with the 4th Light Dragoons in Bombay.

1831 arrived in Philadelphia.

Became dissipated, went to America, converted at a camp meeting near Pittsburgh.

Opened a school for young women, and studied for the ministry under the Revd George Boyd, DD, rector of St John's church, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.

15 November 1838 clergyman, arrived in New York from Bristol aboard the *Great Western*.

Deacon 1839.

1842-9 St Philip's Protestant Episcopal church, Spring Garden, Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).

"Autumn lessons," or, the leaf an emblem of man: sermon. Philadelphia: Geo. S. Appleton, 1845.

Questions on biblical antiquities. Philadelphia: American Sunday-School Union, c1849.

1849 rector of Christ Church, New Orleans.

1850 rector of St Thomas, Taunton, Massachusetts.

DD

29 September 1851 arrived New York aboard the *Baltic* from Liverpool.

1 June 1852-August 1856 rector of St Thomas church, Fifth Avenue, New York; received permission from the vestry to cover the communion table with an altar cloth; sought a leave of absence of four months to attend to family affairs in England, then, a month before the leave was to terminate, he resigned without explanation.

Remember the poor: a sermon. New York, 1855.

Two sermons in *The National Preacher*, XXIX (1855).

1859 rector, Trinity cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

Presentation day. Newark, 1859.

Gleanings among the wheat sheaves: sermons preached at Trinity church, Newark. 1860.

The nature and benefits of confirmation. Newark, 1859.

Sermon to young men. The chess players. Newark: S.C. Atkinson, printer, 1859.

Why we use a prayer book: a sermon. Newark: S.C. Atkinson, printer, 1859.

For ever and ever: a sermon. Newark: S.C. Atkinson, printer, 1859.

The arduous calling: or, ministerial difficulties, a sermon. Newark: S.C. Atkinson, printer, 1859.

Abraham's trial: a sermon. Newark, 1860.

The poor trade: a sermon. Newark: S.C. Atkinson, printer, 1860.

Exposition of the morning service: a sermon. Newark, 1860.

The hiding place: a sermon. Newark: Daily Advertiser, 1860.

The laborer's rest: a sermon. Newark: printed at the Daily Advertiser office, 1860.

Rebellion and witchcraft: a thanksgiving sermon preached in Trinity church Newark, 1861. On the South's rebellion.

4 September 1863-1868 assistant, Christ's Church, Hamilton.

1868-71 St Thomas, Hamilton.

Sermons in *The national preacher and village pulpit.* 1859, 1865

Father of the Revd Edmund A. Neville, who had been a missionary in New Guinea, had been held prisoner a year and a half, witnessed the killing and eating of his fellow missionaries, and died in Aaltillo, Mexico in 1913.

Died Hamilton, 4 July 1871.

Nevitt, Henry.

St Aidan's, 1877.

Deacon 1879; priest 1881 (Norfolk).

1879-82 curate of St Bartholomew, Heigham (Norfolk).

1882-86 and 1888-90 CMS missionary at Moose Fort, Hudson's Bay.

1882-90 chaplain to the bishop of Moosonee.

1886-91 Rupert's House, Hudson's Bay; returned to England because of ill-health.

1892 curate of All Saints, Stamford.

1893-5 N. w. S. Lopham, Norfolk.

1895-1901 vicar of Nun-Ormsby.

1901-05 rector of Larling.

1905-7 curate of All Saints, Hoole, Ches.

Nevitt, Robert Barrington. -1918

Born Toronto, 17 April 1879, son of Richard Barrington (1859-1928), surgeon, and Elizabeth (Beaty) Nevitt. Dr Nevitt left the United States to escape the civil war, but served with the North West Mounted Police in Alberta before his marriage; he was one of the founders of the Toronto Women's Hospital.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1900; MA 1902.

Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).

1902-3 assistant missionary at Minden.

1889-1900 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto, but 1902 synod journal refers to him as a new deacon.

1902-3 curate of Minden and Stanhope.

1903-4 curate, St Luke, Toronto; resigned on doctor's orders.

1904-6 on leave to England; he intended to read at Oxford without taking any course; worked at St Olave, York.

1906-8 St Barnabas, St Catharines (Niagara).

11 June 1907 married Selma, daughter of Henry and Medora (Munro) Melville (born Jamaica c1886), in St Catharines (Revd M. Britton).

1910 from assistant, St John the Evangelist, Montreal to the mission of Bourg Louis, Quebec.

1911 pasteur, Prairie St Raymond, Quebec.

Newby, Matthew Truran.

BA University of Toronto, 1926; MA 1927.

Dip. Theol., Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1929.

Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest 1920 (Toronto).

1929-31 curate, church of the Advent, Toronto; to take charge owing to the illness of the rector.

1931-8 St Matthew, Toronto.

1938 incumbent of Scarborough Junction and Sandown Park.

Newell, John Robert. 1853-1912

Born Springfield, Ontario 7 August 1853, son of Andrew and Eliza (Hastings) Newell. *CMWT*, (1912), 849.

Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock.

[*The times and other poems.*](#) Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1881.

Huron College.

Deacon, 8 June 1884; priest, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885 (Huron).

1884-98 incumbent of Port Dover.

1886 married Annie L. Bourne.

1898-1906 rector of Markdale; 1904 member of the school board.

Laura Secord, or, how Canada was saved. Markdale: Standard Book, 1903.

Poems and songs. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1904.

1905 Wallaceburg and Becher.

1908 Sandwich South and Colchester North; superannuated 1 October 1912.

Many of his poems appeared in *Good words*, and in *The living church*.

Freemason.

Died 14 October 1912.

Newham, Frederic. c1868-1953

Born Maidstone, Kent, son of James William Newham, governor in prison service.
 St Paul's College, Burgh 1887.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1889.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, Hamilton of
 Niagara, 24 January 1892 (Ontario).
 1892 curate, St Peter, Brockville.
 1892-6 incumbent of Winchester and Chesterville.
 1896-7 rector of Stirling.
 1898-9 priest-in-charge, Grace Church, Toronto.
 1899-1906 curate of Teynham, Kent.
 18 July 1906 married Mary Rose Phillips, daughter of the late Colonel George Hutchinson Phillips, in
 St Peter's church, Notting Hill.
 1906-30 rector of Farway, Devon (Exeter).
 1930 vicar of Aldermaston, Berkshire (Oxford).
 Died 25 January 1953; of the vicarage, Aldermaston. .

***Newington Porter, W.**

Jun-Sep 1934 Farewell (Niagara). Not in 1932 Crockford's.

Newman, Edward Edmund.

Born Wiltshire.
 Charterhouse, London.
 St Bee's College, Cumberland.
 Deacon, Cronyn, 29 July 1859; priest, Cronyn, 23 September 1860 (Huron).
 1859 Howick and Wallace [Queen's Bush].
 1861 Wallace [Wroxeter].
 1863 Kirkton and Prospect Hill.
 1866 Delaware, Lambeth and Caradoc; canon.
 1881 in charge of St George, London West.
 1883 superannuated from Huron diocese, London. Not in 1885 Crockford's.
 Died 6 September 1896.

Newman, James Alexander. 1893-1970

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto).
 1926-7 curate of St Paul's church, Runnymede.
 1927-8 Washago with Hamlet and Cooper's Falls.
 1928-32 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).
 1932-6 St Paul, Hamilton.
 1936-40 incumbent of Homer, Virgil and McNab.
 1946-8 Cayuga and Hagersville.
 Church of the Good Shepherd, St Catharines; retired 1959.
 Died 24 May 1970.

Newman, William Charles. 1879-1963

Montreal Diocesan College.
 Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Rupert's Land).
 1911-13 curate of Woodlands.
 1913-17 Manitou; 1913-19 rural dean of Pembina.
 1917-19 incumbent of Minnedosa.
 1919-20 incumbent of Lloydtown with Kettleby and Nobleton (Toronto).
 1920-22 furlough.
 1922-9 missionary at Medonte with Foxmead and Price's Corners.

1929 incumbent of Craighurst and Crown Hill.
Died 10 May 1963; buried St John's cemetery, Craighurst.

*** Newnham, James. see below**

1928-31 curate to Dr Hallam at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.
St Paul, Westdale.
Rector, church of the Good Shepherd, St Catharines

† Newnham, Jervois Arthur. 1852-1941

Born Combe Down Vicarage, Somerset, 15 August 1852.
Bath College.
BA McGill, 1878; MA 1883.
Deacon, St George's church, Montreal, A. Oxenden, 5 May 1878; priest, St Paul's church, Shawville,
W.B. Bond, 11 June 1880 (Montreal).
1878-82 incumbent, church of St John the Evangelist, Onslow.
1882-6 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
1886-90 rector of St Matthias church, Westmont, Montreal. Here he met Bishop Horden, returning from
his last trip to England.
1891-3 CMS missionary at Moose Factory; chaplain to Bishop Horden (Moosonee).
1892 married Lettie Henderson, daughter of the principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological
College.
15 April 1893 elected to the see of Moosonee by the House of Bishops of the Province of Rupert's
Land, in session in Winnipeg. Consecrated in Holy Trinity church, Winnipeg, 6 August 1893 by R.
Machray (Rupert's Land), R. Young (Athabaska), W.C. Pinkham (Saskatchewan and Calgary), W.J.
Burn (Calgary) and W.D. Walker (North Dakota). Bishop of Moosonee 1893-1903.
Corresponded with the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada in 1896.
With the Revd J. Sanders, *Ākeoo upustuluk aeshechekienewu. The Acts of the Apostles translated into
the language of the Ojibbeway Indians in the Diocese of Moosonee* London: SPCK, 1900.
1 October 1903 translated to the see of Saskatchewan by the House of Bishops of the Province of
Rupert's Land. Resigned 15 October 1921.
1921-5 rector of All Saints' church, Clifton, Bedfordshire.
1925 retired to Hamilton, connection with the church of the Ascension.
Died Hamilton 11 January 1941; buried Westlawn cemetery, Hamilton.
Saskatchewan Archives.
Textual and graphic material in Library and Archives Canada.
Mrs F.P. Shearwood, *By water and the word: a transcription of the diary of the Right Reverend J.A.
Newnham ... while plying the waters and ice fields of northern Canada*. Toronto: Macmillan, 1943.

Newton, Frank Gibson. 1856-1925

Born England, 14 May 1856.
Church Missionary College, Islington.
Deacon, 31 May 1885; priest, Baldwin, 7 November 1886 (Huron).
1885-6 Bothwell and Moraviantown.
1886-90 Bervie, Kingarf and Kinloss.
1890-2 Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.
1892 Strathroy.
1898 Warwick and Wisbeach.
1904 Kingsville.
1905 Parkhill and Greenway.
1911 St John, Sarnia and Indian Reserve.
Died 22 November 1925.

Newton, Oliver Edmund.

University of Toronto.
Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Toronto).
1906 Warkworth.
1908 (Toronto) to (Chicago).
a director of the Williamsville, Vermont grammar school 1910
St John's and Grace Churches, Bay City (Michigan). 1911

Newton, William.

PhD.
8 October 1870 entered diocese of Toronto.
1871 Rosseau.
1873 Howard (Huron); not on 1875 Huron list.
[a William Newton (no degree indicated) was SPG missionary and principal of the orphanage and industrial home at Edmonton (Saskatchewan) in 1885.]

Nichol, Robert Thomas.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1879; MA 1885.
Deacon 11 July 1882; priest 1883 (Toronto).
1880 master in Trinity College School, Port Hope. 1890.
'Stray notes on Cavalier and Jacobite families in America,' *The Royalist* (October 1894), 103-7.
1896 sub-warden of the Sisterhood of St John the Baptist, New York.
1898 converted to Rome.

Nicholson, Frederick Joseph.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1928.
Deacon 3 June 1928; priest, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929 (Toronto).
1929-36 missionary, Jewish mission.
1936-45 rector of St Chad, Toronto.
1945-54 St John the Baptist, Norway; 1951-8 canon.
1953-8 St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.
1958 St Mary, Kerrisdale (New Westminster); 1961 canon.
Died 12 June 1964.

Nicholson, Harry Luscombe. 1887-1956

Born St Catharines, 9 April 1887, son of George Frederick (1854-1925), carpenter, and Elizabeth (Spencer) (1854-1941) Nicholson. Baptised St Thomas' church, St Catharines, 23 March 1902; baptised there the following day.
Mechanic at Coniagas mines, Cobalt.
BA University of Toronto 1913.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 20 December 1914; priest, Toronto, 19 December 1915 (Toronto).
1914-16 curate, All Saints, Toronto.
Served in the 19th Regiment. Attested at Toronto in the 198th Battalion, CEF, 15 March 1916. 1916-17 TCF, serving at hospitals in Canada.
31 May 1916 married Geraldine Susanna Sarah Chapman (1891-1945).
1917-21 rector of Milverton with Elma (Huron).
1921-4 Chatsworth, Desboro and Holland.
1924-7 vicar, St Timothy's mission, Jackson, Michigan.
1927-30 rector, Christ Church, Flint, Michigan.
1931-48 rector, Trinity church, Niles (Western Michigan).
26 May 1932 naturalized as American citizen.
22 September 1948 married Thelma Ellen Church at St Thomas Episcopal church, Battle Creek, Michigan.

1948-51, in semi-retirement, rector of Christ Church, Henrietta (Pleasant Lake) (Michigan).
Died Poughkeepsie, New York, 15 March 1956; buried Niles Silverbrook cemetery.

Nicholson, William George.

Born Dublin, Ireland.
Educated Liverpool.
Came to Canada 1903.
McGill University.
Montreal Diocesan College.
Deacon 1910 (Montreal); priest 1911 (Ontario for Rupert's Land).
1911 curate of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
1911-13 rector of Elgin.
1913-27 rector of St James, Winnipeg.
1937 vicar of St Clement, North Toronto; became rector.
A firm believer in church union; had combined services with the United, Presbyterian and Baptist churches.
Died October 1950. *Canadian Churchman*, 16 November 1950.

Nie, Randolph Francis. -1936

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1892.
Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Rupert's Land).
1892-8 incumbent of Woodlands (Rupert's Land).
1898-1901 St Andrew, Deloraine (Rupert's Land).
1901-2 incumbent of Hornby and Stewarttown (Niagara).
1902-10 Homer and Grantham.
Palmerston.
1917-19 Hannon, Beamsville, Smithville.
Died September 1936.

Nimmo, John Henry. c1846-1920

Born Toronto, son of John and Susan (Avery) Nimmo.
BA Queen's College, Kingston, 1868; MD 1886.
Divinity Course, Trinity College.
Deacon 10 July 1870, priest, Cornwall, 22 September 1872 (Ontario).
Married Anna *Ellen* Minnis (1847-1918) in Kingston 9 November 1870.
1870 Tamworth and parts adjacent.
1 May 1876-8 rector of Bath.
January 1879 rector, St Peter's church, Lithgow, New York and missionary-in-charge of Grace church, Millbrook (Springfield).
1 October 1881 missionary at Pittsburg (Ontario).
1886 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.
1887 licensed as a physician in Ontario.
21 June 1889 rector, Trinity Church, Brockville; resigned 31 December 1897 and went of leave of absence.
1899 licensed as a physician in Ohio.
1 June 1899 Rawdon.
1 December 1903 rector of Barriefield.
17 June 1908 he crossed the border at Detroit, on his way to Toledo, Ohio, identifying himself as a physician.
1908 on a Wednesday morning, November 18, he was deposed 'at his request' after a service in the cathedral, in the presence of the dean, archdeacon and clergy, he being guilty of 'immorality and scandalous conduct' – canon xxix – recently, thought his first wife was still living, he contracted a

second marriage, under the pleas of a Dakota divorce obtained several years ago, on the grounds of cruel treatment by his wife. Printed circular tipped in Ontario Clergy List B, 87.

Restored.

St Paul's Episcopal church, Gladwin, Michigan. 1913

1920 widowed, living in Detroit. The census says he emigrated in 1910.

Died Detroit, 27 January 1920.

Nind, Thomas Arthur. 1877-1962

Born Woolwich, England, 18 September 1877, son of Frederick William Nind, Captain in the Royal Artillery, at the Royal Military Academy, and Isabelle Agnes Nind. Baptised in St Mary Magdalene church, Woolwich, 22 January 1878.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1899.

*1899 *Two hundred years of the SPG* (1901).

deacon 1900; priest, St Michael's church, Kobe 1902 (Osaka).

1900-5 SPG missionary at Okayama (Osaka).

1904 married Grace Emma Reader, in Kobe.

1905-7 SPG missionary at Kobe (Osaka).

1907-9 Awaji.

13 May 1909 arrived Seattle from Kobe, aboard the *Tango Maru*.

1909-10 Minden: Gull River (Toronto).

1911-16 incumbent of Bowmanville.

1916-20 rector of Bobcaygeon with Dunsford.

1920-3 rector of Markham, Unionville and Stouffville.

1923-8 priest-in-charge of St Dunstan's mission, Toronto. *The Ontario Law Reports*, 1924.

1928-37 incumbent of Port Perry.

1937 Grafton with Centreton.

Died 26 February 1962. *Canadian Churchman*, April 1962.

Noble, Norman Henry.

University of London, 1905.

Deacon 1912; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).

1912-13 missionary at Wyebridge with Wyevale.

1913-21 curate of Hastings.

1921-3 rector of Port Perry with Prospect.

1923-38 rector of Thornhill; 1931 rural dean of West York.

1938-52 incumbent of Albion and Caledon; retired to Caldeon.

Married Harriet Alice Brain (1880-1949).

Died 3 February 1968; buried St Stephen's cemetery, Hornby.

Noble, William M.

Deacon, 6 January 1876, Hellmuth (Huron); no entries on clergy list.

Noble, William Thomas. 1846-

Born Co. Tyrone, 30 October 1846, second son of Thomas and Mary Noble.

LTh Durham 1876; BA 1885.

Deacon 1876, priest 1877 (Ripon).

1876-9 curate of St John the Baptist, Clayton, Bradford.

1879-80 Whalley Range.

1880-82 Audenshaw, Lancs.

1882-3 St Helen's, Lancs.

1883-5 Chapelton, Yorks.

1885-6 All Saints, Sheffield.

1886-8 deputy secretary, Hibernian Bible Society.

1888-91 St James, Gravenhurst (Algoma).

1891 rector Trinity church, Quebec.

At an 1894 Evangelical Church Conference in Saint John, New Brunswick, he described his condemnation at Quebec, without trial by his bishop and the high church majority. De Soyres (editor), *Report*.

Has published occasional sermons and written many articles for the press.

A progressive conservative, with a strong democratic tendency, advocates 'equal rights for all and special privileges for none', advocate of a closer protestant union; active in the YMCA and Christian Endeavour movement; established a branch in his congregation and provincial vice-president of the society. President of the Evangelical Alliance and of the Quebec Protestant Ministerial Association. Unmarried. *CMWT*, (1898).

Norgate, Theodore Tracey. –c1921.

LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1890.

Deacon, 13 July 1890 (Toronto); priest 1892 (Rochester).

1890-1 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.

1892-3 Northfleet.

1893-8 Bickley.

1898 Secretary, Clergy Friendly Society. 1908

1906 FRGS.

Our promised peace. Some thoughts on the incarnation, selected and arranged by the Rev. T.T.

Norgate. Cambridge, 1903.

Exhibited at the Royal Photographic Society, 1907-13.

FR Hist. S.

Nornabell, Edward Raymond.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1932.

Deacon 21 June 1931; priest 11 December 1932 (Algoma).

1932-4 curate, St Thomas, Toronto.

1934-48 rector of Huntsville.

1948-56 St Barnabas, St Catharines (Niagara).

1956 incumbent of Burk's Falls (Algoma).

1965 Espanola.

Norquay, Alfred Thomas.

BA St John's College, Winnipeg, 1893; MA 1897.

Deacon 1895; priest 1897 (Rupert's Land).

1895-8 missionary at Frenchman's Head, Ontario.

1898-1904 Shoal River.

1904-6 Russell.

1906-8 Emerson.

1908-11 incumbent of Miami.

1911-19 Transcona.

1930 licensed to preach in Rupert's Land.

Norrie, Frederick Burton. 1867-1944



Born 14 July 1867 in Monifieth, Forfarshire, son of John Sanderson and Hannah Rebecca Norrie. On the 1911 census, he reported he was born in Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire; the two are about 3.6 miles apart.
Came to Canada in 1882. 1901 Toronto census.
Literate; deacon, cathedral, 18 October 1889; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, 24 May 1891 (Ontario).
1889 missionary at Clarendon and Palmerston.
1 November 1890 Westport.
1 July 1891-3 Nepean and Hintonburg.

1893-6 curate of St Mathew, Quebec.
1897-1900 rector of St Matthias, Toronto.
1901-3 curate of St James, Vancouver.
1903-4 St Mary Magdalene, Dundee (where he was brought up).
1904-7 St Augustine, Highgate.
1907-9 St Paul, Knightsbridge.
1909-11 St Faith, Stoke Newington.
31 August 1910 arrived New York from Liverpool, aboard the *Caronia*.
1911 census, single, boarder in Stoke Newington, priest of the Canadian church.
1911-13 priest-in-charge, St Columba, Grantown-on-Spey.
1913-15 curate of Christ Church, Watney Street.
1915-16 St Mary Magdalene, Toronto. 1916 synod journal, 58, says he came from the diocese of Pennsylvania.
1917-21 Streatham.
1921 curate of St Luke, Kingston-on-Thames.
1929 vicar of Stoughton, Sussex.
1931-3 vicar of Egerton; retired to Chatham.
Died Chatham, Kent, around September 1944.

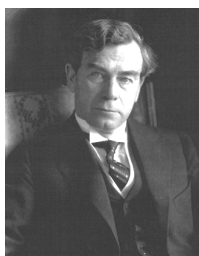
Norris, William Henry.

Deacon, Strachan, 11 April 1840; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842 (Toronto).
1840-8 first incumbent of Scarborough. SPG correspondence.
1843 took a sea voyage on the advice of his doctor.
[A letter](#) to the members of the United Church of England and Ireland, in the township of Scarborough.
1853.
Not in 1874 Crockford's.

Northam, Pierrepont Arthur.

Born Clifton, England 22 July 1889.
148414, attested 15 November 1915 78th Battalion, CEF.
St John's College, Winnipeg, 1914.
Deacon 1921; priest 1922 (Moosonee).
1921-2 missionary at English River.
1922-31 Albany; 1927-31 rural dean of Moosonee.
1932-5 curate of Midsomer Norton, Somerset (Bath and Wells).
1935-43 curate-in-charge of Westfield Conv. District.
1943-54 P.C. of St Michael, Stoke (London).
1954-7 vicar of Compton Bishop (Bath and Wells); retired to Shepton Mallet.
Died Bath, 20 January 1960.

Norwood, Robert Winkworth. 1874-1932



Born at Christ Church rectory, New Ross, Nova Scotia, 27 March 1874, fourth child of Joseph W. and Edith (Harding) Norwood. His father subsequently served in Seaforth, Halifax county; Calais, Maine; Oak Hill, New York; Shigawake, Quebec and Hubbards, Nova Scotia.

1892 University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. After one year, he was compelled by lack of funds to spend a year as lay-reader at Jeddore and Ship Harbour.

BA University of King's College, 1897. Charles G.D. Roberts was his mentor there. MA, 1902; DCL, 1921.

Deacon and priest 1898 (Nova Scotia).

1898-9 missionary at St Andrew's church, Neil's Harbour, Cape Breton.

2 September 1899, married Ethel, daughter of Dr George and M.J. (Murphy) McKeen, of Baddeck.

Driftwood. 1898. Verse, with Charles W. Vernon, his roommate at King's.

1899-1901 curat at St Luke's church, Hubbards, at Bishop Courtney's request, because of his father's failing health.

1901-7 rector, Trinity church, Bridgewater (Nova Scotia), where the poet W.E. Marshall was among his close friends.

1908-10 rector, All Saints' church, Springhill (Nova Scotia).

1910-12 assistant rector, Trinity church, Montreal.

1912-17 rector, Cronyn Memorial church, London (Huron). 'Every Norwood sermon was based on profound study. The results of the study convinced him that religion was not an involved and intricate piece of mechanism. He was fearlessly in the front rank of the moderns.' Ware, *History of Cronyn Memorial Church* ..., 167.

At a church parade on 23 April 1915, 'stated that he believed that the Anglo-Saxon race ... is an instrument by which God intends to bring about the Federation of the World, a Universal Brotherhood, in which war will not be made any more. "In the present crisis," he said, "I want you to look higher than King George to King Jesus, higher than the British Empire to the Kingdom of God If we believe in Christianity, we must believe in the fulfilment of the prophecies made concerning the coming of Christ's Kingdom, and the day is undoubtedly coming when wars shall cease."' Ware, 176.

1917-25 rector, Memorial church of St Paul, Overbrook, Philadelphia. His only son, Ted, was killed in a hunting accident in 1924.

1925-32 rector, St Bartholomew's church, New York City.

D.Litt., Acadia University, 1924.

Summered at Hubbards, Nova Scotia.

Died New York, 28 September 1932; buried Hubbards, with his father, son and brothers.

His Lady of the Sonnets. Toronto and New York, 1915.

The witch of Endor. A tragedy. Toronto and New York, 1916.

The piper and the reed. Toronto and New York, 1917.

The modernists. Toronto and New York, 1918.

The man of Kerioth. Toronto and New York, 1919. A study of New Testament characters, especially Judas Iscariot.

Bill Boram. New York, 1921.

Mother and son. New York, 1925.

The steep ascent. Noontide meditations. New York: Scribner's, 1929.

The heresy of Antioch. Doubleday, 1928. A study of St Paul and his letters.

The man who dared to be God. A story of Jesus. 1929.

Issa. New York, 1931. A spiritual autobiography, revealing a growing consciousness of indwelling deity. Issa is Hindu for Jesus.

His glorious body. Increasing Christhood. The hiding God. 1933. Posthumous collections of sermons.

A.D. Watson, *Robert Norwood*. [Toronto, 1923]. Makers of Canadian Literature.

Lecture given by Charles G.D. Roberts at Cronyn Church, 9 February 1933, on his life and works.

Canadian Churchman, 23 February 1933.

Canadian Who was who 1875-1937.

Noxon, Samuel Clowes. 1861-1943

Born Sophiasburgh, son of Grant and Philena (Peterson) Noxon. UEL.

3 November 1885 married Lucy-Ann, daughter of William H. and Nancy M. (Morden) Wilson,

Newport, in Sophiasburgh (Revd E. Louks).

Wycliffe College 1898.

University of Toronto.

Deacon 1898, priest 1899 (Toronto).

1899-1904 Tullamore with Castlemore and Snelgrove.

1904-12 Hornby, Stewarttown and Norval (Niagara).

1912-20 Winona.

1920-6 rector of Christ Church, St Catharines.

1928 retired to Hamilton because of ill-health.

12 December 1928 married Mrs Joan Anabel Jamieson, born Scotland 1862, daughter of John and

Anabel (McDiarmid) McMillan, at the Presbyterian church in Elora.

Died 17 April 1943. 'a man of prayer', Bishop Broughall, 1943 synod journal.

Bull, *Strachan to Owen*, 394. Photo 240.

Nugent, Garrett.

MA Trinity College, Dublin 1851.

Passage to Canada supported by the SPG. *Colonial church chronicle*, February 1851.

Deacon, 6 May 1851, Strachan (Toronto).

1851-4 travelling missionary assisting Ardagh in Barrie. 1850-4 SPG correspondence.

28 April 1853 married Martha Isabella Mills in St Peter's church, Dublin. Marriage notice in the Barrie

Herald, 15 June 1853.

1853 local superintendent of schools for Flos, Innisfil, Vespra and Sunnidale.

Returned to his native country. Not in 1874 Crockford's.

1881 secretary to the diocesan council of Meath.

Balrathboyne, archdeacon of Meath. 1883.

Nurse, Oscar Joseph.

Joseph Oscar Nurse born Erin township, 9 February 1883, son of Joseph (1831-1920), farmer, and Mary

Ann (Wheeler) (1844-1924) Nurse.

BA University College, Toronto 1908.

Deacon 1910; priest 11 June 1911 (Toronto)

1910 missionary at Beeton and Tottenham.

1913-18 St Luke, South Vancouver (New Westminster).

1918 rector, All Saints, Vancouver.

1929 moved to Escondido, California.

Died Los Angeles, 17 August 1973.

Nye, Henry Wason. 1840-1913

Born Paulton, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 23 October 1840, son of the Revd Edward (1808-77),

Wesleyan minister and Sarah (Wason) (1807-52) Nye.

Baptised Midsomer Norton circuit 3 October 1841.

Deacon, De Lancey, Geneva, New York 8 December 1861; priest, Oxenden, St James the Apostle,

Montreal 25 September 1870.

1861 church of the Epiphany, Suspension Bridge (Western New York).

1863 South Mountain (Ontario).

Wife Anna 'Annie' (1849-1907).

12 May 1870 Boscobel (Montreal).

March 1872 New Hill.

April 1878 West Shefford.
September 1879 Bedford; 1885 rural dean of Bedford.
Freemason in Bedford.
Moved to the United States in 1905.
Emporia, Kansas; widower, living with his daughter, Mary Martin 1910.
Died 16 June 1913; buried Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Emporia.

Oakley, Arthur John. c1882-1965

Born London, England.
BA University of Durham, 1905.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Rochester).
1905-7 curate of St George's, Gravesend.
1907-8 SPG missionary in the diocese of Saskatchewan.
1908-10 missionary at Webbwood (Algoma).
1910-16 Beaumaris.
1916-17 New Liskeard.
1917-18 curate of Richmond, Quebec.
1918-19 Grand Mere.
1919 missionary at East Angus, Quebec.
Retired to Fredericton 1954.
Died 18 July 1965, ae 83. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1965.

O'Brian or O'Brien, J.

Mission on Lake St Clair. 1831
Rector of Monroe, Michigan. 1832
Millman, *Stewart*, 126.

O'Connell, Timothy.

He claimed to have studied at Trinity College, Dublin and have a BD.
Accepted a professorship at Nebraska College, and the rectorship of St Mary's church, Nebraska City.
The churchman, 22 September 1877.
St James, Fremont, Nebraska; eloquent, filled the church Sunday evenings; kind to the poor. 1925
typescript Fremont parish history.
1883 assistant, cathedral of the Holy Trinity, London (Huron).
Arrested several times for disorderly conduct, declared sane by four physicians. *Rochester Democrat and chronicle*, 28 December 1884.
11 February 1885 Bishop Baldwin withdrew his licence after an ecclesiastical court convicted him of drunkenness and scandalous conduct. His counsel challenged the legality of the court, and appealed the sentence. *Dominion annual register ... for 1885*, 361. He won a civil action against the mayor, who had him arrested before the start of a service, and a compromise with the bishop, who was to provide letters of reference. Gauvreau and Iubert, eds., *Churches and social order in nineteenth and twentieth century Canada*, 156-60. When Baldwin refused to vouch for him to the bishop of Ohio, he sued for defamation of character. *New York Times*, 3 December 1885.
1886 living in London.
1886 rector of All Saints' church, Baltimore, but inhibited by the bishop from officiating, ostensibly because he lacked certain papers from his former diocesan. The vestry and several prominent clergy stood by him. *Frank Leslie's Sunday Magazine*, 1886, 90-1.
1887 to diocese of Missouri, where he became rector of St Paul's church, Carondelet; resigned. St Louis *Post-despatch*, 14 September 1888, which suggested he had received a call from a Canadian parish.
24 November 1892 deposed by the bishop of Missouri for causes not affecting his moral character.
Baptist minister, living with Philip and Annie Kelley in New York; supported Philip Kelley's complaint in court that his wife was a drunkard and should be sent to the island. On leaving the court, O'Connell

was himself arrested and charged with assaulting a ten-year-old girl. Mrs Kelley said the charge against her was to keep her from testifying. *Altoona Tribune*, 19 November 1894; *Pittsburgh Press*, 18 November 1894. Sentenced to a year in penitentiary for indecent assault. *New York Evening world*, 4 December 1894.

Ogden, John Cosens. 1751-1800

Son of Moses Ogden (1723-68) of Elizabeth, New Jersey and Mary Cozzens of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.

1770 graduated Princeton.

6 October 1744 married Mary Clap Wooster.

Deacon, Seabury, 28 September 1786; priest, Trinity church, Boston, 27 March 1788 (the first episcopal ordination in Massachusetts).

1786 rector, St John's church, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. It was the Queen's Chapel, named for Caroline, wife of George II, who had made gifts to the church; the name was changed in 1791, when the church was incorporated.

A sermon, delivered before His Excellency the president, the Honourable Senate, and the Honourable House of Representatives, of the state of New-Hampshire : at the annual election, holden at Concord ... Rector of Queen's Chapel in Portsmouth. Concord: George Hough, for the Court, 1790.

Samuel Langdon, *Corrections of some grand mistakes committed by Rev. John Cozens Ogden.* 1792.

[*A letter from a gentleman to his friend, in England, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of Upper Canada.*](#) Philadelphia: W.W. Woodward, 1795.

1796 criticized Kirkland's acquisition of Seneca lands. *The divided ground*, 213.

Sought to go to Upper Canada, but was rebuffed because officials distrusted his American background.

A tour Through Upper and Lower Canada. Litchfield, Connecticut: Thomas Collier, 1799.

A view of the New-England illuminati who are indefatigably engaged in destroying the religion and government of the United States under a feigned regard for their safety--and under an impious abuse of true religion. Philadelphia: James Carey, 1799.

Died Chestertown, Maryland 26 September 1800.

Ogden-Morton, H.H. Franklyn.

BA.

Locum tenens, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto. 1930 Toronto synod journal, 57.

Oldham, Maurice French. -1965

Born Chatsworth, Ontario.

Ordained 1927 (Huron).

1956 Clayton (Ottawa).

Retired to Owen Sound June 1965 because of ill-health; assisted at St George's church there.

Died 27 November 1965, ae 63. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1966.

Oliver, Edward Alexander. c1860-c1905

Born Sarnia.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1883; MA 1890.

Deacon 26 July 1885; priest 1886 (Toronto).

1885-9 missionary at Bolton and Sandhill (and Kleinburg 1888-9).

1890-4 curate, St Simon's church, Toronto; on leave 1890, 1893.

1894- assistant minister, St James, Pueblo (Colorado).

Ascension, Pueblo, Colorado.

Died Colorado.

Oliver, Gilbert Salt. 1886-

Born Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent, 22 January 1886. Illegitimate, he was raised by his aunt and uncle, and referred to his birth mother as his aunt.

Shelton National School till 1900.
 1900-5 carpenter and cabinet-maker.
 1905-10 Church Army lay evangelist (Southwell).
 1910-14 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 LTh Durham 23 June 1914.
 Deacon, 18 December 1914 (Canterbury for Brisbane), after receiving a dispensation from Canterbury, 9 December, to be ordained despite being illegitimate.
 March 1915 arrived Australia aboard the *Orantes*.
 29 March 1915 curate, St Paul, Maryborough (Brisbane).
 In Brisbane, he married Winnifred (born c1888), without the approval of the archbishop.
 1916-19 Duke of Cornwallis Light Infantry; 1917 lieutenant, MC, invalided out of France.
 2 July 1919 permission to officiate for one year in the province of Canterbury, under the Colonial Clergy Act.
 1919-20 curate, Sparkhill (Birmingham).
 1919-20 incumbent, Blind River (Algoma).
 1921-7 incumbent, St John, North Bay.
 1927-8 incumbent, St Stephen, Lachine (Montreal).
 1928-56 incumbent, St Matthias, Westmount (Montreal); 1940-62 canon.
 1940-2 chaplain, RCAF.
 1956-62 incumbent, Rosemere (Montreal).
 1969-70 living in Montreal.
 Cable index.

O'Loughlin, Anthony Joseph. 1817-84

Born Limerick, 11 January 1817, son of Partick Joseph and Rebecca (Stewart) O'Loughlin.
 17 June 1845 married Rebecca (1819-95), daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Peacock) Myles.
 1847 emigrated to Canada.
 Cabinetmaker, Kingston. Services were held in his shop in the late 1850s which led to the formation of St James' church.
 1858 alderman, Rideau ward, Kingston.
Man, a material, mental and spiritual being: a lecture. Kingston, 1860.
 While working on the reredos for St Peter's church, Brockville, the incumbent (Dr Lewis) persuaded him to take holy orders.
 Deacon, Lewis, 20 December 1863; priest 20 May 1868 (Ontario).
 Missionary, Finch and Stormont. Shortly afterwards, he was moved at his request to the Loughborough and Storrington mission, where he could be near his old home in Kingston.
 1865 incumbent of Sydenham.
 September 1872 missionary at North Gower (Ontario). He encouraged the building of the church of St James the Apostle in Manotick, and built a lectern and prayer desk for it.
 Died after a fall, in North Gower, 17 September 1884; buried St John's cemetery, Kars.

O'Malley, Henry Ross Archer.

Born Ontario, 29 May 1869, son of Charles Anthony and Mary M. (Archer) O'Malley.
 BA University of Toronto 1894; MA 1895.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 1895; priest, Sweatman, 1897 (Toronto).
 1895 missionary, Longford Mills.
 1896-7 assistant, Lindsay.
 1898-9 assistant, St Jude, Montreal.
 1899-1900 assistant, Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 Rector, Trinity church, Greeley, Colorado.
 1901 rector, St Stephen, Denver. *Stowe*, 1920.

O'Meara, Charles. 1847-

Born York Mills, son of the Revd F.A. O'Meara.

University of Toronto 1864.

29 January 1866 married Ellen Farny, in Haldimand county.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).

1881-2 incumbent of Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.

1882-3 Forest and Thedford.

1883-5 curate of St Paul, Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia); 1885-7 rector.

1887-8 *locum tenens*, Petrolia (Huron).

1888-9 St Marys (Huron).

1889-90 assistant, Trinity church, Columbus, Ohio.

1890-3 rector, Holy Trinity, Bellaire (Southern Ohio).

1892-6 rector, Holy Trinity, Washington (Pittsburgh).

1896-8 St Stephen, East Liverpool, O.

1898-1900 *locum tenens* St Thomas, Morden, Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

26 January 1899 married Elizabeth Crozier.

1900-1 in-charge, St Mark, Detroit.

O'Meara, Frederick Augustus. 1814-88

Born Wexford, Ireland, 7 January 1814.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Aest. 1837; LLD., after translating the bible into Ojibwa 1846; LLD not in *Catalogue*.

Deacon October 1837 (London); priest, at St John's church, Woodhouse, G.J. Mountain, 9 September 1838 (Quebec).

1838-41 Sault Ste Marie.

Extracts from his journal in *The Church of England Magazine*, 27 July 1839.

Married Margaret Johnston, eldest daughter of James Dallas, at Orillia, 25 April 1840 (Revd George Hallen). *Church*, 16 May 1840. She was born in Edinburgh, and her family settled in Orillia when she was 17.

1841-59 missionary at Manitowaning, Manitoulin Island. Translated part of the prayer book into Chippeway.

1839-59 missionary Manitoulin Island. 1838-1851 SPG correspondence.

The faith and duty of a Christian. 1844.

autumn 1859* called to London on business; returned to Canada March 1860; supervised the printing at Montreal [for the SPCK*] of the Pentateuch and Book of Isaiah 'in the Ojibwa language'. In London, he informed the committee that his improved knowledge of the language, together with a course of biblical study, enabled him to correct several errors and improve the style of his translation of the New Testament. He hoped to devote himself to revision on his return to Canada. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 11 September 1860.

1859-67 Georgetown and Norval.

1867 St John, Port Hope 1876; canon.

1873 on the executive of the Church Association of the Diocese of Toronto.

5 October 1887 preached at the communion service at Wycliffe College, before a meeting when the Alumni Association pledged money for foreign missions – a beginning for Canadian Anglicans.

Died Port Hope, 17 December 1888.

Thomas R. Millman in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#).

O'Meara, Frederick Charles.

St John's College, Manitoba, 1899.

Deacon 1899 (Rupert's Land); priest 1900 (Huron).

1899-1900 curate of Carman (Rupert's Land).

1900-1 incumbent of Alvinston (Huron).

Christ Church, Denton, Maryland.
1903-4 St Paul, Greenville, Michigan.
1904 rector, Trinity church, West Branch, Michigan.
Escanaba, Michigan in 1908.
Non-parochial, living in Detroit. *Stowe*, 1920.

O'Meara, James Dallas. 1849-1901

Born Manitouwaning, 15 March 1849, son of the Revd F.A. O'Meara.
BA University of Toronto, 1870; MA 1874.
Deacon, Hellmuth, 5 June 1872 (Huron); priest, Machray, 1873 (Rupert's Land).
Incumbent of Mount Pleasant (Huron) and acting principal of the Brantford High School.
Curate, Church of the Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; 1876 canon.
1876 professor of exegesis, St John's College, Winnipeg.
1877 married Dora Black of Montreal.
1877 member of the first convocation of the University of Manitoba.
secretary of the Colonial and Continental Church Society. 1879
-1882 incumbent, St George, Winnipeg; organized the parish.
1882 deputy warden, St John's College.
1887 *or 1895 DD, St John's College, Winnipeg.
1889 Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Manitoba.
1897 professor of exegetical theology, St John's College, Winnipeg; canon; dean of Rupert's Land.
Died Winnipeg, 6 December 1901. He is commemorated by O'Meara Street in Winnipeg.

O'Meara, Thomas Robert. 1864-1930

Born Georgetown, 16 October 1864, son of the Revd F.A. O'Meara.
Port Hope.
University of Toronto, 1877.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 1887; priest 1888 (Toronto).
1887-9 curate of St Philip, Toronto.
Professor of homiletics and pastoral theology, Wycliffe College, 2 years.
1899-1904 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto; 1904-6 rector on the death of Canon Sanson.
1889 married Harried, daughter of Judge John Boyd.
1906 principal, Wycliffe College. 1906 canon.
Commissary for the dioceses of Mackenzie River and West China.
President of the Church of England Deaconess and Missionary Training Home.
LLD University of Toronto 1906.
Commemorative biographical record of the county of York, (1907), [654](#)-5.
DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1921.
After visiting Wycliffe graduates in Japan and China, he returned to Canada physically exhausted, and after a sojourn in Florida, died in Toronto 10 January 1930.

O'Neill, Hugh Henry. 1805-72

Born Co. Meath, Ireland, son of John O'Neill, *cervisarius*.
Educated by Mr Macabe.
1820 October 1823 entered Trinity College, Dublin.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1831; MA Aest. 1839.
Ordained Ireland.
December 1835 came to Toronto as missionary of the U.C.C.S.
1836 succeeded Adam Elliott as travelling missionary in the Home District, under the Toronto Society.
Extracts from his journals in the second UCCS report.

1838 visited Essa, Canborough, Dunnville, Port Colborne and Esquesing, where a meeting was held on July 25th in order to raise funds for a church. The land was given by a person present and others offered to assist. *Church*, 22 June 1839.

1839 returned to Ireland.

-1845 curate of Munterconnaught (Kilmore).

1841 married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Battersy, of Loughbane, Newcastle, Co. Meath; they had two daughters.

1845-66 rector of Lurgan and Munterconnaught (Kilmore).

August-November 1866 vicar of Lavey (Kilmore).

1866-72 rector of Knockbride (Kilmore).

Died 24 October 1872 at Knockbride rectory. Leslie, *Kilmore*, 766.

Millman, *Stewart*, 134, 213.

J.B. Leslie, D.Litt., *Biographical Succession Lists of the Clergy of Kilmore diocese*.

letters 29 June and 12 July 1837 to UCCS in *The Church*, 29 July 1837, 31 March 1838.

SPG C./Que & UC/Box IV A/41, fo. 491

X [UCCS, 1836-47], 7. 1-36. 47-73, 72-92, 114-25, 158-70, 244-59.

X, 156 Misc LB 12, 17

O'Neill, Henry Hugh.

*1837 Monastereven, Co. Kildare. c1820-72 died Knockbridge, Co. Cavan.

4 December 1855 assistant, St Paul, London.

Orchard, Francis Graham. 1873-1943

Born England.

BA Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1897; MA 1909.

Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Canterbury).

1898-1902 curate, St Saviour, Croydon.

1902-3 chaplain, St Christopher's School, Eastbourne.

1903-6 chaplain and assistant master, Bromsgrove School, England.

September 1904 married Marion Annie Urquhart, daughter of R.G. Leckie, Sudbury.

1906-13 headmaster, St Alban's boys' school, Brockville.

1913 headmaster and chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

Orr, Robert.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1892.

Deacon Ottawa 12 June 1892; priest 18 June 1893 (Ontario).

1892 missionary at Eganville.

1 October 1893-6 missionary, Beachburg.

1896-1901 Navan.

1901-3 Crysler.

1903-4 Stafford, Ontario.

1904- missionary at Micksburg (Ottawa).

1909-11 Stittsville.

Osborne, Alfred. 1843-1910

Born 17 November 1843, England.

1872 to Canada.

Deacon 1871; priest 1873 (Nassau).

1871-5 curate, Christ Church cathedral, Nassau.

St Paul's church, Charlottetown (Nova Scotia) 1881; John C. Macmillan, *The history of the Catholic church in Prince Edward Island ...*, (1913), 407. His wife Emily died here.

1882 rector of St Paul's church, Regina; sent by SPG

Winnipeg, issuer of marriage licences Morgan, *Dominion Annual Register*, 295.

-1885 (Minnesota).
 1883-9 Gravenhurst (Algoma); 1885 examining chaplain.
 31 July 1888-93 Markham (Toronto).
 BD Trinity College, Toronto 1888.
 Won a prize for Hebrew studies presented by the American Institute of Sacred Literature.
 DD Trinity College, Toronto 1891.
 1893 (London).
 1895-8 St Elandor, PEI (Nova Scotia).
 3 October 1898 rector, St Saviour, East Toronto.
 1901 widower, living as a boarder in East York, Ontario.
 Died East Toronto, 16 December 1910; buried Grace church, Markham.

Osborne, James Alfred.

Montral Diocesan Theological College.
 Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Montreal).
 1912-14 incumbent of St Matthew, Montreal.
 1914-26 rector of St Columba, Montreal.
 1926-9 in the American church.
 1929-32 missionary (Algoma).
 1931 temporary assistant, St Bartholomew, Toronto; not in Toronto clergy register.
 1932 licensed to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act at St Alban the Martyr, Teddington (London).
 1932-5 curate, St Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb.
 1938 St Saviour, Poplar (London).

Osborne, John.

Born England.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Deacon, Fuller, St George's Church, Guelph 5 March 1876; priest 27 May 1877 (Niagara).
 6 April 1876-8 travelling missionary at Beverly, under F.L. Osler.
 1878-83 Leeds and Lansdowne (Ontario).
 January 1886-98 rector, Clayton and Innisville.
 1898-1901 Fitzroy Harbour.
 1901- missionary at Navan (Ottawa); 1906 rural dean of Prescott and Russell.

Osborne-Walker, Lionel George. See L.G.O. Walker.

Osler, Featherstone Lake. 1805-95

Born Falmouth, England, 14 December 1805, son of Edward and Mary (Paddy) Osler; Edward was a merchant and ship-owner.
 Against his family's advice, he served on a merchant ship, then the Royal Navy, attaining the rank of lieutenant.
 BA St Catherine's College, Cambridge, 1837; MA 1843.
 Sent out from England by the Upper Canada Clergy Society.
 Deacon, Lambeth Palace, March 1837 (Canterbury, for the colonies), priest, G.J. Mountain (Quebec).
 6 February 1837 married Ellen Free Pickton of Falmouth. She was born 1806, daughter of Thomas Picton, merchant. When young, she went to live with her uncle in Falmouth, Captain Britton.
 6 April 1837 sailed from Falmouth for Quebec (Henry Scadding was a fellow passenger).
 1837-57 Tecumseth, Lloydtown and East Gwillimbury; 1853-7 rural dean of Tecumseth; 1839-46 SPG correspondence relating to Tecumseth. He would be away from Tuesday till Friday, holding services in twenty townships, extending two thousand square miles.
 Abstract of his journal in *The Church of England Magazine*, 5 January, 8 June 1839.
 Osler to F. Proctor, 13 November 1843: 'a newspaper which is published here is called "The Church."
 Though not advocating the errors of the Oxford heresy it continually excuses them and sets forth the

Church instead of Christ set forth by the Church The paper has done much mischief but I hope there will be a change soon else there will be a split.' 'There is a large party of the most influential clergymen strongly opposed to the principles advocated by the paper – some have already refused to take it and unless a great change is soon made a considerable number of us will enter a protest, and this will be the more awkward to do as the Bishop is a personal friend of the Editor and holds the same views but at the same time he knows who are the most active of his Clergy and would not decidedly oppose them.' Osler papers, II, 118 (Trinity College Archives), quoted in H. Turner thesis, 37. The Revd S.B. Ardagh wrote 16 January 1844 at the 'Quarterly Clerical Meeting at Mr. Osler's ... I moved a resolution condemnatory of the Oxford principles of the '*Church*' newspaper, which was carried by the casting vote of the Chairman.' Body, *Brief memoir*, 38.

St Paul's, Cookstown opened. For many years, Osler performed weekday services in a school-house near the village, then on two Sunday evenings per month in a wagon-maker's shop, driving 16 miles to do so. *Church*, 12 January 1854.

1857-82 Dundas, Ancaster and West Flamborough; rural dean of Halton and North Wentworth. In February 1868 the Ancaster church burned; people disagreed with Osler on the style for the new building; he confined himself to Dundas; still rector of Ancaster; they chose a vicar.

1858 preached the sermon at the visitation of the bishop, 10 June 1858, on 'Singleness of purpose in the Christian ministry essential in ministerial success.'

1867 rural dean of Halton and Wentworth.

Mrs W.T. Hallam, 'Notes on the life of Canon Featherstone Lake Osler, and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton', *Transaction No. 21 of the Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto*, (1923), 26-33.

Osler, Henry Bath. 1815-1902

Born Falmouth, England, son of Edward Osler, merchant and ship-owner; younger brother of F.L. Osler.

MA.

Deacon, 28 October 1843, Strachan; priest 1844 (Toronto).

1843-74 missionary to King, Albion and parts adjacent; 1855 SPG return; 1858 Deputy Grand Chaplain LOL; 1867 honorary canon.

January 1843 St Mary Magdalene's church opened in Lloydtown.

May 1844 married Harriet (died 1903), daughter of William Parsons of Thornhill.

1874-1900 rector, St John's church, York Mills; 1875 rural dean of West and North York; resigned 1900.

Died Eglinton, 8 March 1902; buried St John's cemetery, York Mills.

Memorial window in St John's, York Mills.

CMWT, (1898), 788.

Ovens, Claude Digby.

Church Missionary College, Islington.

BA University College, Durham, 1906; MA 1909.

Deacon 1905 (London, for the colonies); priest 1906 (Moosonee).

1906-8 CMS missionary at Moose Fort.

1908 Toronto synod journal, 40, has him received from the diocese of London, to be curate of St James, Orillia, and going to England; not reflected in Crockford's

1908-11 curate, Devizes.

1911-19 Christ Church, Paignton.

1919-20 priest-in-charge, Holy Trinity, Motherwell.

1920-9 vicar of St Petrox with Heatherlands, Parkstone.

1922- rector of Charmouth (Salisbury).

Owen, Cecil Caldbeck. 1864-1954

Born 5 July 1864, Blackheath, near London; came to Canada 1883.

1883-6 served with the Queen's Own Rifles; 1885 medic at Cutknife Hill.

BA University of Toronto, 1886.
 Wycliffe College, graduated 1888.
 Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).
 1888-93 assistant, St Peter's, Toronto.
 June 1891 married Alice, fifth daughter of Oswald Grundy, of Toronto; she died September 1953.
 1893-9 Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 1899-1903 rector of Cronyn Memorial Church, London (Huron).
 1903-18 rector of Christ Church, Vancouver.
 1904 chaplain 6th Regiment 1903-15 6th Regiment, Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, Vancouver;
 served overseas, Lieutenant-Colonel; his only son, Lieutenant Harold Heber Owen, was killed in
 1916, and is memorialized in a window in Christ Church cathedral.
 Chile.
 1920 hospital chaplain, Vancouver; instrumental in founding St George's near the hospital.
 St Thomas, South Vancouver.
 St Mark, Kitsilano.
 1929 they adopted a 12-year-old Armenian orphan, Luder Keshishian; he served with the RCAF
 during World War II, and was shot down over France 24 June 1944. Another window in the cathedral
 commemorates him and Cecil's grandson Charles, who died on a training flight in Vanuatu 13
 January 1943.
 12 August 1940 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel, Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment), 2nd Battalion.
 Militia Order 212, 1940.
 'Champion of children befeft by war'.
 Died Shaughnessy hospital, Vancouver, 23 December 1954.
CMWT, (1912). *Canadian Churchman*, 3 February 1955. McElheran, *That's what I'm here for*.

Owen, Charles Hermann Pearce. 1865-1936

Born Blackheath, Kent 9 October 1865, son of Edward Henry (1835-91), manufacturer, and Elizabeth
 (Pearce) (1831-88) Owen; brother of the Revd C.C. Owen.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1885.
 Deacon, 14 July 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).
 Curate in Jamaica.
 1889-97 missionary at Creemore and Banda (Toronto).
 1 January 1891 married Augusta Francis Elizabeth Owen (1856-1927), daughter of the Revd W.R.
 Forster, late rector of Creemore, at St Luke's church, Creemore.
 1897-1900 CMS missionary on the South Blackfoot Reserve, Calgary, assisting Canon Stocken;
 resigned because of ill health.
 1900-4 incumbent of Lucknow (Huron).
 1904- rector of Haysville with Hamburg and Wilmot.
 1912-17 Dutton.
 Rector of Tyrconnell and Burwell Park; rural dean of Elgin.
 Rector of Trinity church, Brantford and chaplain to HM chapel to the Mohawks; 1932 superannuated on
 account of poor health.
 1934-6 chaplain to city institutions, London.
 Died in the Victoria Hospital, London 17 June 1936.

† **Owen, Derwyn Trevor.** -1947

Born Twickenham.
 Hillcrest School, Eastbourne.
 LTh Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto 10 June 1900; priest (Toronto).
 1915-25 rector, then dean, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
 Enthroned at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 24 June 1925.
 1925-32 fifth bishop of Niagara.

DCL *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1928.
 DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1931.
 Elected fifth bishop of Toronto, 9 December 1932; enthroned St Alban's cathedral the same day.
 Elected by the electoral college of the General Synod as sixth primate of All Canada, becoming Archbishop of Toronto, 18 September 1934; enthroned at Christ Church cathedral, Montreal the following day.
 DD *honoris causa* University of King's College, Nova Scotia 1937.
 1941 appointed to the episcopal canonry of Gerizim at St George's cathedral, Jerusalem.
 STD *honoris causa* Columbia University, New York 1945.
 LID *honoris causa* Occidental University, Los Angeles 1945.
 DD *honoris causa* St John's College, Winnipeg 1946.
 Died Toronto 9 April 1947; buried St John's cemetery, York Mills.

Owen, Henry Burnard. 1831-99

Born Highgate, London, England, 29 October 1831. Grave marker (the death register says he was born in Wales).

FRSL.

Deacon 1868; priest 1872 (Columbia).

British Columbia. 1869 1874. Descriptions of potlach in SPG report. Deputy Grand Chaplain, LOL 1, British Columbia.

12 June 1873-1874 Caledon East, Sandhill, Mono Mills and St John's Mono (Toronto). St Mark, Sandhill erected 1873 with the assistance of a grant from the SPG.

1874-5 Milton and Hornby (Toronto, Niagara).

1875 St George's church, Oshawa (Toronto).

1878 Bradford.

1879-82 Newmarket.

1882-5 Scarborough.

Rector of St Peter, Cowichan (Columbia).

1886 (Toronto).

1887-9 incumbent of Cremore, Lisle and Banda (Toronto).

1898 rector of Unionville.

Died Toronto, 20 June 1899. Buried Unionville, later removed to West Hill. St Margaret in the Pines Anglican cemetery, Scarborough township.

Owen-Jones, Percy.

Born Gloucester, England, son of George and Juliana (Bayly) Jones.

MD.

Huron College.

Deacon 1882; priest, Hellmuth, 1883 (Huron).

1882-3 incumbent, Eastwood.

1883-4 curate, St George, St Catharines (Niagara), on leave from Huron diocese.

1884-5 assistant, St George's church, Goderich (Huron).

1885-90 rector, St George, Ottawa (Ottawa).

1890-1 bishop's chaplain, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1891-2 assistant, St Clement, Philadelphia.

1892-9 headmaster, Davenport school, St John, New Brunswick.

1899-1901 rector, St Michael, Wilmington, Delaware.

1901-7 priest-in-charge, St John the Baptist, St John, New Brunswick (Fredericton).

1907-8 priest-in-charge, Norwood, Massachusetts.

1909-12 priest-in-charge, St John the Baptist, Sanbornville, New Hampshire.

1913-14 assistant, Christ Church, Norfolk, Virginia.

1914-19 assistant, church of the Good Shepherd, Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

1920 retired, in Greenville, Delaware. *Stowe*, 1920.

Padfield, James. 1803-79

Born Frome, near Bristol, England, son of James and Judith Padfield.

Teacher, Upper Canada College (1833) and Johnstown District School.

Became a member of the Church of England in 1831.

Lay reader in the vicinity of York.

Ordained in March township, April 1833 (Quebec).

1833-8 March and Huntley.

1839-52 Beckwith: Franktown; inspector of public schools for the Bathurst District.

Sermon preached at a meeting of the Eastern Clerical Association, in the *Church*, 13 April 1839.

1853-5 Carrying Place, Prince Edward county.

1855-79 Trinity church, Burford 1858, 1876.

He married Ann Bright (1811-72), who was born in York, Upper Canada, and died 14 September 1872; they had at least eleven children.

21 June 1877, at the age of 75, he was married at the parsonage in Tuscarora by the Revd Adam Elliott to 38 year old Annie, daughter of George Edward and Maria Judith Coverley. She died in Burford, 11 February 1919.

Died Burford, 2 February 1879.

Page, John Walter Bowden.

BA and BD St John's College, Winnipeg 1888; MA 1891.

Deacon and priest 1888 (Rupert's Land).

1898-91 curate, Holy Trinity, Winnipeg.

1892-1906 rector of Rat Portage (Kenora); 1902-6 archdeacon of Keewatin.

1906 rector of Clopton (St Edmunds). 1922

1906-21 commissary of Keewatin.

1915-18 TCF.

Page, Richard Eusatce.

Montreal Diocesan College.

Deacon 1907; priest 1912 (Montreal).

1907-11 missionary at Pierreville, Quebec.

1911-13 Mille Isles, Quebec.

1913 rector of Brussels (Huron).

Page to Bishop Williams, Brussels, 2 July 1917: he has tried to get an interview with the bishop; the parish not in good financial shape, with the death of older members of the AYPAs going to the front; not discontent, but they haven't paid his stipend; will have to resign by the end of the month if not paid. 18 July: have had no reply. Williams to Page, 19 July: cannot see you during July as I am filled with confirmations in Bruce and Grey. 'You had better act in accordance with your own discretion with regards to resigning'. Trying to get him a charge 21-5 July offered Courtwright, insistent stipend be paid monthly; can you accept on terms offered? 26-7 accepts.

1918- Courtwright; left the diocese between synods, 1919 Huron synod journal, 83.

Maggetts, South Carolina 1928 *Living Church Annual*

Paget, Edward Arthur.

Jamaica Theological College, 1900.

Deacon 1901; priest 1902 (Jamaica).

1901-5 curate of Half-Way Tree (Jamaica).

12 July 1904 Edward Arthur, son of William Ponget Paget married Lilian Hope Sullivan in St Andrew's parish, Jamaica.

1905-6 rector of Clifton with Mavis Bank (Jamaica).

1907 curate, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

1910-11 incumbent of Innisfil; to diocese of London.

1912-14 curate of Kirby-in-Ashfield (Southwell).
 1914-16 secretary Church of England Temperance Society for the diocese of Wakefield.
 1916-18 secretary CETS for the diocese of Chichester; licensed to preach in the diocese of Chichester.
 1919-20 incumbent of Oshweken (Huron).
 1920 curate of Port Maria (Jamaica).

Painting, Thomas Daniel.

BD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1922.
 Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Rupert's Land).
 1917-18 curate, St Patrick, Winnipeg.
 1918-20 incumbent of Deloraine.
 1920-1 Elgin.
 1921-4 curate, St Aidan, Toronto.
 1924-38 rector of Meaford.
 1938 Holy Trinity, Brantford (Huron); rural dean of Brant. 1959.

Palmer, Arthur. 1807-81



Born 4 July 1807, in Co. Galway, Ireland, the son of George and Frances Power (French) Palmer. George Palmer was a captain in the 15th Foot and major of brigade on staff of General Lord Hill, and was the son of the Revd Arthur Palmer, A.M., chancellor of Ossory and rector of Bunford, Co. Kilkenny. Bernard Burke, *A genealogical and heraldic history of the colonial gentry*, Volume 1, 48-9.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, Aest 1828.

1829 married Hester Madeline Crawford, daughter of the Revd George Crawford, Vicar-General of Ardagh. Death reported in *The Nation*, Dublin, 28 March 1846.

Curate in the diocese of Ardagh.

1832 came to Canada on the *Caroline*, with the Blakes and Cronyns.

1832-74 St George, Guelph; SPG correspondence 1834-5; 1867 archdeacon of Toronto.

'On the Nature and Extent of Christian Unity', preached to the Western Clerical Association at Hamilton, 1 August 1838. *The Church*, 25 August, 1 September 1838.

[*On the difficulties and encouragements of the Christian ministry. A sermon preached ... on the occasion of the triennial visitation of the lord bishop of the diocese.*](#) Toronto: Diocesan Press, 1847.

2 July 1850 married Catherine, daughter of John and Jane Eleanora Blanshard, at Ingersoll (Revd H. Revell). *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 18 July 1850. Her father was a Captain in the HIECS.

Strachan recommended him and James Beaven as possible candidates to become bishop of Ontario.

Strachan to Hawkins, 19 April 1851. Letterbook to Societies, 1839-66.

BA *ad eundem* and MA Trinity College, Toronto 1855.

Correspondence and other documents of reference to recent occurrences between the rector and members of St. George's Church, Guelph, respecting the Rev. Henry Wall, late assistant minister.

Guelph: Herald Book and Job Office, 1865.

1875 returned to England.

rector of Ponsonby, Cumerland (Carlisle).

Died 4 May 1881 at 69 Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

Photograph, Guelph Public Library

Palmer, Charles Neville Tremaine. (1901-75)

Born Charlottetown, son of Herbert *James* Palmer (1851-1939), 11th premier of Prince Edward Island, and Ada Millicent Patena.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1926; MA 1929.
 Deacon 3 June 1928; priest, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929 (Toronto).
 1928-30 curate, St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.
 1930-8 missionary, Canadian Church Missions, Palampur (Lahore).
 1939-41 missionary, CPSS (Bombay).
 1940 House of the Resurrection, Mirfield.
 1943-5 curate, St Chrysostom, Peckham.
 1945 Society of Saint Francis. Cable Street, Stepney 1949, 1959.
 Died Kidderminster 1975.

Palmer, Francis Noel. c1898-

Born *Bedford, England, son of *Arthur Sydney Palmer. 1928 border crossing record.
 BA Wadham College, Oxford, 1921.
 *September 1924 Married Josephine Christina Booth Clibborn (1902-98), a native of Amsterdam, in Middlesex.
 BD, Drew Theological Seminary, New Jersey, 1925.
 1928 border crossing identifies him as a clergyman.
 Deacon 1931 (Montreal for Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).
 1932-3 curate, St Anne, Toronto; 1933-8 rector.
 1938 vicar of St Saviour, Everton (Liverpool).
 *Died in Kent, 3 May 1992.

Palmer, Roland Ford. c1891-1985

Born England, son of Edward and Ann Palmer.
 Baptised at St Alban's church, Streatham Park, 14 February 1892.
 LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1915; BA 1916; DD.
 Deacon 9 July 1916; priest 17 June 1917 (Algoma).
 1916 curate, North Bay.
 1916 Englehart.
 1917-19 incumbent of St George with St Michael, Port Arthur.
 1919-27 in the American church. 1919 he entered the novitiate of the Cowley Fathers, and was professed in 1922. He taught for a while at Nashotah House in Wisconsin, and was superior of the SSJE house in San Francisco. He returned to Canada in 1928 and with two others founded the society here.
 1927-8 priest-in-charge, Emsdale (Algoma).
 1927 superior SSJE in Canada.
Evangelism. Toronto: The Canadian Churchman, 1940.
On Anglican stiffness. Bracebridge: SSJE, 1943.
When ye pray: praying with the church. Bracebridge, SSJE, 1944.
 With John W. Hawkes. *Readiness and decency: a simple method of celebrating the holy communion*. Bracebridge: SSJE, 1946.
His worthy praise. On worship according to the book of common prayer. 1959.
At one. London: SPCK, 1950.
Mother said so. Toronto: Church of England in Canada.
Our mother's song. Toronto: Church of England in Canada, 1952.
Thanksgiving and consecration. Proposed revision, Canada. Toronto: [Anglican Church of Canada], 1955.
What mean ye? the communion service explained. Bracebridge: SSJE, 1960.
Rome? a letter to a friend. Toronto: GBRE, n.d.
 With the Revd J.G. McCausland. *The catechist's handbook*. Bracebridge: SSJE, 1962.
History of St Matthias' church ... Toronto. [Toronto, 1973.]
 Hymn 'Sing of Mary pure and lowly'.
 1977 joined the Anglican Catholic Church of Canada.

Died Victoria, 24 August 1985.

Recollections of Father Palmer. Ottawa: Convent Society, [1991].*

Pardoe, Joseph. 1852-1904

Born England, 22 May 1852.

St John's College, Highbury, 1893

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Algoma)

1894-1904 missionary at Ilfracombe (a window in his memory is in the church there) with Novar and Ravenscliffe.

Lived in Perry township, with his wife Ellen and daughter. 1901 census.

Died 28 February 1904.

Paris, Percy Alfred. 1889-1953

Born Box Moor, Hertfordshire, son of Frederick F. Paris (1851-1936), a gardener, and Annie Maria (Nancy) Austin (1853-1916).

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1919; DD *jure dignitatis* 1937.

Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Algoma).

1913-18 incumbent of Powassan.

Wife Merilla Eleanor (1887-1960) born Toronto.

1918-22 rector of Sudbury.

1922-35 church of the Holy Cross, Ticonderoga, New York (Albany).

1935-41 dean and rector of St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).

Rector of Little Falls, New York (Albany).

1944 the only serious rival to Dean Wright in the Algoma episcopal election, even though he was living in the United States.

Died in Little Falls, 2 March 1953; buried Valley View cemetery, Ticonderoga. *Canadian Churchman*, 16 April 1953.

Park, Andrew Perry. 1886-1947

Born Toronto, 7 March 1886, son of Andrew (1856-1943), merchant, and Susanna (Perry) (1859-1921) Park.

Wycliffe College. BA 1914; MA 1922.

Deacon 1913; priest, All Saints church, Toronto, Reeve, 26 July 1914 (Toronto).

1913-15 curate, All Saints, Toronto.

1915-20 permission to officiate in the diocese of Lahore; doing YMCA work.

1921-3 Calcutta.

1924-5 licensed to preach in the diocese of Bombay.

1925-7 diocese of Calcutta.

1927-9 rector of St James, Brantford (Huron).

Hanlan's Point. 1930 Toronto synod journal, 57.

1929-30 St Martin, Birmingham.

1930-8 vicar of St Mary Pype Hayes, Erdington (Birmingham).

1938 St Michael, Byker (Newcastle).

Married Violet Crewdson.

Vicar of St Andrew, Southport.

Died Kendal, Westmorland, 15 July 1947.

Parke, James Francis. 1855-1937

Born Huron county, 28 December 1855.

Huron College.

Deacon, Hellmuth, 19 June 1883; priest, Baldwin, 8 June 1884 (Huron).

1883-7 incumbent of Blyth, Belgrave and Manchester (Huron).

1887-9 missionary at Kenton and Bellefontaine, Ohio.

1890-5 incumbent of Listowel and Shipley (Huron).
1895-1901 Clinton.
1901 incumbent of Amherstburg.
1911 Oshweken (St Peter and St Luke).
1915-23 Southampton with Port Elgin; superannuated.
Died 19 August 1937.

Parker, Horatio Gilbert.

Born Camden East, 23 November 1862, son of Captain J. Parker, RA.
Ordained to the permanent diaconate 26 April 1882, licensed as assistant at St George's church, Trenton.
1 January 1884 in Toronto, Ontario Clergy List B, 109, 267.
1883-5 lecturer in elocution, Trinity College, Toronto.
He abandoned the ministry, and his fiancé, Florence Bleasdale, in 1886 for a round the world journey that lasted four years.
Left diocese, 1889 Journal, fol. 229.
1902 knighted for his service to Canadian literature.
1910-18 Conservative MP for Gravesend.
'The parson doesn't reach them—he talks about church and the sacraments, and they don't get at what good it's going to do them. And the chapel preachers ain't much better. They talk and sing and pray, when what the people want is light, and hot water, and soap, and being shown how to live, and how to bring up children healthy and strong, and decent-cooked food.' *The weavers*. (1907).
Died London, England, 6 September 1932; buried Belleville.

Parker, Timothy Maxwell Bailey. 1904-

Born North Dorchester, Middlesex county, 7 December 1904, son of John E., farmer, and Margaret C. (Bailey) Parker.
BA University of Western Ontario 1929; BD 1935.
Deacon 1929; priest 1930 (Huron).
1929-34 curate of Hensall and Staffa.
1934-9 rector of Morpeth, Clearville and Howard.
Wife Helen.
1938 to Union Theological Seminary, New York.
1940-6 Broughdale.
1946-54 registrar and bursar, Huron College.
1954 on leave.
1997 in Canada.

Parkin, Edward. 1791-1837

Born Otley, Yorkshire, 6 February 1791, the son of a clergyman.
Deacon May 1814; priest, Bishopthorpe parish church, 22 December 1814 [DCB] or 1816 [CCEd] (York).
31 May 1814 assistant curate, Slackthwaite (York).
22 December 1816 curate, Liversedge (York).
Ten sermons doctrinal and practical. London, n.d.
1819 to Canada as SPG missionary. Chambly, where he superintended the building of the church. Garrison chaplain, teacher, theological tutor. Cf 1970 Chambly parish history.
Parkin to the wardens in St Catharines, Upper Canada, Montreal, June 1828: wishes a house for his family on arrival, such as the one they had shown him when he visited the previous year. St Catharines records.
July 1828 to St Catharines; the people there liked him: the 1827-8 parsonage subscription lists often contain the proviso, 'provided the house is done in time to keep Mr Parkin.'
A son, Charles Clement Parkin, died 2 August 1828, ae 7 years and 6 months, buried St Catharines.

1829 Sherbrooke; published a sermon on leaving Sherbrooke.

Importance and responsibility of the Christian ministry. A valedictory sermon, delivered in the protestant episcopal church, at Sherbrooke, in the district of St. Francis ... on the occasion of his resignation of the pastoral charge in that place. Montreal, 1832. 29 pp. General Synod Archives.

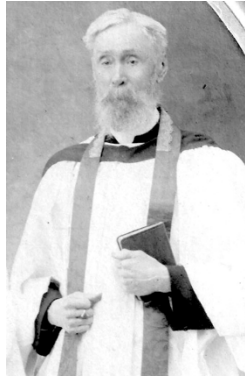
Advertised two volumes of his writings in the *Montreal Gazette*, 8 April 1830.

1832 his mind became affected. He moved to Vermont, then returned to England. He was committed to the Radcliffe Asylum, and died there in 1837.

Married Sarah Cullen; their children included J.B. Parkin, barrister in Quebec and the Revd E.C. Parkin, Quebec.

T.A. Ramsey in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), VII.

Parnell, Thomas Alexander. 1828-1915



Born Ireland, son of John Henry (1793-1862) and Mary Ann (Lawe) (1806-66) Parnell.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 21 October 1855; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).

1855-7 curate of Prescott.

1857-63 Merrickville; superintendent of schools for Wolford township.

1862 editor of the weekly *Canadian Churchman*; his brother was the publisher until he took over that role as well.

1863-80 clerical secretary of synod; 1874-80 archdeacon of Kingston.

By 1857 married Mary (May) Burritt (1835-1915), daughter of Colonel Henry Burritt, MP, of Burritt's Rapids.

Honorary DCL Trinity College, Toronto, 1877.

1880-1 Kemptville.

1881-95 rector of St Mary, Salamanca (Western New York).

1895 rector, All Saints' church, Rochester.

Died Rochester, New York 9 September 1915; buried Riverside cemetery, Rochester.

Parry, Edward St John. 1825-96

Eldest son of Thomas Parry (1795-1870), bishop of Barbados 1842-69, and Louisa (Hutton) Parry.

BA Balliol College, Oxford, 1848; MA 1851.

Priest, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 26 December 1851 (Toronto).

7 October 1851 married Lucy Susannah, daughter of John Chatfield Tyler, at Bromsgrove. *Gentlemen's Magazine* (January 1852), 83.

8 December 1851-1855 professor of classics, Trinity College, Toronto.

Warden of Queen's College, Birmingham.

1859 headmaster, Leamington College.

Literature and science compared in their effects upon a nation. Oxford 1849.

Publii Terentii comodiae sex, with a commentary. London, 1857.

The practical doctrine of Our Lord's future coming. 1859.

Origines romanae, tales from Livy. 1862.

Reges et heroes, tales from Herodotus. 1862.

Sermons preached at Cheltenham College. 1864.

Ciceronis epistolae. 1867.

Elementary Greek grammar. 1869-70; new edition, London, 1880.

Parson, George Percivale.

BA University of Western Ontario 1938.

Huron College.

Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).

1930-2 curate of Walter's Falls.

1932-8 incumbent of Kirkton with Saintsbury.
1938-41 rector of Shelburne with Primrose.
1941-4 St Paul, Windsor.
1944-50 St Mary's with Christ Church, Lakeside.
1950-5 St George, Toronto.
1955-8 district secretary, Upper Canada Bible Society.
1958 rector of Port Credit (Toronto).

Parson, William Ridley.

BA University of Western Ontario 1922.
BD Huron College 1922.
Deacon 1923; priest 1925 (Huron).
1923-4 curate, Cronyn Memorial church, London.
1925-9 rector of Huntingford.
1930-53 in the American church.
1953-6 rector of Dutton (Huron).
1956 Petrolia.

Partridge, John. 1854-1944

Born North Nibley, Gloucestershire, 5 April 1854, son of Charles, schoolmaster, and Catherine Estrenia (Taylor) Partridge. 1861 North Nibley census.
Baptised North Nibley 14 April 1854.
LTh King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1876.
Deacon, Hibbert Binney 1879; priest 1880 (Nova Scotia).
Missionary, Digby Neck.
1879-85 curate of Annapolis (Nova Scotia).
17 January 1882 married Mary Augusta Caswell (1854-1928) at St Mathias' church, Westmont, Montreal.
1885 rector of Ship Harbour (Nova Scotia).
17 September 1887 incumbent of Roslin with Thomasburg and Tweed (Ontario).
1888 Pakenham (Ontario) .
1889-1914 rector of St John, Petaluma mission, California; returned after spending a number of months in Florida for his health. *Press Democrat*, Santa Rosa, California, 21 June 1913.
Rector emeritus of Petaluma. *Stowe's clerical directory*, (1920-1), 206.
Died Los Angeles 5 April 1944; buried Petaluma.

Pashler, Charles Frederick. 1888-1959

Born Stilton, Huntingdonshire, son of Charles Frederick and Louisa (Cox) Pashler, 18 April 1888. The family moved to Toronto.
Governor General's Body Guard; Private, 81st Battalion, CEF, 7 January 1916; overseas April; 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles, France, June; Somme; Vimy Ridge; Paschendaele; returned to England, January 1918; cadet, Canadian Training School, Bexhill; lieutenant 1918; Arras; wounded Monchy, 28 August 1918. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 121.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1921.
Deacon 1920; priest 22 May 1921 (Toronto).
1920-5 curate of St Bartholomew, Toronto; 1925-59 rector; 25 September 1956 canon.
Died 9 March 1959.

Paterson, Charles William. 1839-81.



Born Toronto, 24 April 1839, son of Peter and Hannah (Wilson) Paterson; brother of T.W. Paterson.
Upper Canada College.
BA, BCL, Trinity College, Toronto.
1864-8 barrister.
3 October 1867 married Mary, daughter of Senator James R. and Mary Anne Benson, of St Catharines.
Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 19 September 1869; 1871 priest (Toronto).
Churchman's Magazine.
1871-3 missionary at Hastings.

Bobcaygeon.

Rector of St Mark, Port Hope 1876.

Chaplain, Grand Lodge, AF & AM, 1876.

1878-81 incumbent of Aurora. The east window and font of the new church in Aurora, built in 1884, commemorate him.

Died 7 October 1881; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Paterson, James Douglas.

LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1914.

Deacon 1914; priest 1915 (Moosonee).

1914-16 curate of Montieth.

1916-17 rector of Timmins.

1918-24 curate of St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.

1924-40 rector of All Saints, Peterborough; 1937 canon.

1928-35 commissary in Canada for the bishop of South Japan.

Paterson, Thomas Wilson. 1847-1934

Born Toronto, 1 October 1847, son of Peter (1807-83), merchant, and Hannah (Wilson) (1815-92)

Paterson; brother of the Revd C.W. Paterson.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1869; MA 1875.

Deacon, Whitby, 7 October 1871; priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, 1872 (Toronto).

Manvers.

1871-3 curate at Hastings.

1873-7 rector of Bradford and parts adjacent.

1877 *locum tenens*, Shoreham, Kent.

1878-1914 rector, Christ Church, Deer Park; 189-9 clerical secretary of synod; resigned to become rector emeritus.

1891 married Christiana Mary, daughter of William Porter, of St Stephen, New Brunswick.

1920 canon.

Member of the executive committee of the diocese, the superannuation fund committee and the clergy commutation trust fund committee.

Died 16 January 1934; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

'Although not a brilliant preacher, he was free of pedantry, and with fine clarity and simplicity he created an atmosphere of spiritual elevation. No current topic was ever permitted to invade the deeply religious character of his sermons.' *Canadian Who was who 1875-1937*, II, 335-6.

Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, [55](#).

Paterson-Smyth, Charles. 1888-1940

Born Dublin 8 June 1887, son of the Revd John (1852-1932) and Annie Josephine (Ferrar) (1864-1941)

Paterson-Smyth.

Baptised Harold's Cross, Dublin 29 June 1887.

BA McGill, 1911.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1912; MA 1912.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Toronto).
1912-14 curate of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
1914-17 Grace Church, Brantford (Huron).
BD, Trinity College, Toronto, 1916.
18 October 1916 married Winifrede Louisa, daughter of William Lewis and Caroline Helen (Baker) Roberts, in Brantford. Parents of Canon John Paterson-Smyth (1926-2007).
1917-19 vicar of St Philip, Toronto.
1919 rector of Christ Church, Windsor (Nova Scotia); 1921 rural dean.
'The failure of the Sunday school', *Canadian Churchman*, 4 January 1923.
Confirmation instructions. Hodder and Stoughton, 1926.
1 October 1928 rector of Prescott (Ontario).
15 May 1931-1937 rector of Grace church, Syracuse (Central New York).
Buried Maple Grove cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York.

Pattee, David Chesser. 1854-1910
Born Longueuil, Ontario August 1854.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 8 July 1877 (Ontario); moved to the United States.
1888 (Colorado).
1889 married Elinor Empfield (1866-1959).
1891 rector of St Michael, Boise City, Idaho; 1898 moved to Nebraska.
1910 Ashland.
Died 8 November 1910; buried Ashland, Nebraska.
Parishioners in Trinity church, Cedar Rapids, Nebraska gave a silver chalice and paten in his memory.

Patterson,
Deacon, Strachan, 1849. Fennings Taylor, 281.

Patterson, C.
Deacon 19 September 1869, Christ Church, Hamilton (Toronto). *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183.

Patterson, E.
-1904 curate, St Paul's Church, Toronto.
1904- (Ontario).

Patterson, Ephraim. 1826-92



Born near Perth, Ontario. His father, George Patterson, came to Canada in 1814 with the 37th Regiment of Foot, and settled at Perth, Ontario. His mother, Ann (Marigold) Patterson, was a native of Worcester, England.

Perth Grammar School.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA.

1842 Strachan sent him, his protégé, to Georgina, as tutor to three sons of Susan Sibbald. Marian E. Fowler, 'Susan Sibbald, writer and pioneer', *Ontario History*, LXVI, 1 (March 1974), 59.

1845-9 studied at the Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849. Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November

1850 (Toronto). *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

1849 to remain in Cobourg as curate, with missionary duty in parts adjacent.

1851 Portsmouth and Wolfe Island.

1851 Stratford; rural dean of Perth 1883; 1887 canon.

22 October 1852 married Jane Wauchope, youngest daughter of Donald Mackenzie of Ottawa (Revd M. Harris).

1857 took part in the controversy between the friends of Dr Cronyn and Dr Bethune over the election of the first bishop of Huron.

Chairman, Grammar School Board; Public School Inspector.

*Christ Church, Toronto 1884

Died 7 June 1892; buried Avondale cemetery, Stratford.

Memorial window in St James' church, Stratford.

Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, I, 315.

Rose, *A cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, I, 142.

Patterson, Robert Brunker. 1874-1959

Born Ontario, 26 March 1874, son of Robert and Isabella (Brunker) Patterson, both born in Ireland. The family was living in Nottawasaga in 1881; the father was a harness maker.

BA University of Toronto, 1900; MA 1904.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1900; priest 1902 (Toronto).

1900-4 curate, St Paul, Toronto.

1904-11 rector of Athens.

1911-16 rector of Christ Church, Stellarton (Nova Scotia).

1 October 1912 married Fannie Rand, daughter of Arthur W. Blachford of Toronto, in Toronto (Revd H.J. Cody).

1916-18 missionary at Havelock.

1918-28 rector of Woodbridge, Castlemore and Clairville.

1928 North Oshawa (Toronto). 1939

Died Ottawa 27 October 1959, ae 85.

Patterson, Robert Stewart. Paterson*

Huron College, 1864.

Deacon, 22 February 1866; priest, 28 October 1866 (Huron).

1866-70 incumbent of Strathroy.

1870-1 chaplain to HM Dominion Forces and Principal Chaplain to the Red River Expeditionary Forces.

1872-3 Portsdown Hill Forts.

1873-4 Ashantee Expedition (medal).

1874-9 Jersey.

1879-83 Gibraltar.

1883-7 Aldershot.
 1887-90 Cork.
 1890-3 Pembroke Dock.
 1893-4 Hilsea, Portsmouth.
 1894-7 Cairo.
 Poems in *Selection of Canadian poets*. Wrote histories of English and Irish regiments.
 Wife Laura. Son Private Gerald Stewart Patterson (1893-1915).

***Patterson-Smith, J.**

Born Kenmare, Ireland.
 Trinity College Dublin BD, LLD, LittD, DCL.
 Ordained 1881 (Down, Connor and Dromore).
 Lisburn cathedral.
 1888 curate of Harold's Cross, Dublin.
 1904 rector of Christ Church, Kingston.

Patstone, Arthur Job.

Deacon 1908; priest 1910 (Calgary).
 1908-10 missionary at Rimbey with Bentley.
 1910-16 incumbent of St Cyprian, Lacombe.
 1916-20 Doaktown.
 1920-4 missionary of Grand Falls.
 1924-9 rector of Westfield (Fredericton).
 1929 rector of Newmarket (Toronto).

Patton, Henry. 1806-74



Born Chelmsford, Essex, 27 March 1806, eldest son of Major Andrew Patton, 45th Regiment and his wife Elizabeth.
 Educated England and Brockville Grammar School. The family came to Canada in 1816.

1827 licensed as lay reader for Oxford Township, to lead services at Kemptville.
 Read theology under the Revd Robert Blakey at Prescott.
 Studied with the Revd Joseph Braithwaite at Chambly, where, as Stewart said, he might 'become a more little polished.'

Deacon, Holy Trinity cathedral, Stewart, 29 July 1829 (Quebec); priest, St James' church, York, Stewart, 26 September 1830 (Quebec). *The Christian Journal and Literary Register*, (November, 1830), 351.

1829-38 Oxford and Marlborough, north and south Gower and Wolford townships, with the villages of Kemptville, Burritt's Rapids and Merrickville.

20 February 1833 married Harriet Amelia Warner of Geneva, New York. She died 17 August 1844.

1839-45 Kemptville.

1845-71 Cornwall; rural dean of Johnstown 1849; archdeacon of Ottawa 1862; became archdeacon of the whole diocese on Lauder's death. There is a memorial window to Patton in Holy Trinity, Cornwall.

3 December 1846 married Georgiana Dodson of Lichfield, England, niece of Sir John Dodson. The Revd H.B. Patton is their son. She died accidentally in February 1862.

1850 reported to the SPG 'that our untiring enemies aided by some Judas-like members of our own Communion in the Legislature have again attempted to disturb the settlement of the Clergy Reserves'.

[*Attachment to the church of God*](#). Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1853. Visitation sermon.

The salaries of the clergy; an article from the Church Review. Toronto, 1857.

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1857.

'The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance.' A sermon on the life, labours and character of the late Honorable and Rt Rev. John Strachan ... and in connection with the Bishop Strachan Memorial Church Cornwall. Montreal, 1868.

1871-4 St Thomas, Belleville (Ontario).

'Theologically, Dr Patton was an old school High Churchman; but his preaching was evangelical and he disliked innovations in ritual.' W.J. Rattray, *The Scot in British North America* (1880).

Died Belleville, 30 April 1874.

Canadian Biographical Dictionary, Ontario volume (1880).

Frank A. Peake, 'Henry Patton', *JCHS*, XLII (2000), 125-42.

Patton, Herbert Bethune. 1853-1937

Born Cornwall 4 August 1853, son of Archdeacon Henry and Georgiana (Dodson) Patton.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1874; MA 1895.

Deacon 8 February 1877; priest 30 November 1878 (Ontario).

1877-82 missionary at Gloucester: Billings' Bridge.

1 July 1884 Bell's Corners.

27 June 1889 curate, Deseronto.

17 June 1895 rector of Prescott; 1903 rural dean of Prescott; 1916 chaplain to the bishop; 1917 canon; resigned 31 July 1928.

1 September 1896 married Emily Harriet Tuke in Christ Church, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Died Toronto 22 November 1937; buried Prescott.

Paull, Francis Harold. 1892-

Born London, Ontario, 26 December 1892, son of Edwin and Ada Beatrice (MacMinn) Paull. His father was a merchant's agent.

Three years in the ranks of the 7th Fusiliers, London; enlisted as lieutenant in 142nd Battalion, CEF, 16 May 1916; overseas September 1916; Canadian Military School; 110th Battalion; 8th Reserve Battalion; with 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles in France; gassed 5 September 1917 and invalided to England; returned to France April 1918; Amiens; wounded 9 August 1918; returned January 1919.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1920.

Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).

1921-2 curate, Grace Church-on-the-Hill, Toronto.

1922-5 incumbent Atwood with Henfryn (Huron).

20 September 1923 married Frances Ethel, daughter of Joseph Lawson and Fanny Elizabeth (Drew) Dixon, in Trinity College chapel.

1925-33 rector of Bayfield with Varna and Middleton; 1932-3 rural dean of Huron

1933-45 incumbent, St Aidan, Windsor.

1943 Flight Lieutenant and chaplain, part time.

1945 Listowel and Atwood.

They visited England in 1953.

A Francis H. Paull, 79, died in Chard, Somerset 1969.

Payne, Alfred Beauchamp. 1882-c1969

Born Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, South Wales, 17 September 1882, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Mary (Stockwood) Payne.

Cowbridge Grammar School

Smyth Naval College.

Came to Canada 1900 and farmed at Rosser, Manitoba.

St John's College, Winnipeg, 1908.

Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Qu'Appelle).

1908-13 curate of St John, Moose Jaw under Archdeacon Wells Johnson, in charge of Mission South Hill, which became the parish of St Michael and All Angels, where he was rector 1914-16.

1913 chaplain, 60th Rifles; volunteered for active service in 1914; appointed chaplain of the 11th Battalion, CEF in Valcartier. When the battalion was broken up at Salisbury Plains, he was appointed chaplain of No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, with which he served until his return to Canada.
 1916-23 rector of Indian Head; first president of the Great War Veteran's Association in Indian Head.
 1923-6 rector of Shaunavon; 1924-6 rural dean.
 Chaplain, 16th Light Horse.
 1 February 1926 rector of Landsdowne East, including Camden East; lived in Athens (Ontario).
 15 September 1931 vicar of St Thomas, Belleville; rural dean of Prince Edward.
 13 May 1932. Honorary Major, The Argyll Light Infantry. Militia Order 517, 1932.
 Mason.
Pioneers and prominent people of Saskatchewan, [333-4](#).

Payne, William Rollett. 1796-1878

Born Norfolk. 1851 census.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge 1822; MA 1835.
 1822-7 served as chaplain aboard various ships of the Royal Navy.
 Married Mary, second daughter of John Williams of Elmsgrove, Southsea, Comptroller of His Majesty's Customs, Portsmouth. *Christian remembrancer*, December 1824.
 1827-30 chaplain at the Kingston dockyard. Millman, *Stewart*, 214-5.
 A letter in which he opposed theatricals appeared in the *Kingston Gazette*, and was reprinted with approving comment in the *Christian Guardian*, 9 January 1830.
 Of Trinity College, to be chaplain of Her Majesty's Ship *Caledonia*. *The ecclesiastical gazette*, 13 May 1845.
 Of the *Caledonia*, to be chaplain to the Royal Naval Hospital, Stonehouse *The ecclesiastical gazette*, 10 February 1846. There in the 1851 census.
 1851 a founding member of the Naval Prayer Union, which led to the founding in 1860 of the RN Scripture Readers Society, whose members, pious men of the same class as the seamen, were permitted, guided by the chaplains, to read the bible aloud on the messdecks. Richard Blake, *Religion in the Royal Navy*, 132.
 Plymouth in 1853, 1878.
 1874 retired, living in Hackney. *Crockford's*.
 Died London June 1878.

Peacock, Harold Dobson. 1884-

Born Driffield, Yorkshire, 21 July 1884.
 St Chad's Hostel, Regina.
 Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Qu'Appelle).
 1908-9 curate of Filmore, Saskatchewan.
 1909-10 Saltcoats, Saskatchewan; incumbent 1910-13.
 1913-15 incumbent of Oldcastle (Huron).
 Chaplain, 33rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force; attested London, 22 October 1915.
 1919-35 in American church.
 1936- priest-in-charge of St Barnabas, Derby (Derby).
 married Edith Mae.

Pearson, H.J.

(Huron) 1923
 not in 1932 *Crockford's*

Pearson, John S. 1829-1910

Born Nottingham, England, 7 June 1829.
 Nottingham Grammar School.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon 1854; priest 1855 (Nova Scotia).
1854 curate, St Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia.
1857-64 curate, Cathedral, St John's, Newfoundland.
1864-75 sub-dean, Fredericton cathedral.
18 October 1875 assistant, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto; rector. 'Under the present estimable rector ... a more moderate ritual prevails, consonant with the general views of Canadian Anglicanism.' G.M. Adam, *Toronto, old and new ...*, 81, photo.
DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1893.
1899 canon.
Died Toronto 13 June 1910.

Peeling, Henry. 1874-1962

Born London, 2 October 1874.
Deacon 1916; priest 1917 (Algoma)
1916-19 missionary at Thornloe.
1919-24 incumbent of Uffington.
17 November 1920 married Mary Madeline Adamson (1899-1989), at St Paul's church, Uffington.
1924-8 Powassan.
1928-44 Bruce Mines, retired to Bruce Mines. Died Bruce Mines, 12 August 1962; buried St Thomas cemetery, Bracebridge.

Pelletier, Herman Enos. 1860-1963

Born 10 March 1880.
LTh Montreal Theological College 1925.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Algoma).
1912-15 curate of Elk Lake with Gowanda.
1915-30 missionary at Manitouwaning.
1930-8 missionary to Kinmount with Burnt River and Irondale (Toronto); 1937-8 rural dean of Haliburton.
1939-52 incumbent on Coldwater with Matchedash and Waubaushene.
1959 living at Port Perry.
Died 12 June 1963; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

Penney, Reginald Arnold. -1954

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1906.
Deacon 12 December 1909; priest St John's cathedral 23 October 1910 (Newfoundland).
1909-10 curate of Greenspond, Newfoundland; 1910-11 incumbent.
1911-14 incumbent of Herring Neck, Newfoundland.
1914-18 Lockeport.
1918-21 rector of Granville (Nova Scotia).
1921-2 Hubbard.
1922-4 priest-in-charge, Le Havre.
1924-30 rector of Melford; 1925 rural dean of St George.
1 April 1930 Tamworth (Ontario).
1934-6 Maitland; resigned 30 September 1936 and granted leave of absence for one year, with a grant of \$600, with his case to be reviewed at that time.
1 November 1937 missionary at Sharbot Lake; 1945 rural dean of Frontenac; 1952 canon; resigned 30 September 1953 and placed on superannuation; licensed to take services at Sharbot Lake.
Married Rose Alice (died 1973).
Died November 1954; buried Cataraqui cemetery, Kingston.

Pentland, John. 1802-1871

Born Co. Louth, near Dundalk, Ireland; third son of George Pentland of Granby Row, Dublin; grandson of the Revd John Pentland (died Ardberracan, Co. Meath 1730).

Educated Kilkenny.

BA Trinity College, Dublin.

Cambridge.

1824 commissioned Second Lieutenant in His Majesty's Horse Guards, 21st Regiment; promoted Captain; served in France, Spain and Italy.

1824-30 British army officer.

[not? Deacon 1837 (Limerick for Cashel), curate of Kilcooley (Cashel) 1837 L]

married Frances Jane Montgomery.

Ordained 1830, served in Wales, France and Ireland.

St Paul's, Columbus.

15 December 1841 entered diocese of Toronto.

1841-63 Whitby; 1854-5 SPG return.

Priest, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842 (Toronto).

Founded St John's, Whitby 1841 and built a church of Kingston limestone 1846.

1843 began services in the court house in Oshawa.

1864-5 St Paul's church, Uxbridge.

Died Whitby, 18 May 1871; buried St John's cemetery, Port Whitby.

T.E Kaiser, *Historic sketches of Oshawa*, (Oshawa, 1921), 96-7, photo.

<http://images.ourontario.ca/whitby/48435/data>

Pepper, Allan Edward. 1901-71



Born Carleton 28 August 1901, son of Edward John (1870-1904), engraver, and Agnes Edith (Allan) (1875-1935) Pepper.

BA University of Toronto 1927; MA 1928.

Wycliffe College 1930.

Deacon cathedral 1 June 1930; priest cathedral 8 May 1931 (Ontario).

1930 curate of St Thomas, Belleville, for the North Belleville mission.

1 October 1930 Coe Hill and North Hastings mission.

1933-9 incumbent of Shannonville.

4 July 1934 married Keitha Edna MacDonald (1909-2008) in Point Anne (Revd Albert Geen).

1939-41 Tweed.

15 November 1941-5 Newboro.

1945 rector of St Paul, Brockville.

Died Brockville, 17 February 1971. *Canadian Churchman*, August 1971.

(I bought some books by William Barclay and a couple of classic ancient Greek lexicons from his widow.)

Pepperdene, Liddon Max Muller. 1896-

Born Lewisham, 11 February 1896.

Fruit farmer, Beamsville; wife Ella.

Served with 44th Regiment.

16 November 1916 attested in the 98th Overseas Battalion, CEF.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto).

1926-20 curate of All Saints, Tooronto.

1931-8 rector of Trinity, Quebec.

1938 La Tuque (Quebec.).

Chatham (Fredericton).

Perdue, John George.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1899.
Nephew of the Revd Richard Perdue.
Deacon 1899 (Kilmore for Clogher); priest 1903 Clogher.
1902-3 curate of Lisnaskea.
1903-6 Trory, Co. Fermanagh.
1906-10 St Paul's cathedral, London (Huron).
1910-15 organising secretary, CCCS for Ireland.
1916-21 Royal Army Service Corps.
1922-4 chaplain and assistant master, Nautical College, Pangbourne.
1924-7 organising secretary, Missions to Seamen for South Eastern District.
1927-8 curate of Worlington.
1928 vicar of Charlesfield (St Edmundsbury).

Perdue, Richard. 1873-1940

Born Tipperary 23 October 1873.
MA Trinity College, Dublin.
Deacon 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).
1902-3 missionary, Cardiff and Monmouth.
1903-4 incumbent of Lloydtown.
24 June 1903 married Violet Keith, daughter of Arthur and Mary (Bosworth) Armstrong, in King township. Parents of the Revd Richard Keith Perdue.
1904-9 rector of Dunnville (Niagara).
1909-40 rector of Walkerton (Huron); 1914 rural dean of Bruce.
Honorary captain; chaplain to the Bruce 32nd Regiment.
Mason.
Died Walkerton, 6 January 1940, ae 63. *Ottawa Journal*, 8 January 1940.

Perkins, Handley Russell.

BA University of Toronto, 1931.
Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron, for Fredericton);
priest 1932 (Fredericton).
1931-2 curate, Christ Church, Fredericton.
1932-4 incumbent of Canon Davis memorial church, Sarnia (Huron).
1934-5 curate of St Paul's cathedral, London.
1938-40 incumbent of St Andrew's church, Windsor.
1940-2 St John's church, St Thomas.
1942-6 Flight Lieutenant and chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force.
1946-9 incumbent of St Luke's, Broughdale.
1949-55 rector of Meaford; 1954-5 canon.
1955-8 rector of St Anne's church, Toronto.

Perkins, Robert James Miller. 1875-1940

Born Howick, Ontario, 16 July 1875, son of James, shoemaker and formerly warden of Huron county,
and Elizabeth (Dane) Perkins.
Harriston high school.
BA University College, Toronto 1898; MA 1900.
Ridley Hall, Cambridge under Dr Moule.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (London).
1900-02 curate of St Mary Magdalene, Islington.
1902-3 Lindsay with Reabow (Toronto).
20 May 1903 married Laura Maud Russell in Lindsay.
1903-6 incumbent of Exeter (Huron).

1906-19 rector of Ingersoll.
Deputy Grand Chaplain, Orange Lodge 1916.
1919-40 rector of Chatham; 1923 canon; 1927-30 rural dean of Kent; 1938 archdeacon of Perth.
Died 2 May 1940.

Perry, Nathaniel Irwin. -1931

Born York County.
Newmarket High School.
BA University of Toronto 1891; MA 1893.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1893.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, 4 January 1893 (Toronto)
January-November 1893 missionary to Cameron and Cambray under the rector of Lindsay.
Priest, St Paul's church, Halifax, 20 May 1894 (Nova Scotia).
1894-7 curate, St Paul's, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
1897-1918 rector St Thomas' church, St Catharines; 1911 archdeacon of Lincoln and Welland.
1913 one of original thirty signers of the 'Appeal on behalf of Christian Unity'.
1918-20 Educational Secretary, Diocese of Niagara.
20 October 1920 rector Holy Trinity, Welland; member of the board of education for Welland.
Organized Anglican Forward Movement in Niagara. *Holy Trinity Church, Welland* (1957), 7-9.
First president of the Canal Area Ministerial Association.
Vice-President Executive Committee: deep spirituality, earnest devotion, unflagging industry marked his work there.
5 October 1930 honorary DD, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
25 December 1931 died visiting family at Newmarket; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. The 'dean of the Welland clergy and was held in high esteem by all denominations.' an able preacher.
1932 synod journal.

Perry, Richard John Wilfred 'Wilf'. 1876-1953

Born King township, 8 December 1876, son of William and Martha Perry, brother to the Revd N.I. Perry and the Revd T.H. Perry.
Educated Lloydstown and Wiarton.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1906.
Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Niagara).
1906-9 Riverston and Farewell (Niagara).
Married Minche (born 1888).
1909-11 Condie (Saskatchewan).
1911-14 incumbent of Mono Mills (Toronto).
1914-22 rector of Innisfil and Churchill.
1922-36 incumbent of Streetsville; 1937 retired to Islington, chaplain at St Joseph's hospital, Toronto.
Married Edith Mildred Carr (1883-1950).
Died Islington, 30 October 1953.

Perry, Thomas Henry. 1881-1926

Born King township, 2 October 1881, son of William, farmer, and Martha (Irwin) Perry.
From Linton, Ontario, brother to the Revd N.I. Perry and the Revd R.J.W. Perry.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1906; MA 1908.
University of Edinburgh.
Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Huron).
1908-9 curate, Holy Trinity, St Thomas.
10 August 1912 married Mary Ethel Gibbs (1887-1976) in Peterborough (Revd R.J.W. Perry).
1909-12 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).
1912 rector, St Matthias, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
Died 29 June 1926; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Perry, William Edwin.

BA.

LTh Huron College 1927.

Deacon 1927; priest 1928 (Huron).

1929 rector of Huntingford with Zorra.

1943 Captain and chaplain.

1947 to diocese of Michigan.

Petrie, George Sutherland. 1806-47

Born Moray, Scotland 6 April 1806, son of John and Elspet (Sutherland) Petrie.

18 April 1828 married Ann Macmurdo 'Annie' Hudson (1801-73), in St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh. She was born at Ferris, Murray Shire and died 18 March 1873.

Came to Canada about 1838 as a travelling missionary for the Stewart Missions. *The church*, 10 September 1847.

Deacon, cathedral 3 February 1839 (Montreal). Late student under the direction of Bishop Walker of Edinburgh, theological professor of the Episcopal Church of Scotland. To be travelling missionary in the London district. *Church*, 16 February 1839.

1842 went home, replaced as travelling missionary in the London, Talbot and Brock districts by the Revd James Stewart. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, (13 September 1842), 59.

When Strachan wrote a letter to him, 31 October 1842, he was in deacon's orders, but not presenting himself for the priesthood.

2 July 1843 SPG missionary at Burford (Toronto). SPG correspondence.

October 1845 a son was born, who would be known as Waddie after his middle name, Waddilove, in honour of the promoter of the Stewart Missions.

Died of fever 18 August 1847; buried Holy Trinity church, Burford.

Pettem, Harry Reginald. 1893-1943

Born Lyn, Ontario 4 March 1893, son of Thomas (1851-1926), farmer, and Catherine (Barry) (1852-1919) Pettem.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1917.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville 26 May 1918; priest, St Jame's church, Kingsont, 22 June 1919 (Ontario).

1918-22 missionary at Bancroft.

24 September 1918 married Ada Elizabeth Cole at St John's church, Norway (Bishop Bidwell).

1 September 1922 rector of Roslin.

1 July 1926 priest-in-charge, mission of Loughborough.

1 April 1932 rector of Prescott; 1934 rural dean of Grenville and Dundas.

Died Prescott 20 March 1943.

Petter, William James H. 1889-1971

Born Islington, London, 11 March 1889, son of James (1854-1926), Salvation Army scripture reader and preacher, and Maria (Lovely) (1847-1920) Petter.

Baptised at St Paul's church, Balls Pond, Islington, 21 April 1889.

Came to Canada in 1907.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Caledonia).

1912-13 curate of St Peter, Seals Cove (Caledonia).

26 June 1913 married Ethel May McIntyre (1899-1933) in Prince Rupert.

1913-14 Terrace.

1914-17 Holy Trinity, Halifax.

1917-19 curate-in-charge, Dunnville (Niagara).

1919 temporary charge of St Bartholomew, Toronto.

1919 rector of Warton with Hepworth (Huron).

1926 assistant rector, St Andrew's Episcopal church, Fort Worth, Texas.

1929 rector, All Saints' Episcopal church, Dallas.

1930 Nebraska.

22 July 1936 married Miriam Lucille Tritsch (1907-86) in Trinity church, Rock Island, Illinois.

NCO in the State Guard during the second world war, then a chaplain, leaving as a captain in 1946.

Retired 1961.

Died St Louis, Missouri July 1971.

Pettit, Charles Biggar. 1826-96



Born Grimsby, 22 August 1826, son of Andrew (1790-1824) and Anna (Muir) (1800-75) Pettit. His entry in the *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography* notes that Andrew Pettit was an honest and successful farmer, a leading churchman and a tory of the old school.

Educated by the Revd T. Greene.

King's College, Toronto.

McGill College, Montreal.

Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg. Bethune to Strachan, 1851: his attainments are modest.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1850; MA 1858.

Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 25 October 1851; priest,

church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852 (Toronto).

Travelling missionary to the Gore and Wellington Districts, between Guelph and the northern shores of Lake Huron. It was 'then almost a dense wilderness'. *Cyclopaedia*.

1852 incumbent of Burford.

24 November 1852 married Helen Clara, only daughter of Colonel Thomas Parker of Belleville. Their son George Hamilton Pettit, KC (born 1872) represented Welland in parliament 1925-35.

1855-77 rector of Richmond (Ontario); conducted school to supplement his stipend; 1863 first master of Goodwood Lodge No. 159, AF & AM. 1868 local superintendent of schools for Goulbourn and Nepean townships.

1877 rector of Cornwall; 1877 canon; 1879 rural dean of Stormont; Bishop Strachan memorial church consecrated.

1894 after a long period of illness prevented him from functioning, the vestry reduced his salary to \$1 per year. He resigned, and the congregation undertook to pay him \$50 per month for the remainder of his life. Patterson, *Joyful is our praise*, 189.

Died Toronto, 13 December 1896. 1898 Ontario synod journal, 353.

Rose, *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, 724.

Phair, Robert. 1840-

Born England, June 1840. [Census, or in Co. Tyrone 1837.]

CMS Training Institute, Islington 1862.

Deacon 1864; priest 1866 (Rupert's Land).

1864-74 CMS missionary at Fort Alexander, Manitoba.

1874-89 Alberton [Fort Francis]; the Saulteaux originally resisted the religion they associated with the theft of their lands. The CMS contemplated withdrawing from the station because of the meagre results, but Phair saw signs of change and the bishop urged continuing support.

1888-1915 archdeacon of Islington.

1889 Supt. Miss. and secretary CMS, Rupert's Land. Winnipeg.

Islington mission.

2 November 1907 married Louisa Richardson (born March 1867) in Winnipeg.

1907 he was one of many in Winnipeg who experienced the gift of tongues the year after the Azusa Street revival which began the Pentecostal movement. 'Testimony from a Church of England archdeacon', in *Confidence*, (a pentecostal paper published at All Saints' church, Sunderland), 15 December 1908, taken from the Winnipeg *Apostolic Times*. Flower Pentecostal Heritage Center. He attended a pentecostal convention in London, England in 1915. Stanley Burgess, *Dictionary of Pentecostal and Charismatic renewal*.

Retired 1915. His son, Canon E.M. Phair of St John's College, Winnipeg, was killed aboard the *Lusitania* in 1915.

1863-80 letters in the CMS archive.

Phelps, Davenport.

Barrister

Joseph Brant recommended he be accepted as a candidate for holy orders. Peter Russell to Bishop Mountain, 1798: 'If he is not more competent to execute the Functions of a Clergyman than he appeared to have been those of a Lawyer, I am persuaded your Lordship will not judge him a subject fit for Ordination.' Stuart gave a qualified recommendation to Mountain, 7 February 1798, Ontario Diocesan Archives. Brant was angry an appointment was not made, Brant to Russell, 8 May 1798, Russell Correspondence, II, 148-9.; Mountain to Russell, 12 June 1798, *ib.*, 180-1, quoted in Millman, *Mountain*, 103.

The Revd Philander Chase, missionary to the Genesee country, was instrumental in bringing about his ordination, and in securing his appointment as his successor. *Bishop Chase's Autobiography*, 42. 1801 ordained Trinity church, New York.

December 1801, left New York on his first western round, visited Canandaigua, the Genesee River region and possibly Buffalo Creek. He conducted the first service for white people in the vicinity of Buffalo, 13 June 1802. He made his headquarters at Geneva, and in 1806 established Trinity church there; settlers from Virginia were prominent. G.S. Burrows, *The Diocese of Western New York 1897-1931*, (1935).

Held services at Newark, St Catharines, Grimsby, Head of the Lake. *Annals of the Forty*, 7 (1956/1980).

He organised the first masonic lodge in the Hamilton district (Barton lodge). *Hamilton Spectator*, 21 October 1916.

Pherrill, Charles Osborne. 1885-

Born Brooklin, Ontario, son of John and Frances Elizabeth (Seager) Pherrill.

BA University of Toronto, 1911; MA 1912.

LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1912; BD 1918.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Huron).

1912-13 incumbent of Sebringville.

1913-15 Alvinston.

1915-19 rector of Millbank.

28 Jun 1917 married Elizabeth Storey Johnston (1884-1945), who died in London, 17 May 1945.

Married by Dyson Hague.

1919-23 incumbent, Kirkton with Saintsbury.

1923-9 rector of Burford with Cathcart.

1929 Markdale with Berkeley.

1943-9 Dunwich.

Compiled a history of the church at Wallacetown.

History of Christ Church, Huntingford, (1954).

Phillips, Arthur S.

Son of G.W.A. Phillips, Gloucester.

Educated Warminster.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1870.

1873 to Canada.

Deacon 25 April 1873; priest 9 November 1873 (Ontario).

1873-5 missionary, Vankleek Hill, under the Revd E.P. Crawford.

1875 rector of Hawkesbury (Ontario|Ottawa); 1897 rural dean of Prescott and Russell; 1903 canon.

1889 married Mary, daughter of Sir John Abbott, Prime Minister of Canada.

CMWT, (1898), 819; (1912), 901.

Phillips, Charles Cuthbert. 1893-1974

Born Hawkesbury, son of the Revd Arthur and Mary (Abbot) Phillips.

Bishop's College School.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville; L.S.T. 1914.

Deacon, Holy Trinity, Hawkesbury, 28 June 1914; priest, St James, Perth, 27 May 1917.

1914-19 missionary, Lanark and Balderson.
1919-25 missionary, Metcalf.
Married Katherine Anne Porter, 6 August 1919, Montreal.
1925-34 rector, Fitzroy Harbour.
1934-40 North Gower.
1940-62 rector, Holy Trinity, Pembroke; archdeacon of Lanark 1948-62; retired 1962.
Died 29 December 1974.

Phillips, G.D. * denomination?
MA
Grammar School master, St Catharines 1861.

Phillips, George Hillyard.

*Born Cornwall, 8 March 1866, son of William Renaldo (1832-1913) and Delia Ann (Runions) (1837-70) Phillips.
*8 December 1892 married Barbery Conway Sergeant, Methodist, at St James' church, Morrisburg.
*1901 carriage-maker, Winchester.
1904 catechist at Silverwater.
Deacon 1911; priest 1913 (Algoma).
1911-13 SPG missionary at Uffington.
1913-14 incumbent of Webbwood.
1924-38 Burk's Falls; retired.
Died Toronto 1960.

Phillips, Horatio Nelson. 1805-86

Born Bristol, England 1805.
Ordained 1834.
Priest, cathedral of St Michael, Barbadoes, 25 July 1836 (Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands) *The British Magazine*, (1836), 624.
1848 took some services at York Mills during Sansom's absence, signed himself 'Rector from West Indies'.
1853-4, taught at Niagara.
c1854, Grantham, 40 students.
1858, headmaster of the Grammar School at Niagara. *Ontario Education Reports for 1858*, lxi.
Appointed headmaster under the old law.
1853-66 taught at the Niagara Grammar School. Carnochan, *History of Niagara*, 224.
9 February 1855-1863 McNab (Toronto).
1861 census living in Niagara with wife Sophia and family.
Niagara (retired) 1873 1876
1879 master, Niagara Grammar School.
Died at Niagara, 13 October 1886.
Chicago connection? cf Niagara Historical Society, No. 6, p.39.

Phillips, I.D.

Curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.

Phillips, John Arthur William. 1891-1948

Born Hawkesbury, 3 September 1891. Mother, Mary, NOK, in Balderson.
McGill University, 1913. McGill COTC.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1914.
28 June 1917 attested in the Divisional Signal Company; went overseas, wounded.
In business.

Deacon, All Saints' church, Hamilton, 21 December 1925, Owen; priest, St Luke's church, Hamilton, 18 October 1926 (Niagara).
1925-8 curate of St Margaret, West Hamilton, 21 December 1925 (Niagara); 1928-9 incumbent.
1929-41 rector of Port Dalhousie.
27 February 1939 Honorary Captain, 8th Field Brigade, RCA. Militia Order 203, 1939.
1942-8 rector, Trinity, Chippawa and Ridgeway; 1946 rural dean of Lincoln and Welland. [Photograph](#) in Niagara Falls Public Library.
Died 29 January 1948, after a long illness. Bishop Bagnall, 1948 synod journal, 18: 'a faithful pastor, a kindly and cheerful friend.'

Phillips, Samuel Henry.

Deacon, 28 October 1863; priest, 18 October 1864 (Huron).
1863-7 SPG missionary at St John's church, Hillsboro with Perche.
1865 Hillsboro, Perche and Forest.
1866 Forest; not on 1867 Huron list.
1868-72 rector of Abingdon (Virginia).
1872-5 rector of Christ Church, Jordan with St John, Weedsport and St Paul, Port Byron, Onondaga county (Central New York).
(Virginia) 1874.
1875-7 rector of St George's church, [Cardington] West End (Pennsylvania).
1877-81 curate of Hannah, Lincs.
1881 curate of Old Newton (Norwich).

Phillips, Thomas. 1781-1849

BA Queen's College, Cambridge, 1805; DD.
Master of a school in Whitchurch, Hertfordshire.
Came to York in 1825 to take charge of the Grammar School.
1825-9 Headmaster, Home District Grammar School (the Royal Grammar School).
-1834 Vice-principal, Upper Canada College.
Chaplain of the House of Assembly.
1834-49 Mimico and Weston (founded the Etobicoke mission 1848-9); 1839 held services in Caledon township.
Married Elizabeth Hannah, daughter of Colonel Stephen and Amelia (Glover) Jarvis of Toronto township; their daughter Hester married the Revd Charles Dade.
A staunch evangelical. 'His personal appearance was very clerical in the old-fashioned sense. He was one of the last wearers of hair powder in these parts. In reading the Creed he always endeavoured to conform to the old English custom of turing to the east.' Scadding, *Toronto of Old*.
Buried in the chancel of St Philip's, Weston.

Phillips, Thomas Dowell. 1833-1915

Born Bristol, England, 16 April 1833, son of the Revd H.N. and Sophia Phillips.
Baptised Bristol 1 March 1835.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1855; MA 1858. Organized the Trinity College cricket club in 1852.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, 10 October 1858 (Toronto); priest 28 July 1867 (Ontario).
1858 headmaster, St Catharines Grammar School.
1859 master of the Grammar School at Niagara. *Ontario Education Report*, 79.
A good classical scholar and an international cricketer. Carnochan, *History of Niagara*, 224.
Curate, Thorold.
For several years Chaplain to the Troops at Ottawa.
Curate of Trinity Church, Archville, Ottawa.
28 March 1864 married Catherine Edith Meyer at Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec (Bishop J.W. Williams).
1867 licensed to Ottawa and parts adjacent (Ontario).

c1869 mathematical master, Collegiate Institute, Ottawa. No parochial charge. 1876
A popular teacher, and a good player of cricket. In 1880, the first Canadian, unofficial team to compete in England was under the captaincy of Robert Dale. When Dale was arrested and accused of being a deserter from the British army, Phillips sailed to take control of the team, but it was too late, and the team collapsed.
Organized the Ottawa cadets.
Living at Lakeview, Chicago in 1903, where he became the grand old man of Chicago cricket.
(Arkansas) 1909
Died Alameda, California, 6 January 1915.

Phillips, V.M.
Grammar School master, Niagara 1861 *denomination?, perhaps T.D. Phillips

Phillips, W.W.
Massey (Algoma) 1909
Not in 1908, 1921 Crockford's

Pick, Edward.
St Paul's College, Burgh, 1878.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1879.
Deacon 30 July 1882; priest 25 April 1883 (Ontario).
1882 missionary at South Plantagenet.
1885-7 Osgoode and Russell.
1887 Clarendon and Palmerston.
1 January 1890 Monteagle.
1893-9 Fitzroy Harbour; rural dean of Ottawa.
1899-1904 missionary at Beachburg.

***Pickering, Arthur.**
LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1926.
Deacon 1926 (Quebec for Fredericton); priest 1927 (Fredericton).
1926-8 Musquash; on leave in Toronto in 1932.

Pickford, Edward William. 1866-1926
Born Salisbury, England.
Trinity College, Toronto 1889. His notes on Provost Body's lectures on the 39 articles are in the college archives.
Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Toronto).
1892-3 Havelock and Belmont.
1893-4 St John's, Peterborough.
1894-5 Bolton and Palgrave.
1894 married Adelaide E., daughter of the Revd C.E. Thomson of Toronto Junction.
1896-1904 West Mono. Orangeville.
Penned an irenical letter to the *Canadian Churchman*, 23 September 1897, after Symonds' sermon on unity.
BA Trinity College, England 1910.
1904 mission of Norwood and Westwood.
1912-16 rural dean of Northumberland and Peterborough; chaplain to the Northumberland Regiment; president of the Brighton Red Cross Society.
'The problem of unity', *Canadian Churchman*, 29 May 1913: 'The opposition of the bishops is to be regretted, for the sake of the Bishops. Episcopacy was only saved to England because the Bishops were in the forefront of the ranks of the Reformers. Their conservatism lost that blessing to Germany and to Scotland. Let us hope that the same thing will not happen to Canada.'

Brighton 1917.
Died 21 May 1926.

Pierce-Goulding, Edward Thomas. c1884-1964

Born Dublin. Came to Canada 1907.
LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1912.
Deacon 1910; priest 1912 (Saskatchewan).
1914-18 rector of St Paul, Fort William (Algoma).
1918-37 rector, All Saints' pro-cathedral, Edmonton; 1923-37 canon and examining chaplain; 1932-6 rural dean of Edmonton.
1923-37 editor *Church messenger*. *
1936 Canadian Chaplain to the Forces.
1938-43 vicar of St Mark, Plumstead (Southwark).
1939 Chaplain to the Forces (Territorial Army).
1943 St Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth (Southwark).
1951 commissary to the bishop of New Westminster in England.
Died 15 January 1964.

Piercy, Charles. 1854-

Born Brighton 9 November 1854, son of Christopher and Harriet (Trussier) Piercy.
Privately educated.
1873 married Annie, daughter of George Morison, mayor of Hamilton.
Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Algoma).
1888-90 SPG missionary at St John Island. Hilton, St Joseph. Wrote a history of the mission of St Joseph Island. Algoma University.
1890-2 Sudbury.
1892-8 Burk's Falls; member of the public school board, 1895-8.
1892 editor, *Algoma missionary news*.
1898-1902 SPG missionary at Sturgeon Falls with Cache Bay and Warren; member of the public school board, 1899-1902.
1902-9 incumbent of St John, Sault Ste Marie; 1906 canon.
1909-36 missionary at Sturgeon Falls; retired.
Would give no vote to the man who cannot read; believes that religion should be taught in public schools; favours imperial federation; opposed to export of raw or partially manufactured products; Anglo-catholic. *CMWT*, (1912), 903.

Pigott, William James. 1834-1916

Born Ranby, Nottingham.
Deacon 1865; priest, cathedral of Sts Peter and Paul, H.J. Whitehouse, 17 April 1868 (Illinois).
1867 assistant minister, Christ Church, Ottawa (Illinois).
21 February 1867 St Thomas church, Morris (Illinois).
1868 (Western New York).
1871 rector of Christ Church, Tashua (Connecticut).
1873 rector, Trinity, Bristol (Connecticut).
Moorefield (Niagara) 1879.
1883-9 Acton; church at Rockwood erected during his incumbency; Master of Walker Lodge, AF & AM.
1887-9 curate of Fort Erie.
1889-93 Thorold.
1893-1901 rector of Palermo.
Living in Buffalo in 1908.
Died Rochester 25 February 1916. *Acton Free Press*, 15 March 1916.

Pike, Christopher Robert Stephen. 1875-1927

Born Taunton, Somerset 19 November 1875, son of Thomas Stevenson and Margaret Ann (Johnson) Pike.

LTh Coddington College (University of Durham) 1900.

Deacon 1894; priest 1896 (Guiana).

1894-7 curate of St Mary, Beterverwagting.

1897-1905 St George's cathedral, Georgetown.

1905-7 All Saints, Berbice.

29 June 1906 member, Ituni masonic lodge, New Amsterdam, British Guiana.

1907 curate of Wakenaam.

December 1909 preached in Kingston. Kingston *Gleaner*, 26 November 1909.

1910 Mount Airy, Castleton, Jamaica; Stony Hill, Jamaica.

6 September 1910 initiated into Phoenix Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

1923 Arkona (Huron).

5 June 1923 married Florence Mildred Trew.

1925 pastor, church of the Good Shepherd, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Died London 10 July 1927.

† **Pilcher, Charles Venn.** 1879-1961

Born Oxford, 4 June 1879, son of the Revd Francis and Mary Alma Eleanor (Wood) Pilcher; baptised 10 August 1879 in St Clement's church (his father's church), Oxford.

1892-8 Charterhouse.

1898 Hertford College, Oxford; BA 1902; MA 1905; BD 1909; DD 1921.

Deacon 20 December 1903; priest 29 May 1904 (Worcester).

1903-5 curate of St Thomas, Birmingham.

1905-6 principal of Bishop's Hostel, Bishop Auckland.

1906-8 professor of Greek testament, Wycliffe College.

Nine students of Wycliffe College, 30 March 1908, re the incapacity of Messrs Cotton (old testament) and Pilcher (new testament) as professors: 'The universal feeling of the men has been that Professor Pilcher's work has not justified the action of the Council in giving him a further trial. While we feel that Mr Pilcher, as a classical scholar, has undoubted ability, yet as a lecturer he is an absolute failure.' His lack of personality a decided weakness; his lectures and chapel addresses characterized by a lack of real interest. Cotton, though popular, combines a lack of teaching ability with a lack of scholarship.

Pilcher to Cody, 11 April 1908: thanks for your help (as I have heard from the Principal); could you look at students' notebooks and judge whether my lectures are unhelpful? My notes on textual criticism a sort of academic appendix to Patterson-Smyth's popular work.

20 April 1908 married Eva Alberta (1885-1972), daughter of Francis F. Jones.

Retired, allegedly because of ill-health.

1909-16 curate of St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Pilcher to Cody, 23 December 1912: encloses a copy of a Wycliffe hymn he has written ('King of love, O Christ, we crown thee').

To Cody, 2 December 1914: Cobourg a matter of the past; thanks for your interest.

To Cody, 15 November 1915: asks opinion of his penitential war hymn.

1916-19 tutor, Wycliffe College.

1919-36 professor of old testament literature, Wycliffe College; 1931-6 canon of St Alban's cathedral.

Addressed the Toronto diocesan WA at St Thomas Parish Hall, 28 May 1928, on the Blessed Virgin. Peters diary.

1935-61 bishop coadjutor of Sydney, Australia. Pleaded for reconsideration of the government's decision to deport Malay seamen who had been admitted to Australia during the war as refugees, many of whom had married Australian women, *Sydney Morning Herald*, 6 February 1948.

1935 honorary fellow, National Icelandic League of America.

Translator or author of numerous hymns.

Icelandic meditations on the passion, being selections from the passion hymns of Hallgrim Petursson.
N.p., 1923.

Hosea, Joel, Amos: a devotional commentary. London: Religious Tract Society, 1929.

Meditations on the cross from Iceland's poet of the passion. Toronto, n.d.

The hereafter in Jewish and Christian thought, with special reference to the doctrine of the resurrection. (Moorhouse Lectures). New York, 1938.

Died Sydney, 4 July 1961; buried Rockwood.

Cable index.

Pinckney, Thomas A.

From South Carolina. Did he take his name from William Pinckney, bishop of Maryland?

Missionary of the American church at Cape Palmas, Liberia. *The Church Review*, April 1854. He was there from July 1852 till June 1857. *An historical sketch of the African mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church* (New York, 1884), 61.

‘A coloured clergyman of the Col. & Con. Ch. Society’

1858-61 missionary to negro fugitives, Chatham. In consequence of the persecution which he suffered from the white population, on account of his marriage with an English lady, he was removed by C & CCS to Hamilton, where he remained a few months, but finally withdrew to England, having no further engagement with the society. 1862 C & CCS report.

Doesn't appear on the Huron clergy list. – because he was a methodist. Robin Winks.

* † **Pinkham, William Cyprian.** 1844-1928

Born Newfoundland.

St John's Theological College, Newfoundland.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1865.

Deacon, 16 August 1868 (Huron); priest 1869 (Rupert's Land).

1868- SPG missionary, incumbent of St James, Assiniboia (Rupert's Land).

Incumbent, St James' Church, Winnipeg 1879.

Married Jean (died 1939), sister-in-law of Colonel Macleod. 1891 she founded the Women's Auxiliary in the diocese of Calgary, and was its president or honorary president until her death. She promoted the founding of a cottage and then a general hospital in Calgary, and helped organize the Alberta Division of the Canadian Red Cross. Awarded OBE for her Red Cross work, and the Serbian Order of St Slava for her efforts on behalf of Serbian relief. Presided over the founding meeting of the Local Council of Women, the Victorian Order of Nurses in Calgary and the Colonel Macleod Chapter of the IODE. 1905 the Pinkhams founded St Hilda's Ladies' College and 1908 the Bishop Pinkham College for Boys. Kitty Gillott, *The Sower*, March 1975.

Pinnington, Edward Francis.

Born Bolton, Westmoreland, 9 June 1885, son of Philip Pinnington.

Divinity, Trinity College, Toronto 1907-10.

Deacon 1910; priest 1912 (Algoma).

1910-11 missionary at Latchford.

1911-12 Englehart.

1912-15 Sundridge.

1916-19 TCF; chaplain 162nd Battalion, CEF; 35th Reserve Battalion, West Sandling; CAMC Depot, Westenhangar; France September 1917; No. 7 Canadian General Hospital, Étaples; No. 7 Canadian Stationery Hospital, St Omer February 1918; CMGC, 3rd Battalion; Frensham Pond Camp; 12th Canadian General Hospital, Bramshott Camp. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 100.

1919-24 incumbent of Beaumaris and Milford Bay.

1924-6 rector, Cobalt.

1926-36 incumbent, Port Sydney.

1936 priest-in-charge, Gravenhurst.

Piper, Frederick Charles. 1858-1937

Born Hamilton, 20 July 1858.

Prepared for orders by Dr Mockridge.

Deacon, Guelph 1882; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton 1887 (Niagara).

1882-90 missionary at Smithville with Fonthill.

1890-6 Palmerston.

1896-9 rector of Jarvis with Hagersville.

1899- rector of Thorold with Port Robinson; 1912 canon.

Attested Valcartier, 23 September 1914, as Hon. Major; retired as Hon. Colonel.

Retired to St Catharines; honorary assistant at St Thomas / St George.

Grand Chaplain, AF & AM 1898.

1928- missionary-in-charge of All Saints' Ukrainian church, Thorold (Niagara) for one year

Pippen, William Austen. 1874-1963

Born Toronto, 1 March 1874, son of William, painter, and Susan (Halliday) Pippen.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1922.

Deacon 1911; priest 1922 (Toronto).

1911-12 curate of Apsley.

1912-16 missionary at Pickering with Greenwood.

27 June 1912 married Grace Katharine, daughter of George and Helen (Germaine) Andrews, in Toronto
(Revd A.W. Macnab).

1916-17 Newmarket.

1917-19 Holland Landing.

1920 curate, St Monica, Toronto.

1921 in charge of Woodbine Heights, *pro tem*.

1922-8 incumbent of Hastings with Roseneath; retired.

Died 11 March 1963.

Pitman, Allan Acland. c1859-

Son of Samuel Acland of Bishop's Hull, Somerset.

BA Magdalen College, Oxford, 1881; MA 1885.

Deacon 1883; priest 1884 (Lichfield).

1883-5 and 1886-7 curate of Tunstall.

1885-6 South Clevedon.

1887-90 vicar of Tunstall.

1890-2 curate at St George, Toronto.

1892-3 vicar of Hovingham.

1895-6 curate, Christ Church, Bath.

1898 vicar of Christ Church, Tunstall, Stoke on Trent.

li1900-4 St Patrick, Hove (Chichester).

1904-5 St Peter, Eaton Square.

1905 licensed to preach in the diocese of London.

Pitts, Reginald Charles. 1882-55

Born Plymouth 29 September 1882, son of Thomas (1842-96) and Mary (King) Pitts. Thomas was a
barn manure and oilcake merchant, and maltster.

1910 Plymouth, architectural student.

*An ancestry note suggests, 'Reggie was expelled from theological college for unmentionable crimes.
He became a parson in Canada.'

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon, Matheson, 1910; priest 1911 (Rupert's Land).

1910-13 curate of Foxwarren (Rupert's Land).

31 August 1910 married Beatrice Ida Stevenson, in Shoal Lake, Manitoba.

Married Beatrice Ida. Their son, Douglas Stanley Pitts (1914-97), 1940 married Elizabeth Henderson (St Thomas *Times-Journal*), was a clergyman in North Carolina, a widower when he died. An autopsy gave the cause of death as open wound of genital organs, including traumatic amputation, and pneumonia.

1913-16 Neepawa.

1916-20 rector, pro-cathedral, Cochrane (Moosonee).

1920-2 Bayfield with Goshen and Varna (Huron).

1922-8 Petrolia.

1928 incumbent of Essex.

Locum tenens in Meaford during the second world war.

St Thomas, Dover township.

Died Meaford 25 November 1955. 1956 Huron synod journal, 123.

Probate in England to widow and Douglas Stanley Pitts, clergyman.

Plant, Joseph Wyatt. 1863-94

Born Leicester, January 1863.

1891 Mattawa, single, lodger.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton of Niagara, January 1892; priest, Lewis, Trinity Sunday 1892 (Ontario).

1893 Clarendon and Palmerston.

Missionary at Plevna and Ompah.

Died at Mattawa 10 April 1894. Newspaper obituary sent to N. Ball, Leicestershire Record Office.

Plant, Robert Wetmore.

Montreal Diocesan Theological College 1884.

Deacon 1884; priest St Thomas' church, Bracebridge, Ascension Day, 16 May 1885 (Algoma).

1884-7 SPG missionary at Port Sydney (Algoma) 1884 SPG correspondence.

1888-9 missionary at Laramie, Wyoming; archdeacon of Wyoming and Idaho.

1889-90 headmaster, St Mark's school, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1890-4 rector, St John, East Boston.

BD Episcopal Divinity School 1897.

1894 rector, Christ Church, Gardiner, Maine. *Stowe*, 1920.

Plees, Henry Edward. -1887

Born London, England. Perhaps the son of the Revd W.A. Plees, whose death at the parsonage of Ashbocking, Suffolk is reported in *The Church*, 11 October 1849.

1846 SPG scholar, Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1861.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 30 July 1848, Strachan; priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 12 December 1850.

1848 travelling missionary in the Eastern District.

Mountain. 1850 Strachan sought a grant from the SPCK for a church Plees had commenced at Chrysler's Mills Finch.

1851-6 rector of Kemptville. 1855 SPG return.

25 June 1851 married Catherine, daughter of Morgan Jellet, of Cobourg, at Port Hope (Revd Jonathan Shortt). Port Hope *Watchman*, 11 July 1851.

Carrying Place. 1857 1861

1870 incumbent of All Saints, Kingston.

1871 temporary duty at the cathedral.

1872-6 curate, St John's church, Bath.

1876-9 incumbent of Fitzroy Harbour and parts adjacent.

1879 Renfrew.

He died in Kingston, February 1887; his wife Catharine died there 31 July 1916.

Plowman, John Herbert. 1836-90

Born Weymouth, Dorset, 9 February 1836, son of Henry Plowman, surgeon, RN.
BA Trinity College, Cambridge, 1858; MA 1866.
Deacon 1859; priest 1860 (Lichfield).
1859-62 curate, Lee-Brockhurst, Salop.
2 October 1861 married Caroline Wicks in Heigham, Norwich.
13 February 1863-1866 rector, St John the Evangelist, Toronto.
1866-79 curate of Heytesbury with Knock; 1877-9 domestic chaplain to Lord Heytesbury.
1879 vicar of Burbage (Salisbury).
Died Burbage, 28 March 1890.

Plummer, Frederick George. 1858-29

Born Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1 January 1858, of English origin, son of William Plummer, who became Indian Commissioner on Sault Ste Marie.
Upper Canada College.
Choirmaster and Organist, St Matthias church, Toronto.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1888.
Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).
King township.
1888-90 curate, St Matthias' church, Toronto.
*-1891 curate, St Thomas, Toronto; given a purse of \$1,000 on leaving.
officiated a short time in England.
1895-1902 St Thomas, Toronto.
1902 declined a call to Minneapolis.
1903 a charter member of the People's Tavern Company.
Canadian Churchman, 4 April 1907: layreaders preach and are not ordained. If he could get a license for his Methodist preacher brother, wouldn't it be all right? Letter and question repeated, with editorial comment, 18 April 1907.
1903-5 took charge of and revived St Augustine, Toronto; 15 June 1905 rector; retired 1 February 1924.
1912 canon precentor of St Alban's cathedral.
1907 vice-president of the Old Countryman's Club.
Preaching at a special service for the St George's Society at St James cathedral, made a strong plea for the unification of all Christian churches, for united warfare against the forces of evil. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 May 1913.
Church music. London and Toronto: Musson, 1914, on the 25th anniversary of his ordination.
Died 18 April 1929, unmarried; his brothers (A.E. and J.H. supporters of SSJD).
CMWT, (1912), 907; 1929 Toronto synod journal.

Plumptre, Henry Pemberton. 1870-1952

Born 24 October 1870, fourth son of Charles John Pemberton, Fredville Park, Nonington, Kent.
Harrow School.
BA Trinity College, Oxford, 1894; MA 1895.
Prepared for ministry with Dean Vaughan at Llandaff, and at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.
Deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Oxford).
1895-7 curate of Faringdon, Berks.
1897-1901 chaplain and lecturer, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.
1901-3 dean, Wycliffe College, Toronto. Disowned at Wycliffe because of his liberalism. Don Masters to me, February 1983, from his father, who was a student at Wycliffe.
August 1901 married Adelaide Mary Wilson (1874-1948); born England; educated Somerville College, then tutor there; emigrated to Canada in 1901; taught at Havergal College; author of the hymn, 'Keep thyself pure'; 1911 secretary of the National Council of Women. Director of Supplies, Canadian Red Cross Society, 1914. Linda J. Quiney, "Bravely and loyally they answered the call": St John

Ambulance, the Red Cross, and the patriotic service of women during the great war.' <http://www.ucalgary.ca/hic/issues/vol5/1#27> 'Some thoughts on the suffrage in Canada' in J.O. Miller, (ed.), *The new era in Canada*. Toronto: Dent, 1917. When she spoke in St Matthew's church in Winnipeg during the meeting of the National Council of Women, the Toronto *Star* proclaimed, 'Disregarding St Paul, Toronto delegates are first to deliver sermons in Anglican service.' 21 June 1917. The Revd Lawrence Skey thought it contrary to the unwritten law of the church, and the Revd C.B. Darling considered it against the law of the bible. *Canadian Who's Who*, II (1936-7), Toronto: The Times Publishing Company, 1937. 1937 elected to Toronto City Council, where she was an advocate for the poor. CBE 1943.

To H.J. Cody, 7 May 1903: Sheraton made an advance in the direction of friendship. 'I must confess that I was ignorant of its purpose till O'Meara told me.' I took the second step and sent him a letter, and have just received a line thanking me but saying he is too busy this week.

To Cody, 18 May 1903: things are as they were.

To Cody, Wycliffe College, 23 June 1903: thinks simple curtains would do instead of a reredos in the new college chapel. Going to Hamborough Rectory near Oxford. Has taken inspiration from his sermons. 'I cannot endure the thought that he [Sheraton] settle down to treat me with the coldness which was always apparent in his dealings with Hague.'

1903-8 assistant rector, St George's, Montreal. To Cody, 19 November 1903: yesterday I accepted Bishop Carmichael's offer to take Hague's place – despite my almost total inexperience of parish work. Sorry to have been a man of strife and contention during my two years at Wycliffe. Vice-president of the Montreal Cricket Club.

1908-9 rector of Redlynch, Wilts.

1909-35 rector of St James' cathedral, Toronto and canon and sub-dean of St Alban's cathedral; canon of St James' pro-cathedral from 1937.

Union 'a burning topic' very near to his heart. Church of England making no sign of desire, but the desire to co-operate growing. A liberal evangelical, his sermons are those of a tolerant man. *Star Weekly*, 13 January 1913.

Reiterates need for church unity. *World*, 28 January 1917. Clipping, GSA.

Star interview on the effects of the war, 15 September 1917: will make people more intolerant of divisions. They will insist on reunion or federation (not an amalgamation – the old imperialism).

C.C. Owen to Cody, Vancouver, 21 September 1923: Plumptres were here. 'I feel sorry that things are so unsatisfactory at Wycliffe College.' AO, Cody papers.

Rumor he might become provost of Trinity. He favoured union of Trinity and Wycliffe a few years ago; movement now, but Wycliffe not favourable; due to receive an endowment from E.C. Whitney. *Star*, 8 July 1926. Clipping, GSA.

Lecturer in church history, Wycliffe College.

Died Toronto, 9 April 1952.

Who's who in Canada, 1925-6.

1928 H. O'Brien, KC demanded that Bishop Sweeny call for an explanation of remarks in a letter to the *Canadian Churchman* on the virgin birth. Canon assures, bishop accepts, no necessity for an inquiry. *Globe*, 18, 20 February; *Star*, 20, 24 February; *Telegram*, 23 February; *Star Weekly*, 18 February 1928. Newspaper clipping, GSA.

Cf. *Canadian Churchman*, 28 February 1928, 12 February 1931.

'Toronto and its Cathedral', *Canadian Churchman*, 21 June 1934.

Three of us (Symonds, Shatford and I) founded the Church Unity Movement to open pulpits. He invited Dr Law of Knox College, Dr Davies, Stanley Russell, Dr Sclater of old St Andrews. *Star*, 9 October 1935.

Appreciation in *Herbert Symonds: a memoir*, 91-7.

Plumridge, George William.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.

Deacon 1928 (Saskatchewan for Keewatin), priest 1929 (Keewatin).

1930-4 incumbent Ignace.

1934 Dryden with Eagle River and Minnitaki; 1944-8 canon; 1948 archdeacon of Kenora and Rainy River.
Fort Frances 1962, with wife Ida.

Pocknell, William Selby. 1895-

Born Sinton, Surrey, 24 May 1895, son of Joseph and Susan (Payne) Pocknell.
Came to Canada April 1912 aboard the *Empress of Britain*.
1916 law student, crossing the border.
15 May 1918, law clerk, drafted into the 2nd Depot Battalion, 1st Central Ontario Regiment, 805006.
24 May 1920, credit clerk, married Rose, daughter of William Neville and Mary Elizabeth (Lykes) Shrive, in St Catharines (Revd L.W.B. Broughall).
Wycliffe College, Toronto 1928.
Deacon Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 1 June 1931 [Toronto clergy list]; priest 1931 (Toronto).
1931 missionary, West Mono; address was 280 Avenue Road, Toronto. Not in 1939 *Crockford's*.
May 1940 name dropped from Toronto list.

Pocock, Charles Ashwell Betelee.

Commander, Royal Navy, on retired list 1889.
Deacon, Trinity Church, Brockville, 8 June 1884 (Ontario).
1884-7 missionary at Trenton.
Letters on the Society of the Treasury of God.
St George's church, Toronto. *Our mission news*, (January 1887).
1888 General license, diocese of Toronto, 1885-6; licensed as chaplain to the Society of the Treasury of God, 1888. E.W. Benson papers, 32, ff 180-90.
Secretary of the Society of the Treasury of God, which distributes leaflets in church, such as, 'The example of the saints' and 'Tithes a lost means of grace'. 1888 Niagara synod journal, 24-5.
Ontario Clergy List B, 115.

Pocock, Lawrence Victor 'Larry'.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
BD Huron College.
Deacon, 3 June 1928; priest, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929 (Toronto).
1930-5 rector of Blyth with Auburn and Blegrave (Huron).
1935-9 Florence with Aughrim.
1939-51 incumbent of Hespeler and Ayr.
1951 St David, London.
1951-2 chaplain, public institutions.
1956 incumbent of Ingersoll.
St Aidan, Windsor; retired.
1969-71 rector of Cayuga.
St George, Georgetown.

Podmore, Percy St Michael. 1865-1954

Born London, son of the Revd John Buckley and Clara (Boyce) Podmore.
Baptised 18 April 1865 S Michael & All Angels South Hackney co Middlesex
1879-82 Hurstpierpoint school.
1893 Jesus College, Cambridge.
BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1896; MA 1900.
Deacon 12 January 1890 (Algoma); priest 2 December 1890 (Springfield).
1890 SPG missionary, Port Carling (Algoma).
1890-1 missionary in diocese Springfield.
1891-2 Holy Trinity Sharon Spring New York.
13 December 1892, married Matilda Price, daughter of Christopher Johnston in Baltimore.

1893-7 general licence Ontario.
 1898 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent.
 1898-1900 organising secretary for Waifs and Strays in dioceses Liverpool, Manchester, Sodor & Man.
 1898 Fellow Royal Geographical Society.
 1900 Fellow Zoological Society.
 1901-2 Zion Washington DC.
 1902-3 general licence Winchester.
A sporting paradise, with stories of adventure in America and the backwoods of Muskoka. New York and London, 1904.
Ozunkein: story of a Muskoka Seneca girl. London: Ward Lock, 1904. Fiction.
 1906 assistant master Crompton school, Southend.
 10 Sep 1907 exhibited letters of orders and lice from Canterbury, to Sydney.
Rambles and adventures in Australasia, Canada, India etc. London: L. Upcott, 1909.
 1911-12 incumbent, St Catherine, Melbourne.
 13 December 1912 general licence Sydney 12 month.
 1912-13 *locum tenens* Picton and The Oaks (Sydney).
 1 March-31 December 1913 priest-in-charge provisional district West Wallsend with Minmi (Newcastle).
 1918-31 principal University Preparatory college.
 1927-50 organising secretary for Crusade of Faith.
 19 February 1929, 31 December 1929 took oaths, general licence (Sydney).
Creation and the ape Theory. Melbourne: Ready Printing, [1935].
 1939-47 address C/- Cannon Street, London EC4.
 1953 residing Surrey Hills, Melbourne.
 married (ii) Marjorie Gertrude (named as wife in death notice)
 died 26 May 1954 Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery.

Pogson, Joseph Henry. 1888-1967



Born Whitby 20 June 1888.
 LTh.
 Deacon 1920; priest 22 May 1921 (Toronto).
 1920-4 curate at Whitby; deacon-in-charge in 1921 synod journal. [Photograph](#) at Whitby Public Library.
 1924-8 incumbent of Dundalk (Huron).
 1928-32 Haysville with New Hamburg and Wilmot.
 1932 rector of St Paul's, Essex.
 1942 Trinity Church, Cottam.

Trinity church, Cottam ... 1866-1941. [1942].

1948 St John's church, London.

1951 Courtright.

1953-8 Ohsweken; retired.

Good Friday service, based on the seven words from the cross. Toronto: Anglican Church of Canada, 1964.

Died 2 February 1967; buried St John's cemetery, Port Whitby. *Canadian Churchman*, March 1967.

Pollard, Henry. 1830-1917

Born Exeter, Devon, 1 November 1830, son of William Carrs and Mary Pollard.

Exeter Grammar School.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1855.

Deacon 28 February 1858; priest 20 March 1859 (Fredericton).

1858-61 curate, St Stephen (Fredericton).

At Christ Church, St Stephen, 31 October 1859 married Annie M. (1828-1925), daughter of William Porter, MPP, St Stephen. *CMWT*, (1896). She was born in New Brunswick, August 1834. Mrs Pollard urged the formation of the WA, chaired the provincial committee, 1885.
 March 1861 rector of Mauderville and Burton (Fredericton).
 13 January 1869 curate of Christ Church, Ottawa.
 Easter 1871 bishop's curate at the bishop's chapel, Ottawa; it was consecrated as the church of St John the Evangelist 6 December 1874; rector 1877.
 1886-9 incumbent of Archville; 1887-97 rural dean of Prescott and Russell; 1897 canon.
 'The church Sunday school', *The church review and ecclesiastical register*, 1869, 78-104. A practical guide to organizing Sunday schools in an age when the steam whistle has changed the Arcadian picture of the past, and electricity rushes through the veins of men.
 1900-6 rural dean of Carlton East.
 Vice-president of the Children's Aid Society. *CMWT*, (1912), 908.
 Died Ottawa, 27 November 1914.

Pollard, Richard. 1753-1824

Born in London, England, on New Year's Day, 1753, he trained in law and business and emigrated to Quebec in time to take part in defeating the American invasion of 1775-6. At various times, he was a trader with the aboriginals in Kingston, Niagara, and Detroit, land speculator, soldier in the British 8th Regiment at Fort Detroit, justice of the peace, school trustee, member of the land board, postmaster, and judge of the Surrogate Court.
 1780 joined St Peter's Masonic Lodge No. 4 in Montreal.
 February 1782 began trading with the Indians at Detroit.
 1792 sheriff of Essex and Kent counties; 1794 registrar of deeds.
 His lack of success and continuous debt led him to undertake clergy duties, firstly, from 1792, as a lay missionary in Detroit, where he conducted services, and Sandwich [Windsor] under Robert Addison. He would continue making missionary visits to Detroit till 1821, initiating work which became the diocese of Michigan.
 Deacon, Quebec city, 20 March 1802; priest, Quebec city, 2 June 1804 (Quebec).
 Sandwich; chaplain to the garrison at Fort Malden, Amherstburg.
 The places of worship were a small wooden structure upon the site of which the present St John's Sandwich now stands and at the Indian Council House at Fort Malden, which was the largest meeting place in Amherstburg. In the War of 1812, both were destroyed, Pollard's home was damaged beyond repair, and he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Moraviantown where Tecumseh fell. After his release and a brief period spent in the York area, he returned to Sandwich and, with a grant from the SPG, he began raising funds for the building of four churches at Amherstburg, Sandwich, Chatham, and Colchester, which were opened, successively, on 12 Dec. 1819, 11 June 1820, October 1820, and January 1821.
 Crossed the Detroit river by canoe to minister in Detroit before the appointment of the Revd A.W. Wilkinson in 1821. He is commemorated in a window in St Paul's church, Detroit.
 Died Sandwich, 6 November 1824.
 Upper Canada Sundries. Sandwich, 7 November 1809, 4372; York, 7 February 1810, 4619-22; York, 16 Oct 1810, 5071-4; Burlington Heights, 19 May 1814, 8343-7; Ancaster, 12 June 1814, 8453-8; Quebec, 5 May 1815, 9811-3.
 Christopher Headon in [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), VI.
 Stuart, Henry Coleridge, "The Episcopate of Jacob Mountain", unpublished, 1909, Quebec Diocesan Archives, pp. 61, 114.
 Headon, Christopher, "The Discreet and Good Richard Pollard: The Problems of a Clergyman and Office-Holder", in *The Western District, Essex County Historical Society and The Western District Council*, 1983. pp. 16-167.
 Obituary, *Montreal Gazette*, 4 December 1824.
 Amherstburg parish website, 2007

A.H. Young, 'The Revd. Richard Pollard 1752-1824', Ontario Historical Society *Transactions and Records*, XXV (1929).

Poole, Montague Gower. 1851-1922

Born London, England 2 December 1851, son of the Revd Samuel Gower and Emma (Powell) Poole. St Paul's School.

King's College, London.

Deacon 7 November 1875; priest 8 July 1877 (Ontario).

St George's church, Trenton.

15 February 1876 married Sarah Maria (1852-85), daughter of Albert and Marinda Hawley of Trenton.

May 1876 missionary at Eganville and parts adjacent.

1878-80 incumbent of Madoc.

1881-6 Loughborough.

1 October 1886 rector of Williamsburg.

18 November 1886 married Hannah Lasher (1860-1946) in Kingston.

1898-1905 missionary at Cobden; 1901-5 rural dean of Pembroke.

Died Cornwall, 9 June 1922; buried St Paul's cemetery, Aultsville; remains moved to the Saint Lawrence Valley cemetery when the Saint Lawrence seaway was built.

Poole, Samuel Gower. 1848-1915

Born London, England, son of the Revd Samuel Gower Poole, of Forestgate, Essex. *Ontarian families*, I, 133.

King's College, London 1871.

Deacon, Cornwall, 22 September 1872; priest 9 November 1873 (Ontario). *Church herald*, 10 October 1872.

1872-3 curate of Cornwall.

1873-9 incumbent of Moulinette.

6 July 1875 married Anne Decima Jarvis (1842-1920), born 17 February 1842, daughter of George Stephen Benjamin Jarvis (1797-1878) of Cornwall and Julia Sherwood. Julia died 2 March 1842, and George married Anne Marie, daughter of the Revd S.J. Mountain. *Ontarian Families*, I, 132.

1879-81 curate of St John, Bethnal Green.

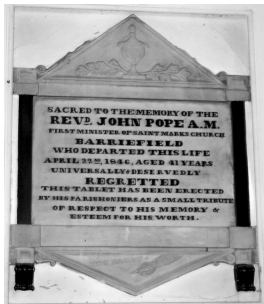
1881-9 incumbent of Osnabruck.

1889-1903 curate of Cornwall; 1889 erected a red brick gothic church, St David's, in Wales.

President of the Cornwall branch of the Sons of England Society.

Died Cornwall 22 August 1915, buried Cornwall. His widow donated two windows to the church of the Good Shepherd in his memory. *Canadian Churchman*, 3 January 1918.

Pope, John. c1805-46



[flickr](#)

Son of the Revd James Pope (1779-1822) of Great Staughton, Huntingdonshire.

Matriculated St John's College, Oxford, 1825; BA 1829; MA 1835.

Alumni Oxoniensis, 3, 1131. His father's church had been in the gift of St John's College, which was also his *alma mater*.

Deacon, Chester, J.B. Sumner, 9 August 1829; priest, Durham, Sumner, 25 July 1830 (Chester). CCed.

8 September 1829 curate, Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire (Chester).

27 November 1833 curate, Trinity church, Huddersfield (York).

Lake Shore, Dunnville 1842-3. He had come out to farm, and helped Townley in Dunnville, but told Strachan he wanted to stop farming and looked for a parish. Henderson, 162.

1844-6 first rector of Barriefield and missionary in Pittsburgh township.

Married Maria Augusta Smith of Picton.

Died 22 April 1846, ae 41. His parishioners erected a memorial, 'universally & deservedly regretted'.
In 1849 Maria married James, son of Lieutenant-Colonel John McQuaig, in Kingston.

Popey, John Charles. 1870-1943

Born Blything, Suffolk July 1870, son of Charles, coachman, and Anna Maria Popey.
Baptised Norwich 9 October 1870.
London College of Divinity, 1902.
Deacon 1905, priest 1907 (London).
1905-8 assistant LDHM St Philip the Apostle, Tottenham.
1908-10 curate of St Ann, Stamford Hill.
1910-12 missionary at West Fort William (Algoma).
1912-19 rector of Haileybury; 1917-19 rural dean of Nipissing.
1919 rector of St Luke, Fort William.
Died unmarried in Thessalon 16 December 1943.

Porter, Thomas Goold. 1843-1906

Born Clones, Co. Monaghan 12 March 1843, son of Joseph and Rebecca Porter.
Baptised Clones 9 April 1843.
Perhaps the Thomas Porter who came from Londonderry to Philadelphia aboard the *Fanny*, with an older sister, Jane.
17 January 1866 married Augusta Kimball in St Catharines.
Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin, 1869.
Deacon, St James, Milwaukee, W.E. Armitage, 22 June 1871 (Wisconsin for Bishop Smith of Kentucky); priest, Christ Church, Lexington, G.D. Cummins, 17 November 1872 (Kentucky).
1871-3 assistant minister of Christ Church and rector of Holy Trinity, Louisville, Kentucky. Ontario clergy list.
1874-75 incumbent of Georgetown (Niagara) He was hired 15 June 1874 at \$600 per year; the trustees would rent him the parsonage at \$9.00 per year. 12 April 1875 the congregation was falling away during the past year and it would not be possible to hire him a further year, 'in spite of our personal attachment' to him; requested Archdeacon Fuller to appoint another clergyman by June 15.
1875-7 Hastings (Toronto).
1877-81 Craighurst with Hillsdale.
3 February 1881 curate of Bath (Ontario).
15 November 1883-5 missionary at Shannonville; 1885-9 sick leave.
1889 curate of Pembroke.
1 October 1889-90 missionary at Millbridge: Queensborough; retired.
Living in Mattawa 1898, 1901.
Died Haileybury November 1906.

***Postlethwaite, Charles Wilson.** 1863-1929

Born Merrickville, 24 March 1863, son of Joseph Postlethwaite.
6 June 1883 married Susan Forbes in Merrickville.
Merrickville 1885 (see below). Not in 1898, 1908, 1922 Crockford's
Patternmaker in Merrickville, Anglican. 1891 census. Jeweller in 1893 gazetteer; watchmaker in 1901 census.
Mason.
Died Ottawa, 29 December 1929. Clergyman on death certificate, grave marker.

Postlethwaite, Gordon Stewart. 1885-1956

Born Merrickville, 14 April 1885, son of the Revd Charles Wilson and Susan (Forbes) Postlethwaite.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1905; MA 1906.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Ottawa).
1909-13 curate of Mattawa.

27 October 1909 married Emma, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Lockridge of Tamworth.
1913-15 Vankleek Hill.
1915-17 rector of Hawthorne with Leitrim.
1917-23 Aultsville.
1923 incumbent of Grafton and Centreton (Toronto). 1923 Toronto synod journal, 46.
1923-6 Bowmanville (Toronto).
1926 priest-in-charge, Lakeview.

Poston, James Alexander. 1865-1934

Born Ireland, 12 July 1865, son of Henry Poston, JP, formerly of Co. Derry, Ireland and Elizabeth (George) Poston. Date of birth from death registration, which gives his parents' names as William Poston and Martha George. His 1900 marriage record suggests his father's name was Henry, and that he was born about 1872.
Montreal Diocesan College 1896.
Deacon 1898; priest 1899 (Montreal).
1898-1904 missionary in the diocese of Montreal.
12 June 1900, of Northt Sheffield, married Luella May Toynton in St Luke's church, Hemmingford.
1904-6 incumbent of New Glasgow, Quebec.
1906-9 Grand View, Quebec.
1909 Manvers (Toronto).
1 November 1912 Marysburgh (Ontario).
1 October 1916 rector of Ameliasburg.
1 July 1921-8 Tamworth.
6 August 1924, widower, married Rachel, daughter of James and Jane (McDonald) Stinson in Kingston.
1928 Leeds Rear.
Died Barriefield 4 June 1934.

Potter, William James Havergal. 1889-

Born London, England 11 March 1889.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
LLB Hamilton College, Chicago.
Deacon, St Paul's church, Metlakatla, 16 May 1912; priest, St Matthew's church, Terrace (Caledonia).
May 1912 assistant at the cathedral, Prince Rupert (Caledonia).
September 1912 missionary at Hazelton (Caledonia).
March 1913 missionary-in-charge, Terrace (Caledonia).
December 1914 assistant priest, Trinity church, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
17 May 1917 curate-in-charge, Dunnville (Niagara).
Letters testimonial to the bishop of Huron.
Niagara clergy register. Not in 1922 *Crockford's*, 1921 *Stowe*, Ancestry.

Potts, Alexander. -1864

Born Ireland.
1850s taught at the Muncey reservation.
Deacon, 11 December 1859; priest 21 December 1860 (Huron).
1859 missionary to the Indians, River Thames.
1860 Muncey.
1862 Lambeth, Halls Mills and Oneidatown. [1862-4 Byron, etc]
1863 Oneida Indians.
1864 Lambeth.

Potts, Jerrold Cleveland. 1865-1980

Born Coboug, 24 March 1865, son of George Jerrald and Agnes (Stewart) Potts.
1908-9 Curate, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).

1910-12 first vicar of the mission of St Michael and All Angels, Portland, Oregon; returned to Toronto.
1 November 1917 married Marguerite Coursolles, daughter of Clarkson and Zippie Simpson
(Roebuck) Jones (Revd C. Ensor Sharp of St Thomas' church, Toronto).
1921 from the diocese of Toronto to the diocese of Newark.
Rossmere (Oregon).
1957 Kingston.
Died Bennington, Vermont, January 1980; buried Maple Grove New Cemetery, Hoosick Falls, New York.

Powell, Aubrey *Hamilton*. 1884-

Born Elsinore, Bruce county 19 May 1884, son of William and Elizabeth (Coulson) Powell.
Elsinore and Port Elgin public schools, Port Elgin high school.
BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1914.
Wycliffe College 1906.
Deacon June 1911; priest, St Alban's cathedral 1912 (Toronto).
1911-12 curate of Hornings Mills; to diocese of Nova Scotia. 1913 synod journal.
1914-17 curate, St Clement, Eglinton.
1 June 1915 married Annie Elizabeth Brown Elliott, daughter of Charles, MD, and Amelia (Mahon) Elliott, in Holy Trinity church, Toronto (Revd T.W. Powell).
1 June 1917 *locum tenens*, St Jude, Oakville (Niagara); 3 November 1917-19 curate-in-charge of St Jude, Oakville (Niagara).
1919 to help the Revd A. Hart for three months during leave of absence.
10 December 1920-22 rector, Port Dalhousie.
1 August 1922 incumbent, St James, Hamilton.
1948-50 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

Powell, Edwin *Ainger*. 1875-1948

Born Halifax, Yorkshire 20 March 1875, son of Evan Tudor and Eliza (Palmer) Powell.
1895-6 Royal College of Science, London.
1897-8 Owens College, University of Manchester.
1901-2 Cavalry captain, South African Field Force; King's medal with five service bars for campaigns in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal.
1903-6 social and institutional work, London.
Deacon, cathedral, Mills, 10 June 1906 (Ontario); priest, St Thomas' church, Cincinnati, Bishop Vincent, 21 December 1907 (Southern Ohio).
1906 Coe Hill, left diocese.
1906-10 rector, Trinity church, Bellaire, Ohio.
1907-10 St Paul's church, Martin's Ferry.
12 July 1910 married Octavia Heinrich.
Rector of All Saints' church, Portsmouth.
1916-19 member of the Commission on teaching church history.
1923 rector of St Paul's church, Evansville, Indiana.
Rector, Christ Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Trustee of Canterbury College and Nashotah House, from which he received an honorary DD.
Died Indianapolis 16 September 1948.

Powell, Frederick Cecil.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1886.
Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest 15 June 1890 (Ontario).
16 June 1889 leave of absence.
1 October 1889-94 curate, St Thomas, Belleville.
1894-5 All Saints, Kingston.
Cowley St John, Oxford in 1908.

Powell, Francis Edward. 1881-1943

Born Wingham, 20 May 1881, son of Thomas Kemp and Mary Ann (Johnston) Powell.

BA Western University of Canada, 1906.

Huron College.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Huron).

1906-7 curate of Grantion with Prospect Hill.

5 August 1908 married Elizabeth Gifford King (1881-1916), in Kincardine.

1907-12 incumbent of Chesley with Sullivan.

1912-43 rector, St Barnabas, Chester, Toronto; 1937-41 rural dean of Toronto East.

High school trustee, questioned purported hiring favouritism. Toronto *World*, 24 June 1920.

Died Toronto, 3 September 1943.

Powell, John Keal. 1860-1931

Born Saxby, Leicestershire, son of the Revd Richard (1825-1902) and Mary Ann (Keal) (1828-81) Powell.

BA Oxford 1884; MA 1889.

Deacon 1884; priest 1886 (Norwich).

1884-7 curate of North Walsham.

1888-9 assistant, St James' cathedral (Toronto); 23 May 1889 to England.

19 September 1889 married Ellen Martha Powell (1864-1948), in Sandyford, Co. Dublin.

1890-2 Holy Trinity, Louth.

1892-5 St George, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire.

1905-16 perpetual curate of St Paul, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Crockford's* says 1905-18, but he was rector of Armitage when his son was killed.

1916-27 rector of Armitage, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

4 October 1916 his son, Lieutenant Robert Keal Powell of the North Staffordshire Regiment was killed in action.

Died Hadnall, Shrewsbury, Shropshire 1931.

Powell,

Canon

Trinity College, Toronto 1893

Powell, Percy George. -1963

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Rupert's Land).

1911-13 curate of Moore Park.

1913-15 Pilot Mound.

1917-20 Gorrie with Fordwich (Huron).

1920-4 Ridgetown with Highgate (Huron).

1924-5 travelling secretary, missionary Training School, Toronto.

1925 with Canon Dixon, joint charge of St Andrew, Centre Island.

1925-9 rector of Cartwright with Blackstock and Devitts Hall.

1929-40 rector of Uxbridge.

Died 12 June 1963.

Powell, Thomas Wesley.

Born Thornbury, son of Francis Cox and Elizabeth (Richmond) Powell.

Port Elgin and Kincardine public schools; Kincardine high school, where his father was principal;

Toronto Church School for Boys.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1904; BA 1905; MA 1907; honorary DD 1912.

Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1893-1900 Eglinton, under the rector of York Mills (Toronto); 1900 rector of Eglinton.
1894 married Blanche, daughter of Charles William Weston.
1909 founded St Clement's College for Boys.
Editor, *Teachers' assistant*, and *Sunday School Institute quarterlies*.
1911 prolocutor of General Synod.
President of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Honorary DCL, King's College.
Honorary DD, Aberdeen.

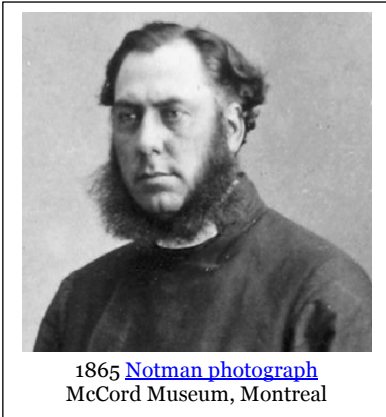
Pratt, Charles Ernest.

BA Marcon's Hall, Oxford, 1892.
St Stephen's House, Oxford, 1892.
Trinity University, Toronto, 1911.
Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).
1911-14 missionary at Minden: Gull River.
11 July 1911 married Edith Roper Strickland at Lakefield (Revd H. Ben Oliel).
1914-17 incumbent of Roches Point (Toronto).
1917-18 rector of Christ Church with Holy Trinity, Saba, Netherlands Antilles.
1919-21 St George, Roseau, Dominica.
1921-3 St James, Nevis.
1924-5 permission to officiate at Catfield (Norfolk).
1926 (Norfolk). 1932 living in Catfield.
*Exhibited at the Walker and Abbey Galleries in London.
*Vicar of Warbleton.
*Eastbourne.
*In 2007, Bonhams sold a collection of 43 watercolours, mostly landscapes, by Pratt.

Preston, John James.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1909; LTh 1911; MA 1914.
Deacon 12 June 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).
1912 incumbent of Elmvale, Waverley and Allenwood (Toronto). Not in 1908 Crockford's.
1920 to diocese of Michigan.

Preston, James Abraham. 1832-77



Born York, Upper Canada.
MA University of King's College, Toronto. *Ad eundem* and
Divinity Course, Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, St Matthias' day, 24 February
1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, April 1855; priest, St James'
cathedral, 8 October 1856 (Toronto).
1855 travelling missionary in the counties of Wellington and
Grey.
Port Stanley.
Missionary at Arthur (Toronto) 1857.
24 January 1857 married Harriet Jane, youngest daughter of
William Nixon of Grimsby, in St Andrew's church, Grimsby
(F.J. Lundy).
1859 incumbent of Stirling.

7 June 1861 one of the petitioners to form the King Baldwin preceptory of the Knights Templar, in
Belleville.
18 September 1861, widower, incumbent of Stirling, Hastings county, married Mary Potts of Montreal,
a minor*, in the cathedral, Montreal, by F. Montreal. She is 28 in the 1871 census; 37 in 1871.
29 December 1863 Carleton Place.
1868 superintendent of schools, Beckwith and Drummond; report in the *Annual report of the Normal,
Model, Grammar and Common Schools in Ontario for... 1867*, 14-16.
20 December 1873 rector of Cornwall; 1874 canon.
Died 20 September 1877.

Preston, William Colin Clarke. 1810-70

Born Scotland, 10 July 1810, son of Robert Clarke (c1778-1842), JP, 2nd of Comrie and Bonnyside and
Isabella Wellwood (born c1780), co-heiress of Garvock.
Bethune correspondence, 1846 report to SPG, admitted March 1846.
Has speech problems, Strachan to Bethune, 6 March 1846.
Cobourg College. 1849 TCA Ms 134
Deacon, Trinity church, Toronto, 25 April 1849, Strachan (Toronto) *Church*, 26 April 1849; priest,
cathedral (or Trinity church, Toronto), Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and
Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).
Travelling missionary in the Niagara district. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 12 December 1850.
¶ pres. at Cobourg. TCA Ms 53.
Based in Dunnville. *Colonial Church chronicle and missionary journal* (January, 1852), 285, which
notes his attendance, with a considerable Canadian representation, at the consecration of St Paul's
church, Buffalo.
Clarke, Priest, Trinity church, Toronto, 17 November 1850.
1852-4 Fitzroy.
1854 rector of Elizabethtown.
15 June 1856 married Anne Charity Piggot (born Malta 1835) at Fitzroy Harbour. *London Morning
Chronicle*, 19 July 1856. Her father, William Dowdall Pigot, emigrated as a half-pay officer to
Canada c1846 and was postmaster and clerk of commissioner's court in Fitzroy Harbour.
1861 Fenelon Falls.
Changed his name from Clarke to Preston.
Gore's Landing, Rice Lake when a daughter, Jane,* was born. *Church chronicle*, July 1863.
Sent a subscription to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund in March 1864.
April 1864 signed a declaration on the inspiration of scripture and the everlasting nature of the
punishment of the damned. CC, June 1864.
Bishop Strachan consecrated St George's church, Gore's Landing in July 1864. The incumbent was
about to return to Scotland. *Church Chronicle* (August 1864), 67. He inherited the estate of

Valleyfield in that year, and lived at Valleyfield House, Culross, Perthshire, where he died, 9 December 1870. *Dundee Courier & Argus*, 9 December 1870.
13th baron of Valleyfield.

Prewer, George.

St John's College, Winnipeg.
Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Rupert's Land).
1892-6 CMS missionary at Brokenhead (Rupert's Land).
1897-9 Schreiber (Algoma).
*or 1892-8 CMS missionary at Dinorwic; 1918 Schreiber. 1932 Crockford's
1899-1901 Chapleau (Moosonee).
1902-13 missionary to the Indians at Sheguiandah.
1913-23 principal of Indian boarding school and travelling missionary, western Moosonee.
Principal of the Chapleau Residential School 1920 Directed to curtail the use of corporal punishment, have the children rise later than 5.30, give them more class time. J.S. Milloy, *A national disgrace: the Canadian government and the residential school system* (Winnipeg, 1999), 152.
1923 missionary to the Indians in western Moosonee; 1926 canon.

Price, James.

St Bees 1883.
Deacon 1885; priest 1886 (Liverpool).
1885-7 curate of St d., Liverpool.
1887-8 Llangollen.
1889-96 chaplain, Welsh church, Manchester.
1906-9 licensed to preach in the diocese of Manchester.
1912-20 missionary in charge of St George, South Peterborough and Otonabee.
1921 curate of St John the Baptist, Cardiff.

Price, Vincent.

Trinity College, Toronto. Literate.
Deacon, Ottawa, 12 June 1892; priest, cathedral 21 December 1892 (Ontario).
Parham; resigned 1 March 1893 and took leave of absence from the diocese.
7 August 1894 curate of Christ Church, Belleville; resigned 7 December 1894 and left for England.
Ontario clergy list. Not in 1898 *Crockford's*.

Priest, Arthur Harding. 1891-1958

Born Owen Sound, 4 June 1891; *ward of Mrs G.W. McAlester, Oklahoma and Mrs W.H. Tucker, Owen Sound.
Public and collegiate schools, Owen Sound.
Summer 1911 student-in-charge, St Thomas, Owen Sound.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1912; BD 1921.
Deacon Christ's Church cathedral Trinity Sunday 7 June 1914; priest St George's church, St Catharines 30 May 1915 (Niagara).
1914-21 curate of St George's, St Catharines; letters dimissory to the bishop of New Westminster.
Private, No. 2 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps, 19 November 1915; corporal Westcliffe Hospital, Folkestone; France September 1916. But attested as captain, Niagara, 13 September 1915. Chaplain 6 August 1917; France December 1917; 47th Battalion; Amiers; slightly wounded 15 August 1918; Arras; Cambrai; Drocourt-Quéant; Valenciennes; Mentioned in Despatches, 16 March 1919. Met his future wife, Stella Bowlby of Norfolk County, who was serving as a nursing sister in France.
1921-5 incumbent of Abbotsford (New Westminster).
1925-7 vicar of St Stephen, West Vancouver; rector 1927-31.
1932 Western field secretary, GBRE.

Died 21 April 1958; buried Owen Sound.

Prime, Frederick. c1840-89

Born London, England.

Deacon 9 November 1873; priest 25 October 1874 (Ontario).

1873 Loughboro and Portland.

July 1875 missionary, Pittsburgh and Storrington.

1 July 1886 rector, All Saints' church, Kingston. Held a three-hours Good Friday service – the first time such a service was held in Kingston, and probably not held in more than six or eight churches in the dominion. *The Churchman*, 7 May 1887.

Died 10 December 1889, 'a martyr to the cause of All Saints, fairly worked to death.'

Clive Clapson, 'All Saints church, Kingston', *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, XXI (1979), 20-9.

Pringle, Herbert. 1885-1947

Born West Hartlepoole, England 2 November 1885, son of John and Elizabeth (Brownbridge) (1856-1926).

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1912.

LTh, University of Durham, 1913.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1914 (Ontario).

1913 curate-in-charge of Claremont with Palmerston.

4 October 1916 incumbent of Sharbot Lake.

6 June 1917 married Beatrice Grace Aikens (1886-1951) at Christ Church, Ganonoque (Revd Walter Cox).

1 March 1920 Adolphustown.

1 June 1927 missionary at Tyendinaga.

1 June 1930 three months' leave of absence.

1 June 1937 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.

Died 17 April 1947; buried Christ Church cemetery, Cataraqui.

Prior, William Henry.

AKC 1910.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (St Albans).

1907-10 curate of Chipping Barnet.

1910-15 missionary of Beachburg (Ottawa).

1915-25 rector of St Barnabas, Ottawa.

1925 vicar of Saltach (Truro).

Procter, N.

Diocese of Toronto by 1845.

Province, William John 'Jack'. 1895-

Born Belfast, Ireland, son of John Kidnie and Elizabeth (Robinson) Province; John was a farmer.

Boyd Endowment School and Technical College, Belfast.

Private, 4450, Irish Guards.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest, Sweeny, 3 June 1928 (Toronto).

1926-7 curate, church of the Incarnation, Toronto.

1927-30 incumbent of East Mono: Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.

Married Hannah Parker, daughter of John Parker and Agnes (Pursley) Woodside of Belfast.

1930-40 Medonte with Price's Corners, living in Coldwater; 1938-40 rural dean of East Simcoe.

1940-6 RCAF chaplain.

1946-8 incumbent of Mulmur.

1948 Streetsville 1963.
Etobicoke 1965.
Died Etobicoke, 3 February 1986.

Pugsley, George. 1867-1929

Born Plymouth, England, 21 October 1867, son of Henry and Hannah (Underwood) Pugsley.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Niagara).
1910-19 curate of Barton with Glanford.
Attested at Hamilton 19 August 1914.
1917-19 chaplain, CEF.
Niagara, minutes of the sub-committee re Pugsley, 22 January 1921 (pages 189-93).
1921 London, without appointment.
Died Strathroy, 18 December 1929, death due to his service; buried Strathroy.
Widow, Daisy Pugsley, the rectory, Strathroy.

Purdy, Charles William. 1876-1969

Born Digby, Nova Scotia 11 March 1876, son of Wallace Adelbert (1850-1910), tanner, and Ella Irene (Harris) (1856-1936) Purdy.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
MD and CM, McGill University 1908.
Montreal Theological College.
Deacon, cathedral, Mills, 6 December 1908; priest, cathedral, Mills, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).
7 December 1908 Selby mission with Kingsford and Strathcona; resigned 1 May 1911 and left the diocese.
2 June 1909 married Mary Ann Frances Ginn (1833-1965), Richmond, Quebec.
Assistant, St James' church, Buffalo (Western New York).
1912 St Thomas' church, Bath. 1922
1957 (Rochester).
Died Bath, New York October 1969.

Purton, Cecil Cooper. 1874-1938

Born Kingston-by-Sea, Sussex 25 October 1874, son of the Revd Walter Edward Onions (1833-92) and Sarah Jane (Gentle) (1844-78) Purton.
1891 bookkeeper apprentice in Brighton.
Huron College 1895.
Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Huron).
1897-8 curate of Mooreton.
31 January 1899 married Edith Lillian (1874-1935), daughter of J.N.G. Lodge, in Windsor.
1901-3 incumbent of Glencoe.
1903-11 Mitchell.
1914 Christ Church, Detroit.
17 May 1921 naturalized an American citizen in Detroit.
1924 Mount Clemon, Michigan.
Died Mount Clemon; buried St John's cemetery, Windsor, where their daughter Jean Louisa (1899-1905) is buried.

Pyke, John Burke. c1860-1928

Born Montreal, son of George John, insurance agent and Emily Pyke.
1886 student, family living in Toronto. Polk's *Toronto city directory*.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA.
Deacon 21 December 1893 (Ontario).
1893 Parham; resigned 1 January 1895. Ontario clergy list.

A representative of Montreal Chapter No. 7 at the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Quebec, 28 January 1896.

Archivist of the United Empire Loyalist Association of Canada, Montreal.

Commissioner of the College of Arms of Canada.

Died December 1928; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

Pyne, Alexander. 1816-97

Born Waterford, Ireland, 3 October 1816, son of Thomas and Ann Pyne.

Educated by Mr Herrick.

1835 Trinity College, Dublin; BA Vern. 1840; MA Aest. 1863.

1840-6 Moore Township and Port Sarnia.

Deacon, 3 May 1841, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842 (Toronto).

1841-6 curate, Moore and Sarnia.

3 September 1841 married Emma Amelia (1816-1905), youngest daughter of John Sparke, retired pay, Royal Sappers and Miners, and sister to Brevet Major Sparke, 2nd Battalion Incorporated Militia, at St John's church, Sandwich (Revd Wm Hobson). Toronto *Examiner*, 15 September 1841.

Supported by the UCCS. Millman, *Stewart*, 134.

River St Clair Indian mission.

1846-50 Oakville.

1853-7 Perth 1855 SPG return. Strachan wrote to him, 14 July 1856, about an *ad eundem* degree.

1854 published a number of *Tracts for the Times*, including one 'On the Voluntary Principle.'

[*A farewell sermon, delivered in the churches of the Perth mission ... on his return to England.*](#) Perth, Canada West: Charles Rice, 1857.

13 Aug 1857 consent to act as curate in England and Ireland.

25 August 1857 curate St Clement, Rochdale (Manchester).

incumbent St Mary Balderstone, Lancashire.

Oct 1863 arrived Victoria aboard the *Florence Nightingale*.

3 November 1863 general licence Melbourne.

1863-8 officiating minister parochial district Camperdown (Melbourne).

1868-72 incumbent of St John, Creswick; 1869 established a grammar school.

February 1872 returned England on the *Lady Jocelyn*.

1872-5 curate, Christ Church, Southgate (London).

1875-7 curate of Trowbridge (Salisbury).

Reminiscences of colonial life and missionary adventuring in both hemispheres. London: Stock, 1875.

1877-8 curate-in-charge Ogbourne St George; 1878-90 vicar.

1895-7 residing in Launceston, Tasmania,

Died 11 September 1897.

Frank A. Peake, 'Alexander Pyne: missionary of three continents', *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, 40, 2 (spring 1998), 75-92.

Quarterman, Clive Henry.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon and priest 1914 (Mackenzie River).

1914-16 curate-in-charge, St Paul's mission, Chipewyan.

1917-19 incumbent, St Luke's mission, Fort Vermillion.

1919-21 Athabaska.

1922-7 missionary at Beaver Lodge (Athabaska); Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Athabaska,

1924-5; 1925 rural dean of Grand Prairie; 1926-9 chaplain to the bishop of Athabaska and secretary of synod.

1927 priest-in-charge, Peace River (Athabaska).

1 July 1929 incumbent, North Addington (Ontario).

24 May 1931 mission of North Hastings.

1 October 1932 rector of Adolphustown.

1936 Tamworth; leave of absence April 1941.

Died 25 May 1942.

Quartermaine, William Matthew Henry. c1863-1956

Born Bath, England, son of Matthew Henry and Elizabeth Quartermaine.

King's College, London.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886; priest, Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888 (Ontario).

1886-7 assistant missionary on the upper Ottawa River, at Mattawa.

1887-8 curate, Holy Trinity, Brockville.

19 June 1888 married Lily Florence, daughter of William and Ann Fitzsimmons, in Brockville.

1888 missionary at Odessa.

1 July 1890 rector of Franktown.

1890-1942 rector of Renfrew; 1920 canon; built the stone church, and when it burned in 1900, the brick one that replaced it.

6 October 1910, widower, married Louise Wright, daughter of Cornelius and Louise (Wright) Cleary, in Ottawa.

1915 took part in a conference looking for the formation of a Civic Improvement League for Canada, as secretary-treasurer of Children's Aid Societies of Ontario.

1918 led the new Council for Social Service of the diocese of Ottawa. Under its influence, a Home for Friendless Women was established in Ottawa, and a home for neglected children in Renfrew.

A great Conservative, he backed a wet government when the town was dry.

He was stubborn, and ignored what the parish, and the wardens, and sometimes the bishop said. 'When he preached too long, the parish put a clock in the church; it would strike and he would preach another 15 minutes, just to show his independence. The clock came out and he then, and only then, cut his sermons.' Charlotte Whitton, 'A Christian pioneer', *Anglican outlook*, May 1956.

Racey, George Wise.

Born Quebec.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Huron College.

Deacon, 23 April 1876, Hellmuth; priest, 25 May 1877 (Huron).

1876 Aretmesia and parts adjacent.

1876-7 incumbent of Markdale, Maxwell and Shelburne.

1877-80 missionary at Gorrie, Fordwich and Wroxeter.

1889-4 Florence, Aughrim and Dawn.

1884-7 Huntingford and Zorra.

1887-9 Goderich township.

1889-91 Blyth with Belgrave and Manchester.

1891 incumbent of Belmont with Dorchester and Harrietsville.

1899 Comber, Mersea and Strangfield.

1904 Kirkton and Biddulph.

Radcliffe, Charles *Elwin* Seymour. 1857-1946

Born Woodborough, Wiltshire 5 April 1857, son of the Revd Alston Seymour (1810-98) and Elizabeth (Awdry) (1814-79) Radcliffe; brother of the Revd R.S. Radcliffe.

c1873 came to Canada.

BCL Trinity College, Toronto 1882.

Deacon 25 April 1883; priest, Napanee, 23 March 1884 (Ontario).

1883 missionary at Maberley.

1886 Arthur (Niagara); church in Alma opened October 1888.

1889 Mount Forest (Niagara).

1890 curate of Manningford Abbas, Wiltshire.

1893 curate for his father at North Newton, Wiltshire.

1894-9 curate of Timolin (Glendaloch). Timolin rectory, Ballytore, Co. Kildare.
 1901 Winchester (Ottawa).
 1902 rector of Camden East (Ontario).
 1907-8 curate of Brandon, Manitoba; 1908 incumbent.
 1909 missionary at North Montague.
 1909 married Anna, daughter of Robert Lockridge, in Carrying Place.
 1911 rector of Frankville.
 21 July 1914 Deseronto; 1927-32 rural dean of Lennox and Addington; 1938 canon.
 Died Deseronto 6 September 1946; buried Cataraqui cemetery, Kingston.

Radcliffe, John. 1802-76



Born Innison Grail [Death registration], or Co. Roscommon [Cable] Ireland, c1802, son of the Revd Thomas (1765-1834) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) (1771-1853) Radcliffe. Thomas Radcliffe was sub-dean and prebendary of St Patrick's cathedral, Dublin.
 Educated by a private tutor.
 1820 Trinity College Dublin; BA 1825; MA 1832.
 13 March 1826 married Henrietta Alicia, daughter of John William and Henrietta (Luttrell) Wall, (possibly baptised 3 May 1803 at St Mary's church, Dublin; died 30 July 1871), at St Paul's church, Dublin, where his father was rector.
 Deacon 9 April 1826; priest 29 December 1826 (Kilmore).

1825 curate Clonclare.
 1828 curate Kilmore.

Thomas Radcliffe was a friend of the Revd James Magrath, who emigrated in 1827. In 1832 fifteen members of his family emigrated (one died of cholera on the trip), and settled in Adelaide township. The following year, Thomas published in Dublin a selection of letters from the Magrath and Radcliffe families as *Authentic letters from Upper Canada*. John must have come out about two years later.
 1 July 1834 in Warwick township. There at the time of the rebellion (cf. Fred Landon, *Western Ontario and the American frontier*, 159). He seemingly returned briefly to Ireland, before coming back to Canada.

Amherst Island. 1839-40 SPG correspondence. Lord Mount Cashel bought most of the island in 1835, encouraging his tenants to emigrate there. Radcliff corresponded with him, and was selected to serve as minister there, but was concerned, based on his previous Canadian experience, to get adequate support.

1841-58 incumbent of Kilcooley (Cashel).
 21 September 1858-1859 incumbent of Killargue (Kilmore).
 10 December 1859-1873 incumbent of Innismag Rath.
 3 November 1863-1866 priest-in-charge, Swan Hill, Victoria (Melbourne).
 Rector of Innismag Rath, Co. Leitrim when his wife died. *Belfast newsletter*, 15 August 1871.
 Died Toronto, 15 January 1876.
 Photograph, Lambton County Museums.

Radcliffe, Reginald Shield. 1855-1941

Born Hilcott, Wiltshire, 27 October 1855, son of the Revd Alston William (1810-98) and Elizabeth (Awdrey) (1814-79) Radcliffe. Baptised 23 December 1855 in St James' church, North Newnton, by his father.
 Educated at home and by private tutors until 1870, when he attended Hampton House school at Clevedon, Somerset.
 1872 emigrated with his brother Douglas; farmed in Hamilton.
 1874 studied law and became a barrister.
 Prepared to study theology under the Revd R.G. Sutherland of St Mark's church, Hamilton.
 Lay reader in charge of Rockton (Niagara). *Dominion churchman*, 3 February 1876.
 1878-80 Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (Niagara).
 1879-83 missionary at Luther and Amaranth: Luther Village, which became Grand Valley in 1883, and missions at Waldeman, The Bush, Colbeck, and Bowling Green (Niagara).
 1 November 1883 incumbent of Penetanguishene (Toronto).
 1884-8 Mount Forest with Riverstown and Farewell mission (Niagara).
 1888-90 rector of All Saints, East Saginaw, Michigan.
 Married Isabel Ruth, daughter of Thomas Grogan and Margaret (Drew) Smith, at Mount Forest, 6 June 1890.
 1890 rector of St Peter's church, Pueblo (Colorado); canon. 1890 the vestry mortgaged the church and gambled on real estate; he left with two thirds of the congregation to form the church of the Ascension.
 1894 chaplain to the National Guard when they were called out during the strike of the Western Federation on Miners in Cripple Creek, the only occasion in American history when a state militia was called out in support of strikers.
 1895 general missionary for the diocese of Colorado.
 Christ Church, Slatington, Pennsylvania.
 Ridgeway (Pittsburgh).
 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 1900-1.
 Allentown 1906; 1911 archdeacon of Erie.
 Rector of All Saints' church, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.
 1918 honorary DD, Grove City College, Pennsylvania.
 1924 rector of Grace church, Ridgway, Pennsylvania.
 c1929 vicar of Holy Trinity, Brookville, Pennsylvania; retired 1933 after being hit by a car. He was in a coma for five weeks, and nursed by his wife until his death.
 Died 13 December 1941; buried Thayer Memorial cemetery, Ridgway, Pennsylvania.

Raddish, Thomas (Reddish). 1762-1824

Born London 2 January 1762, son of William and Mary Raddish of London.
 Baptised St Mildred Poultry with St Mary, Colechurch, London 23 January 1762.
 BA University College, Oxford; MA.
 Deacon, St James Palace, London, Samuel Halifax, 12 March 1786 (Gloucester); Priest, Christchurch, Oxford, John Butler 5 November 1786 (Oxford). CCed.
 1786 curate of Perrivale, Middlesex (London).
 1796 arrived in Newark with his friend John Elmsley, Chief Justice of Upper Canada. Arrived with a letter from the Duke of Portland, who described him as a man of excellent character and principles, and of private means.
 1796-7 missionary at York; nominee for rectorship of York; returned to England after a few months; conveyed his large lot to Elmsley. Bishop Jacob Mountain: 'after a little speculation in land he returned to England, and we have heard no more of him.'
 Peter Russell to Bishop Mountain: 'just the sort of Clergyman most likely to impress upon the Inhabitants of this new Country a proper sense of their religious duties', he 'constantly fills his Church and arrests the attention of his hearers.' 31 July 1797 in Cruickshank, *Correspondence of the Honourable Peter Russell*, I, 115.
 A park lot had been set aside for the incumbent to serve as glebe lands; he disposed of it at a personal profit of £250; an attempt in 1798 to prevent the lot being alienated from the church failed. Benn, 7.
 Mountain told John Stuart he was 'not at all sorry that Mr. Raddish does not return.' 16 August 1798 in Millman, *Jacob Mountain*, 94.
 Burford land acquisitions.
 Granted the following lands in Blenheim Township, July 1797: Conc. 6, Lots 23 and 24; Conc. 7, south half Lot 24; and Conc. 8, Lots 23 and 24 (900 acres total) ; granted the following lands in Blenheim Township, Dec. 1798: Conc. 5, north half Lot 24; Conc. 6, Lots 1, 2, 3, 12, 13 and 14; Conc. 7, Lots 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 13 and 14; and Conc. 8, Lots 1 and 2 (3100 acres total). Shenston (1852), page 195.
 Returned July 1797, but did not resign his appointment till March 1799.

Mayor of Winchelsea 1801, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816.
 12 February 1801-19 vicar of Kirdford (Chichester).
 17 January 1805-30 May 1811 rector of North Scarle (Lincoln).
 Rector of Storington (Chichester), ceased 28 January 1805.
 19 January 1805 rector of Treeton (York).
 Treeton, near Sheffield, in exchange for Storing, Sussex. *The Gentlemen's Magazine*, August 1805.
 William Battcock, bricklayer and manor copyholder became the new lord of the manor, for which he paid £7000. Whitebreads (now Smuggler's Hut) was leased to Rev. Thomas Raddish, Battcock having held it by copy of court roll and subsequently selling it to Mr Raddish for £32.10s. Raddish sold it to the Rev. Edmund Cartwright for £70 in 1805. 'Storington in Georgian and Victorian Times.'
 1 January 1806 vicar of Chidham (Chichester).
 14 July 1815 curate of North Stoke (Chichester), resigned as perpetual curate 7 December 1821. CCed. Of Paddington. Buried from St Mary's church, Paddington 16 July 1824.
 Petition, OHS Papers and Records (1930), 277.
 Millman, *Mountain*.

Raikes, Frederick Walter B.

Born England
 Educated England, Germany and United States
 Deacon 1868; priest 1873 (Western New York)
 1873 Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville (Huron)
 St Mark, Tonawanda
 Grace Church, Lockport
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Rochester, New York
 Belmont and parts adjacent
 1876 resigned and returned to United States.

Rainsford, Edward.

31 May 1880 entered the diocese of Toronto. Not in clergy register.
 1885 *New Church Press*, New York.
 St Peter, Stone Ridge and St Paul, High Falls, New York. *Church guardian*, 10 June 1885.

Rainsford, William Stephen. 1850-

Born Coolock, Co. Dublin, 30 October 1850, son of the Revd Marcus and Louisa Anne Rainsford; baptised 22 December; brother of the Revd C.F. Rainsford and the Revd M.R. Rainsford; Marcus graduated Trinity College, Dublin 1838. Marcus Rainsford (1820-97) graduated from Trinity College, Dublin in 1843; he attracted crowds to Dundalk, Ireland and later to St John's church, Belgrade Square, London; he worked closely with Dwight L. Moody in his evangelistic campaigns in London, 1875 and 1883-4; *Gospel Dialogue* between Dwight L. Moody and Marcus Rainsford.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1874.
 Deacon 1873; priest 1874 (Norwich).
 1873-7 curate of St Giles, Norwich.
 Four months in New York, assisting the Revd Stephen H. Tyng.
 16 March 1878-1882 assistant rector, St James' cathedral, Toronto. He was in charge of the cathedral during Dean Grasset's illness, and the congregation hoped he would become rector when the dean died, but the bishop did not agree.
 Married Emily Alma, daughter of Frederick Green, 11 April 1878.
 1882-1906 rector of St George's church, New York.
 1904-12 canon missionary of the cathedral of St John the Divine, New York.
 1886 Hon. DD Trinity College, Hartford.
 Ridgefield, Connecticut.
Sermons preached in St George's, 1887.

Reasonableness of faith. 1902.
Good Friday meditations. 1902.
A preacher's story of his work. Toronto: George N. Morang & Co; New York: the Outlook Co., 1904).
Land of the lion. 1909.
The reasonable of the religion of Jesus. (Baldwin Lectures). 1913.
The story of a varied life: an autobiography. 1922.
<http://www.archive.org/details/storyofavariedli017115mbp>
 J.A. Venn, *Alumni cantabrigiensis*, (CUP, 1953) Part II, Vol. V, 235.
 Toronto *Evening Telegram*, 30 October 1886 (in St James cathedral archives)
 Toronto *Main and Empire*, 7 November 1896, telling of Canadians working in New York (cathedral archives)
 Darren Marks, 'William S. Rainsford: forgotten founder of Toronto's evangelical Anglicans, 1877-1882', *Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society*, 40,2 (fall 1998), 157-78.

Rally, William Buchanan. 1811-94

Born of English parents in Vienna, Austria.
 University of Vienna.
 Divinity School, Gettysburg.
 Ordained as a Lutheran Evangelical minister at Reading, Pennsylvania, 21 May 1845.
 1845 Mayanunk, Philadelphia County: domestic missionary for Kensington, Sunville (Rising Sun), Port Richmond and Nicetown. The German residents of these towns expressed their gratitude to synod for his appointment as missionary over the past year. They would cheerfully give him a call as their pastor, but for their inability to pay him an adequate compensation. He was continued as domestic missionary for another year. He was appointed to translate the minutes of the convention into English. *Minutes of ... the Ev. Lutheran ministerium, of Pennsylvania and adjacent states.* Reading, Pa., 1846.
 1845 held services in German in the old academy building in Norristown, Pennsylvania, but discontinued them when he contracted smallpox. *History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity, Norristown, Pa., 1848-1938*, 10.
 1846-51 pastor of St Paul's Evangelical Lutheran church, Mt Eaton, Pennsylvania. Ben Douglas, *History of Wayne County, Ohio* (Indianapolis, 1878), 591.
 1848 naturalized in Wayne County, Ohio.
 Deacon, Bishop McIlvane, 13 November 1853; priest 30 August 1854 (Ohio).
 1854 rector of Trinity church, Cincinnati (Ohio).
 6 November 1856 Hagersville (Toronto).
 1856 Haysville and Wilmot (Huron).
 Huron diocese 1858-9. SPG correspondence, vol. D.14, box 7, file 53, page 1203.
 1857 Mitchell. The 1861 Mitchell census gives his birthplace as 'German Sta', and that of his wife Elizabeth (born c1824) as Switzerland; he told the 1871 census taker he was born in Austria. Held services in the new hotel, until a church was built in 1861.
 1865 New Hamburg and Shakespeare.
 1869-71 Dunwich.
 1871-3 Port Stanley and Glanworth.
 29 September 1873 married Isabella Grant Fraser (1830-1911), in St Thomas. She died 15 February 1911. St Thomas *Daily Times*, 15 February 1911. superannuated, St Thomas 1879
 1883 superannuated from Huron diocese, Duart
 Died 12 July 1894; buried with his wife in St Thomas cemetery, St Thomas.

Ralph, John Widmer.

1877-8 Trinity, Bradford.

Ralph, Thomas Charles.

BA University of Manitoba 1921.
 London College of Divinity 1921.

Deacon 1923; priest 1924 (Southwark).
1923-5 curate of All Saints, Camberwell.
1926-7 St Mary, Islington.
1927-9 vicar of St Anne, Holloway.
1929-31 St Anne, Toronto.
1931 St Mary Magdalen, Islington (London).

Ramsay, Septimus Fowler. 1806-75



Born Yorkshire, youngest son of Robert Ramsay of Thearn Cottage.. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1829.

MA, Cambridge.

Deacon, Bishopsthorpe, 1 February 1832 (York). *British magazine*, 1 March 1832, 81.

Curate, Beverley, Yorkshire.

1837 trustee, Mr and Mrs Buckingham's Annuity, *Spectator*, 19 August 1837.

1838 married Anna Maria, second daughter of the late James Fisher, esq., of St Martin's Lane, at Islington. *Gentlemen's magazine*, (October 1838), 440.

1838 secretary of the Upper Canada Clergy Society.

Vicar of St Michael's-le-Strand, London; testimonial of respect by his congregation, a superb silver tea urn, a *silver* private communion service,

and a purse containing fifty guineas. *British magazine and monthly register of religious and ecclesiastical information*, 1 August 1843, 230.

1845 portrait by W.T. Tiffin exhibited at the Royal Academy of Arts.

Moore township 1842.

Holland Landing and Aurora, 5 September 1848 (Toronto); SPG correspondence Newmarket; silver gilt snuff box presented to the Rev. S.F. Ramsey, 1853.

1857 the SPCK granted £30 towards the enlargement of Trinity church, Aurora, on his application, recommended by the bishop. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 June 1857.

1859 Aurora set off from Newmarket.

1867 honorary canon.

If we are worried with minor difficulties, how can we contend with greater? Sermon.

Died Newmarket 7 March 1875, ae 68.

Ramsay, William Henry.

London College of Divinity 1869.

Deacon 1869; priest 1870 (Tuam).

1869-71 curate of Kilcoleman, Co. Mayo.

1871-81 rector of Ballycroy, Co. Mayo.

1881-2 curate, Holy Trinity pro-cathedral, London (Huron).

1882-5 rector, All Saints, Windsor; removed to England.

1891 rector, Holy Trinity, Santa Barbara (California).

Rankin, Stanley Mottram.

BA University College, Durham 1896.

Leeds Clergy School, 1898.

Deacon 1900 (Worcester); priest 1901 (Coventry).

1900-3 curate, St Paul, Balsall Heath.

1903-6 Leamington.

1906-11 incumbent of St Luke, West Fort William (Algoma); 1911-13 rector.

1913-21 rector of Bradley.

1915-19 TCF.

Raven, Walter.

Deacon 17 March 1899; priest 1 June 1890 (Montreal).

1889 incumbent of Eardley.

1 December 1891 curate of Augusta (Ontario); 1892 transferred to the diocese of Albany.

1893-4 rector of St George, New Glasgow (Nova Scotia).

1894 curate of Biddenden, Staplehurst (Canterbury).

Rawson, Christopher Thomas Wright. 1842-99

Baptised St John the Baptist church, Liverpool, 21 November 1842, son of Christopher and Ellen

Frances Rawson.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1863; MA 1866.

Deacon 1865; priest 1867 (Quebec).

1865 married Jane Amelia Grant, in Coaticook.

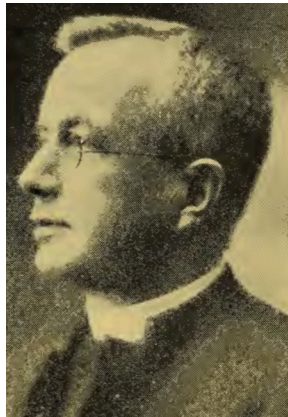
1865-70 curate of Picton.

1870-82 chaplain, Quebec cathedral.

1883 vicar of Low Wray (Carlisle).

1897 Brathay vicarage, Westmoreland.

Died Westmoreland, 7 December 1899.



*Trinity Church, Barrie
1835-1935*

Raymond, Henry Douglas. 1880-1945

Born Norton, New Brunswick 26 October 1880, son of George (1847-1935), farmer, and Margaret Graham Nisbet (Robertson) (1853-1934) Raymond.

BA University of Toronto, 1906; MA 1908.

Deacon 10 June 1906; priest 1906 (Toronto).

1906-7 assistant chaplain, Wycliffe College.

1906-9 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto.

5 August 1908 married Fanny *Ethel* Emma Harwood in Toronto (Revd A.J. Broughall).

1909-12 St James, Orillia.

1916-19 vicar, Holy Trinity, Barrie; 31 May 1919 to diocese of Nova Scotia.

1919-39 rector, St Paul, Charlottetown (Nova Scotia); rural dean of PEI 1938.

Died 13 March 1945. Barrie *Examiner*, 22 March 1945.

Rayson, Robert Spencer.

Son of the Revd R.W. Spencer.

MA Queen's University, Kingston, 1918.

STB General Theological Seminary, 1928.

Deacon 1925 (South Dakota for Qu'Appelle); priest 1925 (Qu'Appelle).

1925-6 sub-warden of St Chad's College, Regina.

'Charles Inglis, a chapter in beginnings', *Queen's Quarterly*, 33 (1925-6), 163-77.

1926-32 curate of St Thomas, Toronto.

1932 rector of St Mark, Toronto.

1957 first principal of Canterbury College, Assumption University of Windsor.

Rayson, Robert Winter. 1862-1900

Born St Helier, Jersey.

Educated Stratford-on-Avon.

1881 shipping clerk, Pestwich, Lancashire.

Deacon Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888; priest Christ Church, Ottawa 16 December 1888 (Ontario).

1888 curate, St Paul's church, Kingston.

22 October 1888-9 missionary at Lombardy with Port Elmsley.

1889-90 New Boyne with Lombardy.

30 July 1899, married Charlotte Ellen, daughter of Canon A. Spencer, in Kingston.

1 November 1890 rector of All Saints' church, Kingston.

Provincial Superior for Canada for the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, Canadian branch.

Mental prayer and how to make it. Noticed in the *Catholic champion*, (August 1897).

Died in Montreal of tuberculosis, following an operation, 3 July 1900; buried Christ Church cemetery, Kingston.



History of St Andrew's church. Grimsby.

Read, Thomas Bolton. 1816-92

Born London, England, son of Thomas (1787-1870) and Sarah Jones (Woodthorpe) (1788-1861) Read. Thomas Read served as a lieutenant in the Royal Marines, aboard HMS *Manley*, during the war of 1812. He may have met his future wife through her brother, John Bolton Read, who was also in the navy. Thomas and Sarah married in 1814, and Thomas was identified as a coal merchant when his son was baptised. They emigrated c1820 to March township, where he farmed and was the first postmaster.

16 October 1816 baptised at Christ Church, Southwark.

Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Honorary DD of Cambridge, conferred by the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842; priest (Toronto).

1842-53 missionary to Port Burwell. *British magazine and monthly*

register of religious January 1843. Inspector of schools for Bayham.

Married Eliza Ann, eldest daughter of William Johnston McKay, at Bath, 26 September 1843, at St John's church, Bath (Rev'd W.F.S. Harper). *Church*, 6 October 1843. Eliza's sister Sarah married the Rev'd John Flood.

1853-62 Orillia; stone church seating 300 built.

1862-5 Thorold.

Weston; collected for the Episcopal Endowment Fund, diocese of Toronto.

1867 canon.

1867-91 rector of Grimsby; 1875 senior canon of Christ's Church cathedral.

1870 pew rents were abolished in Grimsby.

1873 some of his congregation objected to his introduction of *Hymns Ancient and Modern*, 'so strongly condemned ... by the Bishop of Huron and others.'

Died 7 September 1892; buried St Andrew's churchyard, Grimsby. The congregation placed a memorial window in St Andrew's church.

Read, William Ashley. 1853-1931

Born Merrickville, 10 January 1853, son of William Case Read and Margaret McKenzie of Ottawa.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon, St Mildred's church, Canterbury, 30 June 1878; priest, St Alban's church, Ottawa, 29 June 1879.

1878-80 curate, Kemptville (Ontario).

1880-90 incumbent of Oxford Mills.

1890-9 rector, Holy Trinity church, Pembroke; rural dean of Pembroke.

1899-1903 Almonte; rural dean of Lanark 1902-3.

1903-16 St Luke, Ottawa.

City Missionary in Ottawa; retired 1923.

Died Ottawa, 12 February 1931.

The Canadian Album, II, 459.

Redding, Albert. 1875-1948

Born Cornwall, England, son of Joseph and Liliza Redding.

22 June 1919 arrived Quebec aboard the SS *Scotian*, bound for Kingston.

Deacon, Madoc, 6 July 1919; priest, Christ Church Belleville, 19 September 1920 (Ontario).

1919 incumbent of Bannockburn; November 1922 ten weeks leave of absence to visit England.

1 June 1929 Parham mission.

18 November 1931 incumbent of Westport.

15 April 1934 rector of Tamworth.

15 October 1936 missionary at Coe Hill with Bannock Burn; temporarily retired by 1 January 1946; superannuated, and placed temporarily in charge of Coe Hill.

Married Edalene Mae (1910-88), daughter of G. and Ida (Rosenblatt) Cole.

Died 24 June 1948 Trenton; buried St George's cemetery, Trenton.

Reed, Archibald Lisle.

Born Barbados, son of Albert George Dean and Annie Graham Roett Reed; baptised 8 October 1883. BA Codrington College, Barbados; LTh 1905.

Deacon 1906 (Barbados); priest 15 March 1908 (Toronto).

1906 curate, St Lucy's (Barbados).

1907 curate, St Stephen, Toronto; 15 October 1909 to Syracuse.

Reed, Edmund Baynes.

(Huron) 1878 SPG correspondence

† **Reed, Ernest Samuel.** -1970

Born Ireland

Deacon 1931; priest 1932

Cowansville

Noranda

Gaspé

Montreal

Verdun

Quebec city; 1952 archdeacon of Quebec

1954 bishop of Ottawa

1962 declined election as bishop of Montreal.

† **Reeve, William Day.** 1844-1925

Born Harmston, Lincolnshire, 3 January 1844, son of James Reeve.

Harmston National School.

Farmed for two years, then trained for business.

Church Missionary College, Islington, 1865.

Deacon, St John's cathedral, Machray, 6 June 1869 (Rupert's Land); priest, St David's pro-cathedral, Fort Simpson, W.C. Bompas, 29 November 1874 (Athabaska).

1869-79 CMS missionary at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River. Papers in CMS archives.

1 April 1869 married Emily Parker Caistor, Lincolnshire, who died March 1906. *CMWT*, (1912), 932. 1874-9 registrar of the diocese.

1874-84 chaplain to Bishop Bompas (Athabaska) and 1884-91 R. Young.

1879-89 St Paul's mission, Fort Chipewyan.

The Lord's Prayer, Apostles' Creed, etc. in the Slavi language. London: Church Missionary House, 1881.

1881 on furlough, curate of South Malling, Sussex.

1883-1901 archdeacon of Chipewyan.

The four gospels. London: British and Foreign Bible Society, 1883. In Slave.

With W.C. Bompas, The gospel of St. Matthew translated into the Slave language for the Indians of north-west America, in the syllabic character. British and Foreign Bible Society, 1886.

With W.C. Bompas, Hymns in the Tenni or Slavi language of the Indians of Mackenzie River, in the North-West Territory of Canada. London: SPCK.

1889-91 on furlough, curate of South Malling, Sussex.

Elected to the see of Mackenzie River by the bishops and electoral committee of the synod of the province of Rupert's Land, in Winnipeg, 27 August 1891. Consecrated in Holy Trinity cathedral, Winnipeg, 29 November 1891, by R. Machray (Rupert's Land), A.J.R. Anson (Qu'Appelle), W.D.

Walker (North Dakota) and M.N. Gilbert (coadjutor bishop of Minnesota). 1891-1907 bishop of Mackenzie River, stationed at St David's mission, Fort Simpson.
 Letters to railway magnate James J. Hill in St Paul, Minnesota, 1892-7. *Manuscripts collections of the Minnesota Historical Society*. 1955.
Prayers, lessons and hymns in the Tenni or Slavi language of the Indians of Mackenzie River in the North-West Territory of Canada. London: SPCK, 1900.
The missions of the Church Missionary Society: Mackenzie River diocese. London: Church Missionary Society, 1903.
 1904-7 bishop in charge of the diocese of Athabaska, as commissary of the archbishop of Rupert's Land.
 August 1907 married Alice Mary, daughter of R.R. Grindlay, Montreal.
 He resigned the see of Mackenzie River 31 August 1907.
 Appointed assistant bishop of Toronto by Sweatman, 3 September 1907. He resigned because of ill health 31 December 1924.
 Member of the Toronto chess club.
 Died Toronto 12 May 1925; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

Reeve, William Porteous. 1872-1929

Born Napanee, 29 October 1872, eldest son of William Albert Reeve, MA, QC (1842-94) and Sarah Theresa (Bielby) (1843-1912) Reeve, Toronto.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1896.
 BD, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1897.
 Deacon, 21 March 1896; priest 14 February 1897; Bishop Lawrence (Massachusetts).
 4 April 1896 married Catharine Morgan Wright in Toronto (by Revd Jas G. Potter, witnesses Annie and Grant Potter, no church given, Potter not in database).
 11 November 1896 married Katharine Morgan Wright in Watertown, Massachusetts, by George Hodges, dean of the Episcopal Divinity School.
 1897 curate, church of the Ascension, Fall River (Massachusetts).
 1897-8 rector, St James, Fall River (Massachusetts).
 1899-1901 rector of Loughborough (Ontario).
 Married Katharine, daughter of R.G. Wright, Napanee.
 1 May 1901 temporary charge of the Sydenham mission; exchanged with rector of Oxford Mills.
 1901-3 rector of Oxford Mills.
 1907-8 vicar of Kemptville.
 1908 St Matthew, Brandon.
Resistance of Mohammedism to Christianity.
 A strong Canadian, and loyal to the British crown. *CMWT*, (1912), 932.
 1912 was a provincial government representative on the council of the University of Manitoba.
 1 December 1913 rector, St Andrew's Episcopal church, Tampa, Florida.
 Sexagesima Sunday 1915 Bishop Mann consecrated St Andrew's church, Tampa, assisted by the rector. *The churchman*. Resigned and went into secular business. *Annual report of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, 1914.
 27 November 1914? life insurance agent, wife Anne Ophelia born 23 December 1894 (22 years his junior), naturalized as an American citizen; one witness is Charles Sperry.
 8 February 1916 married Annette Ophelia (1894-1972), daughter of Charles Sperry in Pinellas, Florida.
 1918 Tampa representative of the R.L. Polk company, publisher of city directories.
 1920 commercial traveller, living with his wife's family.
 1929 in Tampa directory, representative of Polk company.
 Died Baltimore July 1929; buried Woodland cemetery, Tampa.
 Widow Annette in Tampa 1935.
 Katherine in Ottawa 1921, perhaps died Napanee 1932. or 4 November 1923. of Buckingham quebec
 4 Nov 1932. Fay923 best tree.

Reid, Alfred John. c1865-1957

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon 1885; priest 1886 (Fredericton).

15 November 1891-2 curate, St Luke, Toronto; 23 October 1893 to diocese of Fredericton.

1892 Nelson (New Westminster), to open up work in the Kootenay district 'now attracting so much attention on account of its rich mineral deposits.' *Canadian Churchman*, 7 April 1892.

1894 St Luke's church, Toronto to (Fredericton) 1894 Toronto synod journal, 31.

1894-9 rector, St Paul's church, Uxbridge.

-1901 rector of Clayton (Central New York).

3 November 1901-11 incumbent of Campbellford with Warkworth (Toronto).

1911-19 St Mark, West Toronto.

1919 rector of St Chad, Earls court, Toronto.

Died Toronto, ae 92. *Ottawa Journal*, 7 October 1957.

Reid, Charles. 1893-1947

3 November 1893 born Derrytrasna, Co. Armagh, son of William and Ann (Mathers) Reid.

Five years in the Church Army in England.

Police court missionary and Prison Gate Mission, under the auspices of the Church of England Temperance Society (Liverpool).

Married Martha Somers (1886-1975) of Wigan.

Came to Canada in 1908 and studied under the supervision of the bishop of Montreal.

Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Montreal), Carmichael.

1909-10 curate of Poltimore. *or Portland.

1910-17 incumbent of Thorne and Leslie.

1917-20 rector of Huntingdon.

1920 rector of March (Ottawa).

1924-30 Ashton.

1930-47 missionary at Mattawa, Deux Rivières, Rutherglen and Brent; chaplain of the Mattawa Lodge, AF & AM.

Royal Knight of the Black Preceptory; master of the Grand Orange Lodge for the province of Quebec.

1945 member of the board of governors of the Home for the Aged, North Bay.

Died Mattawa 17 August 1947; buried Mattawa.

Reilly, William George.

Born Brockville, Ontario, 25 August.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St George's church, Sarnia, 16 June 1889, Baldwin; priest, 1 June 1890 (Huron)

1889-90 incumbent of Comber, Tilbury, Stangfield and Mersea

1890 incumbent of Chesley with Vesta and Sullivan

1893 Brussels and Walton

1894 Chatsworth, Holland and Desboro

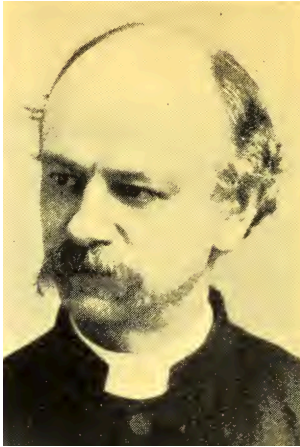
1914 Chatsworth and Holland

1915 Thorndale and Nissouri

Married Ruth, who died in Alliston c1935.

Died 28 September 1917.

Reiner, William. 1838-1935



*Trinity Church, Barrie
1835-1935*

Born Cheam, Surrey, 1 December 1838, son of Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Wickes) Reiner. C.F. Reiner had come from Mannheim and taught at J.H. Pestalozzi's school in Yverdon, Switzerland, then at Charles Mayo's school at Cheam, which introduced those principles in England. A popular mathematics and science teacher, he was chosen, probably by Prince Albert, to tutor the children of the royal family.

15 April 1865, stock broker, married Sophie Ann, daughter of Robert Garland, in St Andrew's church, Islington. Sophie's sister Susanna married the Revd Arthur Sweatman.

Came to Canada c1868.

1871 instructor in Hellmuth Ladies' College, identified in the prospectus as Herr Reiner.

Deacon, Hellmuth, 26 December 1879; priest, 21 September 1870 (Huron).

1879 chapter house, London.

Chaplain, British consulate in Amsterdam.

1 October 1881 curate at Coburg (Toronto). Though only a curate, he preached at an ordination, and at the synod, to the dissatisfaction of

some of the older clergy, who felt slighted. 'Nepotism is the cause of this sudden advancement.'

Church guardian, 21 June 1882.

December 1885 Barrie; rector 1886, on the death of Canon Morgan; 1889 canon; retired, remaining rector, 1915.

Sermon at the service of the St George's Society and Sons of England march to Trinity church,

Northern Advance, Barrie, 28 April 1887.

Sermons. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.: London 1892.

1914 president of the Barrie chess club.

Died Barrie, 14 December 1935; buried Union Cemetery, Barrie.

Renaud, James Frederick. *John Frederick on Huron list

Born Montreal, son of Edward and Mary A. (Campbell) Renaud.

Educated Edinburgh and Kingston.

Huron College.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 11 June 1875, Hellmuth; priest 1876 (Huron).

1875-9 incumbent of Port Dover (Huron).

January 1876 married daughter of James Coventon, Dryden, Simcoe.

1879-80 rector of Seaforth (Huron).

1880-3 assistant minister, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.

1883-92 rector of St James, St John's (Montreal); rural dean of Iberville.

1892 rector of St Thomas, Montreal, being nominated by the patron, John Henry R. Molson; oversaw the building of the church; canon.

Appointed by the bishop immigration chaplain, Montreal.

Citizens' League; Lord's Day Alliance.

Chaplain and secretary, Andrew's home, a diocesan institution, given by Mr Andrew.

1893 letter of introduction from Bishop Bond in E.W. Benson papers, 124 ff, 425-6; letters 124 ff, 420-4.

CMT, (1898), (1912).

R.J.R. and J.C. Hopkins, *Canada at War 1914-1918* (Toronto 1919).

Renison, Robert. 1853-1927

Born Lacca, Ireland 21 September 1853. Naturalization application. Son of Robert and Jane Renison.

Married Elizabeth Mary Kennedy (1849-91).

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1880; MA 1898.
 From Cashel to Canada in 1880.
 Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Algoma).
 1881-92 Lake Nipigon.
 Negwenanang (Algoma) 1887 1890.
 1 July 1892-3 assistant minister, church of the Ascension, Toronto.
 1894 incumbent of Sault Ste Marie (Algoma).
 26 September 1894, of Sault Ste Marie, clergyman, married Melisa (1855-1941), of Bond Head, daughter of William Foxton, in Bond Head, where she was living with her brother, a physician.
CMWT, (1912), 936, mistakenly suggests that it was R.J. Renison who married Miss Foxton, and the marriage record does not indicate the age of the parties.
 1898-1902 St John, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 1902-4 Trinity church, Sacramento, California.
 LLD Queen's University 1903. Toronto clergy register.
 1904 St Matthew, Berkeley, California.
 Rector of St Mark's church, Los Angeles 1909.
 1917 established St Barnabas, Eagle Rock, where his son, the Revd George Edward Renison, followed him as rector, 1926-39. *Living church*, 22 July 1951.
 General missionary, Los Angeles. 1920
 Died 10 December 1927; buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles.

† **Renison, Robert John.** 1875-1957



Born Cashel, Ireland, 8 September 1875, son of the Revd Robert and Elizabeth Renison.
 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
 The 1901 Albany census says he is single.
 BA University of Toronto, 1896; MA 1897.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1897.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 20 December 1896; priest, St Thomas' pro-cathedral, Moose Factory, Newnham, 22 March 1899 (Moosonee).
 1896-7 curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto.
 1898-9 missionary at Moose Fort [Moose Factory] (Moosonee).
 1899-1906 missionary at Fort Albany.
 1907-12 archdeacon of Moose.
 DD *honoris causa* St John's College, Winnipeg 1910.
 1912-27 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara). 1926-7 archdeacon of Welland and Halton.
 3 January 1914 married Elizabeth Maud (Lilly), daughter of George Everett (1855-1918) and Margaret Jarvis (White) (1851-1923) Bristol, in Hamilton.
 With J. Castell Hopkins, *Canada at war: a record of heroism and achievement, 1914-1918*. Toronto: The Canadian annual review, 1919.
 Member of the advisory board of Hillcrest School, Hamilton.
 1913 raised a Forestry unit, which went active.
 January 1914 married Elizabeth Bristol.
 1917 recruited Indian volunteers for Forestry battalion.
 1917 chaplain, went overseas with the 21st Battalion, CEF.
 1927-31 rector of Christ Church cathedral, Vancouver (New Westminster).
 30 September 1931 elected fifth bishop of Athabaska. Consecrated 6 January 1932 in Christ Church cathedral, Vancouver by the Most Revd I.O. Stringer (Rupert's Land), A.O. De Pencier (New Westminster), Doull (Kootenay), Schofield (British Columbia), Adams (Cariboo), Sherman (Calgary), Rix (Caledonia), W.T. Sumner (Oregon), T. Jenkins (Nevada) and Lloyd (formerly bishop of Saskatchewan). Resigned 12 July 1932 to take effect 1 September.
 1932-43 rector, St Paul, Toronto.

1935 King's jubilee medal.
 DD *honoris causa* Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1932.
 DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1932.
A summer odyssey. [Toronto: Rouse & Mann, 193x.]
 1938 chaplain and Honorary Wing Commander, RCAF.
Impressions, September 16 to October 28, 1941: to Britain and return. Toronto: Rous & Mann, 1941.]
Northern lights. Toronto: Globe and Mail, 1942.
 25 August 1943 elected fifth bishop of Moosonee at Timmins. Enthroned in St Matthew's pro-cathedral, Timmins, 6 January 1944.
 1943 Bishop of Moosonee.
Wednesday morning. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1944.
For such a time as this. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1947.
 9 September 1948-19 February 1949, 31 March-9 June 1952 acting metropolitan of Ontario.
 6 May 1952 elected metropolitan of Ontario by the House of Bishops of the province. Installed in Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton 9 June 1952.
 DD *honoris causa* University of Western Ontario 1952.
 DD *honoris causa* Trinity College, Toronto 1952.
 8 September 1954 resigned as bishop and metropolitan.
One day at a time: autobiography. Toronto: Kingswood House, 1957.
 Died Toronto 6 October 1957; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.
 Renison College in Waterloo is named in his memory.
 Photograph, Renison University College Archives.

Revell, Henry. -1870

[a Revd Henry Revell of St Pancras parish died ae 32, 5 February 1832. *Gentleman's Magazine*.]
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Aest. 1815; MA November 1832 .
 1845-54 rector of Ingersoll.
 1857 superannuated at formation of the diocese of Huron

Reynolds, Henry Dunbar. 1820-64

Born Dublin, son of Bernard Reynolds.
 2 May 1838 admitted to Lincoln's Inn.
 1842 called to the Irish bar.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 Deacon 1854 (Quebec).
 4 April 1856 assistant minister, St Mark's church, Niagara.
 1856 He refused to participate in the sacrament with Mr Creen, whom he accused of lax morals. His charges were sustained, but he was deprived of his living and stipend, and refused credentials.
 Lorne Pierce, *William Kirby*, 106-112. Kirby's letters, signed 'Justice' appeared in the *Globe*, 18 January 1857 (copy in Pierce book), 27 March 1857. Reynolds wrote to the *Globe*, and was supported by the *Christian Guardian*.
[*The Niagara church case*](#), containing the whole of the correspondence and the comments of the *Toronto*. Toronto, Maclear, 1857.
 Wrote many tales and poems for the *Dublin University magazine* and for Canadian periodicals. He may have been the 'H.D.R.' of the *Irish penny journal*, 1840. David J. O'Donoghue, *The poets of Ireland*, (London, 1892-3), 213.
 Cornwall (Ontario) a note, 9 June 1886, in the Ontario clergy register from the Revd H.W. Davies, suggests that Davies was his curate in Cornwall (he was curate 1858-66), and that Reynolds crossed the Atlantic for his health and died abroad.
 Left the church and became a member of the bar of Upper Canada.
 Died Greenock, 23 July 1864.

Reynolds, Percy Gatley. -1965

Deacon, St George's cathedral, 10 September 1927; priest 4 May 1929 (Ontario).
 1927-9 incumbent of Augusta.
 1 August 1929 incumbent of Madoc.
 15 April 1933 missionary at Sharbot Lake.
 15 October 1937 rector of Leeds Rear, living at Lyndhurst.
 15 October 1947 Lansdowne Front; 1947 rural dean of Leeds.
 21 April 1949-57 mission of Newboyne and Lombardy; retired to Perth where he lived with his wife.
 Died 13 November 1965.

Rhodes, Arthur Hugh. 1865-1936



Born Datchett, England, 26 (8 on death registration) August 1865, son of Frederick and Susan (Robinson) Rhodes.
 Deacon, 24 May 1891; priest, 12 June 1892 (Huron).
 1891-2 curate, St Paul's Cathedral, London.
 Wife Eva Laurena Jane Watson.
 1892-3 Lion's Head.
 1893-1903 incumbent, Hyde Park, Byron and Ilderton; resigned to take a holiday in England.
 1904 Holmesville with Summerhill and Middleton.
 1906 Teeswater with Lakelet and Belmore.
 1909-36 Point Edward, Perche, Clark's School House.
 Of strong evangelical views. 1936 Huron synod journal, 98.
 Died Point Edward 19 May 1936.

Rhodes, John Selwyn.

St Paul's College, Burgh.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Deacon 1927; priest 1929 (Algoma).
 1927-9 incumbent of Sheguiandah.
 1929-31 St Joseph's Island.
 1931 Milford Bay and Beaumaris; 1936 added Port Carling, Port Sandfield and Gregory.

Rhodes, Samuel.

Deacon, Trinity church, Asheville, T.B. Lyman, 18 October 1891 (North Carolina); priest, Springfield pro-cathedral, G.E. Seymour, 2 May 1897 (Springfield).
 1892 deacon assisting, chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cashier's Valley (North Carolina).
 1893 assistant, Franklin mission (North Carolina).
 12 July 1895 received into the diocese of Springfield from North Carolina.
 1895 deacon-in-charge, Holy Trinity church, Danville (Springfield).
 4 December 1895 the standing committee of the diocese consented to his application for a dispensation from examinations in Greek and Latin.
 1 June 1897 transferred to the diocese of Toronto.
 1 September 1897 received into the diocese of Toronto from Springfield; 13 December 1897 to the diocese of Ontario.
 21 June 1898 curate of St Thomas' church, Belleville (Ontario).
 1900 rector, Ymir district (New Westminster).
 1903 Holy Trinity, Anna Regina, Essequibo, British Guiana.
 1906 priest in charge of Indian mission and other missions, British Guiana; signed *A declaration on biblical criticism*.

Ribourg, Albert Eugene Hypolite. 1877-1936

Born Havre, France, 16 May 1877.

Graduated from the Little Seminary and the Greater Seminary of Paris, and ordained a priest. Cecile Julienne Bellisle Champagne, 'The Manchaug, MA Baptist affair', *Je me souviens* (Spring 2002), 41-4.

Doctor of Theology, Seminary of Versailles 1899. Toronto clergy register.

Deacon and priest, Bishop Kozlowski. Toronto clergy register.

Curé in Manchaug, Massachusetts, where there was a large French-Canadian population. His bishop was concerned about sympathy he had for the Old Catholic church in France. Christine Hudon, 'Les protestants francophones en Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1855-1910', *Études d'histoire religieuse*, (2000), 59.

About 1902 Discord between some of the congregation and the priest had been brewing for years.

Ribourg founded an Independent French Catholic congregation in Manchaug. It is not certain whether he was there before the split took place, or was invited there by the dissidents.

29 March 1905 baptised in the First Baptist Church of Worcester, with 42 of his congregation; many followed. *American French genealogical society*, (March 1980), 9. The event, and Ribourg's public talks about it, were widely reported in the press.

15 May 1905 married Mildred M. Reynolds (born River Point, Rhode Island), by the Revd John M. Collins, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sutton.

19 September 1906 naturalized as an American citizen at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

1908 initiated into Eureka Masonic lodge, New Bedford.

1909 listed as pastor of the French congregation in New Bedford and Falls River in *The Baptist home mission monthly*, Volume 31, 37.

9 September 1912 arrived New York aboard the *New York*, from Southampton.

1913 received into the church by the archbishop of Rupert's Land.

1913-16 curate, Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1917-20 priest-vicar, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto; 20 November 1920 to diocese of New York.

1922 rector, St Andrew, Fifth Avenue, Manhattan, offered the use of his church to a group of Russian refugees while they waited for their new church to be built. *New York Times*, 15 March 1925.

9 October 1925 returned to diocese of Toronto; licence cancelled 8 May 1932. Epsicopal Acts, Toronto clergy register.

1930-6 rector, St Andrew's, Fifth Avenue.

Died Manhattan, 23 June 1936. The Russian Church of Christ the Saviour grieved the death of their kind, generous friend, the initiator of their church. Buried East Douglas, Massachusetts. *New York Times*, 24 June 1936.

Rich, Charles Herbert. 1860-1933.

Born Lewes, Sussex, son of Stiles, accountant, and Louisa (Saunders) Rich.

Hackney College. *CMWT*, (1912).

7 June 1883 married Emma, daughter of C.H. Bill, Storrs Hall, Yorkshire, in St John's church, Croydon. She was a native of Elgin, Scotland. 1891 census.

LTh Hatfield Hall, Durham 1884.

Deacon 1886 (Durham); priest 1892 (Calgary).

1886-8 curate of Brandon (Durham).

1888-9 Hornchurch.

1889-91 Drumead.

1891-2 curate of Dibden.

1892-3 Lethbridge (Calgary).

1 September 1893-5 curate of Grace Church, Toronto.

1895-1903 Weston (Toronto).

1903-9 Streetsville and Churchville; chairman of the Streetsville high school board; secretary of the public library board; Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Canada AF & AM; returned to England 3 July 1909.

1916-23 chaplain to Lord Tollemache, Chester, England.

Homes of St Barnabas, Dormans, Surrey.

Died 27 November 1933.

Richards, Edward.

Educated by the bishop at Moose Factory, assisted as teacher.

Deacon 1887; priest 1887.

1887 CMS missionary at Rupert's House (Moosonee). ten years.

Fort Hope. Batty, 65, 87.

Richards, Ernest Walter Bunton.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1901.

Deacon 1901 (Ottawa); priest 1902 (Toronto for Ottawa).

1901-5 missionary at Douglas.

1905-6 Cobden.

1906-8 Bearbrook.

1908-12 Russell.

1912-17 Cobden.

1921-5 rector of Fitzroy Harbour.

1916-20 Ashton.

1926 Wales (Ottawa).

1931-4 North Gower.

Richardson, Arthur William. 1876-1961

Born Newfoundland 6 March 1876.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1902.

MA.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Newfoundland).

1905-7 incumbent of Herring Neck (Newfoundland).

1907-10 Arichat, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia).

1910-15 Lucknow with St Helens (Huron).

1915-17 rector of Morpeth, Trinity and Clearville.

1917-25 Markdale and Berkeley; 1922 rural dean of Grey.

1925 rector of Wyoming with Camlachie and Wanstead.

Rector of Port Burwell; 1947 retired.

Died 30 August 1961.

Richardson, James Banning.



Born Halifax, Nova Scotia, 23 November 1843, son of James and Louisa Sophia (Richardson) Richardson.

B.A King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1865; MA 1874; DCL 1904.

Deacon, 23 December 1866; priest, 21 December 1868 (Nova Scotia).

1866-8 curate, Christ Church, Dartmouth; 1868-74 rector.

July 1869 married Mary Jane, daughter of Lawrence Tremaine, MD, Charlottetown.

8 December 1874-1877 rector of St Thomas, Hamilton (Niagara).

1877-99 Cronyn Memorial Church, London (Huron); 1889 canon.

1899 rector of St John, London township (Huron); 1904 archdeacon of London.

Concerning the church. 1901.

Diocese of Huron. Its past fifty years. 1907.

Senator of Western University; member of Huron College council.

1919 superannuated

Died 3 May 1923.

Richardson, Percy Warwick. 1880-1965



Born Normanton, Yorkshire April 1880, son of Richard Hepton (1845-1921) and Sarah Ann (Warwick) (1842-1926) Richardson.

Baptised Normanton, 21 April 1880.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.

Deacon 1910; priest 1912 (Saskatchewan).

1914-14 curate of Kitscoty (Saskatchewan).

22 June 1915-17 incumbent of King with Maple (Toronto).

20 September 1916 married Marjorie Gertrude, daughter of George Henry and Emily Elizabeth (Butt) Stone, in King (Bishop Sweeny).

1917-23 Tapleystown with Woodburn and Rymal (Niagara).

1923-5 Mount Forest, Riverton and Farewell (Niagara).

13 November 1925 rector of Caledonia (Niagara); 1929-34 rural dean of Haldimand.

1934 vicar of Glentworth (Lincoln).

Married Frances Mary Rose (1878-1978).

Died Lincoln, 6 February 1965.

Richardson, T.B.

MA.

Canon, London 1890.

Richie

Travelling missionary, Newmarket.

Rickard, Frank G. 1877-1944

Born North Dorchester, 11 November 1877, son of Phillip Hendy (1848-1915) and Elizabeth (Sadler) (1854-1833) Rickard.

LTh Huron College.

Deacon 1901; priest 1902 (Calgary).

Lacombe, Alberta.

21 December 1904 married Helena Frances Nellie Stacey (1893-1963).

17 June 1909 curate at Millbrook (Toronto); received from diocese of British Columbia.

31 January 1910 to diocese of Colorado.

February 1910 crossed the border at Port Huron, to become the Episcopal minister in Leadville (Colorado).

1913-15 missionary at Muncey (Huron).

1915-17 Bayfield with Varna and Goschen.

1917-20 Lakeside (Huron).

1920-29 Waterford.

1929-35 Brussels with Walton.

1935-40 Delaware with Mt Brydges; retired.

Died 26 September 1944; buried Dorchester.

Rickard, Philip Alfred. 1905-

BA University of Toronto 1927.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1930.

Deacon 1930 (Athabasca); priest 1935 (Edmonton).

1930 and 1931-2 curate, St Helen, Fairview (Athabasca).

1930-1 St Andrew, Colinton with Boyle (Athabasca).

1935-7 St Mary, Clandonald (Edmonton).

1937-9 incumbent, St Thomas, Wainwright (Edmonton).

1939-41 St Mark and St Peter, Edmonton.

1940-2 Kerrwood with Adelaide and Warwick (Huron).

1940-2 Princetonw with Drumbo and Ayre. *Crockfords* has the same dates for these incumbencies.
1943 chaplain CASF.
1947 Huron, on leave; attended synod.
1948-50 incumbent of Belmont, Norwood and Westwood (Toronto).
1959 living in Toronto.
Husband of Alice Ruth Lawrence.

Ridley, John. 1845-1915

Born Cambridge, England 26 January 1845.
Deacon, Grace church, Brantford, Hellmuth, 13 November 1881; priest, Hellmuth, 1883 (Huron).
1881-4 incumbent of Onondaga and Middleport.
1884-5 curate, cathedral, Quebec.
1885-6 rector of Mitchell (Huron).
1886-1915 Galt with Hespeler; 1912 canon; rural dean of Waterloo.
1897 chaplain and honorary captain, 29th Regiment.
One of a few people in Galt who received poisoned chocolates (one girl died), referred to in the memoirs of the great detective, John Wilson Murray.
Senator, Western University.

Ridge, E.H.

Manitowaning (Algoma) 1931. Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.

Rigby, Oswald. 1859-1933

Born Runcorn, Cheshire, son of William Edward, solicitor's clerk, and Anne Jane (Corkhill) Rigby; baptised All Saints church, Runcorn, 28 April 1859.
Liverpool College.
BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1882; MA 1885; president of the union 1882.
Deacon, Ely cathedral, 24 September 1882 (Ely); priest 1883.
1882-7 curate of St Giles, Cambridge; Cambridge University extension lecturer.
1887-91 curate of St John's, Torquay and headmaster of St John's choir school (Exeter).
1 November 1891-1903 first professor of history at Trinity College, and shortly after his appointment became dean.
1893 curate of St George's church, Toronto.
30 June 1896 married Ellen Patteson (1855-1913), principapl of St Hilda's College 1888-1903, in the church of St Mary Magdalene, Toronto (Revd C.B. Darling).
1903 LLD *honoris causa* Queen's University, Kingston.
Hon. DD Toronto.
1903-13 head master, Trinity College School, Port Hope; 1909 canon.
1913 presented much of his library to Trinity.
1913 curate, St Thomas, Toronto.
1914-18 vicar, St Bartholomew, Toronto.
1918-32 rector of Port Hope; retired September 1932.
Died 26 July 1933; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.
CMWT, (1898), 859-60.
Trinity University Review, May 1903, 87; July-September 1903, 116-7.
Canadian Churchman, 3 July 1933.
Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Riley, Charles Edward. 1883-1972

Born Everton, Liverpool 21 May 1883.
Educated at a church school, Liverpool Institute.
Fledgling clerk at the stock exchange.
Came to Canada in 1902, enticed by Dr Hackett at Montreal Diocesan College.

BA McGill, 1908.
 BTh Montreal Diocesan Theological College 1910.
 Student minister in northern Saskatchewan, went to Lloydminster by ox-cart.
 Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, Trinity Sunday 22 May 1910 (Niagara); priest, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday, 1911 (Toronto, since Dumoulin had died).
 Deacon at Homer, Grantham and Virgil under the Revd G.B. Gordon; 27 June 1911 rector; at Homer he built a small stone church with the help of men from the parish.
 1 January 1915 rector of St Luke, Hamilton.
 15 May 1916 rector of Dundas; on board of education.
 BD, Trinity College, Toronto, 1917.
 1 June 1922 rector of St Jude, Oakville; canon; chaplain to the 2nd/10th Dragoons [but they were only formed in 1936].
 1 January 1926 rector of St George, St. Catharines (Niagara); 9 January 1927 canon.
 1 May 1929 Honoray Captain, 2nd Dragoons. Militia Order 338, 1929.
 1 May 1933 dean of Niagara and rector of Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
 1936 rector and dean, St James Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto hadn't had a dean for fifty years; the bishops kept the office). 1941 declined election as bishop of Edmonton.
Christian faith and practice: a series of confirmation classes. Toronto: GBRE, [1959].
 Retired 1961.
 A daughter married Canon G.C. Moffatt of Charlottetown.
 Died 6 April 1972.
 'On preaching the word'
Derwyn Trevor Owen, Primate of All Canada. 1966.
All the blessings of this life: the memoirs of Charles Edward Riley. 1986.

Ripley, William Honeywood. -1849

Eldest son of the Revd Thomas Hyde Ripley, Vicar of Wootten Bassett, Wiltshire, and private tutor to the Earl of Durham, who came to Canada in 1838 as High Commissioner.
 BA University College, Oxford 1837.
 Deacon, 28 October 1843, Strachan (Toronto).
 Trained under Dr Arnold at Rugby.
 Second classical master of Upper Canada College.
 1843-9 incumbent of Little Trinity church, Toronto.
 Married Louisa Elizabeth, eldest daughter of C.C. Small, Clerk of the Crown and Pleas of the Province of Upper Canada, 20 July 1848, at Trinity Church, Toronto (Strachan). *Guelph Advertiser*, 27 July 1848.
 Secretary of the diocesan church society.
 Died 22 August 1849.
 Henry Scadding, *A memorial of the Reverend William Honeywood Ripley ...* Toronto, 1849.

Ritchie, Frank William. 1861-1907

Born Saint John, New Brunswick, 8 March 1861, son of Chief Justice of New Brunswick Sir William Johnstone (1813-92) and Grace (Nicholson) (1836-1911) Ritchie.
 BA Bishop's College Lennoxville 1882.
 Deacon 1885; priest 1896 (Ottawa).
 Brief curacy in Herefordshire.
 1885-8 curate of St Mary, Corentyne, British Guiana.
 1893-4 missionary chaplain at Beira, Fontesville and other places on the Pungwe River, Mashonaland.
 1895 missionary at Fenaghvale (Ottawa).
 8 May 1900 married Henrietta (1870-1925), daughter of William King (1829-1902), merchant, and Henrietta (Hamilton) (1831-97) Kains, in Ottawa.
 Died *Cobden 24 January 1907; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

Ritchie, William. 1799-1885

Born Perthshire, Scotland, 12 September 1799; educated at the parish school of Methuen and the local schools of Perth. He had been destined for the army, and was much disappointed when his guardian insisted on his going into the ministry.

University of Edinburgh. He began his studies in 1814, and was at the divinity hall 1818-22.

1822 finished his courses in divinity at the University of St Andrew's.

1823 licensed by the presbytery of Perth as a probationer in the Church of Scotland.

1825-31 tutor to Sir James Campbell and his three younger brothers, at Hilbryde castle, Perthshire.

1831-5 St Luke's church, Demarara, appointed by the University of St Andrew's.

Married Ann Sibbald (1812-88), 17 April 1835. The two eloped to Jamaica, and moved to Canada in 1837.

1838-43 Newmarket presbyterian church. At the time of the disruption, he joined the Church of England.

Deacon, 2 July 1843, Strachan; priest 1844 (Toronto).

1843-52 rector of Sandwich.

Preached his first sermon as incumbent of Georgina, 9 August 1853. 1876. 1853 SPG correspondence.

Port Mark. He loved a glass of grog and a game of cards. Hett, *Georgina*.

1867 honorary canon.

Died 21 March 1875; buried St George's cemetery, Georgina. 1875 Toronto synod journal, 23.

1849-67 diaries, Archives of Ontario.

† **Rix, George Alexander.** 1865-1945

Born Oro Township 3 September 1865, son of Thomas (1831-1906) and Margaret (Dunlop) (1832-79) Rix.

Simcoe County School, Barrie Collegiate.

Wycliffe College 1890.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 4 June 1893; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 17 June 1894 (Toronto).

1893-7 missionary at Cannington,

Chaplain of the 34th Regiment, Whitby, and of the 102nd Battalion; VD.

1897-1902 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1898-1901 dean in residence, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Married Sadie, daughter of Dr Donald Gillespie of Cannington, 24 October 1900.

1902-13 rector of Orangeville (Niagara).

1913-28 Prince Rupert (Caledonia); canon 1914; 1922-8 archdeacon of Prince Rupert.

Elected to the see of Caledonia 6 June 1928, at Prince Rupert; consecrated at St Andrew's pro-cathedral, Prince Rupert 9 September, by A.U. De Pencier (New Westminster), Stringer (Yukon), Schofield (Columbia), Rowe (Alaska), Huston (Olympia), Wells (formerly bishop of Spokane).

1928-45 third bishop of Caledonia.

DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1928.

Died Prince Rupert 2 April 1945; buried Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver.

Rixon, Thomas.

1878-82* Grace Church, Arthur

Robarts, Thomas Tempest. 1831-80

Born at sea during a storm (hence his middle name), officially born Barbados, son of T.P. Robarts of Toronto.

BA University of Toronto.

BA *ad eundem* and MA Trinity College, Toronto 1855.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 8 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 21 October 1855 (Toronto).

1857 Eastwood (Huron); left the diocese*

1857 Curate, St Catherines.

Clerical Intolerance – interference of the Rev. Mr. Roberts with the Masons when the Master attempted to read their ceremony over the remains of a departed brother. Masons denied the privilege accorded the Sons of Temperance and Oddfellows. *St Catharines Journal*, 24 September 1857.

The Late Thomas Towers Esq, ae 47. Englishman. Served in the Militia on the Niagara Frontier in 1837 and was a major in the 5th Lincoln at the time of his decease. [He died 16 September 1857.] A machinist, he was proprietor of the Novelty Iron Works, which made engines for the steamers 'Welland' and 'Boston'. He was president of the St George's Society and a Mason. He was buried in the Episcopal Burying Ground by members of the Masonic Order. *St Catharines Journal*, 24 September 1857. Letter to the editor re Clerical Intolerance. St George's Church curate in a preptory tone forbade the (Masonic) Chaplain, continued to read ... the curate stepped hastily to the other end of the grave and confronted the Masonic Priest, a long colloquy ensued; the cleric eventually retiring, and the rites of the brotherhood went on. *St Catharines Journal*, 8 October 1857.

Revd Elliott Grasett, rector of Simcoe to Mrs Helen Yule Anderson, 18 February 1860: Mr Robarts 'held on to a mission in the west long after he had been ordered to St. Catharines for the sake of voting for the Archdeacon at the election of the Bishop of Huron. Even the Bishop ... considered his conduct very indecent and advised him not to have any thing to do with the matter. The Puseyites, however, who profess great veneration of the Episcopal office when it suits them, persuaded him to violate all feelings of propriety and take his stand with the minority. *Immediately* after the election he proceeded to his curacy.'

1854-64 curate, St Catharines; the rector (Atkinson) was ill; 1858 superintendent of schools for the town of St Catharines (*Ontario Education Report*, 199).

1865-80 rector, St John's, Thorold and Port Robinson; began the mission of Merriton; 1875 canon
Died 14 April 1880 in Barbados.*

Robarts, Wilfrid Henry. 1881-1958

Born Ripley, Ontario 15 April 1881, son of John, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth Sarah (Kimpton) Robarts.

Huron College.

Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Huron).

8 November 1911 married Sarah Alice, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Swallowell) Wilson, in London.

1911-13 curate of Heathcote.

1913-17 Gorrie.

1917-26 rector of Mitchell; 1923 rural dean of Perth.

1926 Blenheim with Charring Cross.

1 June 1951 superannuated.

Died 26 August 1958.

Robbins, Joseph Thomas. c1893-1957

LTh Montreal Theological College 1919; STh (Canada) 1938.

Deacon, St James' church, Kingston, 22 June 1919; priest, Trenton, 21 March 1920 (Ontario).

1919 appointed to mission of Bannockburn; resigned 31 December and transferred to Toronto.

1922-4 vicar, St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.

1924-31 rector, St Augustine, Toronto. Some of the salary in the parish came from the estate of the former treasurer of Christ Church, Stouffville. Soon after Robbins arrived, the diocese noticed a codicil in the will directing that support was not to be provided if Stouffville was linked to Markham. Robbins' salary was reduced; he resigned in 1928, but a new incumbent could not be found, and he was constrained to stay on.

1931 rector, St John the Evangelist, Toronto (the garrison church).

Major, senior chaplain of Toronto garrison.

Died ae 64. *Ottawa Journal*, 7 October 1957.

Robbins, John James. 1880-1966

Born Manchester.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).

1915-18 missionary at Young's Point with Warsaw and Hall's Glen.

1918-20 rector of Cartwright.

1921-5 missionary at Coldwater.

1925-35 rector of Markham with Stouffville and Unionville.

1936-51 Bolton with Tullamore.

1953-5 priest-in-charge, Emsdale; retired to Toronto.

Died 24 July 1966.

Roberts, Evan Llewellyn. 1884-1949

Born Bangor, Wales 15 April 1884.

Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).

1920-4 curate of Ayr with Drumbo.

1924-8 rector of Cargill and Pinkerton.

1928 incumbent of Port Rowan.

Wingham; 1935 rural dean of Huron.

1938-49 Owen Sound; 1941 rural dean of Grey.

Died 31 May 1949.

Roberts, John Lloyd Puleston, or Puleston-Roberts. -1945

Born Liverpool.

Liverpool College.

St Aidan's College, 1883.

University of Durham, 1885.

Deacon 1889; priest 1890 (Montreal).

1889-91 missionary at St Stephen, Thorne (Montreal).

1892-3 curate of Warboys, Hunts.

1893-5 St George, Shrewsbury.

October 1896 received into the diocese of Toronto for temporary duty.

28 April 1897 to the diocese of Albany; 28 November 1897 received from Albany.

1897-1900 Grace Church, Toronto.

1900-5 curate-in-charge, St Jude, Toronto; rector 1905-25; retired.

Died at 69 Howland Avenue, Toronto 14 September 1945.

Roberts, Piran William Astley. 1882-1970.

Born Fairford, Gloucestershire, 26 February 1882, son of the Revd Charles Blisset Roberts (c1857-1908) and Beatrice Emma Astley (1853-1919).

He came to Canada in 1908, the year of his father's death, and quickly seems to have become a stipendary layreader in Gore's Landing. That is how he is described on his marriage certificate; the 1911 census describes him as a minister, in Stanhope township. A 1926 immigration return, when he returned to Canada on the *Aurania*, gives the year of his arrival in the country.

9 July 1910 married Leonora Elizabeth Bedward (1884-1971), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Roberts, in Millbrook (Revd W.C. Allen). Nora was born in Birmingham, and had arrived in Canada in 1910. Her mother did not come to Canada till 1923.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 7 June 1914; priest, Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).

1914-19 missionary-in-charge, Wyebridge. 1916 synod journal says he was being appointed curate of St Luke, Toronto.

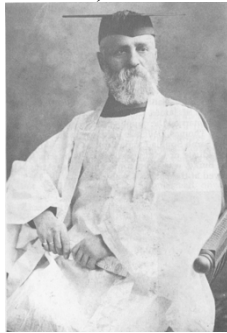
1919-21 rector of Alliston.

1921-8 King with Maple.
 1928-31 curate of Cavan.
 1931-41 rector of Colborne with Lakeport; 1938-41 rural dean of Durham and Northumberland.
 1941-5 priest-in-charge, St Hilda, Fairbank, Toronto.
 1945-52 rector of the church of the Incarnation, Toronto; retired.
 Died Glenwarren, Victoria, British Columbia, 25 May 1970.

Roberts, Robert James. 1832-1905

Born Lurgan, Ireland, 18 August 1832.
 BA Trinity College, Dublin, Vern. 1857.
 Deacon 1858; priest 1859 (Huron).
 1858 Port Albert, Dungannon and Carlisle.
 1859-60 missionary in Colborne, Ashfield and Wawanosh townships.
 1860-2 rector of Bayfield and St James, Goderich township.
 1862-78 New England Company missionary to Six Nation Indians at Kanyungeh; church and parsonage built there; 1871 moved to the Cayuga station; retired.
 Superannuated, Seneca 1879.
 1883 superannuated from Huron diocese, British Columbia.
 1898 on Kuper Island, British Columbia. Started a New England Company station there.
History of the New England Company from its incorporation ..., 331ff.

Roberts, William. 1842-1917



Born Ellesmere, England 28 December 1842, son of William and Sarah (Davenport) Roberts.
 St John's School, Ellesmere.
 Bachelor of Music, Trinity College, Toronto 1886.
 Deacon 20 December 1868; priest 1870 (Ontario).
 1868 missionary at Roslin.
 22 December 1868 married Mary Higginson (1845-71) in Hawkesbury.
 February 1874 Camden East.
 28 December 1874 married Sarah Ann Elliott (1853-1938) in Hastings, Ontario.
 1876 Shannonville.
 8 April 1878-91 rector of Amherst Island.
 1 November 1899 rector of Adolphustown and Fredericksburgh.
 Rector of Trinity church, Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids.
The Canadian Album, II (1893), 256.
 1 January 1916 rector of Cataraqui.
 Died 16 May 1917.

Robertson, David. 1800-68

Born in Scotland, raised a Presbyterian.
 Came to Upper Canada about 1818.
 1824-7 taught in the western district school, Sandwich.
 1825 married Hester, daughter of Dr John Rolph Sr.
 Deacon 1827 (Quebec).
 1827 licensed to Matilda, to assist Frederick Meyers.
 1832 opened the mission of Stanbridge and Bedford, Lower Canada.
 1836 to Montreal, where he assisted John Bethune at Christ Church; served at Griffintown, Lachine and St Martin, where he built a church; and was for many years chaplain to the garrison.
 1854 promoted to Chaplain to the Forces at Quebec.
 Died Lennoxville, 27 September 1868; buried Quebec.
 Millman, *Stewart*, 216.

Robertson, Frederick. -1950

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1888.
Deacon 1890 priest 1891 (Rupert's Land).
1890-4 missionary at Carman (Rupert's Land).
1894-6 missionary, Stayner and Sunnidale (Toronto); 1 September 1896 to Fredericton.
1896-1905 rector of Holy Trinity, St Stephen (Fredericton).
1916-20 incumbent, Uxbridge.
1920-30 St Philip, Etobicoke (Toronto); retired to Weston.
Died 26 September 1950.

Robertson, William Pearson. c1882-1966

BA Royal University of Ireland, 1902.
Trinity College, Dublin, 1904-5.
BD, University of Durham, 1908.
Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Dublin).
1905-13 curate of St Ann, Dublin; 1911-13 treasurer, St Patrick's cathedral.
1913-17 rector of Truro (Nova Scotia); 1914-17 examining chaplain to the bishop of Nova Scotia.
1917-36 rector, St Thomas, Hamilton (Niagara); 1922 examining chaplain to the bishop of Niagara;
1929 archdeacon of Hamilton.
1936 rector, St John, Peterborough (Toronto); 1937 canon.
Died 5 October 1966.

Robinson, Bernard Seabury.

Son of the Revd S.F. Robinson.
MA, McGill University, 1919
BD, University of Western Ontario
Huron College
Deacon 1919; priest 1920 (Huron)
1919-20 curate of St Paul, Brantford (Huron); rector 1920-1
1921-3 Granton with Prospect Hill
1923-5 curate of All Saints, Montreal; on leave 1932

Robinson, Charles Albert. 1860-

Born Co. Tyrone, Ireland, son of the Revd William R. Robinson, rector of St John, Kilwarlin.
Royal Belfast Academic Institution.
BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1884; MA 1892.
Deacon 1896 (Down for Clogher); priest 1897 (Clogher).
1896-8 curate of Donaghmoine, Co. Monaghan.
1898-1912 rector of Kilmore (Clogher); 1904-12 examining chaplain to the bishop; 1908-12 canon.
1 October 1912-1 May 1914 incumbent of Uxbridge (Toronto).
1914-31 incumbent of Magheraculmoney (Clogher); 1917 examining chaplain to the bishop, and canon.
1931 Donaghmoine with Inniskeen (Clogher).
James B. Leslie, *Clogher clergy and parishes*, (1929), 96.

† Robinson, Cuthbert Cooper 'Cub'. 1893-1971

Born Nagoya, Japan, 26 May 1893, son of the Revd John Cooper and Bessie Robinson.
BA University of Toronto 1916.
At the outbreak of the first world war, he was expelled from Japan; enlisted in the 4th University
Company at Montreal 1 November 1915; lieutenant in the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry
18 June 1916; wounded 15 September 1916; struck off strength 20 March 1919.
Diploma in Theology, Wycliffe College, Toronto 1920.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto, Sweeny, 14 November 1920 (Toronto for Mid-Japan).
1920-38 educational work in Japan.

Priest, W.C. White, Wycliffe College chapel, 21 December 1938.
1939-43 first rector of Geraldton (Moosonee).
1943-4 rector of Forest (Huron).
1944-8 rector of Noranda, Quebec (Montreal, transferred to Moosonee in 1947).
1948-54 rector of St Matthew's pro-cathedral, Timmins and dean of Moosonee.
27 October 1954 elected to the see of Moosonee; consecrated and enthroned in Timmins (Luxton, Bagnall, Wright, Evans, Reed, Wilkinson, Clarke, Hallam) 6 January 1955.
1954-63 sixth bishop of Moosonee; resigned 1 May 1963.
Died Toronto 30 May 1971; buried Aurora.

Robinson, Edward James. c1841-

Born Manchester, England.
Congregational College, Nottingham.
Pastor of the Congregational church, Burford for two years before taking orders.
Huron College.
Deacon, 24 May 1873*, Hellmuth; priest, Bishop Cronyn memorial church, London, 11 October 1874, Hellmuth (Huron) Huron list says priested 9 October 1873.
1873 Millbank and Crosshill.
1876 Brussels and Walton.
1879 Exeter and Hensall; leave of absence 1885; bene dicessit 1887. Not in 1885 Crockford's.

Robinson, Edwin George.

BD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1923.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
1915-19 curate of Cardiff with Monmouth.
1917 missionary at Longford and Atherley. 1918 Toronto synod journal, 61.
1919-23 missionary of Longford Mills.
1923-9 rector of Lloydstown with Kettleby and Nobleton.
1929 first resident incumbent of Pickering with Dunbarton; the bishop told him the appointment should be for at least 20 years; he stayed almost 23.

Robinson, Herbert William.

Deacon 14 October 1877 (Toronto); priest 1878 (Algoma).
1877-86 incumbent of Atherley and Beaverton (Toronto).
1 March 1886-8 rector of Holy Trinity, Scotland Neck with St Mark, Halifax (North Carolina).
1888-90 St John, Mason City (Iowa).
1890- rector, St Alban, Bovina with St M. Bolton and St Luke, Brandon (Mississippi). Resigned St Luke's, Brandon. *The church standard*. (1901).

Robinson, James.

Born Manchester, England.
Ashton-under-Lyne Academy.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1884.
Deacon, Hamilton, 29 June 1887 (Niagara for Ontario); priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887 (Ontario).
1887 missionary at Combermere with Rockingham.
21 May 1889-90 Ashton.
1890-1 Eganville.
1 April 1891 Combermere with Rockingham.
15 February 1894 missionary, Wellington and Gerow Gore.
25 May 1896 Parham; 30 June 1897 leave of absence.
1 May 1898 Pittsburg.

1900 (Colorado). Central City, Colorado in 1908.

Robinson, James Albert. -1959

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905; MA 1906; BD 1912.

Deacon 1906; priest 1907 (Huron).

1906-8 curate of Markdale with Berkeley.

1908-11 rector of Norwood* with Otterville.

1911-15 incumbent of Clarksburg.

1915-19 rector of Clinton (Huron).

1919-22 priest-in-charge, St Philip, Toronto; 1922 rector; 30 April 1946 retired.

Died 10 May 1959.

Robinson, John.

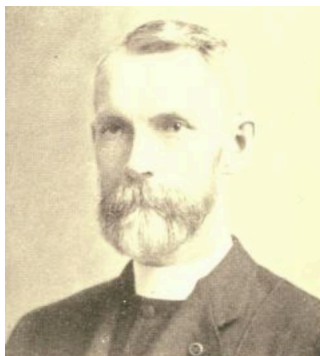
St Boniface College, Warminster.

Deacon 1929; priest 1930 (Worcester).

1929-31 curate of St Luke, Reddal Hill.

1931-4 Bala (Algoma).

Robinson, John Cooper. 1859-1926



The island empire, 113.

Born near Blenheim, Ontario, 7 July 1859, son of Aaron (1820-1902) and Melissa (Rowe) (1826-97) Robinson.

Dufferin College, London.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1886.

Deacon, 29 June 1886; priest, 6 November 1887 (Huron).

DD.

1886-8 missionary in Ontario.

May 1888 married Bessie, daughter of E. Poynton of Nottingham; parents of Bishop C.C. Robinson.

1888-1902 Wycliffe College missionary (Canada's first overseas missionary) at Nagoya, Japan; returned to Canada because of his wife's poor health.

1903-6 assistant secretary, MSCC, Toronto.

1904 curate, St Peter, Toronto.

5 June 1905 entered diocese of Toronto from Tokio; 7 September 1907 returned to Tokio.

1906-12 CMS missionary at Hiroshima (Osaka).

The island empire of the east: being a short history of Japan and missionary work therein with special reference to the mission of the MSCC. Toronto: MSCC, 1912.

1912-13 Niigata.

1913-20 Nagoya.

Died St Thomas, 12 July 1926; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.

His granddaughter, Jill Robinson, published a book of rare candid early photographs of Japan c2012.

Robinson, Percy George Hooke.

Deacon 1888* or 1889; priest 1889 (Algoma).

1889-90 missionary at Thessalon.

1890-2 Burks Falls.

1892- missionary at the church of the Ascension, Ontonagon with Rockland (Northern Michigan).

1895 member of Montrose Commandery No 38 Knights Templar, Calumet, Michigan.

1896 priest-in-charge, St Paul's cathedral, Marquette, Michigan; 1896 archdeacon of Marquette; 1896 registrar.

Rector, St John's church, Washington, Connecticut.

1908-11 rector, Trinity church, Macinac Island, Michigan.

1911-16 first resident rector, St Stephen, Wyandotte (Michigan).

Rector, St Andrew, Algonac, Michigan.

Robinson, Rawlings Alfred.

Born Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia 24 February 1869, son of Augustus Robinson, MD; UEL stock on his mother's side. *CMWT*, (1912).

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1895 (Niagara); priest 1896 (Toronto). Toronto clergy register.

1895-6 curate of Fergus (Niagara).

1896-7 curate of St Peter, Toronto.

1897-1902 incumbent of Fergus (Niagara).

1902-4 St John, Olds, NWT (Calgary).

1904-6 incumbent of Coleman with Frank and Blairmore (Calgary); 1904-7 rural dean of Macleod.

1906 married Mary Eleanor, daughter of Frederick Barlow, Yorkshire.

1906-9 incumbent of Lacombe (Calgary); 1909-10 rector; 1909-11 canon.

1911-15 rector of Dorchester (Fredericton).

1915-22 Stanley.

1922-4 assistant secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

1924-7 rector of Shelburne (Nova Scotia); retired to Barrington, Nova Scotia.

Robinson, Robert Archer.

Deacon (Huron); priest (Moosonee).

2 July 1914 curate, St Barnabas, Toronto; 23 February 1917 to the diocese of Moosonee.

Not in 1921 *Stowe*, 1922 *Crockford's*.

Robinson, Samuel Fralick. 1854-1927

Born Niagara Falls, 27 March 1854.

11 May 1878, merchant, of Clarksburg, married Cornelia Frances, daughter of George and Corelia Ann (Campbell) Armstrong, in Thornbury.

Western University, London.

Deacon, St James' church, London, 31 May 1885; priest 27 June 1886 (Huron).

1885-91 Exeter and Hensall.

1891-1905 incumbent of Walkerton with Holy Trinity, West Brant (Huron); 1895-1905 rural dean of Bruce.

1905 rector of Strathroy; superannuated 1921.

Died London, 27 June 1927.

Robjent, Thomas Salter.

Deacon 24 September 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1894 Weston; 4 May 1894 to diocese of Michigan.

1894- (Michigan).

1894 (Indiana).

1896 the bishop of Southern Ohio deposed him from the ministry, at his own request, and for reasons not affecting his moral character, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

1896-8 *St Mary's catholic , Hanging Rock, Ohio

1897 Portsmouth Methodist Episcopal church*

Pastor, St Paul's Universalist church, St Paul, Minnesota 1910.

Washington Heights Unitarian Society, Manhattan 1911.

Fall River Unitarian church 1921.

Robson, George Andrew. 1869-

Huron College, 1894.

Deacon, 21 May 1894; priest, 9 June 1895 (Huron).

1894-5 curate, New St Paul's church, Woodstock.

1895-6 incumbent of Bayfield, Goshen and Varna.

1896 Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Rocca, Domenico Antonio. 1866-1916

Born Italy 5 April 1866, son of Louis and Mary Rocca.

Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Cantazaro).

Married Mary; their son Luis was born in Italy 8 June 1893. 1901 Toronto census.

Emigrated 1895.

1 October 1899 admitted to the diocese of Toronto; 23 November 1899 at Rocca's suggestion, the bishop opened an Italian mission at 88 Edward Street, in the heart of the Italian population. It dispensed food, used clothing, fuel and medical care, and provided bilingual language classes. The mission closed because of high costs and low conversion rates. *Church of England mission to the Italians of Toronto and Canada, first annual report*. Toronto: Church of England Publishing Company, 1900.

18 June 1901 to diocese of Massachusetts. Toronto clergy register. But he was received into the diocese of Long Island from Toronto 1907 or 1908.

28 October 1902, of East Somerville, Massachusetts, naturalized as American citizen.

Mason, John Abbot lodge, Massachusetts 1902.

With Charles Lewis Hutchins, *Inni sacri*. Boston 1902.
1907 or 1908 to the diocese of New York, from the diocese of Long Island.
Part of a group that formed an Italian language Oddfellows lodge in Richmond, New York 1909.
Died Philadelphia 10 June 1916; buried Easton, Pennsylvania, where he was living.
Register of Rev. Domenico Antonio Rocca 1899-1915. Fort Wayne Public Library, 1971.
1930 Mrs Rocca was a pensioner of the diocese of Bethlehem.

Roche, Henry.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
McMaster University.
BA 1914; MA 1916.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).
1916-7 curate, St John, West Toronto; 31 December 1917 to diocese of Niagara.
1918-20 curate, Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).
1920-5 St Mark's church, Hamilton.
1925-8 curate, St Paul, Toronto.
1928 missionary at Scarborough Junction.
16 June 1931 Honorary Captain, The York Rangers. Militia Order 312, 1931.

Roe, George. 1890-1967

Born 10 September 1890.
LTh Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Edinburgh Theological College.
Deacon 1919 (Southwark for Edmonton); priest 1920 (Edmonton).
1919-20 curate of St Paul, Leduc (Edmonton).
1920-3 curate of St John, Ottawa.
1925-33 curate of Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1933-42 rector of Calvary church, Silverthorne, Toronto.
1942-55 rector of St John's, Weston.
1958-61 honorary assistant, St Stephen, Toronto.
Married Phyllis J. Hetherington (1894-1988).
Died 12 February 1967; buried St James cemetery, Toronto. *Canadian Churchman*, April 1967.

Roe, Peter. 1820-95

Born Thurles, Co. Tipperary, 7 April 1870, son of Dr John Hill (1788-1842) and Jane Elizabeth (Ardagh) Roe. Brother of Henry Roe (1829-97), archdeacon of Quebec.
1851 merchant, Vaughan township.
8 February 1855 married Barbara *Matilda*, (1821-1911) daughter of George Ball, at Locust Hall, Niagara (Revd T. Creen). *Church*, 22 February 1855.
1861, 1871 merchant, Saint Thomas.
Lay reader in the diocese of Toronto and Huron.
Deacon February 1877 (Quebec).
1877-95 missionary, Inverness, Quebec.
Died Niagara 4 November 1895; buried Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Rogers, David Benson. 1881-1967

Born southwestern Ontario 1881.
Some years in business in Montreal.
BA McGill University 1906; MA 1909.
LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1909.
Honorary DD Montreal Diocesan College.
Honorary DCL Bishop's College.

Deacon 1908; priest 1909 (Montreal).
 1908-11 curate, Grace Church, Montreal.
 1912-20 rector, St Luke, Montreal.
 First wife died 1918.
 1920 editorial secretary, GBRE He went to Church House to superintend publication of the Christian Truth and Life Sunday school lessons.
 1922 took charge of the supply business inherited from the Church Record.
 1951-8 edited *Canadian Churchman*. Retired 1959.
 Died Toronto, 14 November 1967, ae 86. *Canadian Churchman*, December 1967.

***Rogers, Henry Alfred.**

Deacon 1931 (Algoma).
 1931 Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wisconsin.

Rogers, Joseph.

Born Hamilton, 22 November 1895, son of W. and Agnes C. Rogers of Oakville.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1916; MA 1917.
 31101322 drafted into 2nd COR, 14 May 1918; discharged 30 November.
 Assistant, St George's church, Guelph (Niagara).
 1919-20 Norval (Niagara).

Rogers, Robert Vashon. 1802-86

Born Bristol, England or Kent 1803 [Millman], son of Captain J.F. Rogers, RN.
 Educated privately.
 Lit.
 Letters dimissory from York, 28 March 1827, to be ordained by the bishop of Lichfield.
 Deacon, St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Bishop of Lichfield, 1 April 1827 (Coventry and Lichfield); priest, Bishopthorpe parish church, 14 December 1828 (York) CCed.
 1827 curate of Hessle, near Hull (York).
 7 April 1828 married Mary Best Howells (1807-79) at Westbury on Trym, Gloucestershire. *The British Critic*, (1828) 241.
 1831-6 St Philip's church, Circleville (Ohio). His widowed father-in-law emigrated to Worthington, Ohio in 1831. A church was erected in 1834; 'a school for the negro population has commenced, to be held twice a week, with the hope of raising that oppressed and degraded portion of the community to the rank of men and Christians'. 1833 convention report, 28. Later he reported that the cause of slavery received the attention of the congregation, and that the coloured school continued to be attended by members of the church, and numbered 30. 1835 report, 40. Collected for the Domestic and Foreign Missionary society for missions in Greece and China.
 Recently arrived from England, he preached at the synod in September 1831. His sermon, an argument from scripture against defensive war, was reported in *The Calumet: new series of the harbinger of peace*, July-August 1833, 442-7.
 1836-9 rector of Richmond, Upper Canada (Quebec).
 1839 headmaster of Midland district school and chaplain of Kingston penitentiary.
Schism: a sermon preached at Bytown before the Eastern Clerical Association, on Thursday, January 10th, 1839 and published at their request. [Cobourg, 1839?].
 1841 travelling missionary with headquarters at Carrying Place.
 Resigned due to ill health, intending to return to England. *Kingston Chronicle and gazette*, 1 December 1841.
 1844-7 chaplain of Kingston penitentiary. CV 46 file 540 SPG correspondence 1843-8.
 1844-69 organized St James' church, Kingston; rector; rural dean 1865.

Confidence in death: a sermon preached in St George's Church, Kingston, Canada West, on Sunday, January 26th, 1845, on the occasion of the death of John Solomon Cartwright, Esquire, judge of the district court, a Queen's counsel, and late member for Lenox [sic] and Addington.

1852 on the committee of the Anti-Slavery Society of Canada.

1853 wrote the *Echo and Protestant Episcopal Recorder* (Port Hope) warning against the elevation of A.N. Bethune to the bishop's chair, because of his sympathy 'with semi-Popery.' *Correspondence and papers called forth by a canvass among a section of the clergy of the diocese of Toronto, having in view the recommendation of the venerable, the Archdeacon of York, in said diocese, as the incumbent of the proposed bishopric of Kingston, Canada West.* Daily News Steam Press, 1854.

Report of a visit to some of the scenes of the labors of the Society for Irish Church Missions during the summer of 1855. Read at a Meeting of the Kingston Ladies' Association in connection with that Society, Feb. 12, 1856, and published at their request. Rogers was one of two Canadian life members of the Irish Church Missions.

MA by 1857.

1863 president of the Kingston Auxilliary to the London Religious Tract Society.

Address delivered Feb. 19, 1866, at the parochial meeting of the St. James' Branch of the Missionary Society of the Diocese of Ontario.

A question discussed as to the necessity, at the present day, for a closer union and co-operation among Evangelical Episcopalians. [Kingston], 1867.

1868 Vittoria and Port Ryerse (Huron).

Death of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Cronyn, DD, Bishop of Huron: thoughts suggested thereby and addressed to his flocks at Vittoria and Port Ryerse, 1st October, 1871.

1872 Port Stanley; 1874 leave of absence; living in Kingston.

Temperance advocate.

Died Kingston, 20 August 1886.

Rollin, George Ambrose Vincent. 1862-1955

Born Plymouth, England.

Fellow of the Society of Science and Arts.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1887.

Deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, cathedral, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).

1889-92 incumbent of Osnabruck Centre [Woodlands].

1892 missionary at Stirling.

13 September 1893-1905 rector of Hillier (Ontario).

Petaluna, California in 1908.

Rollings, Henry.

Son of Geoffrey Rollings of Bedfordshire.

Deacon 1889; priest, St James' church, Gravenhurst, Sullivan, June 1890 (Algoma).

1889-92 SPG missionary at Manitowaning (Algoma).

1892 assistant minister, St Andrew, Rochester (Western New York). The rector, Algernon S. Crapsley, was convicted of heresy for denying the physical resurrection of Jesus.

4 October 1899 to the diocese of Albany. All Saints' mission Rochester. Rector, St Luke, Brockport.

5 December 1901 to the diocese of New York.

1902 curate, St James' church, New York city. Notice of a sermon preached for the Church Temperance Legion Association, *New York Times*, 1 June 1903.

New York, the subject of investigations at the New York Homeopathic medical college, where he was taking a course, after his detailed vision of the death of his father in England proved to be true.

Toledo Blade, 25 July 1907.

10 November 1913 he renounced the ministry and was deposed at his own request by the bishop of New York.

Rollit, Charles Dixon Gore. 1867-1944

Born Quebec, son of Canon Alex *John* (1841-1921) and Mary (Dixon) (1840-1911) Rollit.
 20 May 1883 confirmed at All Saints Church, Minneapolis by H.B. Whipple.
 Montreal Diocesan College.
 Deacon, W.B. Bond, 18 December 1892; priest, W.B. Bond, 20 May 1894 (Montreal).
 1892-4 incumbent of the mission of Bolton (Montreal).
 5 November 1893 married Bertha Cornelia Hall, in St Patrick's church, Bolton Centre [or St Andrew, Bolton] by his father, who was rector of St John's church, Huntingdon.
 28 December 1893-29 November 1897 rector of St James, Stanbridge East.
 1898-1902 curate, St James the Apostle, Montreal.
 1902-4 rector of Holy Trinity, Montreal.
 1904 curate, St George's cathedral (Ontario); left diocese shortly afterwards.
 1904 senior curate, St James, Chicago.
 1904 curate, St Paul, Kingston. He may not have taken up the Chicago or Kingston positions.
 Left the ministry in 1904. Moved to 66 St Cyrille Street, Quebec, in real estate business. Rented, then bought, Belmont Place, Quebec to c1909. Lived various places in Quebec and Montreal. Visited England early in 1911; his mother died while he was away. Early in 1912 rented 87 MacKay Street, Ottawa from Achille Frechette, poet and House of Commons translator and Annie (Howells) Frechette, journalist. The house was seriously damaged by fire in March 1913. Moved to 811 Marchmount Avenue, Montreal late in 1913, then to 293 Hingston Avenue, Montreal early 1916. Moved to farm at East Farnham, Quebec, spring 1918.
 1932 rector of Trinity church, Iberville with the Church of the Messiah, Sabervois (Montreal).
 Died Stanbridge East.

Rollit, Percival George. 1877-c1963

Born Grenville, Quebec 2 November 1877, son of the Revd John and Mary (Dixon) Rollit; baptised in Grenville 1877.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 Deacon 1905; priest, coadjutor 1905 (Montreal).
 1905-6 missionary at Campbell's Bay.
 1906-9 Papineauville.
 1910-13 rector of Ashton (Ottawa).
 22 September 1910 married Edith Alice Jean Henderson in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal (Revd John Rollit).
 1913-17 Crysler.
 1917 missionary at Cobden.
 1930 Jay, New York.
 1957 Shefford, Quebec.
 Died Pointe Claire.

Rollo, William.

MA (2nd cl. math.), King's College, Aberdeen, 1881
 Edinburgh Theological College. Senior Hebrew medal, University of Edinburgh, 1887.
 Deacon and priest 1887 (Edinburgh).
 1886-1913 Hebrew lecturer, Edinburgh Theological College.
 1887 curate, St Peter, Edinburgh.
 1887-9 priest-in-charge, mission of the Holy Spirit, Abbeyhill (Edinburgh).
 1889-1900 chaplain, HM Prison, Barlinnie.
 1889-1913 rector, St James, Springburn (Glasgow); 1908-13 canon.
 Arabic and Syriac Prize, Glasgow University, 1901-2.
 1891-1913 diocesan inspector of schools, Glasgow and Gallway.
 1913-30 Hebrew lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto; 1915-30 professor.
 April-May 1926 Georgetown (Niagara).

Rolls, William.

MA King's College, Aberdeen 1881.

Deacon and priest 1887 (Edinburgh).

BD 1902.

1 October 1913 entered the diocese of Toronto from Edinburgh.

Rolph, John Widmer. 1843-1925

Born Toronto 1 December 1843.

1863 extra assistant clerk, Department of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.

MD Victoria College, Cobourg 1866.

24, of Clinton township, son of John and Grace Rolph, married Anne Racey, 18, daughter of W.F. and Fanny Murray, in Hamilton.

1871 medical doctor, Goderich. Goderich census.

Deacon, 4 November 1871 (Huron), 1872 priest (Toronto).

1871 St Stephen, Goderich township; Holmesville and Summerhill; not on Huron list in 1873.

28 June 1872 (Toronto).

1872-4 St Luke, Sault Ste Marie and missionary.

St John, Prince Arthur's Landing 1874.

1878 Oshawa [Rolf]. Not in 1874, 1885 *Crockford's*.

1 August 1885 assistant surgeon, North-West Mounted Police, Regina.

1902 emigrated to the United States.

1910 collector, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Inmate, Widows' and Old Men's Home, Cincinnati 1914. Anne was an inmate as well. 1920 census.

Died Cincinnati 2 April 1925; buried Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati.

Rolph, Romaine. 1794-1868

Born Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 7 May 1794, son of Dr Thomas Rolph. He came with his parents to Canada at an early age, and studied under Strachan.

Deacon, cathedral, Quebec, Jacob Mountain 10 October 1819; priest 21 October 1821 (Quebec).

1819-38 rector of March, Canada West; rector of Amherstburgh.

1839-53 Osnabruck.

Married 1) Margaret Stanton. Their daughter Caroline married the Revd E.H.M. Baker.

20 June 1850 married Eliza Ann Brown (12 February 1814-13 May 1884), eldest daughter of Major Adam Brown, at Queenston (Revd T. Green). Their daughter Mary Regina Rolph (30 July 1856-12 March 1872); died Queenston, buried St Mark's church, Niagara.

Died Queenston, 18 January 1868; buried St Mark's church, Niagara-on-the-Lake. Tablet in St Mark's church.

The 'strangely ineffectual brother of the Honorable John Rolph', Henderson thesis, 82.

Millman, *Stewart*, 217.

Rooney, Robert Anderson. -1903

Born Co. Leitrim, Ireland.

Deacon, A.N. Bethune, 4 January 1873; priest 1875 (Toronto).

1873-5 missionary at Rothesay.

1875-80 incumbent of Dunsford; Cambray post office.

1880-7 Shelburne.

1887 Perrytown with Elizabethville and Orono (Toronto).

Died Perrytown 8 March 1903.

***Rop, William Morrissey.**

1858-9 curate, Christ's Church, Hamilton.

† **Roper, John Charles.** 1858-1940



Born Court Lodge, Frant, Sussex, 8 November 1858, son of John William (1817-82) and Mary Katharine (Chaldecott) (1829-1919) Roper.

Tonbridge School, Kent.

BA Oxford 1881; MA 1884.

Deacon, St Peter's church, Brighton, R. Durnford, 4 June 1882; priest, Chichester cathedral, Durnford, 23 December 1883.

1882-3 curate of All Saints' church, Herstmonceux (Chichester).

1883-5 assistant chaplain and theological lecturer, Brasenose College, Oxford.

1885-8 Keble Professor of Divinity, Trinity College.

MA Trinity College, Toronto 1886.

LHD Hobart College, Geneva, New York.

1888-97 vicar of St Thomas' church, Toronto; took services at St Jude's church, Roncesvalles; invited the Sisters of Saint John the Divine to open a mission at Seaton Village. 1897-1912 professor of dogmatic theology, General Theological Seminary, New York.

DD General Theological Seminary, New York 1898.

Candidate for the bishopric of Ontario, 1900, and Nova Scotia 1904.

1 June 1901 married Fanny Ewart Bethune (1863-1938) in Toronto.

24 November 1911 elected to the see of British Columbia; consecrated in Christ Church, Victoria 12 February 1912 by the primate, S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), assisted by F.H. Du Vernet

(Caledonia), M.T.M. Harding (Qu'Appelle), A.U. De Pencier (New Westminster), P.T. Rowe (Alaska), F.W. Keator (Olympia), C. Scadding (Oregon), and R.L. Paddock (Eastern Oregon).

1913-15 honorary captain and chaplain, the 88th Regiment, "Victoria Fusiliers".

23 February 1915 elected to the see of Ottawa; 27 May enthroned at Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa.

25 January 1933 elected in Toronto as Metropolitan of Ontario; enthroned in Ottawa 27 February 1933; resigned 30 September 1939,

1933 appointed to the episcopal canonry of Gerizim in the cathedral collegiate church of St George, Jerusalem.

Died Toronto 26 January 1940; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

CMWT, (1898), 879-80.

W.H. Bradley, *Hold fast to the incarnation: the life and times of John Charles Roper, second bishop of Ottawa*. Anglican Diocese of Ottawa, 1990.

Rorke, D. Willard. c1909-

Thornbury.

Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).

1940 New Westminster, BC.

1969 church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, New York.

1981 retired, in Surrey, British Columbia.

Rose, Alfred Leslie. 1890-1970

Born England 3 September 1890.

BA Selwyn College, Cambridge 1912; MA 1916.

Cuddesdon College 1923.

Deacon 1913 priest 1916 (Southwark).

1913-17 curate of Holy Trinity, Ilkeston.

1914-16 served in Notts. and Derby Reserve.

1917-18 curate of St John, Horsleydown.

1918-19 St Alban, Teddington.

1919-22 St Mark, Limon, Costa Rica.

1 July-1 August 1922 *locum tenens* for the Revd H.G. Hiscocks of St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.

1922-9 St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.

1927 to diocese of Oxford.
1928 SSJE.
1926-8 in the American church.
1938 licensed to preach in the diocese of Oxford.
Died Oxford.

Rose, David Montague. -1955

Born Woking, Surrey.
BSA Ontario College of Agriculture, Guelph, 1908.
Trinity College, Toronto, 1908.
7 August 1912 married Harriet Elizabeth Taylor in Vancouver.
Deacon 1915 (Niagara for Lahore); priest 1918 (Lahore).
1919-29 MSCC missionary at Palampur, doing agricultural extension work in the Kangra district of the Punjab.
1929-34 rector of St James, Orillia (Toronto); 1930 rural dean of East Simcoe (Toronto).
1934-April 1955 rector, St George, Oshawa; 1951 canon; retired to Ottawa.
Died Ottawa, 1 August 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 September 1955.

Ross, James Hirst. c1866-1935



Son of Thomas Simon, merchant tailor, and Fanny Ross.
St Mark's church, Hamilton.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1891.
Deacon 13 July 1890; priest 1891 (Toronto).
1890-1 curate, St Barnabas, Chester, in the parish of Berkeley and Chester.
30 September 1891-2 Bullock's Corners (Niagara).
1895-9 sick leave.
*1897-8 Norval.
1899-1903 missionary at Harriston and Clifford.
1903-5 rector of St Luke, Burlington.
22 June 1904 married Jessie Divine Collison in Harriston.

1905-12 Chippawa.

1912-19 rector of Jarvis.

1919-26 Cayuga; 1919-25 rural dean of Haldimand.

1930-33 Jarvis.

1933 retired; 1934 moved to Toronto.

Died Toronto 14 March 1935; buried Hamilton cemetery.

Bishop Broughall, 1935 synod journal, 18: 'his gentle manner, and ready sympathy will be remembered.'

Ross, William Morrey. c1831-1908

MA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1855.*

Deacon 1854; priest 1855 (Quebec).

1854-64 missionary in Canada.

(Toronto) 1860- . SPG correspondence.

Curate of Thorold with Port Robinson. The ladies of St John's church, Thorold presented a silver tea-service, and of Port Robinson a purse of \$50, on the occasion of his leaving. He is appointed to the mission of Georgetown and Acton. *Canadian church press*, 23 May 1860.

1864 incumbent of Pickering. Presentation of a purse to himself and his wife on their departure 'wherever divine Providence may point out the field of your future labours'. *Church chronicle*, July 1864.

Slavery shown to be unlawful and unscriptural, with an inquirey into its origin. 1865. *Crockford's*, not in Worldcat or British Museum.

Greenwood (Toronto) 1866.

1864-7 curate of Litcham.

1868-9 Ecclesfield.

1869-71 Somerby.

1871-3 Handsworth, Staffs.

1873-5 curate and lecturer of Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Peterborough).

1875-7 curate of Ramsey.

1877-80 St Mary, Peterborough (Peterborough).

1880-1 Brixworth, Northants.

1882-6 missionary at Shell River (Rupert's Land).

1886-7 curate of Wretlingworth, Beds.

1888-90 Camerton, Somerset.

1900 living in Camden, Hampstead.

Died Central Park, BC, 1 August 1908, ae 77. Probate Vancouver to Alice Mary Ross Jordan, widow. Effects £46 9s 9d in England. Sealed London 20 August 1929. Buried Mountain View cemetery, Vancouver.

Rothwell, John. 1797-1866

Born Sylvan Park, Co. Meath, Ireland, 20 September 1797, son of Hugh (1770-1828) and Sarah (Alleyn) (1778-1857) Rothwell.
 Trinity College, Dublin.
 Deacon, Castle Chapel, Dublin, bishop of Kilmore, 23 November 1823; priest, cathedral church, Kilmore, 9 May 1824.
 1824. Ardmulchan parish, Kingstown townland, Co. Meath. *Tithe applotment books for Northern Ireland, 1823-1828*. National Archives, Dublin and Public Record Office of Northern Ireland.
 Of Kingstown, Co. Meath. 1828.
 11 January 1828, married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Garnett of Athcarne Castle, Co. Meath, at Duleek Church (the Revd Joseph Turner). *The Newry Commercial Telegraph*, 18 January 1828.
 Elizabeth was born at No. 3 Merrion Square, Dublin, 13 April 1797; died Toronto, 14 November 1890.
 Disappointed in finding employment when he arrived in Canada; purchased some wild land where he built a log house. Beaven, *Recreations of a long vacation*, 66.
 1834 SPG missionary at Ingersoll.
 May 1845-November 1865 incumbent, Amherst Island; 'a man of liberal views combined with sterling piety, an enthusiastic sportsman and yachtsman, and a pastor who refused for many years to accept any remuneration from his parishioners.' Mexican Paper: Biographical notice of Richard P. Rothwell, CE, ME. *Transactions of the American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers*, Volume 31.
 Died Ernesttown, 9 June 1866. Late of Kingstown, Co. Meath. *The Belfast newsletter*, 4 July 1866.
 Buried with his wife in Ingersoll.

Rounthwaite, John Frederick. 1869-1914

Born Neston, Cheshire, 24 June 1869, son of the Revd John Frederick (died 1883) and Margaret (Gamon) (1842-1927) Rounthwaite. 1882 his father built St John the Divine church, Wawanesa. 1890 Bank of Commerce, Collingwood; member of the Canadian Indian Research and Aid Society. BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897; MA 1898.
 Deacon 13 June 1897; priest 1898 (Toronto).
 1905 left diocese. Toronto clergy register. Not in 1908 Crockfords.
 Incumbent, St John, Brantford (Huron).
 1911 temporary assistant curate, St John's church, Norway.
 Died 69 Howland Avenue, Toronto, 12 May 1914; buried All Saints' cemetery, Collingwood.

† **Rowe, Peter Trimble.** 1856-

Born Meadowvale 20 November 1856, son of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Trimble) Rowe.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1880; MA 1889; DD 1895.
 1877-8 catechist at the Algoma District Indian Reservation (Garden River).
 Deacon, Fauquier, 1878; priest 1880 (Algoma).
 1878-82 missionary, Garden River (Algoma).
 1882-95 rector, St James, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan; travelled by boat or snowshoe; learned medical and first-aid skills; 1891-5 commissioner of public schools, Chippewa county.
 1 June 1882 married Dora H., daughter of the Revd J. Carry.
 30 November 1894 became a US citizen.
 October 1895 elected first missionary of Alaska, in Minneapolis; consecrated 30 November 1895.
 1907 elected bishop of Western Colorado, but declined.
 21 October 1915 married Rose H. Fullerton.
 Thomas Jenkins, *Man of Alaska: Peter Trimble Rowe*. New York: Morehouse-Gorham Co., 1943.

Rowe, Valentine Francis. 1841-1920

Born Exeter, Devon, son of John James and Elizabeth Williams (Johnson) Rowe.
 8 July 1873 married Emma Isabella Mann (1847-1927), daughter of the Revd William Moxan and Clara (Carpenter) Mann in Shanklin, Hampshire.

1873-4 surveying boundary between the North West Territories and United States, learned some Sioux.

David G. McCrady, *Living with strangers: the nineteenth-century Sioux and the Canadian-American borderlands*. University of Toronto Press, 2009, 56-7. Papers in LAC, archives of the American

North-Wst Boundary Commission.

Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Engineers.

Deacon, 7 November 1886; priest, February 1890 (Huron).

1886-7 Southampton with Port Elgin and West Brome.

1889 Ingersoll; 1890 bene dicessit.

1891-3 curate of Widcombe, Bath.

1893-8 vicar of Framsdon, Suffolk.

1899-1903 incumbent of St Augustine's chapel, Walcot, Bath.

1908 living in Weston-super-Mare.

Died Torquay, Devon 8 May 1920.

Rowland, Ernest Melville. 1864-1940

Born Llanelli, Glamorgan, 21 September 1864, son of the Revd Evan (1839-1909) and Jane (Morris)

Rowland. Ernest's brothers Basil (1865-1946), Clement (1868-1954), Claude (1869-1932) and Aster (1885-1928) were ordained.

Llandovery College, Carmarthenshire.

St David's College, Lampeter 1891.

Deacon, cathedral, 17 June 1894; priest, cathedral, 1895 (Ontario).

1894-1902 missionary, Clarendon and Palmerston.

18 June 1896 Married Hannah Lillian Gilbert in Kingston.

1902 Newboro.

1905-13 Powassan (Algoma).

'Fish and game protection in Ontario: a strong indictment', *Rod and gun in Canada*, February 1909.

1913-30 rector of West Flamborough with Rockton (Niagara); rural dean of Wentworth 1929; retired.

Died 7 April 1940. *Burlington Gazette*, 10 April 1940.

Roy, Franklin Edward.

Born Sabrevois, P.Q., 13 October 1865.

Sabrevois College, Montreal.

Diocesan College, Montreal.

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon 1889 (Rupert's Land); priest, 25 May 1902 (Huron).

1894 Hensall, Staffa, Dublin and Brewster.

1896 Granton.

1897 Wallaceburg and Becher.

1898 diocesan agent to collect for the diocesan debt.

Died 7 October 1934.

Roy, James. 1834-1922



Canadian Illustrated News,
1876. [LAC](#).

Born Montreal 12 November 1834.
1854 travelled as a Methodist preacher in Grenville.
1855 received on trial, L'Orignal.
1856-7 Onslow.
1858 received into full connexion and ordained. Gatineau.
1859-60 Port Dover.
1861 Dunnville.
1862-4 Gananoque.
1865 Sherbrooke.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1865.
1866-7 supernumary, Cobourg.
BA Victoria University, Cobourg 1868; MA 1871.
LLD.
1874-80 examiner in French, University of Toronto.
The hard things of the bible. Montreal: Burland-Desbarats, 1876.
[*Spurious Catholicity or, Sociniansim unmasked*](#). By a Methodist Minister.
Montreal and Toronto, 1877.
Sherbrooke Street Methodist church, Montreal. Perhaps because of his liberal interpretation of the scriptures, his teachings were investigated, and he left the Methodist church. The congregation supported him, and built Wesley Congregational church in 1878.
1877 ordained as a Congregationalist minister.
MA *ad eundem* McGill University 1879.
Baptism and salvation. Montreal: L.E. Rivard, 1882.
Deacon 17 December 1882; priest 1884 (Toronto).
Law in language: a thesis. [Montreal, 1883].
1887-9 curate, Cobourg (Toronto); 9 January 1891 to the diocese of Western New York.
1889-91 rector of St Paul, Lewiston with St John, Youngstown (Western New York).
On leave (Toronto). 1890
1891-3 principal of Ingham University, Le Roy, New York.
1893 rector, Suspension Bridge (Western New York). 1898
October 1898 married Eleanor McElroy, daughter of John Dorr, Scottsville, New York.
Served in the diocese of Quebec.
Let down the nets, and other verses.
Belonged to the broad evangelical school. *CMWT*, (1912).
Ms of his private life, signed Montreal 1910, in General Synod Archives, given by Mrs C.C. James.
The Canadian biographical dictionary, 143-4.

Rudd, James Sutherland. 1775-1808

Born 14 October 1775 at Beverley, son of the Revd James (1743-1827) and Elizabeth (Sutherland) (1739-1831) Rudd.
3 November 1775 baptised at St Mary and St Nicholas church, Beverley.
Mr Hudson's school, Hipperholme, Yorkshire.
BA Queen's College, Cambridge 1798.
Deacon 1 July 1798, Bishopthorpe Palace (York); priest 9 March 1800 at Buckden (Lincoln). CCed.
1798 curate of Eastrington (York). CCed.
23 April 1799 married Charlotte Legard (1774-1893), daughter of Richard Kentish, MD, of Bridlington, Yorks. *Gentlemen's Magazine*, (1799), 525.
1800 curate of Grantham (Lincolnshire). CCed.
1800 Quebec.
-1803 Cornwall.

1803-8 missionary at Christ Church, William Henry [Sorel]. An eloquent preacher. During his incumbency, all his children save one, and his wife at the age of 28, were consigned by him to the grave. *Canadian church magazine*, August 1877.

12 June 1806 married Julia Walker in Christ Church, Montreal.
Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Rushbrook, Walter Field. 1868-1951

Born Wellington Square [Burlington], 12 August 1868, son of George Rushbrook of London, England and Eliza Gooderham (Field) Rushbrook of Norwich, England.

Burlington public school.

Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto.

BA University of Toronto, 1901.

LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1901; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 11 June 1902 (Niagara).

1901-5 missionary at Erin, Hillsburg and Reading.

1905-11 Port Essington, BC.

19 November 1907 married Clara Alice, daughter of Richard Maddock of Guelph.

1912 rural dean of Prince Rupert; 1915 canon.

1922-28 superintendent of the Prince Rupert Coast Mission (Caledonia).

1929-3 incumbent of St Peter, Prince Rupert (Caledonia); retired.

Conservative.

Died Prince Rupert, 22 February 1951.

Rutherford, Alexander McKee. 1868-1904

Born Sandhill, 9 April 1868, son of William and Matilda (McKee) Rutherford.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1896; MA 1897.

Deacon 31 May 1896; priest 1897 (Toronto).

1896-1903 incumbent of Sutton West. Georgina and Roches Point.

Married Dorothy, daughter of John Hamilton, Sandhill, 30 January 1888.

Died of typhoid fever, Sutton, 14 March 1904. 1904 Toronto synod journal, 38.

Ruttan, Charles. 1823-1900

Born 21 March 1823, son of the Hon. Henry and Mary (Jones) Ruttan His father was sheriff of the Newcastle District (1827) and speaker of the parliament of Upper Canada (1837); his grandfather, William Ruttan, settled as a Loyalist at Adolphustown in 1784.

Upper Canada College.

Cobourg Theological Institute.

Deacon 30 June 1844; priest 29 June 1845 (Toronto).

1844 curate, Cobourg.

1845 temporary charge of Penetanguishene.

1845-8 first rector of St George's church, Toronto.

29 Jul 1846 married Margaret Jane, daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Duncan Cameron, CB, formerly of the 79th Highlanders. *Hamilton Spectator*, 5 Aug 1846.

1848-53 SPG missionary at Paris with Princeton and St George.

1857-9 Wellington and Hillier (Toronto).

1859-61 Sydenham and Frontenac; with Storrington and Portland.

1861 Creemore.

1863 missionary, Nottawasaga.

1864-72 West Gwillimbury: Trinity, Bradford and St Paul, Coulson Hill.

1873-96 St John, Norway and Chester.

Died Toronto 23 October 1900; buried St John's Norway cemetery.

Ryan, Charles Mercer Boomer. 1877-

Born Bayfield 25 April 1877, son of Francis (1847-1926) and Catharine (Connor) (1849-1922) Ryan.
Huron College 1903.
Deacon 1903; priest 1906 (Qu'Appelle).
1903-15 missionary, Qu'Appelle.
1915 curate, St John, Toronto.
8 October 1915 rector of Tweed (Toronto). Ontario clergy list says 13 July 1917.
1 March 1918-19 Burritt's Rapids.
1 November 1918 Rawdon.
1 June 1919 temporary curate at Ganonque.
1 October 1919 Coe Hill.
1 April 1920 placed on ;superannuation fund for three months; extended.
1921 living with his parents in Owen Sound.
1932 living in Owen Sound.

Ryan, Francis. 1847-1926

Born London, Ontario, 24 January 1847.
BD Huron College, 1884.
Deacon, 5 June 1872, Hellmuth; priest, St Paul's church, London, 4 June 1873 (Huron).
1872-5 incumbent of Parkhill with Widder, McGillivray and Ailsa Craig.
1875-8 Exeter.
1878-84 Brussels.
1884-93 incumbent of Florence with Aughrim.
1893-6 Tillsonburg.
1896-7 Adelaide.
1897- Durham.
1906-8 Bervie with Kingarf.
Superannuated, Owen Sound 1919.
Died 5 February 1926.

Ryder, Walter Earl.

Ward of R.J. Bushell, Williamsville, Quebec.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1915; LTh 1917.
Private, COTC; Corporal, 1st COR; overseas March 1918; 3rd Reserve Battalion, Witley Camp; France
August with 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles, reverting to private; Aiens; Arras; wounded Cambrai, 29
September; Mons; Military Medal [1932 Crockford's says MC 1918; but that is an officer's medal],
September 1919.
1919-20 curate, All Saints, Ottawa.
MA, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1920.
1920-5 assistant, St Matthew, Ottawa.
1925 rector of Lunenburg (Nova Scotia) 1932.

Ryerson, George Egerton. 1876-1960

Born Toronto, 3 June 1876, son of Charles Egerton (1847-1909), barrister, and Emily Eliza (Beatty)
(1848-1947) Ryerson.
Upper Canada Collega.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1898; MA 1899.
Deacon 28 May 1899; priest 1900 (Toronto).
1899-1900 assistant missionary at Minden.
1900-9 MSCC missionary in in Shinshu and Echigo (South Tokyo).
18 April 1906 married Mary Louise 'Mamie', daughter of Richard Barrington and Elizabeth Eleanor
(Beatty) Nevitt in Toronto.
1912-17 SPG missionary in the diocese of Osaka.
1918-19 curate of St Simon, Toronto.

1919-23 vicar of Weston.

1923-7 organizing secretary, SPG (London).

1927-47 vicar of St Saviour, Shepherd's Bush (London).

1947-8 permission to officiate in the diocese of London.

1948-52 licence to officiate in the diocese of Southwark.

Retired to Basildon, Surrey.

The Nesuke of Japan: legends, history, folklore and customs. New York: Castle, 1958.

Died Bournemouth, 21 July 1960.

Ryott, Frederic Charles. -1966

Born Rochester, England.

LTh, Huron College, 1913.

Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Huron).

1913-14 incumbent of Kirkton, Woodstock and Beachville (Huron).

1919 curate of Bluefields and Puerto Casilla, Nicaragua (Missionary District of Central America).

1922-6 priest-in-charge, Puerto Castilla, Nicaragua.

1926-32 rector of St Martin's (Nova Scotia).

1932-5 Musquodoboit.*

1935-46 Musquodoboit; retired.

officiated in the dioceses of Leicester, Southwell, Guildford and Winchester.

Died 22 August 1966, ae 90. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1966.

Saddington, Charles. 1862-1942



Born Market Overton, England, 5 December 1862, son of James Saddington, servant and later agricultural labourer, and Mary Wilson. Blain directory.

Market Overton National school.

Denston, Staffordshire.

Ardingleigh College, Sussex.

College of St Paul Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincolnshire 1881.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1883-5.

Deacon 6 December 1885; priest 29 December 1887 (Newfoundland).

1885-7 curate of Port de Grave.

1887-90 SPG missionary at Fogo (Newfoundland); member of St Andrew's Masonic Lodge.

Married Florence Marian, daughter of the Revd James Charles Harvey and Amelia Pack, c1888. Harvey was rural dean of Conception Bay. Florence died 8 November 1955.

1890 missionary at Port Greville (Nova Scotia).

9 April 1891-2 missionary at Eganville (Ontario).

1892-1909 rector of St Thomas, Richmond *[Stittsville] (Ottawa); 1901-9 rural dean of Carleton West.

Visited England, returning of the Vancouver which docked at Quebec 30 August 1895. Other passengers included Canon Mills, Dean Norman, the Revds M. Millbank, G.O. Troop, A.B. O'Neill, S. Horner, Simpson Horner, C. Samson, J. Jones, I.B. Sear [Barr?], Robert Huntingford and J.J. Sheahan [Sheehan].

1909-19 rector of Almonte (Ottawa).

*Lanark 1916-22 Crockford's.

1919-30 rector of Arnprior (Ottawa); rural dean of Lanark 1916-30; archdeacon of Lanark 1925-30.

Retired to Port Credit.

Trinity Church, Port Credit.

Died 13 June 1942. Buried Trinity church cemetery, Port Credit.

Sadlier, Charles A. 1860-

Born Hamilton.

1882 went to work for a railway in Winnipeg.

1919 written authority, pro tem., until return to South America (Toronto).

Colin F. Bazley, "The fair-haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, pioneer missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918.' *Anglican and Episcopal history*, 1997, LXVI, 3, 329ff.

Sadler, George Howard Landon.

Born 31 October 1898 on the 10th Line of Fitzroy.

BA Queen's University, Kingston 1921.

L.S.T. Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1923.

Deacon 1923; priest, St George's church, Fitzroy, 17 June 1924 (Ottawa).

1923-4 curate of Fitzroy Harbour.

1924-7 missionary at Combermere.

1927-37 incumbent of Cobden; 1928-37 rural dean of Pembroke.

1937 rector of Eganville.

1945 rector of Smiths Falls; 1962 archdeacon of Lanark.

Sage, George Bloomfield.



Born Brantford township, 25 November 1855, son of Walter and Clarissa Ann (Bloomfield) Sage.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1880; BD 1887; MA 1910.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).

1881 Lambeth and Byron; 1882 and Hyde Park.

31 December 1884 married Jessica Olivia English in St Anne's chapel, Hellmuth Ladies' College. Jessica was the daughter of Noble English, a Wesleyan Methodist minister, and his wife Elizabeth.

Professor of Mathematics and English Literature 1882.

1885 Hyde Park.

1887 incumbent, St George, London West; 1903-4 domestic chaplain to the bishop; 1904- examining chaplain to the bishop; 1923 archdeacon of London.

Lecturer in church history and apologetics 1905.

DD, University of Western Ontario, 1909; Hon. LLD 1929.

Died London, 21 August 1938; buried Woodlands cemetery.

Salmon, Edgar Frank. 1884-1979

Church Missionary College, Islington, 1904.

Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (London for the colonies).

Curate, St Andrew's, Streatham, London.

1909-11 incumbent of Elmvale with Waverly (Toronto).

1911-16 priest-in-charge, Cookstown with Pinkerton.

1916-20 Galetta and Antrim, Ontario.

1921-6 curate, Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa; 1926 rector; 1932-8 dean and rector.

1938 rector of Holy Trinity, Philadelphia.

Salmon, George. 1801-65

Born at Alveston near Bristol, 17 May 1801, son of Colone George and Mary (Moon) Salmon

Colonel Salmon was a friend of Dr Thomas Rolph, and about 1812 the two families emigrated to Upper Canada.

Studied under John Wilson in Kingston.

Deacon, York, September 1826; priest, Quebec, 1827 (Quebec).

Shefford, Lower Canada; remained there till 1837 or 1838, when failing health obliged him to return to Upper Canada.

A sermon preached at the village of Waterloo, Shefford, L.C., on Friday, 4th May, 1832, a day appointed for a general fast. [Montreal], 1833.

Exemption no less than deliverance from public calamity, a ground of thankfulness: a sermon prepared and preached in accordance with the proclamation of His Excellency the governor-in-chief, appointing Saturday November 1st, 1834 as a day of general thanksgiving to Almighty God for deliverance from the ravages of cholera. [Montreal], 1835.

He lived at Simcoe, taught school, and assisted nearby clergymen in taking services.

1857 superannuated on formation of the diocese of Huron.

Died Simcoe, 5 October 1865.

Millman, *Stewart*, 217.

Salter, George John Ranking. C1829-89

Born Teignmouth, Devon, son of John (1784-1833) and Dinah (Adams) (1792-1843) Salter.

Blandell's School, Tiverton.

Christ Church, Oxford; MA .

Deacon, 10 June 1839; priest 26 May 1840 (Oxford).

Minor Cathedral Canon, Oxford.

25 September 1847 travelling missionary in Sarnia township, with 21 stations. C.V/46 file 558 SPG correspondence 1847-8 1856.
 August 1850 married Maria Charlotte (c1829-89), daughter of Commander Richard Emeric Vidal, RN (1785-1854) and Charlotte Penrose (Mitton) (1789-1873), in Sarnia.
 Missionary to Moore and parts adjacent; parish divided in 1853.
 1853-69 rector of St George's church, Sarnia with Plympton; 1869 leave of absence.
 1870 Mount Pleasant.
 1872 St Jude, Brantford (Huron); 1874 canon.
 1883 superannuated from Huron diocese, retired in Brantford, where he died, 3 October 1889; buried Lakeview cemetery.

Sampson, Louis Angus. 1905-

Born 10 December 1905, son of David, farmer, and Nancy (Cada) (1866-1942) Sampson; Ojibway.
 Baptised in the Roman Catholic mission of Wikwamekong 1906.
 1911 on the Gore Bay reserve.
 Studied at the Shingwauk Home and the Sault collegiate.
 1921 Sheshegwaning reserve, family now listed as Anglican.
 Trinity College, Toronto.
 In charge of the Silver Water mission this summer. *Gore Bay Recorder*, 28 April 1927.
 Deacon, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Smith, 1929; priest 1931 (Algoma), first native Canadian to be ordained in the diocese.
 1929 Sheshegwaning.
 1929-30 incumbent of Powassan.
 1930 Englehart.

Sampson, William. 1790-1822



Born Wandsworth, England, 4 October 1790, son of the Revd Dr Thomas and Mary (Feuilliteau) Sampson.
 Eton.
 University College, Oxford [Brooks] or Trinity College, Cambridge [CCed].
 Deacon, Norwich cathedral, 19 December 1813; priest, cathedral, 18 December 1814 (Norwich).
 1813 curate to his father at Gorton, Suffolk (who didn't live in the parish).
 Sent to Canada by SPG, arriving in Grimsby after April-May 1817.
 1817-22 Grimsby.

21 August 1817 married Mary Eliza (1799-1888), daughter of Abraham Nelles at Grimsby (Robert Addison). *Montreal Herald*, 15 November 1817.
 Died 28 April 1822, of an accidental gunshot wound; buried St Andrew's churchyard, Grimsby.
 E.A. Brooks, 'The story of William Sampson first rector of Grimsby, 1817-1822', *Wentworth Bygones*, 11 (1975), 26-33.
 Sketch in the *History of St Andrew's Church, Grimsby*.

Samuel, John. 1888-

Born Aberdare, Wales, 8 February 1888, second of 13 children born to Thomas (a miner) and Anne Samuel; spent most of his boyhood in Cwmllyn'fell, Glamorganshire; at 17 injured in an explosion, but carried five men to safety.
 St Columba's College.
 Durham University.
 Studied under the Revd A.O. Gully, organist and precentor, Durham cathedral, and Professor A.E. Jones, organist, Swansea.
 Student-in-charge of Ystradgynlais church and Ystalyfrea church.
 Deacon Christ's Church cathedral Trinity Sunday 1914; priest, St George's church, St Catharines 30 May 1915 (Niagara).

Curate-in-charge, All Saints, Niagara Falls for two months.

1914-22 rector, St Stephen, Barton; St Stephen, Hamilton from 1922.

Spectator, 19 March 1913 reported on the choirmaster's resignation at the vestry meeting, and the rector's threat to do so.

Not accepted for active service.

At a young people's meeting, they were singing a funny song, which he misinterpreted, and ordered them out of the hall. The teen-age president said, 'I could knock your block off, Mr Samuel, if it wasn't for your clerical collar.' Samuel ripped off the collar and the two fought it out outside the church. During the flu epidemic, the women of First Methodist church delivered 70,000 meals from their kitchen. Volunteer nursing; ban on church services 15 October-22 December, lifted for the armistice. 1920s plans to build a large hall by a small congregation. Mary E. Gibbon, *Shepherd of the mountain*. N.p., n.d.

1927 rural dean of Hamilton; 1933 canon.

Samwell, Robert Walter. 1863-1902

Born Leicester, England, 18 November 1863.

Literate; deacon, cathedral, 16 June 1889; priest, cathedral, 22 December 1889 (Ontario).

1889-92 missionary at Mattawa.

12 June 1890 married Jane Dickson Forster Bliss (1864-1946) at All Saints' Church, Petawawa. She later married the Revd C.F. Clarke.

1892 Osnabruck and Moulinette; lived at Wales, Ontario.

Died Ottawa, 24 August 1902. *Canadian Churchman*, 4 September 1902.

Sanders, Richard.

MA.

1856 Mathematical lecturer, Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 13 October 1861 (Toronto).

Assistant, Holy Trinity church, Toronto.

Priest, cathedral, Strachan, 28 October 1863.

Sanders, John. 1845-1902.



Born 17 March 1845 at Fort Mattagami [Gogama], son of Valentine Sanders, who built canoes for the Hudson's Bay Company, and E. Leblanc. As a boy he spoke Ojibwa, but later learned English and Cree.

Deacon, Moose Factory, Hordern, May 1876; priest, Moose Factory, May 1879 (Moosonee).

1876 CMS missionary at Matawakumme. He assisted Hordern in translating hymns, the service of morning prayer and parts of the bible.

Around 1885, after the Canadian Pacific Railway was built south of Fort Mattagami, Sanders moved to the lumbering town of Biscotasing, on the railway

line.

Died Biscotasing, 26 February 1902; buried Missanabie.

[Photograph](#) of Sanders and his wife in Chapleau library.

Donald B. Smith in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XIII.

Sanders, Richard.

MA.

Deacon, Strachan, 13 October 1861 (Toronto).

Absent in England six months, with the bishop's permission.

1862 curate, Holy Trinity, Toronto; not listed in 1863 synod journal.

Not in 1874 Crockford's.

Sanders, Thomas Exmouth. 1817-95

Born Plymouth, England.
Attended Trinity church, Mitchell.
Deacon, 19 June 1859; priest, 23 September 1860 (Huron).
1859 Walkerton; 1860 with Hanover and Greenock.
1863 Lucan, McGillivray, etc.
1871 Tilsonburg and Dereham.
1875 Norwich, Otterfield and Northfield.
1878 Delhi. Lynedoch and Otterville.
(Huron) 1860-7 SPG correspondence.
Norwich and parts adjacent 1876.
1883 superannuated from Huron diocese, Aylmer.
Died 20 May 1895.

Sanderson, Maurice. c1877-1964.
Deacon, Archbishop Machray, 1902; priest 1903 (Rupert's Land).
1902-3 diocesan missionary (Rupert's Land).
1903-12 Lac Seul (Keewatin), where he ministered to people of his own race. *Canadian churchman*,
January 1965.
1912-21 Peguis (Rupert's Land).
1921 CMS missionary at Lac Seul.
1922-8 travelling Indian missionary (Keewatin).
1928-44 missionary of Lac Seul with South Indian Mission; canon.
1942 honorary DD, St John's College, Winnipeg.
1944-50 Fairford (Rupert's Land); retired.
Died 16 November 1964.

Sandys, Francis William. 1815-94
Born Ballymahon, Co. Longford, Ireland, 28 February 1815, son of Captain and Grace (Russell)
Sandys. His father was wounded during an engagement and died when Francis was an infant.
Educated Dublin under Sidney Smith.
DD, Archbishop of Canterbury.
LLD.
Deacon, 28 June 1845, Strachan (Toronto).
1845 travelling missionary in the Western District.
Howard, Mersea and Raleigh townships.
1849-77 rector of Chatham; rural dean 1860; archdeacon of Kent 1866.
Married Elizabeth A.B. Moeran, daughter of Edward and Margaret Moeran of Co. Cork.
Died 3 October 1894.
Cochrane, *The Canadian Album*, I, 247, photo.
Commemorative biographical record of the county of Kent, 2.
Ontarian Families, I, 107.

Sanson, Alexander Laing. 1819-1904
Born Edinburgh, Scotland, 6 January 1819, son of James and Mary (Laing) Sanson.
Edinburgh High School.
The family moved to the Orillia district in 1833.
Studied for the ministry under the direction of his future brother-in-law, the Revd F.A. O'Meara.
Deacon, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8 May 1842. *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842. Priest
1843 (Toronto)
1842 curate, York Mills; rector 1849-52
Confirmed 30 May 1843, when the cornerstone for St John's church was laid.
Married Elizabeth, daughter of James Dallas, 28 February 1844, in Orillia. *Church*, 15 March 1844.
1848 leave of absence to England, because of ill-health

10 July 1852-1904 Trinity Church, Toronto. An 1888 act of the province vested lands with the rector and wardens, rather than the former rector, the Revd R. Mitchele.
Chaplain, County Lodge of Toronto, LOL.
Excellent Hebrew scholar; eschewed party spirit.
Published Hymns for use of Sunday Schools.
Died Toronto, 8 January 1904.
1904 Toronto synod journal, 38.

Saphir, Edward John. 1862-1909

Born Palestine, son of Andrew and Jane Saphir.
Diocesan Theological College, Montreal.
Deacon 1886; priest 1891 (Montreal).
1886-8 incumbent of North Shefford.
1888-90 Papineauville.
1890-1 Princeton, Drumbo and Ayr (Huron).
1891-2 Huntingford and Zorra; 1892 to diocese of Michigan.
7 September 1893 missionary, St Mark with St Matthias, St Joseph (West Missouri); received from Huron 24 June 1893.
His wife, Eunice E. Gibson, died 21 June 1896, aged 28; buried Glenwood cemetery, Basehor, Kansas.
14 October 1897, of Woodstock, married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Edward and Jane Chamberlain in Woodstock.
Died 1909 in St Joseph, Missouri; buried Maxwell cemetery, St Joseph.

Sargeant, William Johnston. 1836-

Born Dublin, son of Richard Johnston Sargeant.
Educated by Mr Perry.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Hiem. 1861.
Deacon, July 1862 (Meath).
curate of Tullamore (Meath) 1862.
1864 North Gower.
1865 license withdrawn by the bishop of Ontario, because he lacked the credentials he claimed to have.
Canadian Churchman, 6 September 1865.
Headmaster, Grammar School at Ingersoll.
Wife Elizabeth Jane, born c1834,
1871 clergyman, Clinton. Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Saunders, Ernest Clement. 1850-

Born England, (20 September – hard to read in baptismal register), son of the Revd John Clement and Jane (Fison) Saunders; baptised by his father at Christ Church, Rotherhithe, 28 October 1850.
Chemist in Montreal; married Eliza Jane Stor(e)y, daughter of Thomas and Lorinda (Grier) Story, 18 April 1878, in Ottawa (Revd H.M. Collison); she is identified as Reformed Episcopal, he as Plymouth Brethren. She died 3 February 1948; funeral from All Saints' church, Westboro; buried Beechwood.
Ottawa Citizen, 3 February 1948.
Montreal Diocesan College.
BD Western University of Canada 1887; MA.
Deacon, 3 April 1881; priest, 4 June 1882 (Montreal).
1881-2 missionary at West Shefford (Montreal).
1883-5 rector, Holy Trinity, St Stephen (Fredericton).
1885-8 Ingersoll (Huron); resigned because of an eye affliction.
1888-90 on leave (Huron).
*Port Hope.
1889-91 curate, All Saints, Toronto.
1891-5 rector of St Mary-in-the-Highlands, Cold Spring, New York.

1895- rector of the church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck (New York) 1912; mason.
1913 sailed alone from New York to London, citizen of the US; on return to Quebec he is described as a returned Canadian.

Saunders, John. See Sanders.

Savary, Thomas William. 1878-1948

Born Digby, Nova Scotia, son of Judge Alfred William and Renee Crookshank (Otty) Savary.
Annapolis Academy.

BA University of Toronto 1900.

Wycliffe College 1901.

Deacon, St George's cathedral, Kingston 1901; priest 1902 (Ontario).

1901-3 curate, St James' church, Kingston (Ontario).

1903-9 rector of St Luke's church, Fort Rouge, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

July 1905 married Edna, daughter of Reginald Neve, Winnipeg.

1909 vicar of St James' church, Kingston; 1912-30 rector; canon; 1928-30 rural dean of Frontenac.

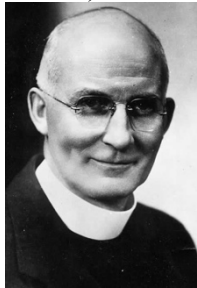
DD Queen's University.

1930-48 rector of St Paul's church, Halifax; archdeacon of Halifax.

Father of the Revd Reginald Savary.

Died Halifax. *Canadian Churchman*, 2 July 1948.

Sawers, Frederick John. 1880-



Born Peterborough, 8 January 1880, son of Augustus and Charlotte (Rush) Sawyers.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1901; MA 1902.

Deacon, Sweatman, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1903 (Toronto); priest, Bond, 1905 (Montreal).

1903-4 master, Trinity College School, Port Hope.

Married Bertha (1880-1917), daughter of Charles Smyth.

1904-9 curate, Christ church, Montreal.

LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1907.

1909-11 incumbent of Lakefield (Toronto).

Easter 1911-15 St Luke, Peterborough.

1915-25 rector of Cobourg; 1920 canon of Cobourg.

Chaplain, 3rd Prince of Wales Dragoons. Captain, Chaplain Services, 31 July 1918; attested Kingston, 5 August 1918; Aldershot Camp, Nova Scotia; MD No. 6; Engineers Training Depot, St John's, Quebec, MD No. 4; discharged December 1918.

Widower, married Marion, daughter of Henry and Mary (Boushill) Rush of Peterborough, 17 September 1919.

1925 rector, St Matthew, Riverdale, Toronto; canon.

29 July 1929 Honorary Major, 3rd Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery. Militia Order 402, 1929.

1931-51 member of General Synod.

Sawyer, Philip Arthur. c1890-1981



Chorister at Winchester cathedral 1897-1904.

Came to Canada 1913 to work on his uncle's farm near Guelph.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1926; priest, St Alban's church, Acton, 21 December 1926 (Niagara).

1926-33 rector of Acton and Rockwood.

1933-44 Caledonia and York.

1944- St John, Thorold.

1959- Assistant, St George, Guelph and hospital chaplain.

Married Violet M. Hill; parents of the Revd Elizabeth Kilbourn.

Died 8 September 1981, ae 90; buried Lakeview cemetery, Thorold. Toronto *Anglican*.

Saywell, George Frederick. 1882-1956



Born Shardlow, Derbyshire 2 August 1882, son of Horace Hunt and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Saywell.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

BA University of Toronto (1st class oriental languages), 1912; MA 1913.

Deacon, St Anne's church, Toronto, 3 March 1912; priest 1913 (Toronto).

1912-14 curate of St Ann's church, Toronto.

1914 married Evelyn Neville (1877-1965), daughter of the Revd Charles and Neville Juliana Lea-Wilson.

1914-16 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1916-18 St Paul, Cambridge.

BA Christ's College, Cambridge (1st class oriental languages) 1918; MA 1923.

1919-20 chaplain, Christ's College, Cambridge.

1920-3 Foreign Secretary, CMS.

1923-5 Editorial Secretary.

1925-44 rector of Holy Trinity, Marylebone (London).

1922-7 commissary of Hokaido*; 1922- South Tokyo; 1923- Kwangsi-Hunan.

[Photographs](#) of a visit to Yungchow. University of Bristol.

Rector of St Michael, Cornhill.

Ecclesiastical correspondent to *The Times*; chaplain to King George VI; prebendary of St Paul's cathedral, London.

Died London 17 July 1956.

1913 University of Toronto yearbook.

† **Scadding, Charles.** 1861-1914

Born Toronto, 25 November 1861.

Trinity College

Deacon 26 July 1886 (Toronto).

To (Western New York). 1886 synod journal, 25.

Curate of Dr Rainsford at St George's church, New York. 1887

1890-1 rector, Grace church, Middletown.

declined an offer to become bishop of Japan.

Rector of Trinity church, Toledo, Ohio.

Rector, Emmanuel Church, LaGrange, Illinois.

Direct answers to plain questions for American churchmen. New York: Thomas Whittaker, 1901.

1906-14 bishop of Oregon; consecrated 6 September 1906.

Died Portland, Oregon.

Scadding, Henry. 1813-1901

Born 29 July 1813 at Dunkeswell, near Honiton, Devonshire, son of John Scadding and Melicent (Melly) Triggs, for many years factor to Major-General Simcoe in Devonshire.

1822 entered the Home District Grammar School under John Strachan.

Upper Canada College; head boy 1830, the first year of its existence.

BA St John's College, Cambridge 1837; MA 1840; DD 1852.

1837 sailed from Falmouth for Canada.

Deacon, Montreal, G.J. Mountain, 4 June 1837; priest 7 October 1838 (Quebec)

1838-62 Classical Master, Upper Canada College; resigned because of an 'obstruction in the organ of speech'.

Scarborough.

1839-47 Assistant, St James, Toronto.

Married Harriet Eugenia, eldest daughter of John S. Baldwin of Toronto, at St James' cathedral, Toronto, 14 August 1841, by the bishop of Toronto. *Church*, 21 August 1841.

1847-75 27 October 1847, first rector, Holy Trinity, Toronto, the first free church in Toronto.

Early notices of Toronto. Toronto: W.C. Chewett & Co., 1865.
Truth's resurrections, a memorial of easter. Toronto: Rollo & Adam, 1865.
 DD Oxford 1867.
 1868 edited for the Canadian Institute, *Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History*.
 1870-6 president, Canadian Institute.
 Canon 1876-91
Some Canadian noms-de-plume identified Toronto: Copp, Clark & Co., 1877.
A boy's books, then and now, 1818, 1881. Toronto 1882.
"Not many fathers", a letter addressed to a pewholder of St James's church, Toronto. 1882.
Toronto: past and present, historical and descriptive. Toronto, 1884.
Metallic records of Martin Luther. Toronto, 1884.
Brief memoir of the old French fort at Toronto. [1884]
Catalogue of the contents of a log shanty. Toronto, 1887.
 1887 in New York, on two years leave of absence from the diocese of Toronto.
Relics of a pioneer. Toronto, 1891.
Parliament Street, Toronto; a paper Toronto, 1893. Reprinted from *The Recorder*.
Survivors of the forest in Toronto. Toronto, 1893. Reprinted from *The Week*.
The log-shanty book-shelf for 1895. Toronto, 1895.
The story of Castle Frank, Toronto. Toronto, 1895. *Canadian Magazine*, June 1895.
"Therapeutics and divinity", a paper contributed to "Man, a popular journal of public and individual health, and mental and physical culture." Toronto, 1895.
After gleanings for the log-shanty book shelf of 1896. Toronto, 1896.
 Ed., *A Simcoe relic; among the Thousand Isles in 1796; fragment of a MS journal of Mrs Simcoe*. Toronto 1896.
Canada in sculpture. Toronto, 1897.
Shakespeare, the seer – the interpreter; an address. Reprinted, Toronto, 1897.
Seneca's prophecy and its fulfilment. Toronto, 1897.
Cathedral of Notre-Dame, Paris. An extract from the Toronto Maple Leaf, 1848. Toronto, 1898.
 Details of the probate of his will, *Mail and Empire*, Toronto, 22 June 1901.
 Died 6 May 1901, ae 88.
[Photograph](#) in Toronto Public Library.
 Edith G. Firth and Curtis Fahey in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*.

Scammell, Edwin. 1843-1929

Born Donhead St Mary, Wiltshire, 23 January 1843, son of Joseph (1790-1856), baker, and Anna (Davidge) (1814-89) Scammell.
 c1857 married Annabella de Wolf Lane (born 1858).
 1861 living at home and working as a clerk in a solicitor's office.
 He 'felt the compelling call of the Church's Divine Head at a very early age and began preparing for foreign missionary fields.' 1866 letter from the vicar of Charlton St John.
 Served as a catechist in Cape Town, returning to Ludwell in 1866, where the local vicar taught him French and Latin, to gain entrance to St Augustine's College.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1866.
 Deacon 8 August 1869; priest 25 April 1870 (Antigua).
 1869-71 curate, St George, Antigua. The heat did not agree with him, and he attempted suicide, made mad by the sun.
 1871-5 missionary at Cherry Valley, PEI (Nova Scotia).
 1875 Eganville (Ontario).
 1876 Tamworth.
 1879-81 Roslin with Thomasburg and Tweed.
 1883-7 North Hastings.
 1887-90 Loughborough with Portland.
 1 October 1890-8 missionary at Pittsburg with Storrington and South Lake.

1 April 1898-1906 curate of Augusta; retired 1905.
Died Kingston, 20 December 1929; buried Maitland.
22 letters about church life in Canada in Canterbury cathedral archives.

Scantlebury, George. 1858-1943

Born Cornwall.
St Boniface College, Warminster 1881.
Deacon, St Alban's church, Ottawa 29 February 1885; priest, cathedral, Lewis, 6 December 1885 (Ontario).
1 January 1891 married Hattie Avery (1863-1952) in Kingston.
1885-90 missionary, Sharbot Lake.
1890-2 rector of Carp.
Rector of Huntley. 1895
1902-6 Clayton with Innisville.
1906-11 missionary at Vankleek Hill.
1911-19 incumbent of Ottawa South; retired.
1939 in Westboro.
Died March 1943; buried St John's cemetery, Merivale.

Schaffraneck, Anton. 1835-1923

Born Schleswig-Holstein 12 September 1834.
Served during the Prussian-Danish war; member of the Provisional Government; president of the relief society formed to aid the wounded.
Lutheran minister.
PhD, University of Leipsic. Botanist.
April 1865 left Germany, spent five years in Canada.
Deacon, Lewis, 21 July 1865 (Ontario).
1865 SPG missionary at Sebastopol; licensed to the German-speaking people of the Opeongo Road.
1866 SPG missionary at Arnprior, where he led services in German. *Classified digest of the records of the SPG*, 876.
1870 Dyrenturth College, Chicago.
Superintendent of German-American schools in New Orleans.
1871 Chicago, elected a member of the Illinois Association of the New Jerusalem.
1876-9 pastor, St John's German Protestant church, West Virginia.* St Charles, Missouri.
1879-83 pastor. Wheeling, West Virginia.
1881 Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
1883-92 Palatka, Florida. Preparing an illustrated flora of the United States and Canada.
1892 returned as pastor to St Paul's church, St Charles; congregation disbanded in the late nineties.
1895 married Bertha Gatzweiler (1848-1924).
1900 minister of the gospel, St Charles, Missouri.
Published the *Republikaner* until 1902, when the paper suspended publication.
Died St Charles 12 November 1923; buried Oak Grove cemetery, St Charles.

Schaffter, Frederick William. c1885-1965

Born Hertfordshire 3 September 1884, son of Henry James, CMS missionary in India, and Beatrice Fanny (Wood) Schaffter. His grandfather, Paul Pacifique Schaffter (1801-61) was born in Bern, and was a CMS missionary in Madras.
5 October 1884 baptised in Bovingdon.
St Aidan's College, Birkenhead 1906.
St John's College, University of Liverpool.
Deacon 1908 (Chester); priest 1911 (Montreal).
1908-9 curate of Wybunbury.

1909 married Violet Mary Wood (1884-1976), daughter of Edwin Haslam (1851-1930), banker's clerk and Martha Elizabeth (Ginger) Wood, in Birkenhead, Cheshire.
 1909-12 missionary at Bristol (Montreal).
 1913-16 incumbent of West Shefford (Montreal).
 1916-26 rector of Waterloo (Montreal).
 1926-32 Wingham with Teeswater (Huron).
 1932-57 rector of St Jude, Brantford; 1951-7 canon, then canon emeritus.
 1937 preached at Masonic service in New St Paul's church, Woodstock.
 1943 captain and chaplain, part-time.
 1959 living in Dundas.
 Died 4 June 1965; buried Farrington cemetery, Brantford. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1965; 1966 Huron synod journal, 180.

Schneider, Gustavus Adolphus.

BA Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1880; MA 1883.
 MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1884.
 Deacon 1882 (Ely); priest, Trinity College chapel, 3 January 1883 (Toronto).
 1882-3 vice-principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge.
 1883-5 professor of divinity, Trinity College.
 To (Ely). 1886 Toronto synod journal, 25.
 1885-98 vice-principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge.
 1892-1907 examining chaplain to the bishop of Sodor and Man.
 1907 examining chaplain to the bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 1908-28 librarian, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.
Catalogue of incunabula in Gonville and Caius College library. 1928.

Schrader, George Augustus. -1885

Deacon, St Paul's church, Kingston, 7 June 1885 (Ontario).
 Licensed to Refrew.
 Died suddenly at Quebec 14 August 1885.

Schreiber,

1855 assisted occasionally at St Paul's church, Toronto.

Schulte, John. 1826-95

Born Prussia.
 Gymnasium, Amsberg, Prussia.
 College of the Propaganda, Rome.
 University of the Sapienza, Rome.
 1849 PhD.
 1852 Doctor of Theology.
 1852 deacon and priest (Cardinal Patrizi, Vicar of Pope Pius IX). He was an outstanding student at the Urban College, and was ordained at the request of Bishop Collin MacKinnon to come to Antigonish, to take charge of the new seminary there.
 Director of studies, professor of dogmatic theology, Greek and Hebrew, St Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. 1859.
 Growing doubts and mental conflicts led him to question catholic doctrine; he disappeared unannounced from Antigonish, went to Boston, and in 1862 was received by Bishop Cronyn into the Church of England. He would always retain a sense of gratitude and respect for his Roman Catholic brethren, who in turn held his memory in high regard. James Cameron, *For the people: a history of St Francis Xavier University*, 42.
 1862-3 incumbent of Port Stanley.
 1863 Berlin.

1866-71 Examiner of Modern Languages, University of Toronto.
 1867-78 rector of Port Burwell and Vienna. While here, he probably influenced George Wrong to attend Wycliffe rather than Trinity College. William Meikle, 'And Gladly Teach': G.M. Wrong and the Department of History at the University of Toronto." PhD thesis, Michigan State University, 1977.
Pastoral greeting: a sermon preached on the occasion of his entering upon pastoral charge of Trinity Church, Port Burwell and St. Luke's Church, Vienna, April 21st, 1867, by the Rev. John Schulte, DD, PhD, rector of Port Burwell and incumbent of St. Luke's Church, Vienna.
 Professor of mathematics, Huron College. 1876.
 1878 in diocese of Montreal.
 1878 professor, Huron College and assistant chaplain, St John's chapel, London.
 1879 anonymously criticised an entertainment at Hellmuth college on the occasion of the bishop's return from England; apologized under threat of expulsion from the college. Archdeacon Marsh had agreed with the letter, prompting a feud between the bishop and the archdeacon.
 1881 Aldboro, Bismarck, Rodney and Dutton; 1884 superannuated.
 1881 West Lorne 1886.
Roman Catholicism. Old and New, From the Standpoint of the Infallibility Doctrine. Toronto: Belford Bros, 1876.
How to study. Hints to students in colleges and high schools.
The Greek particles.
 Married Elinor Moore, who died 19 November 1928, ae 83.
 Died 15 December 1895, ae 69; buried in the Anglican cemetery, St Thomas.

Schutt, Charles Henry.

1891-6 St Barnabas, St Catharines, Not in 1898 Crockford's.
 DD
 Baptist?
The call of our own land. 1923.
 31 January 1946 signed a letter protesting the proposed deportation of Japanese Canadians to Japan.

Scott, Arthur Preston.

Born Amherst Island.
 BA Queen's University, 1924.
 Wycliffe College.
 LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1927.
 Deacon 1927; priest 1929 (Algoma).
 1927-8 curate of Torrance with Mortimer's Point.
 1928 incumbent of Emsdale.
 1928-30 Maganatawan.
 1930-4 Callander; 1933-4 with Powassan.
 1934-6 Espanola.
 1937 Garden River.
 Did supply work in the diocese of Ontario.
 Died suddenly at the Richelieu Hotel, Napanee, 15 February 1954. *Canadian Churchman*, 18 March 1954.

Scott, Elton. 1893-1961

Born Drummondville, 28 November 1893, son of the Revd F.G. Scott; baptised by his father the following day.
 BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1916.
 Attested 8 June 1916 in Montreal in No. 6 (McGill) Overseas Battery, Siege Artillery; 1261719.
 Served in the McGill Seige Battery.
 Rhodes Scholar; BA Magdalen College, Oxford 1922; MA 1926.

1926 St Stephen's House, Oxford.
 Deacon 1922; priest 1924 (London).
 1922-5 curate of St Mary, Somers Town.
 1925-6 St John's church, Montreal.
 1925-35 rector of St Columba, Montreal.
 15 March 1929 Honorary Captain, 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars. Militia Order 194, 1929.
 1935-56 Warden of Divinity House and Mountain professor of pastoral theology, Bishop's University.
 'Rolled up by itself', Easter issue of the *Canadian Churchman*, 15 March 1956: the headcloth was rolled up, or coiled up, not folded – an indication that the body passed through the grave cloths, leaving them wound up and undisturbed, not that the body was taken.
 1956-61 assistant rector, Grace Church-on-the-Hill, Toronto.
 'Reunion considered', *Canadian Churchman*, March 1960: enumerates the obstacles; says humility and charity should be our first contribution toward the cause of unity.
 Co-founder of the Fellowship of the West.
 Wrote the first unit of the new GBRE lesson course for 14-year-olds.
 Brother-in-law of Canon A.R. Kelley.
 Died Toronto, 15 May 1961; buried Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.
Canadian Churchman, July-August 1961.

Scott, George. 1858-1918

Born Derryland, Co. Cavan, Ireland, 1858, son of Francis and Margaret (Harvey) Scott.
 Prepared in classics by private tuition.
 St Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead.
 Deacon, 14 July 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).
 1889-92 Minden and Stanhope.
 1892-6 missionary at Cookstown.
 1896 missionary at Warkworth.
 Member of the LOL, IOOF and AF&AM; staunch temperance advocate.
The Canadian Album, IV, 228, photo.
 -1904 England.
 1904 missionary at Port Perry.
 6 April 1904 married Ida M. Johnston of Toronto, daughter of Robert and Eliza Johnston.
 1909 temporary curate at St Hilda, Fairbank.
 Incumbent of Holland Landing and Sharon. 1913 synod journal.
 Died 8 April 1918 in the Hospital for the Insane, Mimico; buried Prospect Cemetery.

Scott, N. (?) R.

Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston. Ontario clergy list. Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

***Scott, Reginald.**

Son of the Revd W.E. Scott,

Scott, Thomas or Tom Walter.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1911. LTh 1916.
 Deacon 1916; priest 1917 (Edmonton).
 1917-18 priest-in-charge, church of the Good Shepherd, Edmonton.
 1919-20 rector of St Peter, Edmonton.
 1920-3 incumbent of Cartwright (Toronto).
 1923-8 incumbent of Caron (Qu'Appelle); rural dean.
 1928-31 rector of Ladner.
 1931 St Nicholas, Vancouver Heights (New Westminster).

Scott, William Egbert. 1853-1907

Born North Norwich township, 30 May 1853.

Huron College.

8 April 1874 married Annie, daughter of the Revd William Daunt, in the parsonage, Thamesford
Deacon, Hellmuth, 23 April 1876; priest, 25 May 1877 (Huron).

1875-9 incumbent of Kirkton and Prospect Hill.

1879-91 incumbent of Norwich and Otterville.

1891-7 Ridgetown and Selton; invalided with a grant from G.P.F.

Died Burford, 29 April 1907.

Scovell, Godfrey Shelley. 1894-1973

Born 20 May 1894, son of Alfred George and Georgina Annie Alice (Byshe) Scovell.

Member of the Queen's Own Home Guard three years. Drafted and attested 24 September 1917 in
Toronto, D3110496.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 7 June 1925; priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto).

1925-38 missionary at Agincourt with L'Amoreaux and Wexford; 1932-5 rural dean of East York.

16 September 1925 married Irene Mary Louise, daughter of Thomas Henry and Louise (Hall) Jones, in
Toronto.

1938 rector, church of the Resurrection, Toronto.

Married Irene Jones (born 18 April 1901).

Died 28 April 1973; buried St Jude's cemetery, Wexford.

Scovil, George Frederick. 1872-1965

Born 25 October 1872, Springfield, New Brunswick, son of George Godfrey Gilbert, merchant, and
Leah Abigail (Spragg) Scovil.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1894; MA 1899; DD honoris causa 1930.

Deacon, Kingdon, cathedral 1896; priest, Trinity church, Springfield 14 March 1897 (Fredericton).

1 March 1896 deacon-in-charge of Prince William and Dumfries, New Brunswick.

1900-18 rector of St Jude, West Saint John, New Brunswick.

1918-44 rector, St George, Guelph; 1922-6 canon; 1923-6 rural dean of Wellington; 1925 archdeacon
of Wellington and Halton; 1933 examining chaplain to the bishop of Niagara.

served Winona after retirement.

Father of the Very Revd G.C. Coster Scovil.

Died Grimsby, 13 October 1965, ae 92. *Canadian Churchman*, November 1965.

Scudamore, Cornelius. 1853-1923

Born Shoreditch, London, 23 May 1853, son of John, cabinet maker, and Margaret Priscilla Scudamore.

1861 the family lived in Bermondsey, 1871 in Camberwell.

Deacon, Napanee, 23 March 1884; priest, St Paul's church, Kingston 1885 (Ontario).

1884-9 incumbent of Huntley with Carp; English and science master at the collegiate institute.

8 July 1884 married Fanny Mary Burt (1856-1933) at St James' church, Perth.

1889-90 Grand Valley (Niagara).

1890-1 missionary at Smithville.

1891-3 curate of Grimsby during the illness of Dr Read.

1893-1903 rector of York (Niagara).

1903-15 Harriston, Clifford; 1913 canon.

1916-17 Fergus.

1917-23 Chippawa.

Died May 1923; buried Holy Trinity churchyard, Chippawa.

Scudmore, Harold Burt. c1890-1963

Son of Canon C. Scudamore.

Private, 34th Battalion, CEF, April 1915; corporal, overseas, October; acting/sergeant, Pay and Record Office, London, December 1915; 36th Reserve Battalion; musketry instructor, West Sandling Camp; 4th Battalion, France, May 1917, reverting to private; Hill 70; Lens; Passchedaele; wounded 27 February 1917. Photo, *Trinity war memorial*, 127.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1919.

Deacon 1919; priest 1921 (Niagara).

1921 curate of St John the Evangelist, Toronto.

1921-2 missionary at Torrance.

1922-3 Moorefield with Rothsay (Niagara).

1923-7 incumbent of Grand Valley and Colbeck (Niagara).

1927-37 rector of Mount Forest, Riverston and Farewell (Niagara).

1937- vicar of Sardis with Rosedale (New Westminster).

Agassiz.

Hope; retired 1955..

Died 19 October 1964, ae 73. *Canadian Churchman*, December 1964.

Seaborn, Richard. -1930

Born England.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895; MA 1897.

Deacon 1890; priest 1891 (Niagara).

1890-2 curate, St George's church, Guelph.

1893-99 rector, St Martin-in-the-Fields, Toronto.

1899-1904 Bowmanville.

1904-11 rector of St Mark, West Toronto (Carlton); chaplain to the central prison.

1904 to marry Muriel Read.

1911-29 rector of St Cyprian, Toronto.

Died at his summer home in Meaford 15 July 1930.

Seaborn, William Minter. 1828-1910

Born Ardleigh, Essex, 6 June 1828, son of William, farmer, and Elizabeth (Minter) Seaborn.

13 May 1857 married Harriett Boone Rolfe (1835-64) in Tendring, Essex.

Deacon 1861; priest 1862 (Montreal).

Kildare.

4 July 1865 married Aquilé Rondeau in St Ambroise de Kildare, Quebec.

1879-80 chaplain, Hellmuth Ladies' College, London.

1880-3 incumbent of Thamesford and Lakeside.

1883 St Luke, London East and Emmanuel, London Township.

St Matthew, London East and London township; superannuated 1898

1903 incumbent of Marysburg with Milford (Ontario).

Father of the Revd W. M.R. Seaborn.

Died London 29 April 1910.

1908 *Crockford's* lists him as William Rolfe Seaborn.

Seaborne, William Minter Rolfe. 1858-1912

Born Montreal, 30 May 1858, son of the Revd W.R. Seaborn.

Class of 1881, Bangor Theological Seminary.

Deacon 1884; priest 1887 (Huron).

1884-8 incumbent of Thamesford.

15 October 1885 married Lydia 'Lilla' Lester Shaw (1854-1948) in London.

1888-93 Thorndale with Missouri.

1893-1900 Thessalon, Blind River, Algoma and Spragge (Algoma).

1897 SPG missionary at Cook's Mills.

1 September 1899 church of the Holy Spirit, Gallup, New Mexico.

20 September 1903 mission of Milford (Ontario).

Died Milford 17 August 1912.

† **Seager, Charles Allen.** 1872-1948

Born Goderich, 9 July 1872, son of Charles Rushton (1844-1938), lawyer, and Margaret Elizabeth (Padfield) (1846-1935) Seager.

BA Trinity University, Toronto 1895; MA 1896.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1896, Sweatman; priest, St Alban's cathedral, 28 November 1896, Sweatman (Toronto).

1896-7 curate, St Thomas' church, Toronto.

1897-1911 rector, St Cyprian's church, Toronto; president of St Cyprian's Cricket Club.

October 1905 married Mary Lillian Paterson (born 1874), daughter of the Revd C.W. Paterson, St Catharines.

1911-12 rector of Vernon, BC (Kootenay).

1912-17 principal, St Mark's Divinity Hall, Vancouver (New Westminster).

1917-21 rector, St Matthew's church, Toronto; 1926 canon and chancellor of St Alban's cathedral;

1921-6 provost and vice-chancellor, Trinity University, Toronto.

2 June 1926 elected bishop of Ontario; 24 August 1926 consecrated in St George's cathedral, Kingston by D. Williams (Huron), J.F. Sweeny (Toronto), J.C. Roper (Ottawa), H.J. Hamilton (Mid-Japan) and D.T. Owen (Niagara); enthroned 24 August 1926.

1926-32 fourth bishop of Ontario.

17 November 1931 elected bishop of Huron; enthroned in St Paul's cathedral, London 25 January 1932.

1932-44 fifth bishop of Huron.

1944-8 metropolitan of Ontario and archbishop of Huron; installed at St Paul's cathedral, London 2 February 1944.

Died London 9 September 1948; buried Woodlawn cemetery, London.

Seaman, John. c1829-1901.

Born Ireland.

Deacon and priest, Fulford.

Wife Sarah born c1839.

-1879 missionary at North Wakefield, Quebec.

1879-90 missionary at Nanticoke and Cheapside (Niagara).

1890-8 missionary at Lowville: Nassagaweya; retired.

Died Hamilton, 22 June 1901. Date from death certificate; synod obituary says 21 June.

Seaman, William Frederick. 1880-1943

Born Wakefield, Quebec, 14 May 1880.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1904; MA 1907.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Quebec).

1906-22 rector of St Stephen's church, Grand Mère (Quebec); 1917-20 rural dean of St Maurice; 1920-2 canon.

TCF 1918-19; attested Toronto, 7 June 1918 (wife Florence A. Seaman).

1922-4 priest-vicar, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

1924 rector of St Mary the Virgin, Toronto; rural dean of Toronto West.

Died 29 September 1943.

Wife died Burlington, 1964.

Secker, Herbert Charles. 1904-82

Born England 7 February 1904, son of Edward, clerk, and Susan Marie (Bradley) Secker.

Baptised St Bartolomew's church, Camberwell 10 April 1904.

1921 census, Chatham township, Quebec.

Montreal Diocesan College.

Deacon cathedral 3 May 1931; priest cathedral 1 May 1932 (Ontario).
1931 curate, St Thomas, Belleville in charge of the Bellville mission; resigned 15 October and granted leave of absence to act as curate at St George's church, Toronto.
1 July 1934 incumbent of New Boyne and Lombardy.
1 July 1938 married Evelyn Ellen Graham (1907-87).
1943-6 Amherst Island.
Died Kingston 29 July 1982.

Secrett, Leonard Claude. 1890-1950

Born Ipswich, Suffolk, 31 January 1890, son of Mary Ann Secrett.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
2nd FCCE.
Attested in the 5th Divisional Signal Company in Toronto, 12 January 1916, 502364, served with the Royal Canadian Engineers.
Deacon 1921 (Yukon for Keewatin); priest 1922 (Keewatin).
1921-2 curate of Sioux Lookout (Keewatin); 1922-7 rector.
1927-9 incumbent of Nanticoke, Cheapside and Broadway (Niagara).
14 January 1930-1 incumbent of St Mary, Richmond Hill (Toronto); 1931 rector.
1935 priest-in-charge, St George, Willowdale.
Chaplain during second world war.
Died Christmas day 1950, less than two weeks after the new St George's church in Willowdale was dedicated.

Selwyn, Sydney Augustus. 1853-1924

Born Bowling Green, Yorkshire, son of William Marshall Selwyn (1825-68) and Mary Anne Simmons (1826-1915). Two of his brothers would become clergymen: William Maingay Selwyn and Herbert Edward Selwyn. He married Ellen Mary Blake (c1851-1925), and two of their children would be ordained: Arthur Lewis Henry Selwyn (1877-1947) and William Marshall Selwyn (1879-1951).
BA Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 1874; MA 1878.
Deacon 1876; priest 1877 (Norwich).
1876-81 curate of North Walsham.
1881-4 rector of St Michael Coslany, Norwich.
1882-4 chaplain, Norwich Union.
1884-6 vicar of Sheerness.
1886-91 St James, Hatcham, Surrey.
1891-1900 St John the Evangelist, Boscombe.
1900-8 Holy Trinity, Hampstead.
1908 vicar of Sherborne (Salisbury).
1915-19 vicar, church of the Messiah, Toronto.
1920-2 rector of Charmouth, Dorset.
Died Swanage, 28 February 1924.

Senkler, Edmund John. 1802-72

Born *Docking, Norfolk, 4 March 1802, son of Charles (1743-1829) and Mary (Edwards) (1765-1841) Senkler. Dorking.
One year of schooling at South Creak under Mr Skrimshire, and four years at Yaxham under Mr Sharpe.
BA Caius College, Cambridge 1824; MA 1827.
18 January 1827 married Eleanor Elizabeth Stevens (1801-73) at St James' church, Westminster. She was a daughter of the Revd William Stevens of Sedberg, Yorkshire.
Priest 8 October 1827 (Norwich).
1829 vicar of Barmer, Norfolk. Venn, II, 180.
1843 emigrated with his wife and nine children to become rector of the High School, Quebec.

1847 Sorel.

September 1847 moved to Brockville. 1851 of 'Horningtoft' (a Norfolk place), Elizabethtown, when his daughter Eleanor Sarah married Dr Thomas Reynolds in Brockville. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 9 October 1851.

1871 in Brockville.

Died Brockville, 28 October 1872.

Serson, Charles Macdonald. 1899-1995

Born Ganonoque, 15 December 1899, son of the Revd J.R. and Mary Louise (Macdonald) Serson.

Trinity College, Toronto 1920.

BD General Theological Seminary, New York, 1932.

Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Algoma).

1928-38 missionary at Bracebridge.

1931 SSJE.

'Charles Inglis, first bishop of Nova Scotia,' *American Church Monthly* (New York), 42 (1937-38).

1938 assistant superior, SSJE at Bracebridge.

1957 living in Oakville, described as superintendent. Not in 1959 Crockford's.

Married Edith Baillie Benson (born 1904), divorcee.

Died Oakville, 31 October 1995.

Serson, John Reaby. 1850-1912

Born Antrim, Fitzroy township, 17 December 1850, son of Matthew and Jane (Reaby) Serson.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1877; MA 1887.

Deacon, St Alban's church, Ottawa, 23 December 1877; priest, St George's cathedral, Kingston, 1

December 1878 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list says 30 November, a Saturday.

27 December 1898 married Mary Louise, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Willard) Macdonald at Christ Church, Ganonoque.

1877 missionary, Finch and Winchester.

1 September 1882 missionary at Tamworth.

8 December 1897-1906 rector of Ganonoque.

Died Ganonoque 7 September 1912; buried St Mark's cemetery, Pakenham.

Sevier, Frederick Charles.

Deacon 1904; priest 1906 (Keewatin).

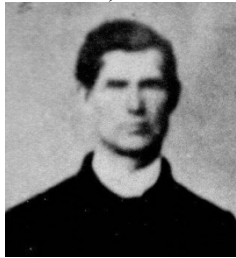
1904-17 missionary at Churchill.

1917-18 Port Bickerton (Nova Scotia).

1918-27 incumbent of Rainy River with Pinewood.

1927 rector of Sioux Lookout (Keewatin).

Shanklin, Robert. -1882



A Scot, he was encouraged by Strachan to be educated by one of the clergy, went to Cobourg.

Deacon, 26 October 1845, Strachan; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 25 October 1846 (Toronto).

1845 sent as a travelling missionary based at St Catharines. Backed by his rector, A.F. Atkinson, he spoke against Bethune and the theological institute, on the grounds of their Tractarianism. Strachan taxed him with ingratitude, and Shanklin retracted. Strachan Letter Book 1844-9, 199-200, 'Narrative of Shanklin'. Henderson thesis, 258.

c1849-51 Fenelon Falls and Lindsay.

1851-63 Oakville and Palermo. He procured a small harmonium for the church and placed an orchestra in the gallery; about 1857 he had a pipe organ built by a member of the congregation, Robert Coates.

Shanklin and Dr Lett at St Jude's church, cf *The Halton Journal*, 15 August 1856.

About 1859 he married Bertha Grantham, who was about half his age. They had four children, and she must have died by the time of the 1871 census, when the two boys were living with their father and the two girls with their maternal grandfather in Toronto.

1863-82 rector of Thornhill with Richmond Hill.

Shannon, William. c1819-83

Born England.

1875 clerk in the post office in Kingston.

1880 Lansdown Rear (Ontario).

Died Kingston 25 January 1883, ae 64.

Sharp, Cato Ensor. 1858-1929

Born Bath, England, 18 November 1858, son of the Revd Theophilus and Elliott* (Evans) Sharp. His father was vicar of Ansley, Warwickshire.

Merchant Taylor's School, London.

BA Cambridge 1887; MA 1892.

Deacon 1888 (Rochester); priest 1889.

1888-9 curate of All Saints, Newington, Surrey.

1889-92 assistant missionary, Wellington College Mission, Walworth.

1892-7 head master of the Collegiate School, Victoria.

1894-1906 rector of St Paul's, Esquimalt (Columbia); chaplain to the artillery and naval units.

1896 married Stella, daughter of E. Mainwaring Johnson, Victoria, BC. *CMWT*, (1912).

Chaplain and honorary captain, 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery.

MA *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto, 1903.

1903 Grand Master of Freemasons, British Columbia.

1906 curate St Thomas' church, Toronto; 1907 rector.

1908 honorary captain and chaplain, 10th Royal Grenadiers; 1910 major.

Life member and honorary chaplain, St George's Society.

A spiritual revival in the congregation in 1911 led to the founding of Humewood House for girls, of which he was warden.

Died Toronto 6 February 1929.

Sharpe, Henry. c1833-1900

St Aidan's College 1854.

Deacon, Davys, 1856; priest 1857 (Peterborough).

1856-7 curate, St John the Baptist, Peterborough.

28 January 1858-1864 incumbent of Wolfe Island (Ontario).

1864-5 curate, St John the Baptist, Peterborough (Peterborough).

1865-7 London Diocesan Home Mission (London).

1867-72 minister of temporary church, Hampstead Fields (London).

1872 perpetual vicar, Holy Trinity, Hampstead (London).

Honorary BD, Western University of Canada 1883.

1865 worked among navvies building the Metropolitan Railway, near Finchley Road, under the auspices of the London Diocesan Home Mission. When residences arose round the new station, he remained, and a temporary building was erected in Hampstead Fields. Trinity church was opened in 1872, and Sharpe was its vacar for 28 years. The services were of the simplest evangelical type, and he wore a black gown in the pulpit. He took a keen part in the Church Association. Two sons became clergy. *The Times*, 27 July 1900.

Shaw, Alexander Croft. 1846-1902

Born Toronto, 5 February 1846, son of Major Alexander Shaw (1811-87) of Oakhill, who went to Japan and died in Tokyo, and Margaret Macqueen (1817-1870).

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1867; MA 1871.

19 September 1869. Deacon. Christ Church, Hamilton. *Churchman's Magazine*, (October 1869), 183; priest 1870 (Toronto).

1869 McNab.

1872 resigned Grantham, Homer and Merritton to spend a few years in England.

1872-3 curate to the Revd E.L. Cutts, Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, Middlesex.

December 1872 he attended a meeting at the Royal Albert Hall in memory John Coleridge Patteson, the first Bishop of Melanesia, who had been killed by natives in the Solomon Islands, and resolved to volunteer for mission work.

1873 SPG missionary at Tokyo (South Tokyo); 1888 archdeacon of South Tokyo. Shaw and the Revd William Ball were the first SPG missionaries in Japan. In the spring of 1874, he took up residence with Fukuzawa Yukichi, who had founded Keio University, Japan's oldest university, in 1858. While learning Japanese, he taught Fukuzawa's children, and taught ethics classes at the university. With his language teacher, he responded in Japanese newspapers when Christianity was questioned or misunderstood.

20 November 1875 married Mary Ann Cattell, in Japan.

Shaw established St Andrew's church, now the cathedral in Tokyo, in 1879.

Furlough 1883-4 and 1894-6.

Died of influenza in Tokyo, 13 March 1902; buried Aoyama cemetery.

Ontarian Families, I, 98.

Shaw, John Arthur.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1881; MA 1887.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 1887; priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 December 1888 (Ontario).

1887-90 missionary at South Mountain.

1898-1903 Bell's Corners.

Shaw, John Matthew.

LDiv, S.D.C. 1912.

Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Huron).

1913-6 incumbent of Atwood.

1916-21 Hanover.

1921- missionary, St Paul, Corozal, with Orange Walk from 1922 (British Honduras).

Shaw, Richard Henry. 1850-1935

Born Sligo, Ireland, 17 March 1850.

Harley House, London, England.

Deacon, Christ Church, London, Baldwin 29 November 1885; priest, 7 November 1886 (Huron).

1885-8 incumbent of Lucknow, living at Teeswater.

1888-90 Shelburne and Horning's Mills.

1890-8 rector of Lucan.

1898-1920 Old St Paul's church, Woodstock; retired to Toronto.

Died Kincardine 7 August 1935.

Shaw, William Maw. 1818-89

Born 26 September 1818, son of the Revd William Shaw, Wesleyan minister of Leeds, later General Superintendent of the Wesleyan missions in south-eastern Africa. *Memoir of the Rev William Shaw*, 1874.

Mr Richardson's school, Long Sutton.

Mr Stamp's school, Woodhouse Grove, Yorks.

School at Kingswood, Bath.

BA Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, London, 12 March 1839.

MA 1847.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 24 October 1841 (Toronto). *Church*, 30 October 1841; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842 (Toronto).
1841-5 SPG missionary at Emily. 1849-50 SPG correspondence.
1845-57 curate of Highgate, Middlesex.
1857-89 vicar of Yealand-Conyers 1858.
The scriptural harmony between private judgment and church authority: as chiefly apparent from the four gospels. Simpkin, Marshall, 1874.
Died 30 May 1889.
Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Shepherd, Frederick William.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).
1894-6 missionary, Cardiff and Monmouth.
1896-8 rector of Haliburton.
1898-9 curate, St John-in-Weardale, Co. Durham.
1899-1905 chaplain at Rouen: All Saints' church, Ile de la Croix, ..., Normandy.
1906-7 curate of St Barnabas, Hull.
1909-10 Thornaby-on-Tees.
1910-12 Rudby-in-Cleveland.
1912- vicar of Kilnhurst (Sheffield).

Shepherd, Harry Sherman. -1976

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1924.
Deacon 1925; priest 1926 (Fredericton).
1925-9 missionary of Derby and Blackville.
1929-35 principal of Residential School for Eskimos, Shingle Point, and missionary at St John's, Shingle Point.
1936 principal of All Saints' Residential School, Aklavik, NWT (Arctic); canon 1939.
1945-7 missionary at Port Harrison, Quebec.
1947-52 principal of Bishop Hordern School, Moose Factory. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 August 1954.
1955-7 incumbent of Kinmount.
1957-65 Pickering.
Died Grand Manan, New Brunswick, 17 October 1976, ae 79. *Canadian Churchman*, December 1976.

Sheppard, Joseph Henry.

Born Canada 1 November 1859 in North Gwillimbury, son of Thomas and Deborah (Corbett) Sheppard.
1 August 1883, teacher, married Mary Jane, daughter of William and Susannah (Hale) Curry in Omemece.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 28 June 1891; priest 1892 (Toronto).
1891 missionary at Coldwater with Waubaushene and Matchedash.
Wife Mary. He was widowed by 1911.
26 June 1912, of Shanty Bay, married Annie, 36, daughter of Edward and Vina (Caswell) McLaughlin in Toronto (Bishop Sweeny).
19 October 1914 to diocese of Edmonton.
1920 rector, St John, Youngstown, (Western New York). No detail in Stowe.

Sheraton, James Paterson. 1841-1906

Born Saint John, New Brunswick, 29 November 1841, son of Robert Sheraton, a merchant, and Anna Towers Patterson. At age 7 he entered the Saint John Grammar School, where he was educated by his maternal grandfather, the Revd James Shearaton, a distinguished orientalist, and principal of the school for fifty years.

BA University of New Brunswick, 1861.
 Deacon 1864; priest 1865 (Fredericton).
 Home missions in (Fredericton) seven years.
 12 December 1866 married Margaret Wright (died 1874), in Richibucto parish, New Brunswick; their son Robert William died 1899.
 1871 living in Weldford, New Brunswick, with wife Margaret, 26, Scotch.
 8 April 1875 married Rachel Mary Stewart (1834-1914) in Pictou, Nova Scotia.
 -1877 rector of Pictou.
 1 May 1877 first principal of Wycliffe College.
 Address on the sacraments, *Evangelical Churchman*, 13 June 1878.
 DD, *honoris causa* Queen's University, 1883.
The Christian ministry in its relation to the Christian people. Toronto: J.E. Bryant, 1889.
 Canon 1889
 LLD, *honoris causa* University of Toronto, 1896.
 Convocation lecture. Differences between ministry and laity of degree, not of kind. There is no *via media* between the evangelical doctrine of justification by faith and sacerdotal mediation. Ordination is not the impartation by the recognition of ministerial gifts. Frequent references to Westcott and Lightfoot.
 1902 Toronto synod journal, 53-4: moved greetings to the Presbyterian General Assembly, urging the removal of all prejudices and hindrances to unity.
The higher criticism Toronto, 1904. Originally given by request of the Alumni Association, recast 1903. Introduction by William Caven. Written for 'this time of stress and disquietude', rejects the theories of Graf-Wellhausen, etc. of literary services for the pentateuch. That will make it into a book for the learned only. The critics are 'menacing our belief in the Bible.'
 Editor, *Evangelical Churchman*.
 Died 24 January 1906.
CMWT, (1898), 937. 'Educationist first, churchman afterwards.' *Mail and Empire*.
 George M. Wrong, 'The late Principal Sheraton', *University of Toronto Monthly*, VI (March 1906), 115-8.
 Alan L. Hayes in *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*.

† **Sherman, Louis Ralph**. 1886-1953

Born Fredericton, New Brunswick, 26 August 1886, son of Louis Walsh, (born 1840) lumber merchant, and Alice Maxwell (Myshrahl) (1845-1914) Sherman.
 BA University of New Brunswick with honours in classics, 1907; MA 1915.
 1909 Rhodes scholar for New Brunswick; BA Christ Church College, Oxford, 1911; B.Litt. 1914.
 LST, University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1909.
 Cuddesdon College.
 Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, A.F. Winnington-Ingram, 22 December 1912 (London).
 1912-13 curate, Christ Church Oxford mission, St Fideswides, Poplar East.
 Priest, St Paul's cathedral, London, A.F. Winnington-Ingram, 21 December 1913 (London).
 1914-16 curate, Trinity Church, St John (Fredericton); 1916-17 priest-in-charge.
 1917-25 rector, Holy Trinity Church, Toronto; 1922 canon, St Alban's cathedral.
 21 December 1919 married Caroline Zerelda Gillmor in St Mark's church, St George, New Brunswick.
 Their son, Louis Ralph 'Bud' Sherman (1926-2015) would be a Progressive Conservative MLA, and deputy premier of Manitoba (1981-4).
 1925-27 rector and dean, Holy Trinity cathedral (Quebec).
 5 October 1926 elected to the see of Calgary; 24 February 1927 consecrated at the pro-cathedral of the Redeemer, Calgary, by Archbishop S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), M.T. McA. Harding (Qu'Appelle), H.A. Gray (Edmonton), A.J. Doull (Kootenay), W.W.H. Thomas (Brandon), W.R. Adams (Cariboo), W.C. Pinkham (formerly bishop of Calgary); 27 February 1927 enthroned at the pro-cathedral of the Redeemer, Calgary.
 1927-45 second bishop of Calgary.

DD *honoris causa* University of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1931.
DD *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1937.
Elected to the see of Rupert's Land, 11 February 1943; enthroned 11 May.
1943-53 sixth bishop of Rupert's Land and metropolitan of Rupert's Land; enthroned 11 May 1943.
LLD *honoris causa* University of Manitoba 1949.
Stricken with a brain hemorrhage while vacationing at Clear Lake, he died in Brandon hospital 31 July 1953; buried St John's cathedral cemetery, Winnipeg.

Sherring, Frederick George. 1884-1966

Born Bristol, England, 25 May 1884, son of Edwin John and Louisa Jane (Harvey) Sherring.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Algoma).
1912-15 curate of Port Arthur.
1915-19 TCF He had served three years with the Royal Artillery in Gloucestershire, and nine months with the 9th Lake Superior Regiment. Attested in the 37th Battalion in Niagara, 4 August 1914.
Mentioned in Despatches; MC; promoted to Honorary Major, and awarded the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration (VD).
17 September 1919 married Deaconess Mabel Violet Mansell, daughter of Walter and Emma Elizabeth Mansell, in Port Arthur (Revd C.W. Hedley, CF).
1919-28 rector of Bracebridge.
14 December 1928-42 Collingwood (Toronto).
1940-4 chaplain, Canadian Active Service Force.
1944-5 priest-in-charge, church of the Good Shepherd, Mount Dennis.
1945-8 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.
1948-53 priest-in-charge, Mount Forest and Riverstown; retired to Barrie.
Died 7 October 1966.

Sherwood, George Frederick John. 1859-1939

Born Omeemee.
Deacon, 20 May 1894; priest 31 May 1896 (Huron).
1894 professor, Western University and Huron College, and assistant, Christ Church, London.
1896 Thamesville, Bothwell and Moraviantown; 1900 leave of absence.
1901 rector, St Jude's church, Buffalo (Western New York).
Died December 1939.

Shires, Robert John.

Born Peel, Isle of Man, 25 November 1885.
BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1912; LST 1913; BD 1920; MA 1922.
Sometime tutor; he typed the manuscript for F.J. Allnatt's *Studies in soul tending* (London: SPCK and New York and Toronto: Macmillan, 1922), most of it at the author's dictation.
Deacon 1913 (Quebec for Calgary); priest 1914 (Calgary).
1913-14 curate of Lundbeck, Cowley and Livingstone; 1914-15 rector.
1915-16 TCF He had served 3 years with the PWO York Light Infantry, 2 years with the Royal North West Mounted Police and six months as chaplain to the 23rd Alberta Rangers.
1917-25 rector of La Tuque (Quebec).
16 November 1925-30 Bowmanville.
1930-3 missionary, Haliburton.
1933-55 rector of St Jude, Roncesvalles, Toronto.
Died 2 January 1964.

Shirley, Paul. c1795-1857

Born Ireland.

For many years catechist in the Midland district. *British magazine and monthly register of religious*
January 1843. Sixteen years a catechist, with very humble remuneration. *Church*, 28 March 1844.
Diocesan Theological Institution, Cobourg.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan 30 October 1842 (Toronto).
Appointed to the mission of Camden, Loughborough and Portland in the Midland district.
Fredericksburgh. 1844.
1848 Addington county.
Known affectionately as Daddy Shirley. Herrington, *History of Lennox and Addington*, 330.
Camden in the early fifties, visited Yarker.
Local superintendent of public schools, Camden East and Sheffield 1852-6.
Died 1856. *Church*, April 1857.

Shore, Arthur.

Born Glanworth, 18 August 1865, brother of the Revd W.M. Shore.
Huron College.
Deacon, 18 June 1893; priest, 20 May 1894 (Huron).
1893-1903 incumbent of Port Rowan with Rowan Mills and St Williams.
1903 incumbent of Cargill with Pinkerton.
1909 Ridgetown and Highgate.
1915 St George, London township, Birr and Ilderton.
1928 Blyth, Auburn and Blegrave.
Died 29 November 1929.

Shore, Henry Minchin.

Son of F.R. Shore, White Oak, Ontario.
BA Western.
Deacon 1907 (Huron for Calgary).
1907-8 curate of Didsbury with Carstairs (Calgary); 1908-9 priest-in-charge.
1909-11 curate, St Stephen, Toronto.
1911-20 first incumbent of St Michael and All Angels' Church, Calgary.
1916-19 TCF: Captain, chaplain 137th Battalion CEF 1916; 21st Reserve Battalion; France 1917; 2nd
Divisional Artillery; wounded 31 March 1918; returned 10 November 1918.
1922-5 rector of St Augustine, Rosemount (Montreal).
1925 curate of St James the Apostle, Montreal.

Shore, William Murton. -1929

Born London, Ontario.
LTh Huron College 1878.
Deacon, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882; priest 1883 (Huron).
1882-7 incumbent of Ridgetown, Highgate and Duart.
1887-94 Ailsa Craig, Brinsley and McGillivray.
1894-1903 Port Burwell and Vienna.
1904 rector of Warwick with Wisbeach.
1922 Church of the Epiphany, London; superannuated 1925.
Died 21 April 1929.

Short, Robert. 1803-79

Born Bristol, England, 9 July 1803, son of John Quirk (1781-1839) and Elizabet (Hodds) Short, deputy
inspector of hospitals and grandson of the Revd Robert Quirk Short (1759-1827) of Three Rivers.
On an SPG scholarship, he read theology with the Revd John Wilson of Kingston.
Deacon, Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, Mountain, 24 January 1825; priest, C.J. Stewart, 27 December
1827.

1827 Sandwich. Judge Woods, *History of the Anglican church in the county of Essex*, (1903), remembered him; he was small and called Little Bobby Short.

Drummond Island.

1828-34 Richmond, Upper Canada.

6 September 1828, of Richmond, married Maria, daughter of William Forsythe of Sandwich, at the residence of General Porter, Black Rock, by the Revd Mr Searl of Buffalo. *Kingston Chronicle*, 4 October 1828.

10 April 1833 married Margaret (1805-38), daughter of George Lyon, in Richmond; she died in Bytown 1 June 1838. *Coburg Star*.

SPG correspondence 1826-58, relating to Sandwich, Richmond and Cape Cove.
C/CAN/QUE/12(UC)/465.

St James, Cape Cove, Percé (Quebec).

Leeds and Stoneham.

By 1861 married Jane Hll Boyd (1815-87), buried St James cemetery, Wakeham, Quebec.

Lake Beauport with Montmorency. 1861.

Died 5 June 1879, Gaspé Basin, Quebec; buried St James' cemetery, Wakeham, Quebec.

Millman, *Stewart*, 218.

Short, Robert Quircke. 1759-1827

Born at Withycombe Hall, Somerset, son of John Short of Tiverton, Devon.

1778 matriculated in Oriel College, Oxford.

Deacon, subscribed 21 September 1783; priest, subscribed 29 September 1787 (Bath and Wells).

1787 curate of Nettlecombe (Bath and Wells).

Emigrated to New York 1796, and came to Kingston the same year.

'In March 1798 Short wrote to the bishop of Quebec, ... requesting a pastoral charge in the diocese.

Mountain was not impressed by the letter, concluding that Short was a man who lacked both education and sense, qualities the bishop prized in clergymen. He decided to await references from England and asked his commissary in Upper Canada, John Stuart, to observe Short. Stuart concluded that Short's quick temper and harsh language made him unsuitable for appointment. Meanwhile, Short, who had been preaching and practising medicine in Kingston, had fallen into desperate financial straits, and by the autumn of 1799 he could afford neither food nor fuel. Mountain provided some firewood and sent a personal gift of ten pounds. In November his pity for the Short family and his difficulty in obtaining qualified priests from England led him to accept Short as a missionary. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, which would have to pay part of the salary, objected on the basis of Stuart's opinion that Short was unsuitable, but Mountain's need for priests prevailed.' Burns.

Late in 1799 he was appointed to the mission of St Armand.

1800-27 succeeded Jehosaphat Mountain as rector of Three Rivers.

Died 30 January 1827. His widow, Mary Wood, died 20 December 1850, aged 92.

Robin B. Burns in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#).

Millman, *Stewart*, 218.

Shortt, Charles Harper. 1858-

Born Port Hope, son of the Revd Jonathan and Isabel (Harper) Shortt.

Port Hope high school.

Hellmuth College, London.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1879; MA 1886.

Deacon 24 September 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).

1881-4 curate, Woodbridge (dark rumour).

1883-6 SPG deputation in England.

1886-91 missionary at Woodbridge, with, at various times, Claireville, Vaughan, Kleinburg, King, Maple and Edgeley (Toronto); 1891 rural dean of Peel.

1891-7 founder and rector, St Cyprian, Toronto.

1897-1900 vicar, St Thomas, Toronto.

1898 member, The Astronomical and Physical Society of Toronto.
1900-1 MSCC missionary at Nagano.
1901-4 Naoetsu.
1904-8 Tokyo.
1909-15 Takata.
1915 spoke to the Empire Club of Canada about 'Our Japanese Allies'.
1915-18 Nigata.
1918-20 principal of St Mark's Hall, Vancouver.
1920-33 warden, Anglican Theological College of British Columbia; 1923-33 examining chaplain to the bishop of Kootenay.
Retired 1933.

Shortt, Jonathan. 1809-67

Born St Helier, Jersey, 15 September 1809, son of John Shortt, MD, who was in charge of a military hospital in St Helier during the Peninsular War, and came to Canada with his regiment after Waterloo. Dr Shortt was inspector of military hospitals in Upper Canada for many years, and retired to Dublin.
SPG scholarship. Studied theology under John Bethune and A.F. Atkinson. Befriended the Revd H.J. Grasett.
Deacon, Toronto, C.J. Stewart, 21 October 1832; priest, Quebec, 1834 (Quebec).
Assisted G.J. Mountain at Quebec city.
Married first Lucy Hartshorne (died 1849) of Halifax.
August 1833 licensed to Laprairie (Quebec).
1834-6 Beckwith: rector of Franktown.
1836-67 rector of Port Hope.
1850 married Isabel Julia, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Harper of the Royal Engineers. Their son Charles entered the ministry.
1851 founded *The Echo and Protestant Episcopal recorder*, an evangelical newspaper.
The gospel banner: a sermon preached to the Loyal Orange Lodge. Montreal, 1853.
1857 Lambeth DD.
1859 grand worthy patriarch of the Sons of Temperance in Canada West.
Sea air in summer. Montreal: John Lovell, 1866. Published in aid of the building fund of the new church in Port Hope.
Died Port Hope, 24 August 1867.
T.R. Millman in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*, IX.

Shortt, William. 1824-1909

Born Dublin, Ireland, 20 January 1824, son of Jonathan Shortt, attorney and Anna Maria Antisell, daughter of Joseph Antisell of Arbourhill, Co. Tipperary.
Educated Dublin.
1850 emigrated to the United States.
BA.
BD, Western University, London, Ontario.
Deacon, Horatio Potter, 17 December 1854; priest, Potter, 2 December 1855 (New York).
Assistant, St Thomas church, New York.
1857 married Mary Amanda, daughter of Bennell Moody and Martha (Phillips) Haggerty, of New Jersey. She died 6 September 1912, ae 86.
Assistant, St George's church, Flushing.
1855- first rector of Grace church, Whitestone, Long Island; resigned because of ill-health.
1865- missionary, St James' Church, Amherst Island (Ontario).
1869-72 Wolfe Island.
16 April 1873-1875 Christ Church, St Catharines (Toronto).
1875-89 rector Walkerton, Hanover and Kidds (Huron).

Purple degree in the order of Good Templars, 1875.
Chaplain, Saugeen lodge 197, AF & AM.
Associate rector, All Saints' mission chapel, Yonkers, New York.
1893 superannuated.
Died Brockville 26 February 1909; buried Ogdensburg, New York.
Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography, 747-8.

Shutt, Charles Henry.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 1888 (Toronto).
1888-91 missionary at Coldwater with Waubaushe (Toronto). 1890
1891-7 curate, St Barnabas, St Catharines (Niagara).
Canon (Colorado). 1913
Fort Collins (Colorado). 1921

Sibbald, Eleazar William. 1858-1919

Born Wenallt, Cardiganshire, South Wales, 20 June 1858, son of John Sibbald, farmer, from Edinburgh and Charlotte Williams of Pengelly. She was the sister of the Revd John Williams, 42 years vicar of Aberdovey; of the Revd Thomas Williams, compiler of the Welsh hymnal; of the Revd Edward Williams of the Isle of Man; and of the Revd Eleazar Williams, rector of Pullhely. The family came to Canada in 1861, and settled in Toronto.

University College, Toronto.

1881 graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, Toronto. 'He is an ardent supporter of Wycliffe College and its teaching; believing it to be most necessary to check the inroads made by certain tendencies of the times, viz., aestheticism, sentimentality, ritualism and sacerdotalism.'

Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography, 405-6.

Deacon, 25 September 1882; priest 8 April 1883 (Toronto).

1882 mission of Rosemont.

1883 assistant minister of Christ Church, Belleville (Ontario); became rector on the death of Dr Clarke.

1884 Grand Chaplain of the Sons of England.

15 June 1887 married Edith Jane, 16, daughter of William Arthur and Emily Hungerford, at Christ Church, Melville.

1888-92 Lloydtown (Toronto); largely responsible for the building of Christ Church, Kettleby and St Alban's church, Nobleton.

1892- (Fredericton).

1895- Canon City (Colorado).

1899 pastor, St John's Episcopal church, Boulder (Colorado); canon.

Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Died Boulder 23 August 1919; buried Green Mountain cemetery, Boulder.

Sills, Charles Edmund. 1851-1923

Born Picton 10 April 1851, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Sills, of loyalist ancestry.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1874; MA 1896.

Deacon 6 January 1877; priest 7 June 1879 (Toronto).

Port Perry.

9 June 1879-89 incumbent of Shanty Bay/Ivy.

9 September 1879 married Florence, daughter of John and Maria McDermott [McDermid] in Port Perry.

29 July-30 September 1883 Bad Axe, Ubley and Bloomfield (Michigan).

1 October 1883 North Essa. A son, Edmund John was born in Essa township 16 March 1886.

1 January 1889 Brighton (Toronto); 21 December 1891 to diocese of Ontario.

23 April-October 1893 rector, St Paul's church, Kansas City.

16 December 1891-8 missionary at South Mountain (Ontario).

1898-1901 Winchester.
1901 licensed to preach (Ottawa).
1909 chaplain at Lisbon, Portugal.
St James' church, Islington, England.
Vicar of St Alban the Martyr, Ottawa.
Died Ottawa, 1 December 1923; buried Brighton.
Northern Advance, 6 December 1923.

Silva-White, Algernon. See Algernon Silva White.

Silverlight, Andrew Charles. 1888-1960.
Born Lublin, Poland, 11 May 1888.
1909 came to Canada. 1921 census.
Wycliffe College.
1914 Bishop Clark (Niagara) wrote O'Meara (Wycliffe) that if Silverlight wouldn't go to the Jewish mission, he wouldn't have him.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto); priest 1915 (Nova Scotia).
1915-16 curate of the church of the Ascension, Toronto.
1916-19 curate, church of the Epiphany, Chicago. Draft registration.
1921 living in Chinguacousy township, with wife Jean.
1919-22 incumbent of Chatsworth with Holland (Huron).
1922-7 priest-in-charge of Batteau with Duntroon.
Engaged to Saraphine, daughter of the Revd D.H. Dolman of Wandsbek. *Collingwood Enterprise*, 15 May 1924.
1927-33 in American church (California).
6 February 1933 naturalized as American citizen, residing at Grace vicarage, Martinez, California.
1933 rector of Wood Walton (Ely). 1939
2 November 1944 arrived in New York aboard the *Mauretania*, from Liverpool, with wife Helen S.; US address Crockett, California.
Died Napa, California, 21 November 1960.

Simmonds, Reginald A'Court. 1884-1962
Born London, England 14 July 1884.
1906 stipendary lay reader at Broadview, Saskatchewan.
Deacon 1908; priest 1910 (Qu'Appelle).
1908-11 curate of Milestone (Qu'Appelle).
1911-14 incumbent of Melville; 1914-15 rector (Qu'Appelle).
1914 *locum tenens* Lambton Mills (Toronto).
1915-17 curate, church of the Epiphany, Toronto.
1917-18 rector of Colborne.
Edmonton.
1922 in American church.
Wife Gertrude Eleanor was born in Walkerton.
8 June 1925 naturalized as an American citizen, in Oregon.
Died Portland, Oregon 28 March 1962.

Simmons, George Ernest,
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1907; MA 1910.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Toronto for Honan).
1909-10 curate, St Mark, Toronto; to Honan.
1915 Order of Excellent Crop (7th class); 1920 (5th class); 1922 (3rd class).
1923- principal, St Andrew's College, Kaifeng (Honan); 1926 canon.

Simpson, Albert.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1919.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 26 May 1918 (Toronto).
1917 missionary *pro tem.*, Cedarhurst and district.
1917-20 curate, St John, West Toronto.
1920 rector of Sunderland with Brock.
12 December 1922 to diocese of Durham. Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.

Simpson, Christopher.

LTh, Huron College.
Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Algoma).
1905-8 missionary at Novar.
1908-15 Little Current.
1915-23 missionary at White River.
1923-38 missionary at Coniston; 1929 canon.
1838 missionary at Emsdale.

Simpson, James.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1876; MA 1879.
Deacon 11 July 1882; priest 1883 (Toronto).
1882-6 Trinity College School, Port Hope.
Will spend the long vacation at Stockholm. *Christian guardian*, 17 June 1885.
1886 priest-in-charge, St Peter's cathedral, Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia)

Simpson, John Henry. c1810-93

Born Co. Down.
Deacon 21 December 1866; priest 6 November 1870 (Ontario).
Brudenell and Opeongo Road.
1866-8 Rockingham and Combermere.
1868-78 Beachburg; superannuated
1887 living in Ottawa.
Died 23 April 1893.

Simpson, William. –c1945

Born Elmvale.
Collingwood Collegiate Institute.
BA University of Toronto 1901.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 1901 (Toronto); priest 1902 (Qu'Appelle)
1901-2 curate, St John, Toronto Junction.
1902-9 rector, Condie, Saskatchewan.
1909-12 superintendent, CCCS Mission in Qu'Appelle; rural dean of Caron 1910-12.
1912-13 rector, Condie.
1913-19 vicar of St Mary, Regina (Qu'Appelle); rural dean of Regina 1917-19; canon 1918-19.
1919-21 rector of St Barnabas, Calgary.
1921-31 Western Secretary of the Board of Religious Education.
1931 rector of Cavan (Toronto); rural dean of Victoria 1935-6; 1936 archdeacon of Peterborough.
1942 rector of Blackstock.
DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto 1945.

Simpson, William.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1930.
LTh Huron College 1930.

Deacon 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).
1930-3 incumbent of Otterville, Dereham and Culloden.
1933-40 Hespeler; 1938-40 rural dean of Waterloo.
1942-3 curate of St Mark, Saltney (Chester).
1943-58 vicar of St Nicholas, Wallasey (Chester); 1956-8 rural dean of Wallasey.
1958 vicar of Ingleton with Chapel-le-Dale (Bradford).

Sims, Harry Alfred. 1881-1974

Born Portsmouth, England, 8 February 1881, the eldest of four sons of a Royal Navy shipwright. He lived briefly on Ascension Island as a child, before apprenticing seven years as a moulder in the UK. 1903 joined the Church Army.
26 August 1907 married Annie Herridge (died 1944).
1908-11 stipendary lay reader on Manitoulin Island, living in a log cabin, and preparing for ordination.
Deacon, Thornloe, 11 June 1911; priest, Thornloe, 2 June 1912 (Algoma).
1911-14 Silver Water.
1914-15 New Liskeard; organized Boy Scout troop.
1915-21 rector of Cobalt; public school trustee; member of the Sons of England; mason.
1921-7 St Paul, Fort William; public school trustee; organized Boy Scout troop; Kiwanian.
1927-37 St John, North Bay; 1929-37 rural dean of Nippissing; public school trustee; organized Boy Scout troop; Rotarian.
1937-47 Kirkland Lake; 1941 canon; organized Boy Scout troop.
1943 General Synod in Toronto, he moved, seconded by Canon Palmer, that the prayer book be revised.
1947-50 Chapleau; organized Boy Scout troop.
1950 Cobalt.
Served on the executive committee of the diocese, and on many national church committees.
Died Haileybury, 20 February 1974.
[Account](#) by his daughter, Lillian Barrett.

Sims, Jabez Waters. 1831-69

Born Basingstoke, England, 13 November 1831, the eldest son of Jabez (a tailor) and Susannah (Waters) Sims.
Schoolmaster.
At Tickenham, near Bristol, 1 January 1851 married Mary Ann Gladwin, of Portbury, Somerset. Mary Ann Boyd (1833-1920). *Families*, 20, 4 (1981), 378.
Taught at Chepstow, Monmouthshire.
Spring 1854 emigrated to New Brunswick.
1857 to Glen Williams, assisted the Revd J.G.D. McKenzie. Took baptisms in Glen Williams.
Georgetown register.
'Mr Sims, a school teacher at Glen Williams, was fired with missionary zeal by Dr O'Meara, and studied under that gentleman. He used to take the duty occasionally and after his ordination was sent to spread the gospel among the Aboriginies.' C.W. Young, 'Reminiscences of Georgetown,' Georgetown *Herald*, 2 June-21 July 1920.
Deacon 28 October 1862; priest 28 October 1863 (Huron).
1863-4 missionary at Dungannon (Huron) and superintendent of schools for the townships of Ashfield, Colborne and Wawanosh.
22 September 1864-1869 Manitoulin Island. He replaced Peter Jacobs, although he didn't know the language. Henderson thesis. 1860-7 SPG correspondence. A report in the *Church chronicle*, December 1864, says that Peter's brother Andrew has offered to aid him, and he has undertaken to board him. Report *ibid.*, March 1865.
The Indians named him Muckadez Cunesse, 'little blackcoat'.
1869 moved the mission's headquarters from Manitowaning to Sheguiandah.
[A reply](#) to certain charges preferred by Rev. Jabez Sims, against Charles T. Dupont, visiting superintendent at Manitoulin Island 1868.

18 August 1869, while travelling with his family to Killarney to baptise a child, he was drowned. He was buried in a corner of his own garden, because there was no burial ground at Sheguiandah.
[Diaries](#), 1863-5 in the National Archives.

Sims, Robert Arthur.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon, 1 June 1890 (Huron for Algoma); priest, 29 June 1894 (Huron).

1890-3 missionary at Cook's Mills.

1893-4 incumbent Forest and Thedford (Huron).

1894-1901 rector of Holy Trinity, Chatham with Dover.

8 November 1894 married Laura Beatrice Chewett; she died 22 November 1895.

August 1899 married Beatrice Alberta, daughter of C.R. Atkinson, KC, Chatham.

1901-4 curate, Church of the Messiah, Toronto; rector 1904-29; retired to Thistle town.

Sinclair, Laurence. 1847-

Born Edinburgh.

Deacon 1889; priest 1890 (Algoma).

1889-92 missionary at Ilfracombe with Hoodstown, Ravenscliffe, Novar and Axe Lake.

1892-3 SPG missionary at Sudbury.

(Albany).

1898 Gore Bay, Kagawong, Mills township and Silverwater on Manitoulin Island.

1899-1918 SPG missionary at Aspdin; retired, but continued at Bishop Thornloe's request to walk a hundred mile circuit every weekend to hold service. 1923 moved to Huntsville.

Sinfield, Ernest.

Deacon cathedral 3 May 1931; priest cathedral 1 May 1932 (Ontario).

Incumbent of North Addington; granted leave of absence effective the date of his priesting, extended till 18 January when he was given letters bene dicesset.

1963 an Ernest Sinfield was a caretaker in Belfountain.

Skey, Lawrence Edward. 1867-1948

Born 15 February 1867. His father was an officer in the ... and West India Mail Service, but on account of his eyes was obliged to leave the sea, and became a clerk of the Division court at Port Dover.

Baptised at Chatham 1867; confirmed at Port Dover 1882.

BA University of Toronto, 1888; MA 1891; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon 13 July 1890 (Toronto for Nova Scotia); priest 1891 (Nova Scotia).

1890-3 curate, St Paul, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1893-6 curate, St Peter, Toronto.

Applied to the Canadian Church Missionary Association, October 1895.

To DuVernet, Secretary of the CCMS, 18 October 1895: 'my prayer for the last two years has been, "Lord give to me this anointing of Thy Spirit" and I promised him that when he gave me His Spirit I would offer myself for the foreign field – then God sent to me (as I trust to many other Christians) the Revd Andrew Murray and at a convention held here in Septr, under God's leading I learned that this endowment of the Spirit which I had coveted as a gift only for a *few* was, on the contrary, a gift open to *all* and commended upon all.' Circumstances in the application: none – just the command of scripture.

Eugene Stock to Shearaton, London, 10 April 1896: not aware of any missionary of society who holds unorthodox views (on eschatology?); 'I think it a matter for great thankfulness to God that we have never had an acute controversy on the subject in the Society since Mr Demfing was disconnected fifteen years ago.'

Smith, Secretary CMS, to Sheraton, 17 April 1896: his contention that some missionaries in the field 'who reject the doctrine of Eternal Punishment, some of whom lean to the Restorationist opinion, and others to the theory on conditional immortality.'

Dyson Hague to Bryan, Halifax, 28 January 1896: he has an aptness for mechanical work and is a fair carpenter.

1896-1901 rector of Merritton (Niagara).

1901-2 curate in Hamilton.

1902-34 St Anne, Toronto; 1920 rector; 1920 canon of St Alban's cathedral.

On the executive committee of the Wycliffe alumni; a director of the Canadian Purity Association; president of the Anti-Treating League; West End YMCA 1908; raised \$40,000 for the Century Fund, diocese of Niagara 1902; chaplain 9th Mississauga Horse; considers 'Bridge Whist one of the most abominable gambling games in the country'; declined an increase to his stipend on the grounds that his congregation could not afford it 1910; 'has the name of being a beggar and intends to keep it.' *CMWT*, (1912), 1029.

Breakdown from overwork (largest parish in Canada; 1500 families on the roll); six months leave to visit England with his wife, then summer in Muskoka. *Canadian Churchman*, 28 March 1912.

Served with the Canadian YMCA Headquarters during the first world war.

January 1924. To mark the re-opening of St Anne's, he invited representatives of other churches to give services on successive Sundays. The bishop remonstrated, but he refused to accept the admonition.

Armstrong to Mrs J.M. Menzies.

1935 curate, St Clement, Eglinton, Toronto; 1937 canon of St James' cathedral.

Died 15 February 1948.

Slack, Ernest Allan. 1892-c1963

Born Wackfield, Yorkshire, 4 November 1892, son of Joseph, mechanic, and Rosa (Hardwick) Slack.

Baptised 1 January 1893 at All Saints church, Wakefield.

The family emigrated in 1910 and settled in Barton township. Toolmaker in 1911.

Deacon 1918; priest 1919 (Niagara).

1918-19 curate of St George, Guelph.

1919-22 missionary-in-charge of St Patrick, Guelph.

2 August 1921 married Edna May Dennison at St Patrick's church, Guelph.

1922-3 rector of Mount Forest with Riverstown and Farewell.

1923-9 Waterdown and Nelson.

1929-31 curate of Grace church, Brantford (Huron).

1931-5 rector of Palmerston (Niagara); 1933-5 rural dean of Wellington.

1935 rector, St Paul, Hamilton.

Slade, Edwin.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1860.

Deacon 21 December 1861; priest 20 December 1862 (Ontario).

1863 SPG missionary at Almonte and Clayton.

1868-70 rector, St Luke, Middlesburgh (Albany).

1871-2 St Mark, Waupaca, Wisconsin.

1875-6 Wellingborough.

1877-84 Bradden, Northants.

1885-6 Cold Ashby, Northants.

1886-87 Quinton, Northants.

1889-96 vicar of Thorley, Isle of Wight.

Stourport (Worcester).

Slater, Robert Henry Lawson. 1896-1984

BA Emmanuel College, Cambridge; MA 1929.

1922 Lady Kay scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge.

1922 Westcott House, Cambridge.
 1924 Wordsworth stud.
 Deacon, Bishop Wood for Newcastle, 1924; priest 1925 (Newcastle).
 1924-8 curate, Benwell.
 1925-9 chaplain, Toc H, Northern Area.
The padre in Toc H: a little guide. London: Toc H British Headquarters, 1929.
 Married Alys Lennox Graham, a graduate in medicine from Durham University; she died 1975.
 1928-9 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Durham.
 The Slaters were sent to Rangoon University by the Missionary Council of the Church of England; Alys as medical officer to the women students.
 1929-36 chaplain, Kokne; furlough 1933.
 1936-8 cathedral church, Rangoon; 1936-43 examining chaplain to the bishop of Rangoon.
 1938-41 Maymyo.
God of the living, or, human destiny. New York: Scribers, 1939.
 1941-8 Taunggyi, Rangoon; 1947-8 chaplain to the bishop of Rangoon.
God and human suffering, considered with reference to the book of Job. London: Epworth, 1941.
Guns through Arcady: Burma and the Burma Road. Sydney and London: Angus and Robertson, 1941.
 1943-7 Chaplain to the Forces (India) at Army Headquarters in northern Burma; invalided to Australia;
 1946 Honorary Chaplain to the Forces.
 1947 lecturer, Union Theological Seminary, New York.
 PhD Columbia University 1948.
 1948-9 professor of church history, Huron College.
 1951-8 professor of systematic theology, McGill University, Montreal.
 1951-8 principal, Montreal Diocesan College; examining chaplain to the bishop of Montreal; 1955 canon.
Paradox and nirvana: a study of religious ultimates with special reference to Burmese Buddhism. University of Chicago Press, 1951.
Three lectures on modern trends in theology, delivered at the bishop's conference of the clergy of the diocese of Toronto held in Peterborough. 1957.
 1958-64 professor of world religions, Harvard University; founder of the Centre of the Study of World Religions there.
Can Christians learn from other religions? New York: Seabury Press, 1963.
World religions and world community. New York: Columbia University Press, 1963.
 Introduction to D.W. McKain, editor, *Christianity: some non-Christian appraisals*. New York: McGraw-Hill, [1964].
 With Hywel David Lewis, *The study of religions: meeting and major issues*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1966.
 Visiting professor at Benares Hindu University of Ceylon, the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, and in Australia, Uganda and New Zealand.
 Retired to Georgeville in eastern townships of Quebec.
 LLD *honoris causa*, Concordia University 1969.
 Died 28 December 1984; buried MacPherson cemetery, Georgeville, Quebec.

Slein, Edward Alexander. 1884-1970

Born Toronto, 31 May 1884, son of Alexander (1857-1935), railway switchman, and Florence Mary (Taylor) (1862-1934) Slein.
 LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1910.
 Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Toronto).
 1910-12 curate of Coldwater.
 14 June 1911 married Frances 'Fanny' Davis (Revd V.E.F. Morgan, of St Saviour's church, Toronto).
 1912-22 incumbent of Batteau and Duntroon.
 1922-7 incumbent of Stayner with Sunnidale.
 1927-35 Brighton.

1935-48 Long Branch.
1959 canon; living in Brighton.
Died Brighton.

Sloggett, Richard Laphorn. 1860-1931

Born Charlottetown, PEI, 20 November 1860, son of Richard, surveyor, and Helen (Ladd) Sloggett.
University of Glasgow, 1876.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1886. ce
Deacon, Guelph 20 June 1886 (Niagara); priest, Trinity church, Brockville, 13 May 1888 (Ontario).
1886 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; resigned because of ill-health.
1 June 1887-8 curate, St George, Ottawa.
BD Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Massachusetts 1891.
1891-3 rector of Holy Trinity, St Stephen (Fredericton).
1893 attended the convention of the diocese of Massachusetts, as a priest of the diocese of Fredericton.
1893-5 assistant, Trinity, Pottsville, Pennsylvania.
14 June 1894 married Kate Gertrude Bolton (1861-1925), daughter of the late Honourable John Bolton,
at Christ Church, St Stephen, New Brunswick.
1895-1902 rector, church of the Good Shepherd, Houlton (Maine).
1902-7 Trinity church, Saco (Maine).
1907-14 St Anne, Calais, Maine; 1912 canon.
1914 rector, Trinity church, Saco (Maine). *Stowe*, 1921.
1930 living in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.
Died 17 January 1931.

Smart,

1865-9 Amherst Island (Ontario).

Smart, Albert Edward Ullathorne. c1884-1947

Born Bristol, England, son of Robert and Emma (Wiathorne) Smart.
Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1910.
Deacon, cathedral, 12 June 1910; priest 18 May 1913 (Ontario).
1910-13 missionary at Sharbot Lake.
18 June 1913 married Margaret Edna, daughter of John Alexander and Annie (Mcvey) Wilmont, at the
cathedral in Kingston (Revd E.J. Bidwell).
1913-14 inspector of Kingston Children's Aid Society and licensed to officiate in the diocese of
Ontario.
12 October 1914 licensed to mission of Madoc.
15 March 1918 appointed to mission of Tweed.
1 August 1925 rector of Elizabethtown.
15 December 1925 rector of Portsmouth; 1932 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Ontario.
1927 chaplain, Ontario Hospital, Kingston.
1931 chaplain, Collins Bay Penitentiary; 1939 minor canon.
Died 27 March 1947; buried Christ Church, Cataraqui cemetery.

Smedley, Julian Sale. 1895-1973

Born Richard's Landing, St Joseph's Island, 5 November 1895, son of Joseph and Eliza (Sale) Smedley.
Farmer, spent two years in the 97th Battalion. 14 January 1916 attested into the 119th Battalion, CEF;
served overseas with them and was severely wounded.
LTh, Trinity College, Toronto 1925.
Deacon 7 June 1925; priest 6 June 1926 (Algoma).
1925-6 curate of Port Carling.
25 August 1925 married Mary Emily, daughter of James and Margaret (Wisser) White; their daughter
Jean would marry the Revd Fred Roberts.

1926-9 incumbent of Bracebridge; 1929-40 rector.
1940-52 St John, Port Arthur; 1947-50 rural dean of Thunder Bay; 1950-65 archdeacon of Algoma.
1952-65 St John, Sault Ste Marie.
Died Bracebridge, 17 August 1973. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1974.

Smith,

Canon.

1883 London and Rural Dean of South Middlesex.

Smith, Arthur Grasett. 1858-1944

Born Canada West 20 May 1858, son of John Francis and Eliza Smith.

Huron College.

Deacon, All Saints' church, Windsor, Hellmuth, 8 January 1882; priest 17 June 1883 (Huron).

1882-5 incumbent of Leamington, Essex Centre and North Ridge.

1885-96 missionary at Munceytown and Oneida.

10 September 1889 married Nancy Chambers in Caradoc.

1891 Strathroy: Charles Snake of the Caradoc Reserve complained that Smith claimed as church property a piece of land covered by location no. 123, being 14 acres of land on lot 4, concession 6, Caradoc Reserve.

1896-1904 incumbent of Tyendinaga (Ontario).

MD, Queen's University, 1898.

1903 Teeswater and Lakelet (Huron).

1905-9 rector of Palmerston (Niagara).

1909-12 missionary at Grand Valley.

1912-19 rector of Hornby with Stewarttown; 1914-18 and Norval. He had big hands and big feet – so big he couldn't get a pair of rubber boots to fit him. On one occasion he would not allow the Methodist minister to bury a parishioner in the churchyard, so the service was preached from Mr Cowan's field. Frank Chisholm, 14 June 1981.

1919-22 incumbent of St Saviour, Carcross and principal of the Indian Residential School at Carcross. Retired 1938.

1922-41 missionary at Port Maitland, South Cayuga and Byng (Niagara).

1941-4 Cayuga.

1944 honorary assistant, Dunnville.

Married Nancy Smith.

Died Dunnville, 16 July 1944; buried St John's cemetery, Cayuga.

Smith, Buxton Birbeck. 1846-1906

Born Chambly, 19 October 1846, son of the Revd J. Smith of Sutton and his wife Ann Buxton.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1866; MA 1873; DD 1895.

Deacon, Oxenden, 19 December 1869; priest, Oxenden, 4 June 1871, Oxenden (Montreal).

1869 incumbent of St Matthew, Onslow.

July 1878-80 Marysburg: Milford (Ontario).

1879 married Louisa Walton.

1880 Shannonville.

November 1881-3 *locum tenens*, Christ Church, Ottawa.

April 1883-5 rector of Sherbrooke; Inspector of Prisons, Quebec (Quebec).

1 June 1885-91 curate-in-charge of St George's cathedral, Kingston when Dean Lyster retired to England; dean 1891-1906, on Lyster's death.

Died Kingston, 20 March 1906.

CMWT, (1898).

Smith, Carl Shuter.

MA.

Deacon 1893 (Fredericton); priest 1894 (Toronto).
1894-6 missionary at Cameron and Cambray (Toronto) under the incumbent of Lindsay.
1896 rector, St John the Evangelist, Berlin.
Brooklyn, New York.
1903 Washington, DC. 1905
1913 Harrison, New Jersey. 1915
1914 Stamford, Connecticut. 1916
1917 Warehouse Point, East Windsor, Connecticut.
1918 Enfield, Connecticut.
1923 Charleston, South Carolina. 1931

Smith, Charles Homer Ensko. -1965

Born Mount Forest.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905; MA 1905.
Deacon, Hamilton, 1907; priest 1908 (Niagara).
1907-10 curate of Niagara Falls.
1910-15 incumbent of Fergus.
1915-17 missionary at Acton with Rockwood.
1918-54 rector of Niagara-on-the-Lake.
Died 31 January 1965, ae 81. *Canadian Churchman*, March 1965.

Smith, David Russell.

Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 1902; priest 1903 (Niagara).
1902-6 deacon-in-charge of the new mission of Colbeck and Damascus, under the rector of Grand Valley; became rector.
1906-14 Port Colborne.
1917-26 Fort Erie; 1917 canon.
1926- rector of St Jude's, Oakville; 1929-36 rural dean of Halton.

Smith, Francis Robert. 1851-

Born Islington, London; came to Canada about ten years of age.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
Deacon, Oxenden, 1875; priest, Oxenden, 1877 (Montreal).
1875-7 missionary at Chelsea, including Templeton and Portland.
1875 curate of St John the Evangelist, Ottawa (Ontario); resigned 20 August 1879.
1880-2 missionary at West Shefford.
1882-3 assistant to Archdeacon Lindsay at St Luke's church. Waterloo.
1883 rector of St James' church, Hull; rural dean of Clarendon; 1901 canon. 1909.

Smith, Frederick Arthur.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1924.
Deacon, cathedral, 28 February 1926; priest, 13 March 1927 (Ontario).
Mission of Parham.
1 August 1926 missionary at Roslin.
15 October 1931 rector of Lansdowne Rear at Athens.
15 September 1932 Trenton.
February 1940 leave of absence to serve as chaplain.
1 November 1945 rector of St Thomas' church, Belleville.

Smith, George Napier. 1877-1966

Born Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 13 August 1887, son of Napier and Georgina Smith.
BA University of Toronto.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916; priest, W.R. Clark 1919 (Niagara for Honan).

1916 curate of Lloydtown.

24 August 1916 married Ruth, daughter of William Hurt and Amelia Priscilla (Laurence) Langlois in Wycliffe College chapel (Revd T.R. O'Meara).

1916 to language school at Peking; not proficient.

Kaifeng (Honan).

Two years in France during World War I as lieutenant with Chinese Labour Corps.

1924-5 Lakeview (Toronto).

23 December 1925-7 Mount Forest, Riverston and Farewell (Niagara).

1928 master at Hillcrest School, Hamilton and assistant at All Saints, Hamilton.

1929 rector of Grace Church, Buffalo (Western New York); canon.

8 February 1839 naturalized as an American citizen, in New York.

Died Buffalo, 27 August 1953; buried Forest Lawn cemetery, Buffalo.

Smith, Henry. 1869-1931

Born Derby, 24 September 1879.

Grammar School, Derby.

St John's College, Winnipeg.

Deacon, All Saints' church, Winnipeg, Matheson, Trinity Sunday 1904; priest 1906 (Rupert's Land).

May 1904 missionary deacon at Pierson.

May 1905 missionary at Alexander.

1906-7 Griswold (Rupert's Land).

1907-8 incumbent of Olds, Alberta. 1906-10 Niagara register.

1 June 1910 missionary at Riverstown with Farewell (Niagara).

1912-17 Florence and Aughrim (Huron).

1917-20 Brussels with Walton.

1920-8 Port Rowan with Rowan Mills and St Williams.

1928 Walpole Island with Port Lambton and Sombra.

Died of pneumonia 27 August 1931.

Smith, Herbert Newton. (Newton-Smith by 1937)

Born Liverpool, 3 October, son of Mary Ann Brooks.

Redcar, Yorkshire public school.

LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1917.

Deacon Trinity Sunday, 12 June 1916; priest, cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1917 (Niagara).

1916-18 missionary at Erin and Hillsburg.

Married Grace Hiam (1883-1961). She died December 1961 and is buried in St George's cemetery, Hannon.

29 March 1918-22 missionary at Omagh with Palermo and Nelson.

1922-5 rector of York (Niagara).

1925-8 Arthur and Damascus.

1 June 1928 Wainfleet, St George's church, Welland and Dainville.

1932-6 rector Hagersville; 10 July 1933 rural dean of Haldimand.

15 April 1936-42 Chippawa.

9 January 1942 incumbent, St Margaret, West Hamilton.

Died Richmond Hill December 1972. Ancestry.

Smith, John Henry. 1898-1963

Born Crowthorne, Berkshire, 17 June 1898, son of Samuel and Margaret (Tatham) Smith.

1911 porter, music shop, residing in Reading, Berkshire.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.

7 February 1917 attested for the CEF at Winnipeg, 524319.
Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Saskatchewan).
1920-4 curate of Vermillion. oo
1925-6 superintendent, North Battleford Mission Belt* (Saskatchewan).
1926-30 Dutton with West Lorne (Huron).
18 November 1926 married Sarah Mcmillan, teacher, daughter of Hugh Robert and Edith (Beck) Parker, in Brantford.
1930-50 rector of Colchester with Harrow and Malden; 1950 rural dean of Essex.
1951-63 rector, Ridgetown with Highgate; 1951 canon; retired.
Died 20 November 1963. 1964 Huron synod journal, 104-5.

Smith, John William *Pettit*. 1841-1914

Born Brantford, 23 September 1841.
12 July 1862 married Rebecca, daughter of J. Likins, JP, of Brantford.
Huron College.
Deacon, Cronyn, 22 February 1866; priest, Cronyn, 17 February 1867 (Huron).
1866-70 missionary at Belmont.
1870-5 incumbent of Strathroy; 1873 rural dean of Middlesex.
1875-94 rector of Christ Church, London; 1881 canon.
Registrar and bursar of the Western University.
Treasurer of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.
Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 438, photo.
Died 2 January 1912.

Smith, Lennox Ingall. 1862-1951

Born Toronto, 24 November 1862, son of Lieutenant Larratt William Violet Smith, DCL, KC (1820-1905) and Mary Elizabeth Smith (1838-1922).
Upper Canada College.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto, 1886.
Ely Theological College.
Deacon 1888; priest 1889 (Toronto).
1888-90 curate of St Matthew, Hamilton (Niagara).
1891-7 St Thomas, Toronto.
1897-9 St John the Evangelist, Montreal.
August 1898 married Lillian Margaret, daughter of Archbishop Hamilton. Together they founded Holiday House, a home for working girls, in Aylmer, Quebec.
1899-1904 curate, cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.
1904-19 p v of Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa; rector 1913-26.
1926-28 missionary of St Peter's mission, Ottawa; retired to Toronto.
Resigned to devote himself to work among the poor.
Died Toronto, 15 January 1951. *Canadian Churchman*, 1 February 1951.

Smith, Leonard.

BA.
Deacon 26 May 1918; priest, Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).
1918-19 curate of St John, West Toronto.
1919 missionary at Gore's Landing, Perrytown and Harwood; to diocese of Connecticut.

Smith, Meredith Ogden. 1867-1938

Born Gaspé Basin, 6 January 1867, son of the Revd Frederick Augustus (1825-1902) and Elizabeth (Ogden) Smith.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA.
BD General Theological Seminary, New York 1891.

Hoffman Hall, Nashville (Tennessee).
 22 December 1891 missionary, Trinity church, Schaghticoke (Albany); 22 March 1894 to diocese of Montreal.
 Professor, Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin.
 4 December 1901 rector of Grace church, Sheldon and missionary at St Barnabas, East, received from the diocese of Milwaukee.
 1905-8 Webbwood (Algoma).
 1905 married Caroline Brooks, daughter of Samuel Bellows Greene of Burlington, Vermont, in St Martin's church, Montreal.
 Educational work in Montreal.
 Died September 1938; buried Montreal. *The Algoma missionary news*, November-December 1938.

Smith, N.F.

1927-34 Huntsville (Algoma). Not in 1932 Crockford's

Smith, Percival Clementi or Clementi-Smith. 1848-1925

Born College Hill, London; baptised 27 April 1848.
 BA St John's College, Cambridge 1870; MA 1873.
 *Cuddesdon Theological College, Oxford 1871-2.
 Deacon 1872; priest 1873 (Lichfield).
 1872-6 curate of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop.
 1877-8 missionary at Vaudreuil, Quebec.
 1878 missionary at Mansonville.
 3 June 1878-1880 missionary at Peterborough (Toronto).
 1880-5 curate of St Paul's, Brighton.
 1885-6 curate of St Mary Magdalen, Lincoln.
 1886-1923 rector of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe with St Ann, Blackfriars, London.
 Married Annie May, daughter of Thomas May Dunster of Court Lodge, Knockholt, Sevenoaks, 17 July 1899.
 1904-5 Master of the Mercers' Company.
 1906-7 president of Sion College.
 1913 and 1916 chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London.
 Died 23 December 1925.
Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900.

Smith, Percy William. 1837-

Born Islington, London, England, 13 September 1837, son of William and Mary Smith.
 At 13 entered a wholesale drapery establishment, worked there seven years. The business not being in accordance with his taste, he entered St Augustine's College, Canterbury. *Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography*, II, 209. Graduated 1864.
 February 1864 sailed on the steamship *Bohemian* for Canada; eighteen days out, the *Bohemian* struck a rock and wrecked; Smith lost his library and outfit.
 1864 deacon (Ontario), 1866 priest (the Metropolitan).
 1866 married Lizzie, third daughter of the late Colonel Edwards of March township.
 1874-6 incumbent of Aylmer (Montreal).
 1876-7 Nanticoke and Cheapside (Niagara).
 1877-89 rector, Dunnville with Port Maitland (Niagara).
 1889-1905 Cayuga, Fort Erie and Bertie.

† **Smith, Rocksborough Remington.** 1872-1955



University of Algoma
archives

Born Brighton 30 November 1872, son of Rocksborough (1844-1921), civil engineer, and Mary (Remington) Smith of Elm Grove, Brighton. Baptised in Brighton 1 November 1872.

St Mark's College, Chelsea.

BA University of London 1893.

BA Selwyn College, Cambridge 1899; MA 1903.

The epistle of St Paul's first trial: an enquiry into the circumstances under which the epistle to the Philippians was written. Macmillan & Bowes, 1899.

Deacon Manchester cathedral, J. Moorhouse, 10 June 1900; priest, cathedral 2 June 1901 (Manchester).

1900-1 curate, St Cyprian's church, Ordsall, Salford and lecturer at Ordsall Hall, a clergy training school.

1901-3 vice-principal, Salisbury Theological College.

1903-5 principal, Clergy House, Wimbledon (Southwark).

1905-9 curate of Bury (Manchester).

20 January 1909 married Marjorie Lipscombe (1885-1955) in St Mary's church, Wimbledon, Surrey.

1909-14 principal, diocesan high school, Rangoon (Rangoon).

1910-14 captain, Rangoon Volunteer Rifles; Delhi Durbar medal, commemorating the proclamation of George V as Emperor of India.

1914-21 vicar of Broadstone.

1921-6 dean of divinity and Harrold Professor, Bishop's College, Lennoxville; 1924-6 examining chaplain to Bishop L.W. Williams (Quebec).

DD King's College, Nova Scotia 1925.

10 June 1926 elected co-adjutor bishop of Algoma; consecrated at St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie 26 September by Archbishop Thornloe, assisted by Williams (Huron), Farthing (Montreal), Sweeny (Toronto), Roper (Ottawa), R. LeR. Harris (Marquette), and J.M. Maxon (coadjutor bishop of Tennessee).

Enthroned at St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, 9 January 1927.

1927-39 fourth bishop of Algoma.

'The Oxford centenary', *Living church*, 3 September 1932.

Christianity in the home. Milwaukee: Morehouse and London: Mowbray, 1933.

Canada. Published for the Overseas Association of the Church Union by the Church Literature Association. 1935.

1940-5 general secretary of the Church Union of England.

1943-52 rector of Lapford, Devon (Exeter); retired to Hove, Sussex.

1947-52 assistant bishop of Exeter.

1950-5 commissioner for the diocese of Algoma.

Died Hove 5 March 1955; buried St Leonard's churchyard, Sussex.

Smith, Ronald Arthur.

ATh St John's College, Manitoba 1923.

Deacon 1923; priest 1924 (Keewatin).

1923-6 curate of Ignace.

1926-8 rector of Dryden.

1929-31 curate of Christ Church, Burton-on-Trent.

1931 vicar of Great Chishill (Chelmsford).

Smith, Sylvester Lorin. 1843-1918

Born Brantford, 3 January 1843, son of Isaac Brock and Hannah (Petit) Smith; brother of the Revd J.W.P. Smith.

Huron College.

Deacon, Cronyn, 18 July 1869; priest, Cronyn, 28 October 1870 (Huron).

21 July 1869 married Susan, daughter of John and Jane Corbett, in London (Rev'd J.W.P. Smith).

1869-73 Kirkton and Prospect Hill.

1873-8 Alvinston and parts adjacent.

1878-82 Forest.

1882-7 St Thomas East and Glanworth.

1887-9 St John the Evangelist, Berlin; 1887 rural dean of Kent.

1889 Morpeth and Howard.

1897 incumbent of Bayfield, Varna and Goshen; superannuated 1899.

Died Forest, 27 July 1918.

Smith, Thomas *Austin* Milsom. -1941

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1884.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887; priest, Trinity church, Brocville 13 May 1888 (Ontario).

1887-9 missionary at Madoc.

1889 incumbent of Huntley. When he appeared in a cassock and short surplice, rather than the long surplice without a cassock, and celebrated communion with his back to the congregation, the low-church Irish congregation rebelled. He soon moved on. Johnson, *Faith of our fathers*, 15.

15 July 1890 Ashton.

1 September 1893 curate, St Bartholomew, Ottawa.

15 January 1895 missionary at Sharbot Lake.

18 October 1901 rector of Elizabethtown; 15 November 1905 three months leave of absence.

15 April 1912 rector of Oxford Mills.

1 July 1917-30 Cataraqui; 1917 precentor and minor canon.

Died 30 May 1941.

Smith, Thomas *Beverley*. 1866-1918

Born Norval, October 1866, son of the Rev'd Thomas and Martha (Cunningham) Smith.

BA University of Toronto 1892.

Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Fredericton).

1892-4 incumbent of Rothesay; master in the Rothesay Boys' School.

1894-7 curate of All Saints, Windsor (Huron), established a mission church.

1897-1902 curate, St Peter's church, Toronto.

10 October 1900 married Isabel (1873-1943), daughter of Stapleton and Emma (Arnold) Caldecott, in Toronto. Stapleton Caldecott was a 'merchant and capitalist' [*CMWT* (1898), 138], and treasurer of Wycliffe College.

1901-5 incumbent of Holy Trinity, Chatham (Huron).

1905 rector, St John, Toronto Junction.

Secretary, Upper Canada Bible Society.

Died Toronto 14 November 1918.

Smith, Thomas. 1835-1908

Born Brampton, Ontario 16 July 1835; his parents were born in Ireland.

28 December 1858, of Esquesing township, married Martha Cunningham (born Ireland c1836) of Norval. The dates on her grave marker are 1830-1906. Parents of the Rev'd T.B. Smith.

School teacher, Norval. 1866, 1871.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, Guelph, Fuller, 23 May 1880 [*Evangelical Churchman*, 3 June 1880]; priest 1881* (Niagara).

1880-88 missionary at Saltfleet, Binbrook with Barton: Tapleystown.

1888-1902 Elora (Niagara); retired to Fergus. 1908

Died Hillsburgh, 20 January 1908. Buried Hamilton.*

Smith, Wallace Westwood. 1895-1955

Born Eccles, Lancashire 19 January 1895, son of Alfred Edward Smith.
Drafted at Montreal 24 July 1918.
MA and LST, Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1922.
Deacon, Harding, 1922 (Qu'Appelle); priest, Williams, 1925 (Quebec).
1922 curate of Hazenmore.
1923-5 principal of Three Rivers High School.
1925-8 missionary, Magdalen Islands.
1928 Hatley with Ayer's Cliff and Way's Mills (Quebec).
1952 Wyoming and Camlachie (Huron) 1954.
Died Wyoming 26 December 1955. 1956 Huron synod journal, 123.

Smith, Walter Frank. 1888-1967

Born England, came to Canada in his thirties.
Deacon 1923; priest 1925 (Algoma).
1923-6 curate of Maganatawan [sic, 1932 Crockford's]; 1926-7 incumbent.
1924 married Lillian Orr of Ottawa.
1927-34 rector of Huntsville.
1934-9 permission to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act at Wellow (Bath and Wells).
1939-49 vicar of Ston Easton with Farrington Gurney.
1949-53 incumbent of Bancroft (Ontario).
1952-3 Maynooth.
1953-8 chaplain of Tyendinaga; retired.
Died 29 March 1967.

Smith, Walter Hilyard. 1874-1949

Born St John, New Brunswick, September 1874, son of William Henry, shop keeper, and Frances Matilde (Hilyard) Smith.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1903.
Deacon, cathedral, 19 May 1904; priest 18 June 1905 (Ontario). Ontario clergy list.
1 June 1904-9 missionary at Sharbot Lake.
17 June 1908 married Florence Annie M., daughter of Joseph and Annie (Bell) Woodruff in Sharbot Lake.
1 November 1909 temporary duty at Portsmouth.
1 February 1910 rector of Leeds Rear; 1918-21 rural dean of Leeds.
15 November 1920 rector of Portsmouth.
December 1925 chaplain, Portsmouth penitentiary; resigned 1 November 1933 and granted two months leave of absence, which was extended.
115 May 1935 rector of Merricksville with Burritts Rapids.
Died Kingston 7 April 1949.

Smith, William Henry.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 18 June 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).
November 1917 to diocese of Connecticut.
Rector, St Andrew, Norwich (Connecticut).

Smith, William Lyndon.

BA Christ Church, Oxford 1927; MA 1928; Rhodes scholar.
Deacon 1931 (Ottawa for Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).
1931 curate of St Thomas, Toronto. Address: Trinity College.
Papers in Trinity College archives.

Smith, William Percy.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.

Deacon, Lewis, 29 February 1864 (Ontario); priest 27 May 1866 (Montreal).

Not in 1874 *Crockford's*.

Smitheman, John Peter. 1857-1920

Born Condor Park, Derbyshire, 1 January 1857, son of Edwin (1837-77) and Martha (Elliott) (1836-97) Smithman.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1877.

November 1880 went to Assam.

Deacon, St Thomas' day 1881 (Calcutta); priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 December 1887 (Ontario).

1881-7 SPG missionary at Tezapore, Assam, India.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Walsh (1853-1940); their daughter Hilda (1885-95) was born in Bengal.

1887 missionary at Stafford: Rankin (Ontario).

1 July 1892 Gloucester.

1 December 1893 incumbent of Manotick.

1895 Korah, Goulais Bay and Tarentorus (Algoma).

1901 Schreiber.

Died Winnipeg 21 November 1920.

Smithett, William Thomas. 1822-88

Born England.

DD.

At the age of 15, he was so moved at a missionary meeting that he offered himself to the church. He was told to wait and study for two years, and at the age of 17 he was sent by the SPG as a catechist to the West Indies. *Church Guardian*, 14 November 1888.

Deacon 1845 (Guiana); priest 1851 (Western New York).

SPG missionary in Guiana.

Married Sarah Rogers Gordon (1827-1902).

1851 rector, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout (New York).

1853-60 rector, Christ Church (the Old North Church), Boston. 1853 [daguerreotype](#) in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. 1854-5 the church became embroiled in a series of lawsuits and brawls in what became known as the Smithett controversy.

1861 rector of Grace church, Galesburg and St John's church, Knoxville (Illinois).

1864 rector, Emmanuel church, Rockford; officiating in Tremont (Illinois).

14 July 1868-1881 Lindsay; 1876 rural dean of Haliburton. January 1875 he opened the missions of Glamorgan, Cardiff, Monmouth, Burleigh, Anstruther and Chandos-Apsley.

Mrs Smithett ran the Victoria Seminary, a home school for girls, at the parsonage. Advertisement in the *Church herald*, 28 January 1875.

1881 Deputy Grand Chaplain, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario East.

1881-7 Omemee.

Died Emily township, 24 March 1888.

Smithurst, John N. 1807-67

Born Lea, Derbyshire, 9 September 1807.

Worked in the counting house of the firm founded by Sir Richard Arkwright.

1836-8 Church Missionary Society training college, Islington.

Deacon 23 December 1838; priest 26 May 1839 (London).

1839 CMS missionary to Rupert's Land; superintendant of the mission farm near Fort Garry.

A vocabulary in English and Cree. Norway House: Wesleyan Mission Press, 1848.

Controversies and acute rheumatism led to his resignation and return to England in 1851.

8 July 1852 entered diocese of Toronto.

1852-7 Elora. 1856 SPG return.

Retired to his property in Minto; magistrate; missionary to Minto township. He was unable to do continued clerical work, because of his discomfort in speaking.

Low church but not rabid. 'In politics he was, of course, as every true Churchman should be, a loyal conservative'.

Died Elora, 2 September 1867; buried Elora. *Church chronicle*, October 1867.

[Photograph](#), University of Guelph Archives.

Correspondence in the National Archives of Canada.

Eric Griffin, 'The life of Rev. John Smithurst', *Wellington County Historical Society*, I (1988).

Smye, Frank Hassell.



BA McGill 1928.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1925 (Montreal); priest 1927, Quebec city (Quebec for Montreal).

1925-7 South Shore Mission.

1928-34 St John the Evangelist, Montreal.

1934-40 priest-in-charge, Milestone mission (Qu'Appelle).

1940-2 canon missionary (Qu'Appelle).

1943 permission to officiate, All Saints, Fulham.

DD St Chad's college, Regina 1943.

1943-7 rector, church of the Redeemer, Calgary and dean of the diocese; examining chaplain to the bishop of Calgary.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1944.

1947-55 vicar, St Luke, New Kentish Town, England.

1948-53 vicar of Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill, England.

1959 honorary canon of St Anne (Toronto).

Smyth, Benjamin Pinkerton.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1924.

Deacon, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto for Keewatin); priest Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).

1927-30 missionary at Baker Lake.

1931-3 curate, All Saints' church, Toronto.

1933-41 incumbent of Innisfil, living at Craigvale.

1941-5 Alliston.

1941-5 RCAF chaplain.

1945-7 incumbent of Woodbridge.

1947-9 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto; 1949-53 rector.

1953-6 missionary at Pangnirtung; 1952-5 examining chaplain to the bishop of the Arctic.

1957-62 rector of Loughboro (Ontario).

Smyth, John Wilson Croker. c1868-1934

Born Twickenham, Middlesex, son of the Revd Vere Broughton (1840-1907) and Mary (Barrow) (born 1833) Smyth.

BSc London.

Deacon, cathedral, 6 June 1909; priest, cathedral, 12 June 1910 (Ontario).

12 June 1909 licensed to mission of Parham; 1 November 1910 resigned and left the diocese.

14 June 1909 married Myfanwy Trevor Owen (1880-1967) in Toronto (her brother, D.T. Owen, later archbishop).

1910 curate of Berwick-on-Tweed.

1913 curate of Warminster.

1915-20 perpetual curate of East Kennett.

1920 vicar of Idmiston with Porton (Sarum).

Vicar of Harnham, Salisbury.
Died in a nursing home in Salisbury 30 April 1934.

Smythe, James. c1826-79

Born Armagh, Ireland, son of James Smythe.

Private tuition in Armagh.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 8 October 1854. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1854.

Priest, cathedral, 21 October 1855. *Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette*, November 1855.

MA.

1854 missionary at Warwick 1856.

Married Harriett A. Forrest (1834-92).

1865-76 Christ Church, London.

*1876- Strathroy.

-1879 Shelburne (Huron).

Died Shelburne, 2 December 1879, ae 54. Buried Strathroy.

Smythe, Thomas Henry.

1861 Prospect Hill, Kirkton and parts adjacent (Huron); 1862 left the diocese.

Smythe, William Herbert. 1814-1900

Born Reedham, Norfolk 14 October 1814.

October 1838 married Matilda Emma Meen (1818-89) in Bethnal Green. She was born in Maningtre, Essex. Her father, a bank manager, died young, but left sufficient means for his six children to be educated. Quite early in life she became an accomplished musician and parish organist. At age 15 she moved to London, and taught in the ragged schools on Sunday for five years before her marriage. They were married in St Matthew's church, Bethnal Green. As a minister's wife, she taught Sunday School for fifty years. In a long and glowing obituary in *The church guardian*, 10 April 1889, she is only identified as 'Mrs Smythe'.

1844 their son Edward was born at Wymondham, Leicestershire. He would become a prominent lawyer, mayor of Kingston, and was an active leader in the diocese of Ontario. 1903 Ontario synod journal, 96.

1851 Congregational minister in Dartford, Kent.

14 April 1854 his son Albert Ernest was baptised in St Marylebone church, Westminster.

16 April 1854 his son Herbert Barrington baptised in All Souls' church, Marylebone.

3 July 1860 census: clergyman, probably at the Congregational church, Granville township, Illinois.

Deacon, Calvary church, Memphis, Easter day 1860 (Tennessee); priest, McKosky (Michigan). 1900

Ontario synod journal says at Marshall, Easter day 1870, but it must have been later than that (see below).

1860 missionary at St John, Helena, Arkansas.

Early 1862 arrived in London with his two children and two negro servants; assisted in some capacity at St Paul's cathedral. London had a large population of escaped slaves, and one day while returning from church, the party was confronted by two women telling the servants that in Canada they were free. Smythe laid information against the women, and in court the unanswered suggestion was made that the girl servant was the daughter of the clergyman's brother. The court took no action, and in November Bishop Cronyn appointed him to Teeswater. Orlo Miller, *Gargoyles and gentlemen*, 92-4.

1862 Kilross and Culross (Huron).

June 1864-9 incumbent of Tamworth (Ontario); his wife was organist, collector and parish visitor; salary was indifferently and irregularly paid; bishop delayed advancing him to the priesthood; resigned October 1868; congregation paid most of the arrears of salary.

[*A treatise on the relations of the church, Rome and dissent, being amicably discussed.*](#) Kingston and New York, 1867.

1869-86 Lexington, Michigan and Counties; Senilac and Huron.

The bible and the common schools, or the question settled. Detroit, etc. 1870.
 29 March 1871 recommended for ordination to the priesthood; at Hudson.
The invitation answered: a reply to Dr. J. Kent Stone's "Invitation heeded" and to his Holiness, Pope Pius the Ninth's invitation to the Vatican Council. New York, 1871.
 16 November 1872 rector, St John's church, Grand Haven (Michigan), from the ecclesiastical authority of New York.
 1875 missionary, Lexington and Davisville (Michigan).
 1875 rector, church of the Holy Communion, Chicago (Illinois).
 1880 began holding services in the school house in Bad Axe; St Paul's church built; rectory built in 1883.
 Missionary, Port Austin and Port Crescent, Huron County (Michigan).
 1881 his son, the Revd Herbert Barrington Smythe, died at his father's home in Port Austin. Herbert had been assistant at St Mary's chapel, Baltimore, a coloured congregation, and a mission of the pioneer anglo-catholic parish of Mount Calvary.
 10 January 1887 priest-in-charge Wellington and Gerow Gore (Ontario); 'The past stagnation in church matters has been broken up by an active missionary like ice under the sun's rays', *Canadian churchman*, 1 December 1887; 1 January 1890 superannuated.
 Stirling (Ontario) 1895.
 1896 at 280 O'Connor Avenue, Ottawa.
 1898 retired in Kingston.
 Died Ottawa 20 April 1900; buried Cataraqui.

Snartt, Harold. 1884-1977

Born Horncastle, Lincolnshire, 5 June 1884, son of John William Silas and Jane Anne Snartt; baptised 2 July 1884. 1901 he was an outfitter and clothier, living with his grandfather, a retired hotel keeper.
 1901 Horncastle census.
 Trinity College, Toronto 1908.
 Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Toronto).
 1913-19 curate of St Mark, in charge of St Chad, Toronto.
 Wife Netta born Scotland c1889.
 1919-23 rector of Colbourne with Lakeport.
 1923-30 in the American church; 1928 in Detroit.
 12 September 1930 arrived in Glasgow aboard the *Lettia*, from Montreal; US citizen.
 1930 curate of All Saints, Bearsden, in charge of St Andrew's mission, Glasgow.
 1939 Stallingborough.
 1962 Grand Falls, Newfoundland.
 Died Hendon, September 1977.

Snelgrove, William Henry. 1878-1945

Born Woodstock, 18 January 1878.
 BA University of Western Ontario 1903.
 Huron College.
 Deacon, Baldwin, 10 June 1903; priest 1905 (Huron).
 1903-5 incumbent of Delhi, Langton and Courtland.
 1905-16 church of the Ascension, Windsor; 1913-16 rural dean of Essex; 1913 canon.
 1916-36 rector of Galt; 1920 domestic chaplain to the bishop.
 1937-44 rector of St Mary's; resigned because of ill-health.
 Died 4 July 1945.

† **Snell, George Boyd.** 1907-

Born Toronto 17 June 1907.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1929; MA 1930.
 Deacon, Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto); priest 1932 (Niagara for Toronto).

1931-9 curate of St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.
1933-4 post-graduate studies, Oxford.
PhD University of Toronto 1937.
1940 rector, St Mark, Port Hope.
1940-8 rector, St Michael and All Angels, Toronto.
1948-51 rector, church of the Redeemer, Calgary, and dean of the diocese.
1951-6 rector, St Clement, Toronto.
archdeacon of Toronto.
1955 suffragan bishop of Toronto; 1959 elected coadjutor; 1966 bishop; 1972 resigned.

Snell, George Heath. 1881-1951

Born Wales; educated Swansea, 16 April 1881.
St Mary's School, Swansea.
AKC King's College, London 1910.
Deacon, Saffron Walden, 25 September 1910 (St Alban's); priest 20 September 1911 (Barking for St Alban's).
1910-12 curate of St Peter's, Walthamstow with All Saints, Higham Park, London-over-the-border.
October 1912-13 curate-in-charge of Arrowhead (Kootenay).
September 1913-15 vicar of New Denver with Slocam (Kootenay).
1915 curate of All Saints' pro-cathedral, Edmonton.
29 May 1916 curate-in-charge, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton (Niagara).
1 December 1919 incumbent of Grand Valley with Bowling Green and Colbeck.
15 July 1922 rector of Louth.
1 February 1932 rector of Port Colborne.
25 March 1935-44 incumbent of Stoney Creek with Bartonville.
1944 on pension, temporary duty.
1945-50 priest-in-charge, West Flamborough and Rockton.
Died 30 April 1951.

Snell, Horace Wesley.

BA Huron College, 1904.
Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Huron).
1905-6 incumbent of Princeton with Falkland.
1906-12 rector of Thorndale with Nissouri.
1913 Drumbo with Ayr.
1913-17 Ayr (Huron); 1916-17 rural dean of Waterloo.
1917-26 rector of Wingham.
1926-9 St Paul's church, Stratford.
1929 rector of HM Chapel of the Mohawks and principal of the Mowhawk Institute, Brantford.

Snowdon, James Frederick. 1858-1925

Born Kincardine, 1 October 1858, son of John, farmer, and Mary (Cochrane) Snowdon.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1885.
Deacon 1885; priest, cathedral, Lewis, 6 December 1885 (Ontario).
1885-92 missionary at Fitzroy Harbour (Ontario); 1892-5 sick leave.
17 July 1891 married Caroline Elizabeth Magee (1866-1944).
January-September 1894 Grace Church, Brantford (Huron).
1895-7 missionary at Newington; retired because of ill-health and removed to his old home in Kincardine.
20 September 1899 married Henrietta Augusta Heinrichs in Ottawa.
1903 purchased the *Manitoulin expositor* in Little Current; promoted the Algoma Eastern Railway to end Manitoulin's isolation during the winter.
1916-25 proprietor of the *Seaforth News*.

Died Seaforth Christmas day 1925; buried Maitlandbank cemetery, Seaforth.
Ottawa Journal, 26 December 1925.

Snowdon, Johnston McLelland. 1860-1956

Born Kincardine, 6 September 1860, son of John, farmer, and Mary (Cochrane) Snowdon.

BA Queen's College, Kingston, 1885.

BA *ad eund.* Trinity College, Toronto, 1885; MA 1892.

Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa, 16 May 1886 (Ottawa); priest, Sweatman, 21 December 1886 (Toronto for Ottawa).

17 May 1886-8 missionary of Gloucester: Billing's Bridge and Leitrim.

1888-90 curate of St George, Ottawa; rector 1890-1928, after the resignation of the Revd P. Owen Jones; canon 1915-20; archdeacon 1920.

7 July 1891 married Caroline Elizabeth (1866-1944), daughter of Charles Magee, president of the Bank of Ottawa.

The Church of England: a sketch of her origin and history. 1899.

Died Ottawa 2 February 1956.

The Canadian Album, IV, 237, photo.

CMWT, (1898), 956.

Soanes, Percy Renaud. 1872-



Born Peterborough, 8 April 1872, son of Arnold Aaron James and Mary Sophia (Haynes) Soanes. His father was a market gardener.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

BA University College 1895.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon and priest 1896 (Nova Scotia).

1896-9 curate of St Paul, Halifax.

15 August 1898 married Jennie L. Heakes of Toronto, in Toronto (Revd A. Sanson).

1899-1903 rector of Liscomb (Nova Scotia).

1903-7 incumbent of Mono: Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley (Toronto).

1907-17 rector of Chapleau; 1905-15 secretary of the diocese of Moosonee.

1917-30 Aurora with St John the Baptist, Richmond Hill (Toronto); 1929-30 rural dean of West York.

1930 chaplain to public institutions in Toronto.

Orangeman.

Softley, Edward. 1830-1913

Born England, son of Edward and Elizabeth Softley.

BD Beyley Hall, Gambier, Ohio 1862.

1862 deacon, 1864 priest (Huron).

1862-70 incumbent of Walkerton.

16 June 1863 married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Wilson, Walkerton. Elizabeth died 8 December 1926, and is buried in Grimsby.

1870-1 Holland.

1871-2 Millbank.

1872-5 Howick.

1875-6 incumbent of Eastwood.

1876 curate of Mitchell: *New Hamburg.

1876-80 incumbent of Haysville.

Modern universalism and materialism, as viewed in the light of holy scripture. Toronto: Rowsell & Hutchison, 1879. Introduction by Principal W. Caven of Knox College.

1880-3 Brooke.

1883-4 curate of Port Burwell.

1884-9 incumbent of Delhi; 1884 SPG correspondence.

1890 incumbent of Belmont; superannuated.

1908 in Lashburne, Saskatchewan.

Died 20 October 1913.

Softley, Edward, Jr. 1864-

Born Walkerton, son of the Revd Edward Softley.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, 12 June 1892; priest, 13 June 1893 (Huron).

1892-4 incumbent of Hensall with Staffa.

1894-5 on leave (Huron).

1895-6 curate of St Paul, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1896-7 incumbent of Kingsville, Ruthven and Grainger (Huron).

1897-1901 Mount Pleasant and Northfield.

1901- incumbent of Morpeth, Howard and Clearville.

1908 Cargill and Pinkerton.

1913 Mooretown, Courtright and Corunna.

1914 St James, Brantford; superannuated 1917.

Died 18 June 1918.

Softley, Henry. 1837-1914

Born Camden Town, son of Edward and Eliza (Dogood) Softley.

Spent some years in the United States; came to Toronto in 1869; helped to organize the YMCA; visited and held services in the Toronto jail. 1876 began services in the central prison, laboured there for nine years. 1883 lay reader and catechist. 1914 synod journal, 41.

23 April 1874, married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Jane Wiseman, Toronto; she was born in Yorkshire.

In his 1884 synod address, where Bishop Sweatman referred to the colleges of the other new deacons, he spoke of 'Henry Softley, a literate'.

Deacon. Sweatman, 1 November 1883; priest 1884 (Toronto).

1884-6 curate of Coboconk.

1886-95 St Anne, Toronto; built St Olave, Swansea and St Jude, Roncesvalles; 1887 mission at Windermere in connection with St Anne's church, Toronto.

1895-8 Malton with Grahamsville and Claireville.

In retirement he provided voluntary service to the rector of St Barnabas, Toronto.

Died Toronto 9 March 1914.

Southam, Walter John.

Wycliffe College, graduated 1893.

BD University of Chicago 1898.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Ottawa).

1896-8 curate, St George, Church, Ottawa.

1899-1905 secretary of the Student Christian Movement for South China (Victoria).

1905-8 chaplain, Wycliffe College.

1908-18 rector of All Saints', Toronto.

Commissary in Canada for Honan 1909-28.

1918-26 rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; officiated in Port Arthur c1920 during a vacancy.

On leave 1926-8.

1928-41 vicar of St Stephen, Wandsworth (Southwark).

Died 1941. *Cap and Gown*, April 1941.

Soward, Edward. 1836-1921

Born London, England 16 October 1836, son of William Soward.

BA Oxford.

Schoolmaster.

Came to Canada in 1873.

Deacon, Bethune, 14 October 1876; priest, Bethune, 1877 (Toronto).

1876-82 Lloydstown; 1879 incumbent of Norwood, Westwood and Belmont.

13 March 1882-1906 Kinmount with Galway (Toronto); 1900-6 rural dean of Haliburton; superannuated 1906, retired to Peterborough.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of William Weekes, Brighton.

Catholicism of the Prayer Book. Toronto: Church Book Room, [1906?]

Died Peterborough 30 January 1921; buried Little Lake cemetery.

Sparks, William Henry Hamilton. 1877-1935

Born Carleton, Ottawa, 4 April 1877, son of George and Elizabeth Matilda (Garland) Sparks.

Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Niagara).

1897-1901 Erin and Hillsboro' (Niagara).

1901-6 incumbent of Sunderland; St James, West Brock and Udora (Toronto).

1906-33 first rector of St Olave's church, Swansea (Toronto).

Served in the Queen's Own Rifles and the 109th Regiment; attested Folkestone as chaplain, 5 October 1915; served with the Canadian Hospital Corps at Salonika; his health was badly affected by his service; ten years an invalid.

Bachelor, married Lillian Thompson, widow, daughter of Henry and Jessie Anna (Clements) Winnett, at Niagara-on-the-Lake (Revd R.J. Renison), 20 July 1922.

1933 retired to Niagara-on-the-Lake.

Died 4 September 1935.

Sparling, Charles Ashbury. 1881-1918



Born Parkdale, Toronto, 16 May 1881, son of Charles Philip and Amelia (Elliot) Sparling; his father was a publisher (accountant on birth registration).

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1904; MA 1905; BD 1911.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, Trinity Sunday, 29 May 1904 (Toronto); priest 1905 (Niagara for Toronto).

1904 curate, Grace Church, Toronto.

1904-5 Albion and Caledon: Caledon East, Campbell's Cross and Sandhill.

21 March 1905 married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James Hastings and Sarah

(Carson) Macpeak, Toronto.

1906 rector of Grand Valley with Bowling Green (Niagara).

1910-13 St George, Guelph (Niagara); lieutenant in the militia.

1913-18 rector, St Mark, Hamilton.

Chaplain Barriefield, Petawawa and Niagara camps during the Great War.

Died of influenza, Hamilton 26 October 1918; buried Hamilton.

Sparling, Christopher Philip. 1875-

Born Toronto, 19 February 1875, son of Charles Philip and Amelia 'Millie' (Elliott) Sparling. His father was a book-keeper.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1895; MA 1896.

Deacon, cathedral, Lewis 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest, Du Moulin 1899 (Niagara).

1898-9 curate, St Paul, Kingston.

12 January 1899 married Georgie Audrey Nicholson in Toronto.

1899-1901 Lowville: Nassagaweya (Niagara).

1900-3 missionary at Palmerston: Harriston.

1903-6 rector, St James, Guelph.

1906 rector, St John's church, Louisville, Kentucky.

Baltimore 1912.

(Maryland) 1914.

Rector, Georgetown parish, Georgetown, DC. 1915.

DD.

-1930 rector, church of the Prince of Peace, Baltimore 1921.

San Antonio *Express*, 4 January 1927.

1931 dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Lexington 1940.

1945 rector, St Philip's church, Coral Gables 1948 (South Florida).

Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea, Palm Beach, Florida.

'Public enemy Number One', *The American Mercury*, (June 1953), 64-5.

Died Coral Gables, 23 December 1963.*

Sparling, James Grant. 1897-1956

Born Toronto, 23 January 1897, son of James Henry and Eleanor (Millard) Sparling. Clerk.

Served with the 109th King's Own Rifles; attested 21 August 1915; sergeant, served with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in the first world war, won the Military Medal with bar.
 LTh, Trinity College, Toronto, 1928.
 DD, General Synod.
 Deacon 8 May 1927; priest, St George's cathedral, Kingston, 5 May 1928 (Ontario).
 8 May 1927 missionary in Bancroft.
 5 May 1928 Bannockburn.
 5 June 1928 married Mary Saretta 'Etta' Ramsbottom (1900-88).
 1 May 1930-2 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston.
 25 January 1931 Honorary Captain, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 4th Machine Gun Battalion. Militia Order 159, 1931. 16 September 1932 MM, The Brockville Rifles from supernumary. MO 412, 1932.
 1932 rector, St Peter, Brockville.
 1942 Flight Lieutenant, chaplain, Technical Training School, St Thomas.
 Command Chaplain, No. 4 Training Command RCAF, Calgary during the second world war; retired was Wing Commander.
 1 November 1945 rector of Christ Church, Belleville; 1949 rural dean of Prince Edward.
 1950-6 dean and rector of All Saints' cathedral, Edmonton.
 Died 2 April 1956. *Canadian Churchman*, 19 April 1956.

Speirs, William Stuart. -1879

Educated England and Scotland.
 St Stephen's church, Atlanta. 15 November 1870 received as a candidate for orders. 1871 Georgia convention journal, 15, 29.
 Deacon (Tennessee), priest (Mississippi).
 1872 deacon of the diocese of Tennessee, officiating in Mississippi.
 1876 curate, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
 MA *honoris causa* St Stephen's College, Annandale, New York 1877.
 Rector, St Andrew, Warsaw (Indiana); received from the diocese of Michigan.
 Died 1 December 1879. 1880 Indiana convention journal, 37.

Spence, Claude Augustus Green.

Deacon 26 May 1918; priest, Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).
 1918-19 missionary in charge of Brownston, Peterborough.
 1919 missionary at Apsley; 1927 rural dean of Peterborough. 1951.
 Married Hannah Elkington Harries.
 1942 inspector of schools for Burleigh, Anstruther and Chandos townships.
 Organized the Apsley fair.
 Died 4 September 1963.

Spence, Jean Baptiste.

Native of St Peter's Reserve, Dynevor, and Indian agricultural mission founded by the Revd William Cochrane.
 St John's College, Winnipeg.
 Islington mission at White Dog; retired 1893 to Dynevor.
 Died 4 February 1896, buried St Peter's church, Dynevor.
 Boon, *Bay to the Rockies*, 385.

Spence, William John. 1876-1927

Born Elgin county, 24 February 1876.
 LTh Huron College 1901.
 Deacon, Bishop Leonard, 17 July 1904 (Ohio); priest, St Paul's cathedral, Williams, 7 June 1908 (Huron).
 1904-8 incumbent of Milverton.

1909-19 rector of Holy Trinity, north Chatham.
1 February 1921 vicar, St Jude, Toronto.
Died Toronto 23 September 1927.

Spencer, Albert. 1859-1901

Born Lyn, Ontario 25 August 1859.
At the age of 19 he taught school at Merrickville, and later in New York state.
De Lancey Divinity School, Geneva, New York, 1863.
Deacon, cathedral, 20 December 1863; priest 12 March 1865 (Ontario).
1863 SPG travelling missionary, Renfrew county: Douglas with Cobden and the Opeongo Road.
March 1865 missionary at Newboro with Portland and New Boyne.
8 February 1868-80 curate at Kemptville, to the aging John Stannage.
1880 clerical secretary of the diocese, Kingston 1895.
1893 Hon. clerical secretary of the Lower House of the General Synod of Canada.
1896 secretary of the board of Domestic and Foreign Missions, Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.
CMWT, (1898), 959.
Died Picton 8 June 1901; buried Kemptville.

Spencer, Cecil.

BA Hatfield College, Durham 1903.
Trinity College, Toronto 1914.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity
Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
1915-16 curate, St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.
1916-17 incumbent of Stanhope.
1917-19 vicar of Lakefield.
1919 curate of All Saints, Woodford Green (Chelmsford).

Spencer, Clarence Reginald. 1881-1952

Born Elora, 17 September 1881, son of the Revd P.L. Spencer.
1894-1902 Trinity College School.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1905; MA 1908.
Deacon 1905 (Niagara for Toronto); priest 1907 (Toronto).
1905-8 mission of Cardiff with Monmouth (Toronto).
1908-10 South Burleigh.
1910-22 curate, Millbrook.
married Ethel Maude
Captain 46th Durham Regiment, but his attestation papers say he had no military experience.
Attested Belleville, 9 April 1915, chaplain, 39th Battalion CEF; overseas June 1915; No. 3 Casualty
Clearing Station; France November with the Lord Strathcona Horse; Ploegsteert; Royal Canadian
Dragoons January 1916; Somme; No. 7 Canadian Stationery Hospital; England 1916; Canadian
Casualty Assembly Centre; 37th Battalion November 1916; 64th Battalion January 1917; 34th
Battalion January 1917; 23rd Reserve Battalion May 1917; Kitchener Military Hospital; No. 10
Canadian General Hospital May 1917; returned and discharged February 1918. 1952 Trinity College
School Yearbook says he enlisted as an infantry captain, and when his OC overseas discovered he
was married with children, he required him to transfer to the chaplaincy.
1922-30 rector of Shanty Bay with East Oro and Hawkstone (Toronto).
1 November 1928 Honorary Major, The Durham Regiment. Militia Order 45, 1929.
1930 St John, Bowmanville; 1933-7 rural dean of Durham and Northumberland.
Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge AF & AM of Canada 1932.
During the second world war, he was chaplain of the internment camp at Bowmanville, promoted to
major.
Died Toronto, 23 January 1952.

Spencer, Ernest Percival Selby. c1876-c1966

Born Burlington, son of the Revd P.L. Spencer.

BA University of Toronto, 1898; MA 1899.

Deacon 1901; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 11 June 1902 (Niagara).

1901-3 curate of Port Robinson with Fonthill.

Curate of Gore Bay (Algoma).

1906 married Mary *Constance*, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hincks, in Ingersoll.

First rector of Cobalt 1909.

1916 assistant, St Mark, West Orange and vicar of St Peter's chapel, Livingston, New Jersey.

Waterbury, Connecticut 1921-8.

Mystic, Connecticut 1929-31.

Spencer, Hugh James.

Born Kemptville, son of Canon Albert Spencer.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1895.

Deacon, cathedral, 1895; priest 24 May 1896 (Ontario).

1895-8 missionary at North Addington.

1896 married Marion Booth Daly.

1898-9 incumbent of Stirling.

1899-1903 vicar of St Paul's cathedral, Marquette.

1903-6 missionary at Winchester (Ontario).

1906 rector, St Margaret, Chicago.

Spencer, Percival Lawson. 1845-1932

Born Portsmouth, England, 25 March 1845, 13th child of Mary Ann Hutchinson and George Lawson

Spencer, a shipowner. He came to Canada with his mother, and they joined his brothers, who had come to Holland township. Encouraged by the rector of Millbrook, Archdeacon T.W. Allen.

Owen Sound Grammar School.

Normal School, Toronto. He taught for ten years, in Galt and Owen Sound High Schools.

1866 served in the Millbrook Infantry Company during the Fenian raids; received a medal and land grant. *CMWT*, (1912).

1867 taught at the Hamilton Collegiate Institute. Impressed by the Revd G.A. Bull, he and his mother would often walk up the mountain to attend services at St Peter's, Barton. Farmer, *Ascension*, 46.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Toronto, 18 October 1873, Bethune; priest, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874, Bethune (Toronto).

1873-4 spent a few months as a curate in Ancaster.

Curate to Hebden at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton. Cherrier and Kirwin's Hamilton Directory, 1872, 1873.

1874-7 curate, Wellington Square and Nelson.

1 June 1875 married Sarah Elizabeth *Emma*, daughter of Thomas and Harriet Selby of Sharon. She was one of the first graduates of Bishop Strachan School. They had ten children, including three clergymen and two lady missionaries to Japan.

1877-80 Palmerston.

1880-7 incumbent, Elora and Alma; rural dean of Wellington 1883-7. When he introduced an early (8 a.m.) communion service, many thought it was Romish.

Two years president of the Mechanics' Institute, High School trustee, president of the High School Literary Society.

1882 Arthur.

1887-99 rector, Thorold and Port Robinson (Niagara); 1896 rural dean of Wellington.

'The camera in the mission field', *Canadian photographic journal*, 1895.

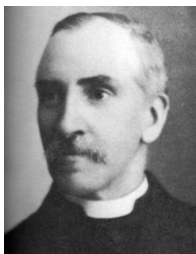
1899-1907 rector of Jarvis and Hagersville; 1907 canon.

Jewish mission, Hamilton (Niagara).
 Won \$200 for naming Westdale.
 1907-13 Mount Forest and Farewell (Niagara).
 1913-16 immigration chaplain.
 St Alban's church, Hamilton.
The Canadian flag: its making and its meaning. Wentworth Historical Society: Hamilton, 1919.
 'Ship and shanty in the early fifties', *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records*, XVIII (1920), 25-31.
 1923 historian for Thorold and the diocese.
 1923-4 toured the world.
 1925, on the fiftieth anniversary of the diocese of Niagara, he was granted a DD by Trinity College, Toronto.
 lectured in England for the SPG. Camera was a hobby and he used his own slides.
 Buried Thorold.
 Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 258.

Spencer, Robert William. -1950
 University of Glasgow.
 Deacon 6 June 1903; priest 1904 (Toronto).
 1903 curate of Cavan.
 1 July 1906 rector of Roslin (Ontario).
 1908 rector of Camden East; 1917 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.
 1 July 1920-4 rector of Gananoque.
 1924 rector of Camden East; 1934 canon.
 Retired 1 February 1946 to Detroit.
 Died Detroit 9 May 1950; buried St Luke's cemetery, Camden East.

Spencer, Victor Charles.
 Son of Canon P.L. Spencer.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1909; LTh 1911; BD 1913.
 1910 General Theological Seminary, New York.
 Deacon 11 June 1911; priest 1912 (Toronto).
 1911 curate of Erindale and Port Credit.
 1912 in the American church.
 1912-13 curate, St Matthew, then St George, Toronto.
 1914-15 MSCC missionary at Gifu, accompanied by his sister.
 1915-19 Matsumoto.
 1918 Acting Second Lieutenant, Chinese Labour Corps; sailed from China 4 March 1918; RAF Reading and Winchester 12 August 1918; 2nd Lieutenant Observer, February 1919. Photo in RAF uniform, Trinity war memorial, 89.
 To assist at St Augustine's church, Toronto.
 1919-22 Nagano.
 1922-6 Niigata (Mid-Japan); 1925 examining chaplain to the bishop.
 1926-7 Nagoya.
 1927-8 Toyohashi.
 1928-9 Okazaki.
 1929 Okaya (Mid-Japan); diocesan treasurer.
 Evacuated from Japan 1941.
 Died Toronto 17 October 1942. *Brampton Conservator*, 22 October 1942.

Spragge, Albert Warburton. -1914



Son of Chief Justice Spragge.

Private school, Toronto.

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1877; MA 1887.

Deacon 1 July 1877; priest 1878 (Toronto).

1877-80 missionary at Caledon, with Boston Mills, Caledon, Cataract, Alton and Campbell's Cross.

1880-82 Bradford.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of the late Walter Dudley, 27 October 1880, at St

Paul's church, Newmarket. Newmarket *Era*, 29 October 1880.

1882-9 rector of Newmarket; 1883 canon.

1889-1914 rector of St Peter's church, Cobourg. One sermon urged parishioners to partake of communion frequently, and spoke of 'the futility of the excuses generally given by delinquents for their non-participation in the Holy Sacrament.' Broadbent, *The church of St Peter Cobourg*, 32. 1905 introduced a surpliced choir. *Ibid.*, 41.

Died 3 May 1914, at Old Point Comfort, Virginia; buried Cobourg.

Spratt, George. c1789-1863

English dissenter ministering to an independent congregation in Quebec.

Deacon 1823; priest 1824 (Quebec).

1823-5 SPG missionary at Yonge, near Brockville. Two small churches were begun at Bastard and Wiltze, but progress came to a temporary stop when Spratt suddenly left for the United States late in 1825. His name was dropped from the clergy list. Millman, *Stewart*, 218.

1826 installed as minister to the Third Baptist church of Philadelphia. *The Christian Spectator*, (January 1827), 56.

1840 organized the First Baptist church of Covington, Pennsylvania.

1854-8 pastor, Great Valley Baptist church.

Died 28 January 1863, ae 74. Elizabeth his wife was born 29 December 1793 and died 14 January 1862.

Both are buried in Great Valley Baptist cemetery, Chester, Pennsylvania.

Sproule, William Robinson. 1899-1959

Born Clones, Ireland, March 1899.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 3 June 1928 (Toronto); priest 1929 (Huron).

1927-8 curate of Pickering (Toronto).

31 October 1928-33 All Saints, Windsor, in charge of Remington Park mission from 1932.

1933-6 St Paul's cathedral, London.

1936-56 rector, Church of the Messiah, Toronto; December 1955 canon; 31 October 1956 retired because of ill-health.

Chaplain, Loyal Orange Lodge.

Father of the Revd David* Sproule.

Died 2 April 1959.

Squire, Frederic Wilson. c1854-1935



Ancestry

Born 28 December 1857, son of Cincinatus and Mary Jones (Wilson) Squire of Hamilton.

1877 bookkeeper, Hamiton.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1885.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 16 January 1881; priest 12 June 1882 (Toronto).

1881-4 missionary at Gore's Landing, Rice Lake.

1884-6 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.

1886-8 missionary at Dovercourt, West Toronto Junction.

1888-9 on leave.

5 December 1889-91 missionary on the Canada Atlantic Railway; organized a short-lived congregation at Alexandria 1889 or 1890.

1891 Parham; resigned 1 May 1892.

1 September 1892 Plantagenet (Ontario).

16 April 1894 14-month old Frederic Wilson Squire died of meningitis in Ottawa. No parents noted, but probably son of his brother Nathaniel and Helen Squire.

30 July 1894 'left his parish'. Ontario clergy list.

1897-1916 Ottawa East. He preached most of his sermons with his eyes closed, perhaps because of the smoke from the wood stove.

6 April 1915, bachelor, married Ethel Mary Blackford in Carleton.

Chaplain, CEF. Young, *War memorial of Trinity College*, 6, but no attestation paper.

1916-17 licensed to officiate in the diocese of London.

1917-19 LDHM at All Saints' church, Chiswick.

1919-25 licensed to officiate in the diocese of London.

1921-2 permission to officiate as curate of St Pancras.

1922-5 St Jude, Grays Inn Road.

1925-8 curate of St Stephen, Hounslow.

1928 vicar of Croxton (Norfolk).

Died Crowton vicarage, Thetford, Norfolk, 7 August 1935.

***Stanley, Alfred.**

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1821

LTh *ad eundem* St Chad's College, Regina.

Deacon 22 May 1921 (Toronto); priest 1922 (Qu'Appelle).

1921-2 curate of Togo, Saskatchewan; 1922-5 incumbent.

1925-6 curate of Rodney Stoke.

1926-9 incumbent of Outlook.

1929 Gull Lake.

Stanley, Thomas Henry. c1881-1961

Born Yarmouth township 10 March 1881, son of Thomas Stephen (1851-1934), blacksmith and Emily Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (Barton) (1858-95) Stanley.

BA University of Toronto 1907; MA 1908.

BD Temple University, Philadelphia 1913.

Deacon, Bishop Reeve for Nova Scotia 1908; priest 1909 (Nova Scotia).

1908-10 curate of St John, Lunenburg.

1911 curate, St Andrew's church, Newington (Southwark).

1912-15 St Thomas, Old Charlton.

1915-16 Lakenham with Arminghall.

16 May 1916 married Margaret Muriel Mills (1882-1974).

1916-21 Ilkley (Bradford).

1921 temporary priest-in-charge, St Olave, Swansea (Toronto).

1921-8 missionary at Belmont; rector of Havelock (Toronto).

1928-31 Cannington.
1931 curate of St John, Lowestoft (Norwich).
Sibford Gower, The Plain, Long Stratton, Norfolk.
Died Norfolk, 5 October 1961; buried St Mary's churchyard, Long Stratton.

Stannage, John. 1808-80

Born 31 May 1808 St Brelade's, Jersey.
St Aubin's College, Jersey.
Came to Nova Scotia on his own account in search of missionary work; taught school at Sackville.
1834 deacon and priest, Inglis (Nova Scotia); ordained in St Paul's church, French Village.
1834-58 SPG missionary at St Maraget's Bay, Nova Scotia. USPG records, C/CAN/NS 12.
Married Eliza, daughter of N. Lecain, in St George's church, Halifax (Revd R.F. Uniacke).
Some account of the mission of St Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia Jersey: J. Le Sauter, 1844.
[The annual address ... to his friends and supporters in Jersey and elsewhere.](#) Bath: printed by Binns and Goodwin. Dated St Aubin's Jersey, where he was recuperating, 12 January 1853.
'the fact that instead of drinking 120 hogsheads of rum a year, which they used to do, they drank only twenty when I left the, is, perhaps, the best proof of God's blessing upon my humble efforts.'
29 January 1858-1862 missionary to Welland (Toronto). With SPCK assistance, erected a brick church at Marshville, through which the Welland Canal passed. The inhabitants 'were English and Irish settlers who wrought on the canal, and were very poor.' *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 12 March 1861. 1862 received a grant from the SPCK for the enlargement of the church in Welland and the completion of that in Fontheill. Left because of the malaria arising out of a large marsh in the vicinity.
1862 brought back plans from England for churches in Welland, Port Colborne and Wainfleet.
1862-6 North Augusta (Ontario); known as a high churchman; memorial window in St Peter's church.
1866-80 rector of Kemptonville, where he saw the Gothic stone church completed.
A pastoral address. Toronto, 1873.
Died 13 May 1880 at the Toronto home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr and Mrs Alfred M. Patton; buried Kemptonville.

Stanton, Joseph Clarence.

St Paul's College, Burgh.
Deacon, cathedral, Mills, 7 June 1903; priest 1904 (Ontario).
1903 missionary at North Clarendon and Plevna.
1 March 1905 rector of Newboro'; 1 May 1911 one year's leave of absence; resigned and left the diocese.
1911-22 curate of Holy Trinity church, Southchurch, Southend, in charge of the church of the Good Shepherd.
1922-4 vicar of Christ Church, Thorpe Bay.
1924 Aveley (Chelmsford). 1932

Stanton, Thomas. 1826-98

Born Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 25 December 1826.
Trinity College, Dublin Aest. 1852.
Deacon 19 November 1854 (Norwich for Cork); priest May 1856 (Norwich).
1854-6 curate, Lapham, Norfolk.
1857-9 Eniskillen, Canada.
1859-63 Marysburgh.
1863-6 missionary at Franktown.
1866-70 Camden.
Married Anne Portt (1837-1918).
1870-6 Tyendinaga.
December 1870 letter requesting money to complete work on the church. LAC.
1876-9 curate, Trenton.

1879-80 leave of absence from the diocese of Ontario.

26 November 1882-4 rector of Barriefield.

1884 rector of Deseronto.

Died Deseronto 3 September 1898; buried Napanee.

Starr, George Lothrop. 1871-1925

Born Brockville, 14 January 1871, son of Henry Alfred and Sarah Frederica Anna (Lothrop) Starr;

Henry Starr was a confectioner and grocer.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1895; MA 1896; DD *jure dignitatis* 1914.

1887 paymaster, 41st Regiment, Brockville Rifles; 1890-3 Captain.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).

1894-8 curate, St John, Norway (Toronto).

1898-1912 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston; 1904 canon; dean and rector 1913.

1900 chaplain 14th Regiment; 1902 chaplain to the Canadian contingent to England.

[Old St George's](#). Kingston: R. Uglow and Company, 1913.

Chaplain, Kingston Garrison, major.

August 1914 British Chaplain Service; 37th and 55th Brigades, BEF, France; returned from overseas.

Senior Chaplain, Barriefield Camp, May 1915; overseas July 1916; service in England 1916-17;
invalided to Canada, June 1917.

10 July 1925 left for England.

Buried Boston 19 November 1925.

Starr, Reginald Heber. 1844-1926

Born Halifax, Nova Scotia, 5 September 1844, son of John Edward and Mary Ann (Lovett) Starr.

Methodist minister.

Victoria College, Cobourg; MA 1867.

University of New Brunswick.

Deacon, St Jude's church, Oakville, Bethune, 5 January 1868 (Toronto); priest, 25 January 1869
(Huron).

1868 curate to Dean Hellmuth, St Paul, London; not on 1870 Huron list.

12 August 1869 married Ruth Young Hutchinson.

Curate, Sunninghill, England.

1875 Seaforth (Huron).

1874 Grace Church, Brantford, inducted by Bishop Helmuth, 8 November 1874.

1879 Kincardine and Pine River.

BD Trinity College, Toronto 1882.

On leave from Huron diocese, in Toronto 1883.

-1887 curate, Grace Church, Toronto. 1885 SPG correspondence.

DD Trinity College, Toronto 1887.

1887-9 assistant, St Thomas, New York City.

1889-95 rector, St Paul, Dedham (Massachusetts).

A lost truth. Pott & Co., 1893.

1895-1901 professor of dogmatic theology, the University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee.

1905 San Joaquin, California.

1905-08 rector, St John, Stockton, California.

Naturalized New York 14 May 1909.

Instructor, Trinity School for Deaconesses, New York.

1920 New York City, non-parochial. *Stowe*, 1920.

Died Manhattan, 2 August 1926.

Stacey, Richard Henry.

Son of John E. Stacey, Warburton.

Athens and Bowmanville High Schools, Brantford Collegiate Institute.

1890 initiated into LOL No. 100, South Leeds.
 Trinity College, Toronto. Divinity 1895-9.
 Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Ottawa).
 1899-1903 curate, St John, Ottawa.
 1902-3 Worshipful Master, LOL No. 222; Grand Chaplain, Provincial Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario.
 1903-9 rector of Bell's Corners.
 1909- rector of Westboro, thirty years.
 Major, 1st Canadian Division Headquarters.
 Married Elsie Denham, daughter of the Premier of Queensland, in London. Melbourne *Argus*, 31 December 1914.
 Director of Chaplain Services; Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 1915; Honorary Colonel 1916; Mentioned in Despatches 26 January 1917; Companion of the Order of Saint Michael and St George, February 1917.
 A trenchant sermon on capital and labor. *International Bookbinder*, 1924 or 1925, 241.

Steed, Percy. c1886-

Born Holborn, London, 24 February 1866, son of William (1854-26) and Eliza Charlotte (Cutcher) Steed.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1913.
 LTh Hatfield College, Durham 1918; BA 1920, AKC 1919.
 Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (London).
 1920-4 curate, St Matthew, West Kensington.
 1924-5 priest-in-charge, Bala (Algoma).
 1925-6 rector of Huntsville.
 1926-8 St John, Port Arthur; suggested a mission at Current River to the bishop.
 1929-31 Holy Trinity Episcopal church, Pueblo, Colorado.
 1931-2 chaplain to the bishop of Honduras.
 1932-3 curate of Kingston, Jamaica.
 1933-5 priest-in-charge, Buff Bay. Kingston *Gleaner*, 6 April 1933.
 1935-6 permission to officiate at St Peter, Bexhill, in charge of the church of the Good Shepherd, 1936-8.
 Commissary of the bishop of Jamaica from 1935.
 1938-42 vicar of Upperby (Carlisle).
 1942-4 rector of Preston Bagot (Coventry).
 1944-55 St Mary, Barnes (Southwark).
 1955-7 curate of St Peter, Bournemouth, in charge of St Swithun (Winchester).
 1957 Bishop's Messenger and Commissary, diocese of Jamaica, living at Cross Roads, Jamaica.

Steele, Howard Douglas. 1830-

Born Halifax, 14 January 1830.
 Dalhousie College, Halifax.
 1864-9 Presbyterian minister in Pineo village, King's County, Nova Scotia
 Married Eliza by 1865.
 1876-80 Presbyterian minister on Amherst Island.
 1874-6 president of the Amherst branch of the British and Foreign Bible Society.
 Zion Canada Presbyterian church, Orangeville. 1878
Evidences of Christianity: Being a Course of Lectures Delivered by Rev. H.D. Steele, Minister of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. Hunter, Rose, 1881.
 Deacon, All Saints' church, Windsor, Hellmuth, 8 January 1882; priest, Hellmuth, October 1882 (Huron).
 1882 Comber, Merlin and West Tilbury.
 1882 incumbent of Belmont, Dorchester and Harrietsville.
 1882-4 Blenheim and Raleigh.

1884-7 St Stephen, Goderich township with Holmesville and Middleton.
 1887-9 Point Edward and Perche.
 1889-95 Kirkton and Biddulph; 1899-92 and Propect Hill.
 1895 leave of absence.
 1896-7 Bismark and Rodney.
 1897-1904 Port Stanley.
 1904 Sombra; superannuated 1904; resignation withdrawn in 1905 and reassigned.
 Died Welland 6 October 1905.

***Steele, M.**

1895-7 West Lorne. Not in 1898 Crockford's. Above?

Steen, Frederick Julius. 1867-1903.

Born New York, 7 September 1867, son of Christian A. and Julia Steen. Christian was of Danish descent. The family moved to Toronto.

Toronto Grammar School (later Jarvis Collegiate Institute).

1884 modern languages and mathematics, University of Toronto. BA 1888; MA 1894.

Taught at Woodstock College, where he befriended the Revd J.C. Farthing.

1889 taught Modern Languages, Ridley College, St Catharines.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1893.

Deacon, 16 July 1893; priest, 20 May 1894 (Huron).

1893 rector, St John, Berlin; bene dicessit 1897.

1896 professor of ecclesiastical history and apologetics, Montreal Diocesan College; special preacher at Christ Church cathedral, Montreal. In 1901 the board of governors of the college objected, on the basis of reading a student notebook, that he held irregular views on evolution and on the atonement. At the board's request, he tendered his resignation. Despite the congregation's support of him, Bishop Bond would not allow him to continue in his role at the cathedral. Bond demanded the return of his licence, which he refused; the bishop then inhibited him from preaching or officiating in the diocese.

Suit for \$5,000 damages and restoration of his rights as a clergyman entered against Bishop Bond in Superior Court; said Bond will contest. *Toronto Mail and Empire*, 12 June 1901.

Withdrew his suit against Bishop Bond. *The Church Standard*, (1901). Bond, now archbishop, in turn withdrew his inhibition. Steen had been supported by many prominent people, and the newspapers covered the contest in detail; McGill University has a scrapbook of clippings relating to the matter.

September 1902 married Catharine Rayson, MD.

Died 4 February 1903; funeral at the cathedral; interment in Green Wood cemetery, New York.

CMWT, (1898), 965. J.C. Farthing, *Recollections*, 115-9.

G. Abbott-Smith, '[Frederick Julius Steen](#)', in B. Heeney, ed., *Leaders of the Canadian Church*, 3rd series. Toronto: Ryerson, 1943.

Stennett, G.

Nepean 1876. St John, Merivale erected with SPG assistance.

Stennett, Walter. 1821-79



Born Kingston, son of William (1780-1870) and Elizabeth (Cummings) (1792-1875) Stennett.

Upper Canada College.

BA King's College, Toronto; MA.

Deacon, 22 August 1847, Strachan; priest 30 July 1848 (Toronto).

1847-52 assistant, Holy Trinity, Toronto.

1847-56 classical master, Upper Canada College.

15 April 1852 married Frances Veronica (1828-1880), only daughter of the Venerable A.N. Bethune, in Cobourg.

1856-61 principal of Upper Canada College; resigned in protest over alterations in the classical scheme of teaching.

Carlton.

1861-6 Keswick, conducted a school at Roche's Point, built a church there.

1866 rector of Cobourg and Examining Chaplain 1876; canon 1876.

7 February 1882 married (2) Julia Veronica, daughter of Norman Bethune of Montreal, in Cobourg (the bishop).

Died Cobourg 25 February 1889.

Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography.

Stent, Claude Francis. 1886-1974

Born Portsmouth, 20 September 1886, son Harry Sumner, draper and Anna Rose (Corbin) Stent.

1911 with his mother and siblings in Red Deer.

Deacon 26 May 1918; priest Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).

1918 missionary to Port Perry, Brooklyn and Columbus.

1921 curate, Oshawa.

1922 St Paul's church, Akron (Ohio).

1942 St Margaret's church.

Vicar of St John. 1953. *Pearl River, New York.

Died New York, June 1974.

Stephanage, R.L.

1856 West Hawkesbury.

Stephenson, Edmonde Herbert Christopher.

BA Exeter College, Oxford 1882; MA 1886.

Deacon 1883; priest 1884 (London).

1883-6 curate of St Clement's, Notting Hill.

1887-9 Staveley.

1889-93 incumbent of St Mark's church, Mansfield.

1894-1902 vicar of Assington.

1901-11 rector of Lymphsham.

1911-12 curate of Latchford with Temagami.

1912-16 incumbent of St John the Evangelist, Schreiber; on leave.

1920-2 missionary at Garden River.

1922 Algoma, Woodgreen, Salisbury.*

1924 permission to officiate in the diocese of Sarum and Winchester.

Stephenson, Edwin Howard. 1886-1919



Born Tilsonburg 20 April 1886, son of William Howard, watchmaker, and Caroline Emily Stephenson, who was in Burlington when Edwin enlisted in 1918.

BA University of Western Ontario.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Niagara for Huron); priest 21 May 1918 (Huron).

Desboro.

17 May 1918 he enlisted in London as a private for non-combattant service, 2611974, and was attached to the 11th Stationary Hospital, sailing to

Vladivostok. He was part of the 55-member advance party to Omsk, one of the

few Canadians to reach the Siberian interior. While waiting to return, he contracted smallpox, and died in Vladivostok 24 May 1919.

Buried Churkin Russian Naval Cemetery.

Photo, St Luke's church, Burlington.

Stephenson, Francis Lloyd. c1838-90



Born Dublin, Ireland, son of Robert and Margaret Stephenson of Ballyvochan castle, Co. Limerick; younger brother of the Revd R.L. Stephenson.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville; MA.
Deacon 21 December 1862; priest 20 December 1863 (Ontario).
1862-8 Bearbrook.
Married Lily Mary Berford in St James' church, Perth. *Barrie Examiner*, 18 May 1865.
April 1868 Newboro.
April 1875-April 1876 leave of absence as agent for the New York *Churchman*.

April 1876 Stirling.
1876 incumbent of Carrying Place.
October 1877 incumbent of Almonte.
October 1884 Williamsburg.
1887 rector of St Peter, Brockville.
Died Brockville 22 January 1890.

Stephenson, Lionel Berford. c1867-95

Son of the Revd F.L. Stephenson.
BA University of Toronto.
Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton of Niagara (Lewis was recuperating in Egypt),
January 1892; priest, Lewis, Trinity Sunday 1892 (Ontario).
1893 Cornwall.
1895 missionary at Kitley.
Died Frankford 8 July 1895.

Stephenson, Richard Langford. 1826-93



Born Scotland, 17 December 1826; brother of the Revd F.L. Stephenson.
Educated Limerick, Ireland.
Trinity College, Dublin.
BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1850; MA.
Deacon, 24 February 1850 (Quebec); priest 16 March 1851 (Montreal).
Travelling missionary, counties of Ottawa and Argenteuil.
March 1851 missionary at Buckingham, Quebec, where he remained three years.
Pakenham and Fitzroy nine months.
1854-7 SPG missionary in Hawkesbury.
25 August 1857 rector of Perth.
1857 married Rosa Catharine Lawless (1820-90).
1861 elected as successor to Dr Lewis in the rectory of St Peter's, Brockville,

but declined.

The Canadian Album, II (1893), 192.

Died Perth 7 August 1893; buried with his wife in the pioneer cemetery, Perth.
William Notman [photograph](#) in the McCord Museum.

Stevens, Brooke Bridges. 1787-

1787 born Quarndon, Derbyshire, son of the Revd Thomas Stevens, DD, Rector of Penfield and Vicar of Helions, Bumpsted.
BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1813. Twice won the declamation prize; MA 1817.
Priest 6 March 1814 (London) *Cambridge University Alumni, 1261-1900*.
1813 assistant to the Revd Richard Mant of Great Coggleshall, Essex.
1814 in charge of Great Coggleshall.

7 October 1815 made Chaplain to the Forces, resigned Great Coggleshall.

August 1816 at Cavalry Headquarters of the British Army in France; wrote preface to *A Series of Discourses on the Festivals and Fasts*.

19 January 1819. Sir Henry Calvert, from Horse Guards, to the Duke of Richmond, KC, Commander of the Forces in Canada: 'I have the honour to acquaint Your Grace, that His Royal Highness, the Commander in Chief, has been pleased to approve of the Reverend Brooke Bridges Stevens, Chaplain to the Forces, being instructed to proceed, as early as an opportunity offers, to Canada, to replace the Reverend Horace Parker, now on half pay.'

23 April 1819. John Owen, Chaplain General to the Duke of Richmond: 'The Reverend Brooke Bridges Stevens, Chaplain to the Forces, the bearer of this, has been directed by His Royal Highness, the Commander in Chief, to repair to Canada and put himself under Your Graces command. Mr. Stevens has served with the highest credit to himself and I have great pleasure in announcing so respectable a Chaplain to Your Grace.'

Based at St Helen's Island, near Montreal, where a British Garrison was stationed. They paraded each Sunday to Christ Church Cathedral, then on Notre Dame Street.

17 August 1819. Meeting of the civilian residents at Chambly presided over by Samuel Hatt, Esq., decided that 'the interests of religion, morality and civilization demanded the erection of a Temple for Divine Worship.' A committee, composed of Hatt, William Pardy, Stevens, John Yule and the Commissary General, were instructed to select a site and to make application to the Government for a grant thereof.

11 May 1820 corner-stone of St Stephen's laid. 30 November 1820 opening of St Stephen's. The committee had raised £1,000 for the building fund.

29 July 1820 P.A. Newton, War Office to Sir Peregrine Maitland, KCB: 'I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th May with its enclosure from Mr. Jenkins, Senior Chaplain in the Canadas, submitting, in consequence of a late change in the stations of the Army Chaplains, an arrangement for the performance of clerical duties to His Majesty's Troops at Isle aux Noix and the Grenville Encampment, and to acquaint you that under the circumstances therein stated, I consent that the Reverend Mr. Townsend may be allowed two pounds per diem as officiating Chaplain for every Sunday on which he performs Divine Service at the former station (an allowance of sixty pounds per annum hitherto made to the Reverend Mr Addison at Fort George being saved by the removal of the Reverend Mr Stevens to that place) and Mr. Abbott may receive sixty pounds for his services at the Grenville Encampment during the summer, as recommended by you.'

Married Elizabeth, second daughter of Lt. Col. Robert Nelles of the Fourth Lincoln Militia, at Grimsby by William Sampson, 4 September 1820. Montreal *Herald*, 12 September 1820.

At Queenston the people had almost completed a church without having decided what denomination it should be; Stevens offered his services.

June 1821. The Inhabitants of Queenston to Stevens: 'It is with the most unfeigned regret that we look forward to your removal from this Province, and feel, that in your absence we shall experience a loss almost irreparable.

'When in 1820 you first proffered your services, we were struggling to complete the small building now designated as the Queenston Episcopal Church; but as many of the inhabitants of this place and its vicinity were not of the same denomination of Christians, there existed a diversity of opinion as to its future appropriation to divine worship. Each persuasion was desirous of having it open to their own preachers, and thus we have well nigh lost the advantage of your services, and the patronage of Government. At this critical juncton you arrived. Your first impression on the minds of a mixed and disjointed congregation proved favourable; and the sound and incontrovertible doctrines you afterwards preached, tended in the first instance to soften the rigour of party feeling, and ultimately to banish from the minds of the most zealous and obstinate every particle of resentment.

'We now, Sir, congratulate you on the possession of feelings, which must arise from witnessing at your departure a numerous and respectable congregation, composed of the same persons who so recently were opposed to each other; but who now are united, and who, full of harmony and good will one towards another, offer under the same sacred roof their prayers and supplications to the Almighty God.

‘Permit us then, Sir, to offer to you our unfeigned thanks, and to assure you that the recollection of your pastoral services,—voluntarily assumed, and without the prospect of emolument, and which frequently were attended with much personal inconvenience, will ever remain imprinted on our hearts, and be remembered with gratitude.

‘We bid you farewell; and in your future endeavours to render yourself serviceable in the cause of God, may you be crowned with success, and ultimately receive the reward of your benevolent exertions.’

Returned to Montreal, resumed ministering to the troops on St Helen’s Island. Took steps to form another parish, St Mary’s at the Cross (the Cross was the local name of the wharf where the ferry crossed to St Helen’s Island), later St Mary’s, Hochelaga.

4 September 1821 married Elizabeth Nelles.

6 December 1821. Stevens to Colonel Darling, Military Secretary, Quebec: ‘I have the honour of transmitting the enclosed requisition for fuel in the Chapel of the Military Burying Ground lying about a mile and a half distant from the Church.

‘The number of our military funerals during the cold season, are generally few; but the civilians complain of our having hitherto burned their wood on such occasions and in consequence have requested me to make the enclosed application which, with your approbation, I should hope would be granted and prove sufficient both for this and the ensuing winter.’

18 November 1822. Jos. Langley Mills, Senior Chaplain, Quebec to Colonel Darling: ‘I have just received a communication from the Reverend B.B. Stevens, Chaplain to the Forces in the Montreal District, on the subject of a School lately established at St Helen’s consisting of twenty-two children of the Royal Artillery and nine or ten belonging to the civilians employed in the King’s Works. The Master, who is employed also as a Paymaster Sergeant, of course does the duty gratuitously, but I am requested to represent the case to you, for the information of the Commander of the Forces, in the hope that His Lordship may be induced to sanction the issue of a small allowance of fuel (not exceeding half a room’s) to the room occupied for the purpose in question.’

Licensed as Assistant Lecturer at Christ Church Cathedral, i.e., preacher at Evensong at 3 o’clock.

1822 took steps to form St Stephen’s church, Lachine.

Editor of *The Christian Sentinel*, Montreal, in 1827.

Died Montreal 13 May 1834; buried Lachine.

J.P. Francis in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), VII.

Stevenson, Edward Vicars. 1866-

Born Cayuga, son of Judge John and Mary (Griffith) Stevenson. *CMWT*, (1912).

Upper Canada College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1890; MA 1896.

Deacon 1892; priest 1893 (Toronto).

1892- curate, St Stephen’s church, Toronto.

1895-1901 curate, Peterborough.

1901 assistant rector, St Michael, New York (New York).

1903 rector, Grace church, Plainfield, New Jersey. 1909

Stevenson, Richard L.

1850 first resident priest in Buckingham, Quebec.

17 October 1853 (Toronto).

1854-8 Fitzroy (Toronto). Not in 1874 Crockford’s.

Stewart, Alexander M.

Born 3 October 1804, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, son of Dr John Stewart.

Old town college of Aberdeen.

MA.

Priest 24 January 1841; priest 23 October 1843 (Nova Scotia).

Curate, Trinity Church, Saint John.

28 June 1856 curate to J.W.D. Gray, Toronto.

1 December 1858-62 St George, Kingston.
1862-89 rector of Orillia; 1876 rural dean.
Married Maria Jarvis (died 1884) of Saint John, New Brunswick.
Cochrane, [*Men of Canada*](#), I, 427, photo.

† Stewart, Charles James. 1775-1837

Stewart, Edward Michael. 1797-1883

Born 24 September 1797, in Tyrconnell, Co. Donegal, son of Henry Stewart and the Hon. Elizabeth Pakenham, eldest daughter of the 2nd Lord Longford.
Educated by Dr Carpendale at the Armagh Royal School.
1815 admitted to Trinity College, Dublin, at 15; BA 1817; MA 1824.
BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1820, incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin.
2 December 1820 curate, Termoneeny.
1830 Donaghenny, Armagh.
Farmed at Baldoon, Scotland; sailed from Liverpool on the *Eagle*, 27 May 1832.
1833 married Jane Renwick, daughter of John Jeffrey, in Canadaigua, New York. Her sister Isabella married the Revd B.C. Hill.
Without ministerial charge; served with the militia in 1837; captured by the rebels. In Cayuga in 1839.
6 August 1849 (Toronto).
1851-9 Acton; 1854-5 SPG Report Rockwood.
1858-9 assistant, St George, Guelph; 1859 returned to Ireland.
1867 temporary curate, Balteagh, residing in the Glebe House.
Died 2 December 1883, in Knockbreda, Belfast, Ireland; buried Glendermott church, Co. Derry.
Commemorated in a memorial window in All Saints' church, Clooney, Londonderry, where his son John was vicar 1872-80.

Stewart, Henry William. 1834-1910

Born New York, son of the Revd E.M. Stewart.
BA and Div. Test. Trinity College, Dublin 1857; MA 1865.
Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 25 January 1858; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).
*1858-60 assistant minister, Guelph, while the rector (Palmer) was absent almost two years.
1859 Rockwood. 1859 Church Society report, 61.
10 May 1860 married Frances, daughter of Archdeacon Palmer, in Guelph.
1860-1 Oak Ridges [Aurora].
1861-3 headmaster, Guelph Grammar School.
1863 curate of Kilberry, Co. Kildare.
1863-73 vicar of Rathaspeck, Co. Westmeath.
The diaconate restored as a permanent order in the ministry: an essay read at a clerical meeting in the diocese of Ardagh. Hodges, Smith and Company, 1864.
Diocesan synods: a paper. Hodges, Smith & Foster, 1868.
Died 5 November 1910 in Knockbreda, Belfast.

Stewart, James.

Sent to Canada by the Revd W.J. Waddilove.
Lit.
Deacon, St James' cathedral, Toronto, 3 July 1842, Strachan. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, (13 September 1842). Priest 1843 (Toronto).
Travelling missionary in the London, Talbot and Brock districts.
Tyrconnell 1844.
1851 incumbent of Holy Trinity, Paisley.

Stewart, Thomas Hudson. 1889-

Born Richibucto, New Brunswick 12 November 1889, son of Bliss Botsford, labourer, and Margaret *Christina* (Cuven) Stewart.
 Richibucto Grammar School.
 Provincial Normal School.
 BA University of Toronto 1912; MA 1913.
 BD Wycliffe College 1921.
 Deacon 13 December 1913 (New Westminster); priest 19 September 1915 (Toronto).
 September 1914 curate of Trinity church, Toronto.
 September 1915 curate, St Alban's church, Toronto.
 March 1916 Chaplain to the Forces.
 28 March 1916 made declaration as chaplain to the 81st Battalion, CEF; MC; Lieutenant-Colonel.
 4 April 1916 married Elsie Jane Howitt.
 23 March 1917 son John Frederick Hudson Stewart (1917-2005) born in Hamilton; he would be ordained, and was a medical doctor, and serve in the Episcopal church.
 1919-22 rector of Orangeville (Niagara).
 1922-6 rector, St George, Hamilton; 1926-31 rector.
 1931 rector of St Mark, Saint John (Fredericton).
 DD.
 Died Bronte, 1958.

Stiles, Sextus Kent. 1885-1969

Born Arva, London township, 17 March 1885, son of Thomas and Charlotte Amelia (Kerton) Stiles.
 Thomas Stiles and Sextus Kent operated a general store in Wingham, 1866.
 After eight years acute illness, he entered Wycliffe College, graduated 1917.
 Deacon 23 December 1917; priest, Sweeny, 1918 (Toronto).
 1918-25 curate, church of the Epiphany, Parkdale (Toronto).
 1922-5 Field Secretary and assistant chaplain, Wycliffe College.
 30 June 1923 married Hilda Constance Smith at the Church of the Epiphany, Toronto (Dyson Hague).
 She was a teacher, born in Ontario c1885, daughter of Henry August and Minnie Herdl Smit; she died June 1964. Parents of the Revd David Harry Kent Stiles (1925-98).
 1925-6 curate, St Olave, Toronto; 1926 vicar; 1933-55 rector; 1933 canon.
 BA University of Western Ontario 1927.
 In retirement, served St Barnabas, Chester; St Aidan; St George's-on-the-Hill, Islington.
 DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1957.
 Died 16 June 1969.
 Toronto *Anglican*, December 1967.

Stiles, Thomas James. 1861-1919



Born Malmesburg, Wiltshire 26 March 1861.
 St Boniface College, Warminster.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
 Deacon, Ottawa, 8 February; priest, cathedral, Lewis, 6 December 1885 (Ontario).
 1885-6 missionary at Combermere and Rockingham.
 1886-8 missionary at Maberly.
 1888-94 Kitley: Frankville.
 1899-1906 Arnprior; 1903-6 rural dean of Renfrew. 1902 he was instrumental in building the church at Galetta, named St Augustine of Canterbury after his old college.
 1906-14 rector of Cornwall. His family donated the altar cross here in his memory.
 1914 rector of St Alban, Ottawa.
 Died Ottawa 27 June 1919.

Stiles, Walter Henry.

St Peter's College, Burgh, 1882.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1883.
Deacon, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886; priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 11 May 1887 (Ontario).
1886 missionary at Parham.
April 1887 incumbent of March; 1900 rural dean of Carleton West.
14 November 1900-9 rector of Smith's Falls.
1910-14 rector of March (Ottawa).
1913 clerical secretary of the diocese of Ottawa.

Stimson, Elam Rush. 1824-88

Born St Catharines, 24 March 1824, son of [Elam](#) (1792-1869), physician, and Mary Anne Frances (Bolles) (1799-1832) Stimson.
Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.
Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.
Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850. *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).
1849 travelling missionary in the Talbot District.
6 September 1847 married Effa (c1820-81), daughter of the Hon. [Zacheus](#) Burnham and Elizabeth Choate, and sister of the Revd Mark Burnham, and relict of the late George Ham, in St Peter's church, Cobourg. *Church*, 10 September 1847.
1857 Mount Pleasant.
Brantford (Toronto). *Canada directory* (1857), 1092.
1859-64 Berlin [Kitchener] (Huron). In England 1860, about to return to Berlin, where he was 'exerting himself to build a church'. *The Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 13 November 1860.
1863 leave of absence. Not on clergy list in 1865.
1871 in Toronto. *Lovell's Canadian directory*, 838.
Treasurer and manager, *Church herald*, Toronto, 1872.
1879 ceased to act as a clergyman, and turned his hand to other pursuits. At this point the annual payment of £100 from the commutation fund ceased. His death certificate and grave marker identify him as a clergyman.
Edited the *Church herald*, Toronto.
31 October 1883, widowed, married Jennie Maria Gordon in Lucknow, Bengal.
Brought an action against the synod for arrears of his allowance from the commutation fund of the diocese; judgment in favour of the defendants. *Church guardian*, 29 July 1885.
History of the separation of church and state in Canada (Toronto, 1887).
Died Hamilton 5 August 1888; buried in the pioneer Presbyterian cemetery, St George, Ontario.

Stone, George Guy.

Born Newhaven, Sussex, son of Brooker and Fanny Annie (Phillips) Stone. Baptised Newhaven, 19 June 1892.
Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
1921-2 Missionary, Cardiff, Monmouth and parts adjacent.
1922-3 Grace church, Brantford (Huron).
1923-5 St George, St Catharines (Niagara).
Married Doris Vivian, daughter of John Francis and Annie Carran, clerk, native of Liverpool, 10 September 1924.
1925-7 incumbent Bervie with St Matthew, Kingarf and Kinlough (Huron).
1926-31 Onondaga and Middleport; 1929-36 rural dean of Brant.
1931-6 St Peter, Dorchester with Glanworth and Belmont (Huron); Ingersoll 1933.
1936 rector, Norwich with Oxford.

Stone, James Samuel. 1852-1928

Born Shipston-on-Stour, Worcestershire, 27 April 1852, son of James, carpenter, and Ann Stone.

Baptised 23 June 1852.
 BD Cambridge Theological School 1880.
 February 1875 member of the junior class, Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. December 1876, deacon, member of the senior class, absent on leave.
 Professor of ecclesiastical history and church polity, Protestant Episcopal Divinity School 1876.
 Entered diocese of Toronto 9 January 1877.
 Deacon 1876 (Pennsylvania); priest 1 July 1877 (Toronto).
 27 December 1876 married Lydia Rocap at the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia; she died April 1896.
 1878-82 rector, St Philip, Toronto.
[Simple sermons on simple subjects](#). Toronto: Willing and Williamson, 1879.
[Richard Hooker: a sketch of his life, writings and times](#). Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1882.
[Thomas Cranmer, archbishop and martyr](#). Toronto: Hunter, Rose, 1882.
 1882-6 rector, St Martin, Montreal.
 1886-94 rector of Grace Church, Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).
[The heart of merrie England](#). Philadelphia: Coates, 1887.
[Readings in church history](#). Philadelphia: Porter & Coates, 1889.
 DD Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1886.
 Philadelphia, chaplain, St George's Union of North America 1891.
The necessity of dogma in the church. 1892.
Regnum dei: its present power and future glory. 1892.
 8 March 1892 naturalized as an American citizen, in Philadelphia.
[Over the hills to Broadway](#). Philadelphia; Porter & Coates, 1893.
From Frankfort to Munich. 1893.
[Woods and dales of Derbyshire](#). Philadelphia: George W. Jacobs, 1894.
[Service for the three hours of Good Friday](#). Chicago: A.C. McClurg & Co., 1903.
 1 January 1895 rector, St James, Chicago; *retired* and travelled to Italy. *Chicago Tribune*, 20 January 1923.
 4 January 1898 married Caroline Worthington in Bucks, Pennsylvania.
The prayer before the passion, or, our Lord's intercession for his people. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1911.
[The nations at war](#), a sermon. Chicago, 1914.
[The tercentenary of William Shakespeare](#). Chicago, 1916.
The taking of Jerusalem by a British expeditionary force. A sermon. Chicago: Daughaday and company, 1918.
[Theodore Roosevelt](#), a sermon commemorative. Chicago: Daughaday & Company, 1919.
[Music in worship and the spirit of chivalry](#). Chicago: Daughaday company, 1921.
[The cult of Santiago: traditions, myths, and pilgrimages, a sympathetic study](#). London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1927.
 Morgan, *CMWT* (1898), 973.
 James O'Donnell Bennett, *Saint James's church, Chicago, and its rector*.

Stoneman, Henry

BA Pembroke College, Oxford.
 Deacon in the chapel of the palace, Wells, 2 April 1825 by G.H. Law (Bath and Wells).
 8 April 1825 stipendary curate, Throwleigh (Exeter).
 Priest, chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the palace, Exeter 4 December 1825 by William Carey (Exeter).
 14 August 1828 curate, Southtawton with South Zeal (Exeter).
 26 November 1831 stipendary curate, Bulkworthy chapel, and of Newton St Patrick (Exeter).
 30 May 1834 stipendary curate, St Columb Major (Exeter). CCed.
 A man of 'matured mind and long experience', went travelling in the Niagara district, supported by the Diocesan Church Society. 1845 Church Society Report, 22.

Resigned his travelling mission for his health's sake, it being too much for a man of his years. *Church*, 19 June 1846.

1861 clergyman without cure of souls, living with his sister Agnes in Great Torrington, Devon.

Died Woodhouse, Devon 11 November 1865. His wife Sarah had died about eight months earlier, and his sister was his only surviving next-of-kin. He had five children in the 1841 census.

Storer, Frederick Brittain. 1861-1920

Son of Jonathan and Anne Storer; baptised 16 June 1861 in Wirksworth, Derbyshire.

1871 his father is enumerated as owner of 100 acres, in Matlock Moor, Derbyshire.

Born Belper, Derbyshire, July 1866.

St Boniface College, Warminster.

3 September 1898 arrived Quebec aboard the *Parisian*, from Liverpool, farmer bound for North Bay.

Deacon, St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, Advent 4 1898 (Algoma). *Algoma missionary news*, 1 January 1899.

1898-1900 deacon-in-charge, Haileybury.

Temiskaming treasure trails, 2, 85.

1899 invalided to England.

1900-2 licensed to preach in the diocese of York.

1902 curate of Owlerton, Sheffield.

1907 curate of Wyke, Bradford (Wakefield).

1911 stipendary lay reader, single, living in Beverley St Nicholas, Yorkshire. Born c1866; is this the other FS?*

1912 admitted to the St Pancras Workhouse.

Died Portsmouth, September 1920 (born c1861).

Storey, John William.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).

1914-16 missionary in charge, N. Norway, church of the Resurrection.

1916-18 organizing secretary, National Council YMCA, western Canada.

1918-19 professor of religious education, Regina Collge.

1921-2 rector of Holy Trinity, North Sanaach, BC.

1922-3 curate fo St Mary Major, Exeter.

1923-5 Heavitree.

1925-7 metropolitan organizing secretary, CCCS.

1927-30 vicar fo St Mary Rattery.

1930 CCCS, south-western district; living in Trull, Somerset.

Stout, Nicholas Ridley. 1893-1978

Born Rawdon 3 February 1893, son of James (1863-1941) and Sarah (Ridley) (1861-1930) Stout.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1919.

Deacon, St James' church Kingston, 22 June 1919; priest, Christ Church Belleville, 19 April 1920 (Ontario).

Kitley with Japer; resigned and granted leave of absence 1 October 1921.

29 October 1919, of Frankville, married Mary Myrtle Keen (1895-1988) at Madoc (B.F. Byers).

1 September 1922 Bancroft.

24 May 1931 rector of Lansdowne Front.

1 October 1933 rector of Gananoque; 1940 rural dean of Leeds; 1945 canon; 1952 archdeacon of Frontenac.

Buried St Thomas' cemetery, Rawdon, where his parents are buried.

Stout, William.

Born Co. Cork, Ireland, 12 May 1844, son of Nicolas and Anne (Webb) Stout.

Huron College.

Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1879 (Huron).

1878-83 missionary at Wiarton, Sarawak and Base Lake.

1883 under ecclesiastical censure.

1885 leave of absence.

1885-6 incumbent of Fort Gratiot, Michigan.

1886-88 missionary at Sombra, Port Lambton and Becher.

1888-9 incumbent of Port Rowan, Rowan Mills and St Williams.

1889-92 Point Edward with Perche.

1892-4 Thamesford with Lakeside.

1894-5 Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood.

1895 Holmesville, Summerhill and Middleton.

1897 Kirkton and Biddulph.

1904 Onondaga and Middleport; superannuated 1915.

Wife Elizabeth born Ontario c1847. 1911 Onondago census.

23 November 1916, widower, married Lora Marie Cole Wolff, widow, 53, resident of Meaford, U.S.A., native of Yarmouth, Maine, Congregationalist, daughter of William and Mary (Hanson) Cole in Welland (Revd W. Bevan).

Died 20 February 1931.

† **Strachan, John.** 1778-1867

Born Aberdeen, 12 April 1778, son of John and Elizabeth (Finlayson) Strachan; raised a Presbyterian. Aberdeen Grammar School.

King's College, Aberdeen.

St Andrew's University.

MA University and King's College, Aberdeen 1797.

Deacon, church of the Jesuits, Quebec, J. Mountain, 22 May 1803 (Quebec).

Priest, St George's church, Kingston, J. Mountain, 3 June 1804 (Quebec).

1803-12 SPG missionary at Cornwall; ran a grammar school there.

1807 married the widow of Andrew McGill, daughter of Dr Wood of Cornwall.

A sermon on the death of the Rev. John Stuart, DD. Kingston: Charles Kendall, 1811.

DD University of Aberdeen 1811.

1812-46 rector of York; 1825-46 archdeacon of York.

1813-16 member of the Executive Council of Upper Canada.

A sermon on the death of the Honorable Richard Cartwright preached at Kingston on the 3rd of September, 1815. Montreal: W. Gray, 1816.

1818-40 member of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada.

A visit to the province of Upper Canada, in 1819. By James Strachan. Aberdeen: 1820.

1827-49 president of King's College.

A letter to the Rev. Thomas Chalmers ... on the life and character of the Right Reverend Dr Hobart, Bishop of New York, North America. New York: Swords, Stanford, and Col, 1832.

[Joseph Hemington Harris], *A letter to ... Archdeacon Strachan in reply to some passages in his "Letter to Dr. Chalmer on the life and character of Bishop Hobart"* York, Upper Canada, 1833.

A letter to the congregation of St James' church, York, U. Canada, occasioned by the Hon. John Elmsey's publication of the bishop of Strasbourg's observations York: Robert Stanton, 1834.

The church of the redeemed. A sermon preached ... at a meeting of the clergy of the established church of Upper Canada Toronto: R. Stanton, 1836.

1839 appointed by Queen Victoria to the new see of Toronto.

Consecrated bishop in Lambeth Palace chapel, 4 August 1839, by William Howley (Canterbury), C.J. Blomfield (London), William Otter (Chichester) and John Inglis (Nova Scotia).

To Henry Phillpotts, 11 October 1839: have spoken to Lord John Russell. He was courteous, but has not yet committed himself; petition from the Indians; 'they do not in general sign like other people but by

drawing rude figures of the animals whose names they bear'; clergy reserves; ship Great Western.
Exeter cathedral archives.
Enthroned 22 December 1839 in St James' cathedral, Toronto.
Died Toronto 1 November 1867; buried beneath the chancel of St James' cathedral.

Strange, Frederick George. 1882-1950.

Born Cardinal, Ontario 2 January 1904, son of Thomas and Bertha (Galbraith) Strange.
Francis: Born Calne, Wiltshire 21 November 1882, son of Benjamin, farm labourer, and Sarah (Carpenter) Strange.
1901 postman in England; came to Canada in 1905.
1911 storeman in New Brunswick.
Time-keeper in the CPR shops at Carleton Place; superintendent of the Sunday school there; resigned to take charge of the mission in Frankville. *Canadian churchman*, 1 December 1921.
Deacon, St George's cathedral, E.J. Bidwell, 18 December 1921; priest, cathedral, Bidwell, 17 December 1922 (Ontario).
1921-3 curate of Kitley.
1 October 1923 rector of Westport.
1 November 1928 mission of Wolfe Island.
15 May 1929 Port Elmsley (Ottawa).
1933-45 rector of Aultsville (Ottawa); 1942-7 rural dean of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.
1945-7 Iroquois.
1947-50 Montague.
Died Iroquois 24 May 1950.
Wife Ella May Wise(c1890-1960) died in Cornwall.
Francis, *Dictionary*.

Street, Charles Frederick.

Born 7 September 1843 in "Willogbrook, Newcastle, New Brunswick"
1866 curate of Picton.
curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.
~~Finance department, Ottawa from 1 June 1873.~~
Not in 1885 Crockford's.

Street, George Charles. 1814-89

Born England.
*George Charles, son of William and Mary Ann Street, was baptised in St Stephen's church, Walbrook, 2 January 1815. Some Ancestry trees give his birth as 1 August 1814.
Deacon 1839 (Montreal).
1839 SPG travelling missionary in the Newcastle district. Report from Cobourg, 7 October 1839 in *The Church of England Magazine*, (March, 1840), 20-1. He recounts holding services in Colborne, Percy, Seymour, Asphodel, Otonabee, Cavan, Emily (where he held the service in the crowded school-house, and there was a frame church with a tower, nearly roofed, awaiting the appointment of a clergyman), Fenelon Falls (which had a log church). In some of these places, a layman would read the service and a printed sermon each Sunday.
Officiates at a wedding in Cobourg, August 1839.
11 April 1840, Strachan (Toronto).
SPG missionary at Emily; moved to be SPG missionary at Newmarket. *Church*, 30 October 1841; 1843 held the first Anglican service in Aurora, in a private home; the Chief Justice gave land for a church at St Albans (Holland Landing), and the first stone of Christ Church was laid in 1843.
27 July 1849 married Anne Smith Bourne in St Peter's church, Cobourg. Anne was born in Melksham, Wiltshire, 3 November 1812.
1860 Episcopal minister in Tiskilwa, Illinois.
1866- *assistant, St John's Chapel, Hamilton (later All Saints church).

1880 Chicago.

Died Winter Park, Florida, 3 February 1889, ae 74. Ancestry, no source; George C. Street, 75, died 4 February 1849. Cook County death index.

John C. Street, *The Rev. George C. Street (1814-1889): a brief biography*. Madison, Wisconsin, 2000. Robarts.

Street, G.T.

1842-4 Cramhae, etc (Toronto)

Street, M.

Cobourg

Omeme (Toronto)

Streeter, Percy Hastings. -1975

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1914.

Deacon 1914; priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915 (Huron).

1914-17 incumbent of Merlin.

1917-28 rector of Florence with Aughrim and Inwood; 1926-8 rural dean of Lambton.

1928-34 Norwich.

1932- Aylmer (Huron).

Died 18 October 1975, ae 88. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1976.

Stringer, James Henry. 1872-1944

Born Dublin.

Wycliffe College.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest, Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).

1917-22 missionary at Stanhope.

1920 missionary, Stony Lake, Warsaw, Young's Point, etc.; rural dean of Haliburton.

1922-3 and 1924-5 St George, Haliburton.

1923 Stanhope.

1926-31 incumbent of Minden, Gelert and Irondale.

1931-5 Stayner with Sunnidale.

1935-6 rector of Haliburton; 1936 rural dean.

1936-42 incumbent of Stayner with Sunnidale; retired.

Died Stayner; buried Stayner Union cemetery.

1932 *Crockford's* mistakenly has John.

Stringfellow, Horace, Jr. 1827-93

Born 6 August 1827 in Madison County, Virginia, son of Horace and Louisa Gibbs (Strother)

Stringfellow. Horace Stringfellow Sr was ordained by Bishop R.C. Moore in 1835; in 1860 he owned eleven slaves. An uncle, the Revd Thornton Stringfellow, DD, argued in *Statistical views in favor of slavery* (1856) that chattel bondage was permitted in scripture, and a blessing to the enslaved.

1849, divinity student, married Mary Muir Green (1830-1919) in Alexandria, Virginia.

Deacon, Bishop Mead, 12 July 1850; priest, Shepherdstown, John Johns, assistant bishop, 3 August 1851 (Virginia).

1850-2 rector of St John's church, Harper's Ferry.

Curate, St Paul's church, Baltimore, then rector, St Andrew's church, Baltimore (Maryland).

1856-60 rector, St James, Hyde Park (New York).

Rector of Christ Church, Indianapolis; forced to resign in June 1862 because of his sympathy for the plight of Confederate prisoners at Camp Morton.

Chaplain in the Confederate army, going through many battles with a hospital corps.

25 March 1866 took temporary charge of Waterdown for a year, during Mr Higginson's absence.

In 1866 a group of like-minded Episcopalians founded St Paul's church in Indianapolis and elected him as their rector; it soon became the cathedral.

1869-93 rector, St John, Montgomery, Alabama; archdeacon of Alabama.

Died Montgomery, Alabama, 7 November 1893; buried Oakwood cemetery, Montgomery.

[Edward P. Newton], *Historical notes of Saint James parish, Hyde Park-on-Hudson* (Poughkeepsie, 1915), 24-6.

Strong, James Leonard. 1848-1935

Born England, 26 April 1848.

Deacon, 23 May 1880; priest, 12 June 1881 (Iowa).

1880-1 missionary in Iowa.

Davenport, Iowa.

June 1881-4 Port Stanley and Yarmouth.

1884-6 Paris (Huron).

1886 rector, St Jude, Brantford.

1892 Kanyengeh with Tuscarora, Cayuga and Delaware under the New England Company.

Brantford 1919.

Superannuated 1921.

St Matthew's church, Wilton, Connecticut.

Died Wilton 12 January 1935.

Strong, Samuel Spratt. 1801-80

Born Hamworthy, Dorset.

Educated Sherborne school and Winchester.

DD, Columbia College, New York.

Came with his wife and family to Canada in 1835.

Deacon 1835; priest 1836, Mountain (Quebec).

1835 Kingston.

1836 Chaplain to Her Majesty's Forces, Quebec.

1837-57 Hull (1837-42) and Bytown (Quebec/Toronto). 1839 trip to England to secure an organ and bell for the church. 1839-49 SPG correspondence.

1842 Chaplain to the Forces at Bytown.

DCL Trinity College, Toronto 1857.

1858-65 Tecumseth; rural dean.

-1870 Buckingham, Quebec.

1872-8 Rector, St Anne's church, Toronto; retired [1873, Millman]

died 6 October 1880, ae 79.

Married Jane Elizabeth, daughter of John Gosse, Poole, England. Their son, Samuel Henry, became Chief Justice of Canada.

Died Toronto, 6 October 1880.

Millman, *Stewart*, 219-20.

Stoughton, John. 1793-1835

Son of William and Ann Stoughton of Kingston; baptised 15 June 1793.

Pupil of Mr Whitelaw, and supervised in his studies by G.O. Stuart.

Became a member of Dr Strachan's household in York, where he studied theology on an SPG scholarship.

Deacon 1819 (Quebec).

1819-21 Amherstburg (Quebec).

1821-35 Bath and Ernestown. Bath, Napanee Mills and Fredericksburgh in 1827.

13 June 1821 married Maria, sister of attorney-general C.A. Hagerman, at Bath (Revd S. Givens).

Kingston *Chronicle*, 15 June 1821.

To open a Grammar School at the Academy at Bath. Kingston *Chronicle*, 6 August 1826.

Died October 1835; buried under the chancel of the church at Bath.
Millman, *Stewart*, 219.

Stout, Nicholas Ridley. 1893-1978

Born 3 February 1893, son of James and Sarah Stout of Rawdon township.
Trinity College, Toronto 1919.
Deacon 1919; priest 1920 (Ontario).
29 October 1919, married Mary Mrytle Keene.
1919-21 missionary at Jasper, Ontario.
1922-31 Bancroft.
1931-3 rector of Lansdowne Front.
1934-52 Gananoque; 1940-5 rural dean of Leeds; canon 1940; 1951-62 archdeacon of Frontenac.
1952-62 South Lake.
1966-72 priest-in-charge of St James, Pittsburg.
Died Gananoque 15 April 1978, ae 85. *Canadian Churchman*, June 1978.

Stout, William. 1846-1931

Born Cork, Ireland, 12 May 1846, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Webb) Stout; baptised Macroom, 8 March 1846. His baptism record shows his mother's name as Sarah, but on his 1916 marriage licence it is given as Anne.
1847 emigrated to Canada.
Married Elizabeth Bradley (1849-1916); she was born in Ontario, and is buried in Brantford.
1871 school teacher, Kincardine, with his wife.
1874 teacher, Esquesing township.
Deacon 1878; priest 1879 (Huron).
Missionary, Sombra 1877.
1879-82 Wiarton.
1885 Walpole Island.
1888 Walsingham.
1891 Point Edward.
1901 Usborne township.
1911-15 Onondago; retired.
23 November 1916, of Niagara Falls, married Lora Marie Cole Wolff, widow, Congegationalist, resident of Meaford, USA, who was born in Yarmouth, Maine c1863, in Welland.
July 1917 crossed the border at Niagara Falls, bound for Massachusetts.
Died Charleston, South Carolina, 20 February 1831; buried Magnolia.

Strother, Arthur.

LTh, Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1911.
Deacon 11 June 1911; priest 2 June 1912 (Toronto).
1911-12 missionary at Cardiff with Monmouth.
1912-16 Minesing.
1916-20 rector of Creemore.
1 July 1920-4 mission of Augusta: Maitland (Ontario); 1 June 1930 leave of absence to visit England.
1 April 1924-7 rector of Madoc.
1 June 1927-32 Adolphustown.
1932-3 on leave.
1933-5 Marysburg.
1935 Amealiasburg with Consecon and Roblin's Mills.
Cardinal. 1949, wife Eva.
*Rev. Arthur Strother 1862-1961 buried Woodland Union cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio, with Rebecca J. Strother (1863-1955).

Stuart, Cecil James Scott. 1887-1966

Born Hamilton, Ontario, 24 January 1887, son of J.J. Stuart.
Baptised at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 20 February 1887.
Marlborough School in England.
Confirmed at St Mary's church, Eastbourne, 6 April 1900.
Highfield School, Hamilton.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1910; MA 1912.
General Theological Seminary, New York.
Deacon St Mark's church, Hamilton 11 June 1913 (Niagara); priest 1914 (Qu'Appelle).
1914-15 lecturer at St Chad's College, Regina.
Attested 27 January 1916; 37th Battalion, CEF; 24th Battalion, France; Ypres; Somme; Mentioned in Despatches 10 January 1917; Vimy Ridge; Hill 70; Passchendaele; Mentioned in Despatches 1 and 3 June 1918; Amiens; wounded 8 August 1918; MC 8 August 1918; returned 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 95.
Sub-warden, St Chad's College.
1920 curate, St Thomas, Toronto; 1922-9 vicar; 1929-54 rector; 1942 canon.
Chaplain during WWII.
The sacrament of absolution. London: The Faith Press, 1947.
The cross, the upper room and the eucharist. 1948. Pamphlet.
Honorary DD Trinity College, Toronto 1959.
25 years a governor of Trinity College School.
Married Nona Gwyn of Dundas, who died May 1965.
Died 9 January 1966.

Stuart, George Okill. 1776-1862

Born Fort Hunter, 29 June 1776, son of the Revd John Stuart, SPG missionary to the Mohawks, and his wife Jane Okill. The family moved to Montreal in 1781.
Educated as his father's school in Kingston.
King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Union College, Schenectady.
1798-1800 Harvard, BA 1801; MA 1815.
Assistant to the Revd D. Keith in his school in Quebec.
1795-9 schoolmaster at Kingston.
Deacon, Quebec city, 7 June 1800; priest 22 August 1801 (Quebec).
1800-12 second rector of York; SPG missionary; for seven years held services in the Government House.
1800-7 taught a private school at York.
2 or 3 October 1803 married Lucy (1755-1813), daughter of John Brooks, later governor of Massachusetts.
1807-12 first master of the Home District Grammar School; regarded as a poor teacher; spoke for a long time with his eyes closed; drove students away till there were only four left in 1811.
1812-62 second rector of Kingston.
25 August 1817 married Ann Ellice Robinson, or Robison (1785-1856).
1821 archdeacon of Upper Canada; the archdeaconry was divided in 1827, Stuart becoming archdeacon of Kingston and Strachan archdeacon of York.
'A charge delivered to the clergy of Upper Canada, at York, Niagara and Cornwall respectively.'
Canadian magazine, Montreal, 1824.
DCL *honoris causa*, King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1827.
STD *honoris causa*, Harvard 1848.
1862 dean of Ontario.
Died 5 October 1862; buried St Paul's, Kingston.
Married Lucy, daughter of the Honorable John Medford, sometime governor of the state of Massachusetts and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Married Ann Ellice Robison or Robinson of Portland, Maine.

A.H. Young, 'The Rev'd George Okill Stuart MA, LLD.', Ontario Historical Society *Papers and Records*, XXIV (1927).

A.J. Anderson in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#).

Stuart, John. 1740/1-1811



Born Paxton Township, Pennsylvania 24 February 1740, the son of Andrew Stuart, a Scottish Covenanter and his wife, Mary Dinwiddie. While in college he became an Anglican, probably through the influence of William Smith, the provost. His father reluctantly agreed to his wish to be ordained in the Church of England.

BA College of Philadelphia 1763; MA 1770.

Schoolmaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Deacon and priest, Richard Terrick, August 1770 (London).

1770-81 missionary to the Mohawks at Fort Hunter, New York; with the aid of Joseph Brant, he translated the New Testament into Mohawk.

12 October 1775 married Jane Okill (1747-1821).

1781 Chaplain to the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Regiment of New York.

1781-5 schoolmaster at Montreal; deputy chaplain to the 60th Regiment.

1785-1811 missionary at Kingston and to the Bay of Quinté Indians; 1789-1811 bishop's commissary;

1792-1807 chaplain to the Legislative Council. He considered the people of Kingston 'not the most favorable to morality and industry'.

Died Kingston, 15 August 1811; buried Kingston.

A.H. Young, [*The Rev. John Stuart, DD, UEL of Kingston, UC and his family*](#). 1920. Includes a 1793 sermon by Stuart.

Stump, Aubert Werden. c1905-70

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 6 November 1927; priest 16 December 1928 (Algoma).

1927-9 incumbent of Depot Harbour and Byng Inlet.

1929-60 White Fish Falls; canon 1951.

1943-5 chaplain to the forces.

Died Walkerton, 31 March 1970, ae 65. *Canadian Churchman*, June 1970.

Stubbs, Edward Stewart.

BA Pembroke College, Cambridge 1881.

Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (London).

1881 curate of St Saviour, Paddington.

Married.

1884 minister at Bracebridge (Algoma). Bishop Sullivan threatened to remove him if the parish did not pay the \$100.00 salary owed to him. Returned to England after a year because of ill-health. A window in his memory survived a fire in St James the Apostle church, Port Carling, and was installed in the new church, consecrated in 1913.

Stubbs, William Charles. 1886-1971

Born King township, 1 March 1886, son of Robert, labourer, and Sarah Esther (Sapsford) Stubbs.

24 September 1917 attested to the 1st Central Ontario Regiment.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1919.

Deacon 26 May 1918; priest, Trinity Sunday 1919 (Toronto).

1918-20 curate of Mimico with charge of Humber Bay.

6 August 1919 married Amelia Elizabeth Philips (1894-1985) at St Luke's church, Toronto.

1920-52 incumbent of Elmvale with Waverly and Allenwood; 1929 rural dean of West Simcoe.

Stunden, Alfred.

Born Ganonoque, son of George, blacksmith, and Sarah Stunden.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1878; MA 1897.

Deacon 29 June 1880 (Ontario); priest 1st Sunday in Epiphany 1882 (Rupert's Land).

1880 missionary at Frankville.

1881 curate of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1883 Morris, Manitoba.

January 1884-90 incumbent of St Alban, Rat Portage.

7 July 1887 married Jeanie Anderson Galbraith in Port Hope. Port Hope *Weekly guide*, 15 July 1887.

Grand Chapain of the Grand Lodge of Manitoba, AF & AM. The cornerstone of St Alban's church was laid in a Masonic ceremony, August 1895.

1890-2 curate of North Newnton, Wiltshire.

1893 rector of All Saint's church, Edmonton; 1894 rural dean of Edmonton.

27 January 1897 missionary at Loughborough (Ontario).

1 June 1898-1900 curate of Belleville.

1901-3 curate of Pembroke with Devonshire, Bermuda; rector 1903-6.

1908 living in Toronto.

University of Toronto Monthly in 1919 looking for an address; not in 1922 Crockford's.

Sturgeon, Joseph Syvier Ralph.

LST Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1931.

Deacon 1931 (Algoma).

1931 curate of Beaumaris with Milford Bay.

† **Sullivan, Edward.** 1832-99



Born Lurgan, Ireland, 18 August 1832.
Educated at Bandon and Clonmell. Toronto *Star*, 9 January 1899.
BA Trinity College, Dublin 1853; MA 1858; DD (*jure dignitatis*) 1882.
Attended Charles Fleury's bible class in London. After Fleury visited Upper Canada, he told of the need for clergy there, and Sullivan volunteered, as did J.P. Du Moulin and James Carmichael.
Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 15 December 1858; priest, St Paul's cathedral, London, Cronyn, 19 June 1859 (Huron).
Missionary in Huron township.
1858-62 curate to Dr Brough at St George's church, London township.
26 April 1860 married Mary Hutchinson (1827-65) in St John's church,

Buffalo (Revd Abraham Hutchinson, rector of Woodstock, Mary's brother). Cork *Examiner*, 4 June 1860.

1862-8 curate to W.B. Bond at St George's church, Montreal.

29 April 1865 Mary Sullivan died in Montreal. Cork *Examiner*, 19 May 1865.

24 October 1866 in Peterborough, married Frances Mary Renaud, brother to the Revd J.F. Renaud (through whom they met).

1868-78 rector, Trinity church, Chicago. The rectory escaped damage during the 1871 Chicago fire of 1871, and was used as a place of refuge. A militant low churchman, he fought successfully against the election of George Franklin Seymour as bishop of Illinois in 1876. In recognition of his efforts the University of Chicago awarded him an honorary S.T.D.

1878-82 rector, St George's church, Montreal.

29 April 1882 elected to the see of Algoma by the Provincial Synod of Canada, in session at Montreal. Consecrated 29 June 1882 in St George's church, Montreal by Lewis (Ontario), J.W. Williams (Quebec), W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman (Toronto) and A.C. Coxe (Western New York). Partly dependent on travelling by water, he bought a yacht that had been owned by the Prince of Wales, and learned to sail. As a 'mitred mendicant', he raised substantial sums during extended tours of the United Kingdom.

17 October 1883 elected bishop of Huron, but cabled from England, 'My duty to Algoma compels me to resign.'

The Jesuits and their system. An important address. 1890.

He suffered a nervous breakdown and convalesced in Menton, in southern France, returning in August 1893.

Address delivered by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Algoma: on the occasion of the service in memory of the Right Honourable Sir John Thompson, KCMG, Prime Minister of Canada, in the Church of St. John the Baptist, San Remo, 3rd January, 1895.

He resigned the see 30 September 1896 and became rector of St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Vice-president of the Burial Reform Association.

Died Toronto 6 January 1899; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.

F.A. Peake in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XII. *CMWT*, (1898), 984-5. 1862 Notman & Sandham photograph in the McCord Museum.

Summerhayes, Thornton Frank. 1874-1960

Born England 5 April 1874, son of William Frank Summerhayes (1850-1936) and Thirza Toogood (1847-1932), who came to Canada in 1888.

1891-9 law student in Sir William Mullock's office.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1902.

Deacon, March 1903; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, Trinity Sunday, 29 May 1904 (Toronto).

1903-4 missionary at Minden and Stanhope.

'The Trinity mission at Minden', *Trinity University review*, 1903.

1904 temporary assistant, Cobourg.

1905 Gore's Landing and Perrytown.

1905 married Miss Jupp in St Matthew's church, Toronto.
 1914-15 curate at St Matthew, Toronto.
 1915-18 incumbent, church of the Good Shepherd, Toronto.
 7 January 1916, widower, married Ella Beatrice, daughter of George and Mary (Wellwood) Farr (Revd J.R.H. Warren of St Matthew's church, Toronto).
Locum tenens Mount Dennis, 1916 synod journal, 58.
 1918-20 curate, St Monica, church, Toronto.
 1920 general licence; cemetery chaplain 1920-45; 1923 chaplain, Prospect cemetery.
 1919-44 member of the Diocesan Council for Social Service.
 General secretary of the Christian Social Council of Canada.
 His letters to the editor of leading newspapers were frequently published.
 'Religious and moral instruction in the state schools in Ontario.'
 Died 5 January 1960. Toronto *Anglican*, February 1960.

Sunter, William George. -c1955

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 5 December 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).
 1921-7 curate, church of the Epiphany, Parkdale.
 1927-30 June 1934 rector, church of the Resurrection, Toronto.
 1934 rector, St Peter, Hamilton (Niagara).
 Retired to Toronto 1950.

Sutherland, Robert Gordon. 1845-1921

Born Aberdeen, 27 April 1845, son of Alexander and Flora (Gordon) Sutherland.
 King Edward VI's School, Birmingham.
 Trinity College, Cambridge.
 Came to Canada 1866.
 Married 24 November 1869 Jane Bennetts of St Austell, Cornwall, at Bruce Mines.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto 1875; MA 1878.
 Deacon, St Stephen, Toronto 8 October 1870; priest, All Saints' church, Whitby 1871 (Toronto).
 1870-3 missionary, Pickering township.
 1873-6 curate, Christ's Church and All Saints, Hamilton.
 Perpetual curate, All Saints, Hamilton.
 1 July 1877-1913 rector, St Mark, Hamilton; 1885 canon; 1886 delegate to Provincial Synod; 1893 and 1902 delegate to General Synod.
 Retired 'to devote himself to work of a special nature'. Hamilton *Spectator*, 11 August 1913. In his farewell sermon, he suggested that four parishes owed their existence to the enthusiasm of St Mark's Brotherhood of St Andrew. The Daughters of the King organized the young women as visitors among new-comers.
 Hospital and jail chaplain, Hamilton.
 Prolific book reviewer.
 Died Hamilton, 27 November 1921; buried Hamilton.
 Cochrane, *Men of Canada*, I, 325, photo.
 A.N. Barclay, *St Mark's church ... with a sketch of ... Sutherland ...* 1927.

Sutton, Harold. 1872-1945

Born Clandeboye, Ontario, 18 November 1872. 1901 North Dorchester census. Son of Dr James (1840-1918) and Eliza (Pratt) Sutton.
 Huron College, 1895.
 Deacon, Baldwin, 21 December 1897; priest 21 December 1898 (Huron).
 1897-9 incumbent of Alvinston and Metcalfe.
 1899-1907 Belmont.
 Married Anna Sheppard.

1907 incumbent of Dorchester; 1 November 1930 retired to Toronto.
1945 moved to Florida.
Died St Petersburg, Florida 2 May 1945. St Petersburg *Evening Independent*, 3 May 1945.

Swallow, John Charles. c1866-

Born Ontario, c1866.
Organist, Trinity College, Toronto. 1886 Toronto city directory.
Deacon (never ordained priest).
-1890 Batteau (Toronto) 1890.
1890- Duntroon (Toronto); resigned from the ministry. 1893 Toronto synod journal, 33.
1871 Nottawasaga census: single, 25, lodger.

Swallow, William Francis. 1839-1929

Born Toronto, son of John, carpenter, and Sarah (Caswell) Swallow.
Deacon 13 October 1872; priest, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874 (Toronto).
1872-4 missionary at Acton with Rockwood.
1874-5 curate, St George's church, Guelph (1874 Eramosa) He resigned after Archdeacon Palmer's resignation and the appointment of his successor, and moved to the Diocese of Toronto.
1875-81 missionary at Mono Mills with Caledon East, St John's Mono, Campbell's Cross and Ballycroy; designed St John's, Mono.
1881-91 rector of St George's, Albion (Caledon East, Palgrave and Campbell's Cross (and Caledon and Ballycroy 1881-7; Caledon 1887-8); 1887-1914 rural dean of Peel.
1891-1911 missionary at Christ Church, Woodbridge with Kleinburg.
Died at the home of his daughter, Toronto 25 October 1929; buried Caledon East.

Swan, William John Minto. 1900-81

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1922.
MA King's College Nova Scotia 1924.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 25 or 27* May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).
1923 curate of St Olave, Swansea.
1923-5 curate, St John, West Toronto.
1926-8 St James' cathedral, Toronto.
1928-9 St John, West Toronto.
1 April 1929-31 rector of Portage La Prairie (Rupert's Land); 1930-1 rural dean of Portage La Prairie.
1 January 1931 Honorary Captain, The Manitoba Mounted Rifles. Militia Order 231, 1931.
1931-42 rector, St Mark, Vancouver; 1938 rural dean of Vancouver West.
1941-7 chaplain, RCAF, leaving as Squadron Leader. 1947-9 major, reserve army.
1947 rector
A padre remembers. 1965.
Died Victoria 9 October 1981.

Swanson, Cecil Beresford 'Swanny'. 1889-1984.



Born Clapham 24 February 1889, son of William George and Sarah Sophia (Hinton) Swanson.
Failing to enter Cambridge, he emigrated to Canada in 1908, to study at Wycliffe College. BA University of Toronto 1911.
Deacon, Dawson 1912; priest 1913 (Yukon).
1912-16 missionary in charge of Carmacks and Lake Salmon (Yukon).
3 July 1913 married Enid Maye Schreiber (1887-1970) of Port Credit, in Erindale.
1916-20 incumbent of Whitehorse (Yukon).
1920-2 Christ church cathedral.
1922-32 St Augustine, Lethbridge, 1925 rural dean of Lethbridge.

1940-53 St Stephen, Calgary.
1953-60 rector, St Paul, Toronto; archdeacon of Toronto East.
1970 retired to Calgary.
1972 honorary doctorate, University of Calgary. Cecil Swanson school, Calgary is named for him.
The days of my sojourning: a reminiscence. 1977.
25 April 1979 invested as a member of the Order of Canada.
Died Calgary 19 January 1984, buried Claresholm, Alberta.
Photograph, Glenbow Archives, which holds many of his photos.

Swayne, William George. -1948

Born Smith's Falls, son of Samuel (1821-1915) and Rebecca Swayne.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1896.
Deacon, St Paul's church, Kingston, 24 May 1896; priest, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton, 23 May 1897 (Ontario).
1896-1900 missionary at Selby.
5 July 1899, at Newburgh, married Jesse Clare Evelyn, daughter of Robert B. and Syda (Miller) Hope.
1900-3 Kitley.
1903-12 rector of Oxford Mills.
1912-18 Lansdowne Rear with Athens; 1915-18 rural dean of Lansdowne.
1918-23 rector of Christ Church with St George's, Belleville; 1918-23 rural dean of Hastings.
1923-33 rector of Bath; 1930 canon missionary.
1926 Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge AF & AM in Ontario.
1933 missionary at Rawdon.
Died Athens, Ontario, 4 September 1948. Napanee *Beaver*, 8 September 1948. Buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Oak Leaf, Leeds county.

Swayne, William Hope George [*Crockford's*] or William Gerald Hope [Clergy list]. 1903-93 William

G.H. Swayne on death registration for his son. Rev. G. Hope Swyane on 1940 Merrick voters' list.
Born 27 September 1903, son of the Revd W.G. Swayne. Birth registered as Wm G H Swayne
Trinity College, Toronto 1926.
Deacon, St George's cathedral 27 February 1926 (Ontario) [Clergy list] or (Toronto for Ontario)
Crockford's; priest 25 June 1927 (Ontario).
1926-8 curate of Milford [1932 *Crockford's*] or Marysburg [Clergy list].
1 October 1928-31 St George, Toronto.
Married Edythe Elizabeth Eby; parents of Father Christian Swayne, OHC.
15 September 1930 incumbent of Bannockburn. A son was born prematurely and died less than a day old.
1 August 1932 incumbent of Tweed, with Madoc from 1933.
1 April 1939-43 rector of Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids.
1943-55 Picton.
1955 Barriefield.
Norristown, Pennsylvania.
Companion of the Order of the Holy Cross.
Died at his home in Mississauga 6 August 1993.
Buried St John's cemetery, Bancroft.

† **Sweatman, Arthur.** 1834-1909

Born London, England, 19 November 1834, son of Dr John Sweatman (1800-39) of Middlesex Hospital, London, and his wife Ann (1807-91). He and a brother (William, born 1833) were baptised at All Soul's church, Mary-le-Bone, January 1840, after their father's death. Anne, daughter of William and Anne Sweetman, baptised 2 May 1807 at Christ Church, Newgate Street, London.
Privately tutored.
BA Christ's College, Cambridge 1859; MA 1862; DD 1880.

One of the principal founders of the Jesus Lane Sunday school.
 Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, London, A.C. Tait, 18 December 1859; priest, Chapel Royal, Whitehall.
 A.C. Tait, 23 December 1860 (London).
 1859-63 curate, Holy Trinity, Islington; founded the Islington Youth's Institute, making him a pioneer in the movement for boys' clubs. October 1863 read a paper to the Social Science Association in Edinburg about the importance of boys' clubs. Text in F. Booton (editor), *Studies in social education*. Volume 1: 1860-90, Hove: Benfield Press.
 1863-5 curate, St Stephen, Canonbury and Master, Islington College.
 1865-71 first headmaster of the London Collegiate Institute, London, Ontario. Early [photograph](#) in London Public Library.
 30 July 1868 married Susanna, daughter of Robert Garland of Barnsbury, in Islington.
 1871-2 mathematics master at Upper Canada College.
 1872-4 rector, Grace Church, Brantford (Huron).
 1874-6 Headmaster, Hellmuth College, London; 1875-6 canon.
 1876-9 rector of St Paul's church, Woodstock; archdeacon of Brant.
 1872 Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Huron.
 1873 Secretary, Diocesan Synod.
 6 March 1879 elected to the see of Toronto, on the 24th ballot, as a compromise candidate between the low and high church parties. Church Association disbanded shortly after his election.
 1 May 1880 consecrated at St James' cathedral, Toronto by J.W. Williams (Quebec), Hellmuth (Huron), Fauquier (Algonia), Fuller (Niagara), and W.B. Bond (Montreal).
 1885, contrary to his first design, work was begun on St Alban's cathedral.
 1879-1907 bishop of Toronto.
 1902 his son Arthur was killed by a train, [death registration], perhaps a suicide [Chadwick diary].
 Represented Trinity College on the senate of the University of Toronto, 1906.
 16 January 1907 elected third Primate of All Canada by the House of Bishops in session in Toronto.
 1907-9 archbishop and metropolitan of Canada.
 President of the council of St Hilda's College, Toronto.
 Died 24 January 1909; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.
 Alan L. Hayes in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#).

Sweatman, Seymour De Koven. 1882-1919

Born Ontario, 3 October 1882, son of W.P. and Elizabeth L. Sweatman.
 BA St John's College, Winnipeg 1902.
 BA *ad eund.*, Trinity College, Toronto and MA 1908.
 Deacon, St George's church, Toronto, 11 November 1904 (Toronto); priest 1906 (Rupert's Land).
 1904-7 curate, St John the Evangelist, Toronto.
 1907 curate, St Thomas, Toronto.
 1908 rector, St Martin, Toronto; building a new church on a new site after the old one burned taxed his health.
 1917 living at 209 Perth Avenue, Toronto.
 Died Toronto 3 November 1919.

† **Sweeny, James Fielding.** 1857-1940

Born London, 15 November 1857, son of Lieutenant-Colonel James F.S., staff officer of pensioners, Montreal, and Anna Maria (Fielding) Sweeny.
 Came to Canada in 1869.
 Montreal High School, McGill Normal School.
 LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1879.
 BA McGill College, Montreal 1878; MA 1881.
 MA and BD *ad eundem*, Trinity College, Toronto 1883; DD 1888; LLD 1925.
 Deacon, St George's church, Montreal, W.B. Bond, 21 November 1880; priest, Christ Church cathedral, Montreal, W.B. Bond, 21 December 1881 (Montreal).

1880-2 incumbent, St Luke, Montreal.
 1882-1909 rector, St Philip, Toronto; 1889-1905 canon; 1905-7 archdeacon of Simcoe; 1907-9 archdeacon of York and Simcoe; 1901-9 commissary for Moosonee.
 1883 married Georgina, daughter of John Bostwick, *seigneur* of Lanorale.
 DD Trinity College, Toronto 1888.
 1897 spoke against Sunday street cars. Armstrong and Nelles, *Revenge of the Methodist bicycle company*, 163.
 'The church of God and the new century', *Canadian Churchman*, 24 January 1901: enterprises for the church: the conversion of Africa and India; spread of the principles of arbitration and peace. Problems: the prevailing indifference of Christians; missionary problem in the face of Christian divisions; industrial slavery; social problems (sins against chastity and temperance).
 1 January 1900 married Catherine, daughter of Anthony Knox Boomer in Toronto.
 1904 president of the Toronto Humane Society.
 19 February 1909 elected to the see of Toronto; consecrated 25 March in St James' cathedral by Hamilton (Ottawa), A.H. Dunn (Quebec), Du Moulin (Niagara), Mills (Ontario), Williams (Huron), I. Stringer (Yukon), Farthing (Montreal), Reeve (assistant bishop of Toronto), and J.H. Darlington (Harrisburg); enthroned the same day.
 Addressed the Empire Club of Toronto, 9 December 1909, on 'The subject and the empire.'
 Lamented the spirit of impatience which sought to impose new and untried changes on the church. 1913 synod charge.
 DCL *honoris causa* Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1914.
 DD *honoris causa* King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
 DD *honoris causa* Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 LL.D. *honoris causa* McGill University, Montreal.
 1932 Metropolitan of Ontario; resigned after a few months because of ill health.
 Died Toronto 18 September 1940; buried St James cemetery, Toronto.
CMWT, (1898), 988-9; (1912).

Sweet, Algernon Sydney Osborne.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1879.
 Deacon 1880 (London for the colonies); priest 1883 (Algoma).
 1880-4 Ilfracombe (Algoma) 1884 SPG correspondence. Returned to England in bad health.
 1882-7 curate of Maker, Cornwall.
 1888-91 Clifton, Beds.
 1891 vicar of Cowlinge, Suffolk (Ely).
 Algernon Sydney Osborne, son of Rev. Algernon Sydney Osborne Sweet, vicar of Cowlinge, Suffolk.
 At Bury school 1900. The Rev. A. S. O. Sweet took a part in the Bury Pageant of 1907, and died very shortly afterwards. *Biographical list of boys educated at King Edward VI Free Grammar School*. 330.

Swindlehurst, Frederick.

Born Accrington, Lancashire, 21 January 1879.
 Deacon 1900 (Moosonee).
 1900-6 missionary, diocese of Moosonee.
 1907 rector of Fort Covington, New York.
 Attested No. 9 Overseas Field Ambulance, Montreal, 15 November 1915. Chaplain in Archives Canada database, *but served as stretcher-bearer.
 St Luke, Catskill, New York.
 Palenville, New York. 'Capt. the Rev. Fred Swindlehurst of Palenville delivered one of his usual forceful, simple yet beautifully phrased sermons, speaking more especially to his hearers in uniform but bringing home to everyone Germany's open rejection or at best lip-worship and denial in deed of our Lord and Saviour.' Catskill *Recorder*, 15 November 1918.
 Rector St Elizabeth, Eagle Valley, New York; retired.
 Died 18 June 1957, ae 81. *Orangetown Telegram*, Pearl River, New York, 27 June 1957.

Symonds, Herbert. 1860-1921

Born Rickingham-Inferior, Suffolk, 28 December 1860, son of George and Hannah (Wright) Symons.
Albert Memorial College.

Framlingham College.

Came to Canada 1881.

27 March 1883 married Emma Blackhall, daughter of Mossom Boyd of Bobcaygeon. *Ontarian Families*, I, 119.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1886; MA 1887.

Deacon, 20 December 1885; priest 1887 (Toronto).

Further theological study at Cambridge. 1886 Toronto synod journal, 25.

1887-90 fellow in divinity at Trinity College.

DD Queen's 1901.

LLD McGill 1910.

1890-2 lecturer, professor and librarian at Trinity College.

1892-1901 rector of St Luke's, Ashburnham (Toronto).

Trinity University and university federation. 1894.

1896-1907 chaplain, 3rd Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons.

Christian unity. 1899.

1901-3 headmaster, Trinity College School (Toronto).

1903 vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

The Anglican church and the doctrine of apostolical succession. 1907.

Honorary major, chaplain, 1st Regiment, Prince of Wales Fusiliers, Montreal.

1918-19 did lecture tour of camps in England and France on behalf of the Chaplain Service.

YMCA. Khaki University, and Combatant Army.

Freemason.

Died Montreal, 24 May 1921.

CMWT, (1912), 1080-1.

Tackaberry, Seymour Foss. 1886-1979

Born Leeds county 10 March 1886, son of Foss Levi (1836-1927), farmer, and Marah 'Mary' Caroline (Easton) (1856-1926) Tackaberry.

Public and high school in Athens, Ontario.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1910; BD 1918.

Deacon, Bidwell, 21 December 1913; priest, cathedral, 20 December 1914 (Ontario).

1913-18 missionary at Jasper.

26 June 1916 married Pearl Eliza Payne in St James' church, Jellyby (Revd G. Code).

1 October 1918 rector of Newborough (Ontario); 31 August 1921 resigned and obtained one year's leave of absence.

1923-4 priest-in-charge, church of the Good Shepherd and St John's church, city and diocese of Edmonton.

MA University of Alberta, 1924.

1924-7 St Paul, Edmonton.

1924-38 incumbent, St Peter's church, Edmonton; 1938 canon.

1939 secretary-treasurer of the diocese of Edmonton; 1940 archdeacon of South Edmonton; had the care of St Aidan and St Hilda's church, Edmonton 1939, 1944, 1946, 1952.

DD.

Married Luella Pansy (née) Green Bolton (c1887-1968) of Portland, Ontario.

Married Elsie, Ottawa.

Memorial service at All Saints' church, Westboro, 23 September 1979. *Ottawa Journal*, 19 September 1979.

Talbot, James Hale. 1849-1915

Born Newton, Blossomville, Buckinghamshire, son of the Revd James Hale and Catherine Talbot. The father married Laura Amelia Elliott, 26 September 1854, at St Barnabas' church, Kensington.
 Cowley School, Oxford.
 St Boniface College, Warminster.
 St Augustine's College, Canterbury; sailed to Fredericton 1873.
 Deacon 1873; priest 1874 (Fredericton).
 Sussex (Fredericton). 1876
 15 May 1876, married Frances Louise, daughter of the Revd John Pearson of Holy Trinity, Toronto.
 1 December 1890-1909 St George, Oshawa; rural dean of East York 1898.
 1910-11 incumbent of Streetsville and Churchville (Toronto); retired 1912.
 Died Grimsby 11 December 1915.

Talbot, Marshall William Hill. 1900-68



Born Dingle, Co. Kerry June 1900.
 LST Bishops, Lenoxville 1931
 Deacon 1930, priest 1931 (Algoma)
 1931-2 curate of Capreol (Algoma), on leave 1932-4.
 1934 married Frances Grace Carolin (1895-1980) in Rathdown, Ireland. Her father was the Reverend Joseph Sinclair Carolin.
 1934-6 incumbent of Gore Bay.
 1936-9 curate-in-charge of Killacoran with Killinick.
 1939-55 rector of Clonégall, rural dean of Gorey from 1950.
 1951-6 canon and prebendary of Clone and Crosspatrick in St Edan's cathedral, Ferns, treasurer 1956-7.
 1955 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Ossory.
 1955 curate-in-charge of Horetown with Taglunon (Ferns). Horetown rectory, Foulksmills, Westmeath.
 Died Dublin 18 June 1968.

Tancock, Henry Heylon. 1858-1942



Born Chawleigh, Devon 1858, son of George (1831-78) and Frances (Drake) (1834-1922) Tancock.
 Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Huron).
 1897-8 curate of Stratford.
 1898-1902 rector of Wallaceburg with Keith.
 1902-4 curate of All Saints, Windsor.
 8 June 1904 married Alice Maude Mary Claris (1862-1943), daughter of George Thomas and Hannah Maria (Kell) Claris. Woodstock *Sentinel Review*, 9 June 1904.
 1904-11 incumbent of Hyde Park with Byron and Ilderton.
 1911-19 rector of Norwich (Huron).
 1922 living in London, Ontario.
 1918 visited the council of the diocese of Nebraska, where his brother was dean.
 Died Omaha, Nebraska July 1942; buried Old English cemetery, St Thomas.
 Photograph, St Anne's church, London (Byron).

Tancock, James Arthur. 1870-1946

Born Devonshire, son of George and Frances (Drake) Tancock.
 Brother of the Revd H.H. Tancock.
 Huron College 1894.
 Deacon, 20 May 1894; priest 9 June 1895 (Huron).
 1894 Grace Church, Brantford; bene dicessit 1896.
 (Ottawa)*
 Married Louise, daughter of the Hon. James T. Skead, MP, of Ottawa, in Montreal.
 District Deputy Grand Master, AF & AM (before 1908).
 1896 graduated from the theological seminary in New York City.

(Newark). 1897.

1900-10 rector, Douglas, Wyoming.

1910 dean, Trinity cathedral, Omaha, Nebraska. 1912, 1917.

Chaplain, American Expeditionary Force.

Rector, St Paul's Episcopal church, Santa Cruz. 1932.

Tandy, William Rechab. 1872-1907

Born Kingston, 11 August 1872, son of William (1841-82), teacher and editor, and Mary Jane (Bibby) (1848-1924) Tandy. In the 1872 census, the couple are Wesleyan Methodists; William still listed himself as a Methodist in 1891.

1899-1900 Stanford University.

MA Queen's University, Kingston 1900 or 1901.

Deacon 25 May 1902; priest 1903 (Toronto).

-1905 Havelock.

1905 curate, St Jude's church, Toronto.

Died Kingston, 12 January 1907; buried Cataraqui cemetery, Kingston.

Tane, Francis Richard. c1817-1901



Born England, son of Thomas James Waldegrave (1786-1866) and Sarah (Wardle) Tane. His father had been a First Lieutenant of Marines aboard HMS *Leviathan* at Trafalgar and had seen active service in many parts of the world. The family came to Canada when Francis was a youth.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 21 October 1855; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 18 October 1857 (Toronto).

2 December 1855-8 missionary at Osgoode with Russell and Cumberland.

1858-61 curate of St Peter, Brockville; 1861-75 rector; 1874 canon.

First chaplain of the St George's Society organized in Brockville in 1858.

Grammar School trustee.

1875 rector of Bath; 1876 leave of absence to England. 1877 in Bath.

1877 one of the representatives of the diocese of Ontario on the Trinity College council.

April 1887 retired from active work and lived in Sussex.

1891 Eastbourne, Sussex, non-resident, by leave of the Bishop of Ontario.

Died Eastbourne October 1901.

Tarrant, Alfred Overton. 1874-1934

Born Paris, Ontario, son of George and Elizabeth (Darragh) Tarrant.

University of Toronto 1895; BA 1903; MA 1904.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1896.

Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1895; priest, Sweatman, Trinity Sunday 1896 (Toronto).

15 March 1897 [to diocese of Marquette]-8 curate, St Philip, New Orleans.

1898-1902 rector, Epiphany and Our Saviour parishes, Detroit.

14 June 1899 married Ermine Garratt, University of Toronto BA in modern languages, 1898, in Hamilton.

1902-6 church of the Messiah, St Paul, Minnesota.

PhD New Windsor College, Maryland 1906.

1907-11 Calvary church, Sandusky, Ohio.

1908 St Alban, Cleveland.

Member of the Buffalo Consistory, AF & AM, Scottish Rite.

Member of the National Geographic Society 1916.

MD Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia 1915.

Graduated from the Children's Hospital, Philadelphia 1916.

License to practice medicine and surgery, Medical Council of Delaware, 1916.

1916-19 rector, Zion church, Philadelphia.

License to practice medicine and surgery, Pennsylvania Bureau of Medical Education and Licensure, 1917.

Fellow of the American Medical Association, 1917.

1919 rector, Emmanuel church, Kensington, Philadelphia.

Rector, Calvary church, Sandusky, Ohio.

Died Philadelphia, 21 September 1934.

Tate, John. -c1941.

Deacon 1908; priest 1910 (Algoma).

1908-11 missionary at Gore Bay.

1911-30 missionary at Thessalon; 1916 rural dean of Algoma.

c1925 photo <http://images.ourontario.ca/NorthofHuron/79621/data?n=7>

1931 licensed to officiate in the diocese of Durham.

Tavener, Albert Edward. 1900-68

Born Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire 30 December 1900, son of Charles (1870-1907) and Mary Ann (Gower) (1870-1942) Tavenor.

Driver; volunteered for the 109th Battalion, CEF, but was rejected because of a hernia. 1 May 1917 he was attested in Toronto in the 255th Battalion, 1096334, giving a false birth date, so he would appear older.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1931.

Deacon cathedral 3 May 1931; priest cathedral 1 May 1932 (Ontario).

1931 curate of Trenton, in charge of Ameliasburgh.

Married Della Mabel Magee.

1 August 1933-4 priest-in-charge, Loughboro mission, Sydenham; leave of absence on account of illness 3 December 1934.

1940s Wiarton and Lion's Head.

1948 Port Stanley.

c1950 moved from Huron to the diocese of Michigan.

11 December 1950-3 March 1953 rector, church of the Good Shepherd, Lexington (Michigan).

1953 vicar, Trinity Episcopal church, Belleville (Michigan).

1958-62 church of the Holy Spirit, Safety Harbor (South Florida).

Died at the State Hospital, Chattahoochee, Florida (where he had been admitted two years previously) 10 November 1968; buried in the hospital cemetery.

Taylor, Edgar Benjamin. c1855-1939



Born England; came to Canada shortly after the turn of the century.

Deacon 10 June 1906; priest 1907 (Toronto).

1906-7 missionary at Washago, where he built a church.

1907-12 incumbent of Holland Landing.

1912-22 rector of Allandale.

His son Frederick Ivanhoe Taylor, Trinity College student, killed in action at Courcelette, 15 September 1916.

1922-9 rector of Uxbridge; retired to Washago.

Died 5 April 1939, ae 84; buried Uxbridge.

Taylor, Edgar Hugh Bowden. 1886-

Born Southsea, Portsmouth, 15 March 1886, son of the Revd E.B. Taylor.

Queen Mary's School, Walsall.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1912.

Deacon 2 June 1912; priest 8 June 1913 (Toronto).

1912 curate, St Stephen, Toronto; to Niagara 21 June 1915.

21 June 1915 curate to Canon Owen at Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).

18 October 1917 married Ellen Mary Ormsby, nurse, native of Dublin, in Hamilton by his father.

14 February 1920-34 rector, St John the Evangelist, Hamilton; 1 November 1924-34 rural dean of Hamilton; absent on leave 15 July-15 August 1932, extended to 1 December 1933.

June 1934-42 incumbent of Fonthill.

17 July 1942-56 Jordan and Louth; retired to Grimsby Beach.

Taylor, Edward Austin. 1845-82

Born Ontario, son of George and Lavinia Taylor

25 December 1872, teacher, married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hanham, in Streetsville; both residents of Trafalgar township.

Deacon 4 January 1873 (Toronto); priest 1879 (Niagara).

1874 Albion and Mono.

1874-80 missionary at Palermo and Omagh; resigned 1880 and placed on retired list.

Died Trafalgar township, 23 December 1882, ae 37; buried St Peter's, Erindale.

Taylor, George Benjamin.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest 1883 (Huron).
1881 incument of Listowel and Shipley.
1883 Bayfield, Goshen and Varna; 1885 leave of absence. The *Church guardian* reported, 17 June 1885, that he had been offered the position of rector of a city church in Texas. 8 July it reported he had been granted leave of absence for a year to visit the old country.
1885-8 curate of Clontarf, Co. Dublin.
1888-94 secretary, Hibernian Bible Society.
1895-6 curate of St Ambrose, Barbados.
1896 vicar of St Luke (Barbados). 1908

Taylor, George Irwin. c1837-1919

Born Canada, son of Walter and Ann Taylor, of Irish descent.
Served during the Fenian Raid.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1866; MA 1887.
Deacon, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868; priest 1877 (Toronto).
1868 assistant missionary in Cavan and parts adjacent.
9 November 1870 married Elicia Mitchell in Lindsay.
St Matthew, Toronto. 1876.
Grace Church, Toronto. 1884.
1887 rector of St Bartholomew and St Augustine, Toronto. 1908
1911 living in Toronto township.
Died Toronto, 5 May 1919; buried Toronto.

Taylor, George William. 1851-1912

Born Derby, England; came to Canada when he was 24.
Studied under Bishop George Hills (Columbia).
Deacon 1884; priest 1886 (Columbia).
1884-8 missionary at Lake.
Cedar Hill.
1887 Honorary Provincial Entomologist of British Columbia.
Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.
Fellow of the Zoological Society.
1889 collected fossils on the Puntledge River, near Comox.
1889-90 incumbent St Barnabas, Ottawa (Ontario); established the church.
1890 on leave (Ontario).
1894-9 rector, St Alban, Nanaimo. Resigned the parish of St Alban's, Nanaimo, and expects to live on Gabriola Island. *Salt Spring Island Parish and Home*, August 1896.
1901-5 rector of Wellington with Northfield (Columbia).
1907 appointed Federal Government Curator of the Biological Station at Departure Bay.
'Notes on Sphinx Perelegans ... in British Columbia', *The Canadian entomologist*, (December 1909), 423-4.
The Canadian entomologist, (October 1912), 1.

Taylor, Henry Norman. -1967

Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 7 June 1925; priest, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926 (Toronto).
1925-30 curate, St Simon, Toronto.
4 July 1930 Honorary Captain, The Royal Grenadiers, 3rd (Reserve) Battalion. Militia Order 10, 1931.
1930 curate, St Peter, Bayswater W11. 1932
1933-40 chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1940-1 rector of Port Hope.
1941-5 chaplain, RCAF.

1945-7 chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1947-57 priest-in-charge, St James, Humber Bay.
Died 26 November 1967.

Taylor, Joseph Lintott, 1851-1925

Born 18 June 1851, Hastings, Sussex, son of Edward, linen draper, and Mary Ann (Isaac) Taylor.
Deacon 21 December 1879; priest 1 January 1882 (Goulburn).
1879-82 curate of All Saints, Marulan; 1882 incumbent.
January-February 1880 locum tenens Binda and Crookwell.
1882-3 locum tenens Hay.
1883-4 incumbent, St John, Wentworth.
26 June 1883 married Margaret Isaac (1855-1913), daughter of Francis and Lily Ann (McCord) Isaac, in Scone, New South Wales.
1884-5 incumbent, St Edmund, Gunning.
14 September 1885 letters testimonial from Goulburn for Sydney.
1885-95 minister, Christ Church, Enmore (Sydney), as of 8 October 1885.
1889 *locum tenens*, St Paul, Cooma (Goulburn). Some of the congregation wrote to the Bishop, 'Disapproving of apparent ritualistic innovations introduced into Cooma Church during the absence of the incumbent, which innovations are teaching ritualistic practices, the noticeable one of (i) Standing up of the congregation during the offertory; (2) Bowing at the name of Jesus and (3) the minister raising his hand above his head in pronouncing the benediction while the other hand is across his heart; (4) turning his back on the people after the sermon, are the chief." The Bishop replied that (i) and (2) are not to be condemned, but that (3) and (4) might well be given up if they are likely to cause discontent among the congregation.
<http://www.monaropioneers.com/churches/anglican.htm>
29 Aug 1890 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney.
16 October 1895-1909 incumbent Orange (Bathurst); 6 March 1909 letters testimonial Bathurst.
14 April 1909-1912 vicar St John Ballarat exchange the Revd Hugh Walker Taylor.
1912 *locum tenens*, Agassiz (New Westminster).
3 April-2 August 1913 general licence Sydney.
8 November 1913-7 May 1914 *locum tenens* St Peter, Neutral Bay (Sydney).
1913-16 curate All Saints Woollahra, at St Peter, Watsons Bay.
23 June 1914 arrived in Vancouver from Sydney.
1916-18 incumbent Upper Arrow Lake, (Kootenay).
1918-19 rector St George, Banff (Calgary).
21 February 1919 temporary charge of Lakefield (Toronto).
1919-20 missionary-in-charge, Roche's Point (Toronto).
1920 general licence *Ontario.
1920 *locum tenens*, Cookstown.
1921 widower, living alone in Gwillimbury West; 1922 living in Cookstown. *Crockford's*.
1923-4 *locum tenens*, Port Perry (Toronto).
Died Edmonton, 28 July 1925; buried Edmonton. He left three brothers, clergymen in England; and two daughters, one in South Africa, the other in Sydney, New South Wales.
Church Standard, 14 August 1925. Cable index.

Taylor, Kenneth Elder.

Born Fredericton, New Brunswick.
BA Queen's University, Kingston, 1920.
BA Oriel College, Oxford, 1922; MA 1927.
Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Montreal).
1924-30 curate, Holy Trinity, Montreal.
1930-7 rector, St Mark, London (Huron).
BD University of Western Ontario 1933.

1937-40 St Thomas; 1939-40 examining chaplain to the bishop of Huron.
Chaplain, The Elgin Regiment; 1940-6 chaplain, CASF; Honorary Colonel, chief chaplain of the 2nd Canadian Corps.
1945 OBE.
1946-7 professor, Huron College; canon.
1947-52 principal, Anglican Theological College, Vancouver.
DD Huron College 1948.
1952 incumbent of Goderich.

Taylor, Morris Arthur Francis. 1857-

Born Sialkot, Bengal, son of [General Reynall George Taylor](#), CB, CSI, (1822-86) and his wife Anna Holdsworth; 1884 to Canada.
King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Deacon, cathedral 6 December 1885; priest, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886 (Ontario).
1885-7 missionary at Clarendon.
28 October 1886, of Palmerston, married Mary E. Rutherford of Stellarton, Nova Scotia.
1887 Bear Brook (Ontario).
1890-1911 rector of Albion Mines (Nova Scotia).
1911-30 rector of Weymouth (Nova Scotia); retired to Hantsport.

Taylor, Robert J.C.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, perhaps 1831; MA.
1834 Robert S. Taylor, principal, Peterborough government school, will take a limited number of boarders. Kingston *Chronicle and gazette*, 2 February 1835.
1837 returned to Trinity College, Dublin to pursue a master's degree. Reference in Hodgins.
Deacon.
Curate of Leeds, in the St George's district, Yorkshire.
Appointed SPG missionary for Upper Canada. *Christian remembrance*, October 1839.
Priest 18 November 1839 (Toronto).
testimonial of Dr Hook; in this province as a travelling missionary for the SPG in the Home, Newcastle and Midland districts; brings with him £100 towards the liquidation of the debt on the Peterboro church, the result of two sermons preached by himself and Dr Hook at Leeds. *Church*, 9 November 1839.
1840-5 Uxbridge. 1840-6 SPG correspondence.
1841 he is moved to Peterborough county. *Chronicle*, 3 November 1841.
When Strachan visited Georgina in 1840, Taylor read the prayers. Hett, *Georgina*, 71.
Newmarket.
1842 on the Colborne District Grammar School board. *Chronicle*, 5 January 1842.
1845 rector of Peterborough; principal of the log school, the Colborne District Grammar School, the only one in town. 1852
1851 the rector and wardens petitioned the Legislative Assembly to sell as much of the rectory endowment as would pay off the church debt.
1857 Richard Farmer Taylor, one of his eight children, born 28 May 1842, was being educated at the clergy orphans' school in Canterbury.
Reference in *Revisiting "Our forest home": immigrant letters of Frances Stewart*.

Taylor, Thomas. c1794-1877

Born Co. Tipperary.
BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1817; MA November 1831.
Deacon 1819 (Ferns); priest, Chapel Royal, Dublin 1820 (Kildare). Ontario clergy list.
1819 curate of Ballynure (Leighlin); spent thirty years there.
30 October 1857 Columbus (Toronto).
February 1861 Renfrew (Ontario).

1864-5 Ashton.

Richmond. (Ontario) No parochial charge 1876. Not in 1874 Crockford's.

Wife Ellen (c1809-80) born Ireland. Son Thomas Taylor, Jr.

Daughter Roseanna married Captain T.H. McBean of the Scots Greys, a veteran of the Crimean war.

Died Richmond 22 December 1877, ae 83; buried St John's cemetery, Richmond.

Taylor, William Edington. 1877-1967

Born Lambeth, England, 3 May 1877, son of the Revd William James and Alice (Edington) Taylor (below).

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1900.

BA (1st class philosophy), University of Toronto, 1901; MA 1902; PhD 1903 (the first doctorate in philosophy at the University of Toronto).

Deacon 1 May 1903; priest 1904 (Toronto).

1903-5 professor, Wycliffe College.

The ethical and religious theories of Bishop Butler. Toronto, Bryant Press, 1903.

14 September 1904 married Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Chapman of Brockville, in Leeds county.

1906-9 missionary in Hankow (Mid-China); clergy register 16 October 1905 to Hankow.

1909-18 YMCA missionary in Shanghai.

1918-23 Educational Secretary, MSCC

Our church at work: Canada and overseas, a review of the MSCC fields. 1921.

The Canadian church calendar. 1922.

1923 Order of the Golden Grain.

1923 assistant chaplain, Wycliffe College.

1923-48 professor of apologetics, Wycliffe College.

1941 honorary doctorate, Wycliffe College.

Died Toronto, 19 July 1967. 1968 Toronto synod journal, 118.

Cf. *The Chinese recorder: a guide to Asian missions, 1867-1941.*

Taylor, William James. 1847-1917



Born Camberwell, London, 13 March 1847, son of James, coachman, and Eliza (Marsh) Taylor.

By 1861 his mother was widowed, living with her mother in Camberwell, doing needlework.

1871 Denmark Hill, Lambeth, reviser in news office. His widowed mother was dependent on her two sons.

December 1872 married Alice Edington (1844-1916).

King's College, London.

Worked six years in the Colonial and Continental Church Society, London.

Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1879 (Huron).

1878 missionary at Alvington, Brooke and Metcalf.

1879-88 incumbent of Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe.

Diocesan secretary, Church of England Temperance Society.

1888-90 rector of Mitchell.

1890-1917 St Mary's; superannuated.

Died St Mary's 22 June 1917.

Photograph, 1921 St Mary's parish history.

Taylor, William John.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1916.

Deacon 20 December 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).

1915-19 curate, St Paul's church, Bloor Street, Toronto.

4 June 1917 married Kathleen Mary Howard of Toronto, at Wycliffe College chapel.

1922 missionary at St Nicholas, Birchcliffe; 1923-7 rector.
1927-9 rector of Owen Sound.
1929 Organizing Secretary, CCCS for NE district. Darlington. 1932.

Tebbs, George William. 1872-1945

Born Peterborough, England, 1 November 1872.
College School, Peterborough.
St John's School, King's Lynn.
Cliffe College, Curbar, Derbyshire.
1898 married Louisa Augusta Doleman (1869-1955) in Nottingham.
*Missionary in Ceylon.
*Navy.
1901 missionary, and his wife matron, in Clontarf, Dublin, probably with the Irish Church Missions.
1905 came to Canada.
Superintendent of the Irish Boys' Home, Hespeler.
1911-13 student-in-charge, Erin, Hillsburg and Reading.
LTh Wycliffe College, 1912.
Deacon, cathedral, 2 June 1912; priest, cathedral, 16 February 1913 (Niagara).
Drayton and Moorefield.
1912 missionary at Erin and Hillsburg.
October 1913 rector of St Mark, Orangeville.
1 June 1915 missionary, St James, Hamilton.
1918 church of the Ascension, Hamilton, during Renison's service overseas.
1 January 1919-42 St Luke's, Burlington; rural dean of Halton 1922; retired due to ill health.
From 1922 the services were aired over CKOC, a Hamilton radio station. In 1931 the station owner asked Tebbs to do a series to encourage listeners suffering the economic effects of the depression. His 'Old Man Sunshine' programmes ran 11 years. [Photo](#).
Hamilton *Spectator*, 17 February 1913.
Died September 1945. Bishop Broughall's 1946 synod address: 'Always cheerful and kindly, he loved flowers and was an expert horticulturalist.' He was an officer of the Ontario Horticultural Association. Buried St Luke's cemetery, Burlington. The Gethsemane window in St Luke's commemorates him.

Temple, John Vincent.

Deacon 21 December 1926; priest 1927 (Montreal).
1926-7 curate of Glen Sutton.
1927-32 rector of Shawville.
1932-7 Temiskaming.
1937-41 incumbent of Mille Isles.
1941-7 rector of All Saints with St Hilda and St Ignatius, Montreal.
1948-9 incumbent of Thessalon.
1949 Fort Frances (Keewatin).

Templeton, James.

1911 Wycliffe College, Toronto, sponsored by the C & CCS.
Bishop's University, Lennoxville.
Deacon 1919; priest 1921 (Algoma).
1919-22 incumbent of Sundridge with South River.
1922-3 Grand Valley (Niagara).
15 August 1923-5 priest-in-charge of Markham with Unionville and Stouffville; rector (Toronto).
1925-6 curate of St Thomas, Toronto.
1926-9 rector of Cookstown with Pinkerton.
1929-30 licensed to preach in the diocese of Toronto.

9 August 1930 rector of Falmouth (Nova Scotia).

Ten Eyck, John Wallace. –1934

Educated Hamilton; worked in business.

Huron College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1896 *or 1906; MA.

Deacon Trinity Sunday 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1896-7 incumbent of Comber.

1897-9 curate, Cronyn Memorial church, London.

1899-1903 rector of Exeter.

1 September 1905-7 curate, St Anne, Toronto, in charge of St Olave's church, Swansea (Toronto).

1906-33 rector of St Peter's church, Hamilton (then on Sanford Avenue South). The new church was opened in 1916.

3 May 1911 married Jessie Gray Boulter, daughter of the late Junor Gray, at St Peter's church.

Died March 1934.

Teney, James Hampton. 1865-1922

Born Centreton, near Cobourg, son of James White and Mary (Elliott) Teney; his father was from Belfast, his mother from Enniskillen.

Cobourg collegiate.

Toronto Normal School.

Lieutenant in the 40th Regiment.

21 December 1877, school teacher, married Emma Florence, daughter of John (1824-89) and Eliza (Simpson) (1827-1907) Creighton in Haldimand township.

Deacon 18 February 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).

1894-1902 missionary at Craighurst and Crown Hill, under the incumbent of Shanty Bay (Toronto); 1889-1902 rural dean of East Simcoe.

1902-9 incumbent of Omemee with Emily.

1909 rector of St Philip, Toronto; resigned his work to a vicar, because of ill health.

Opponent of monopolies, advocated state-owned utilities, opposed to racial prejudice, a churchman of a moderate and progressive type. *CMWT*, (1912).

Conservative; a frequent advocate in the press of Imperial federation and Imperial defense. *Barrie Examiner*, 1 June 1922.

Died at Toronto 22 May 1922.

Teskey, Ernest.

Born Addington county.

BA Queen's University, Kingston, 1911.

LTh Trinity College Toronto, 1913.

Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1914 (Ontario).

1913 missionary at Westport.

Married Mary Robertson, née Dargavel.

1 October 1917-26 rector of Oxford Mills.

1 January 1926 Elizabethtown with Lyn; 1932 rural dean of Leeds.

1934-54 rector, St Paul, Kingston; 1950-4 clerical secretary of the diocese; 1950-5 canon.

27 July 1944 his son, Flying Officer John Dargavel Teskey, was killed at Walbich Tal near Urfalshere, Germany.

Retired to Perth.

Thicke, Septimus Cox. c1857-

Born Dulwich, London, England, son of Charles J. and Ellen H.W. Thicke.

Montreal Theological College 1878.

Deacon 1880 (Montreal).

1880-1 incumbent of Aylwin (Montreal).
 1881-2 curate to James Carmichael, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.
 Priest 1881 (Niagara).
 11 April 1882 married Isabella Elizabeth Hennetta Geddes (born Brantford c1859), daughter of James C. and Isabella G.G. Geddes, in Hamilton (Revd J. Carmichael).
 1882-4 rector of St Paul, Knowlton, PQ.
 23 October 1886 arrived in New York on the *Tower Hill*, from London, bound for Iowa.
 1887-9 rector of St John, Clyde (Western New York); resigned February 1889.
 1889-95 curate of Bisham, Berks.
 1895 vicar of Cookham-Dean (Oxford) 1901.

Thom, George William. 1885-

Born Salford, Lancashire, 11 March 1885, son of George, police constable, and Mary Kirk (Hodge) Thom.
 Mechanical engineer's apprentice.
 Crossed the border with his wife Daisy in 1924, on his way to the DuBose Training School, Mounteagle, Tennessee; came from Winnipeg. he was described as 'Rev.', student.
 Deacon, 31 January 1926; priest, 14 November 1926 (North Dakota).
 1926-9 rector, Christ Church, Mandan (North Dakota).
 1929-32 rector of Aultsville (Ottawa).
 1932-7 rector of Bearbrook.
 1937-9 curate, St Andrew's, England.
 1939-40 acting curate, Clee wiith Cleethorpes, Lincolnshire.
 1940 vicar, East Halton, Lincolnshire.

Thomas, Aelwynn Brant. 1894-1970

BA, University of Western Ontario, 1924; BD 1930.
 Deacon 1924; priest 1925 (Huron).
 1924-8 curate of St Thomas, Owen Sound with Springmount and Sarawak.
 1928-33 rector of Kincardine.
 1933-7 St John, St Thomas.
 1937-67 Trinity church, Galt; 1954 canon.
 DD *honoris causa* Huron College 1961.
 Died Galt 29 December 1970. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1971.

Thomas, Henry Alexander. 1846-1925

Born Cainsville, Ontario, 20 March 1846.
 Huron College, 1880.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882; priest 1884 (Huron).
 1882-3 incumbent of Parkhill.
 1883-5 Wallaceburg and Sombra.
 1885-7 Ailsa Craig and McGillivray (St Mary and Christ Church).
 Improving after falling on his head from the hay loft. *Church guardian*, 2 December 1885.
 1887-9 Blyth, Belgrave and Manchester.
 1889 *locum tenens*, Warwick with Wisbeach.
 Superannuated, Port Lambton (1919).
 father of the Revd A.B. Thomas.
 Died 2 December 1925.

Thomas, John Lloyd. c1822-1849

Born Aberdaur, Carmarthenshire, son of the Revd Llewelyn Lloyd (1798-1875) and Louisa Charlotta Lucy (Lloyd) (1797-1837) Thomas. Baptised at Llanbyther, Carmarthenshire, 10 August 1822. He had 24 siblings.

1841 in St David's, Wales.

Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, Strachan, 30 July 1848 (Toronto).

1848 travelling missionary, Talbot district. He soon became ill, and after three months removed to Stamford. He died there at Danby House, the residence of surgeon John Mewburn, 27 February 1849. *Church*, 8 March 1849. His fellow students erected a memorial tablet in St John's church, Stamford. *Church*, 15 November 1849. His sister Henrietta, born 28 May 1849, was given the name Niagara in his honour.

Thomas, Reginald Harwood. 1894-1967

Born Toronto 10 June 1894, son of Philip James (1868-1949) and Frances Sophia (Hazelwood) (born 1866) Thomas.

General Theological Seminary, New York.

Deacon and priest 1918 (New Jersey).

3 December 1919 curate, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto.

16 October 1925 to diocese of New Jersey.

23 August 1926 married Mary Violet (1898-1980), daughter of Robert and Mary (Lockyer) Mack, in St Mary Magdalene, Toronto; their residence after marriage was to be Ascension Rectory, Gloucester City, New Jersey.

Rector, St Mary Magdalene.

1956 vicar of Holy Trinity, Haverstock Hill with St Barnabas, St Pancras (London).

Died Worthing, Sussex December 1967.

Thomas, W.H. Griffith. 1861-1924

Born Oswestry, Shropshire, 2 January 1861, son of William Thomas (a draper, and a farmer's son) and Anne Nightingale Griffith, daughter of a surgeon, William Griffith.

AKC King's College London 1885.

Deacon 1885; priest 1886 (London).

1885-8 curate of St Peter, Clerkenwell.

1889-96 senior curate, St Aldgate, Oxford.

Christ Church, Oxford.

1896 vicar St Paul, Portman Chapel, London.

1905-10 Principal, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

1910-19 Professor of Old Testament, Wycliffe College.

1919 based in Philadelphia, held conferences, lectures.

1921 accused China missionaries of being modernist, 'Modernism in China'.

1924 co-founder of Dallas Theological Seminary.

Died Philadelphia.

http://www.churchsociety.org/issues_new/history/griffiththomas/iss_history_griffiththomas_intro.asp

The work of the ministry. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1911.

Married Alice Monk, who died in Lafayette, Louisiana in her 90th year. *Canadian Churchman*, 16 July 1953.

Thomas, William Lorne.

University of Toronto, 1930.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Niagara).

1930 curate of Fort Erie.

† **Thomas, Wilfrid William Henry.** 1875-1953

Born Tenby, Pembrokeshire 6 April 1875, son of William Trevore and Fanny (Read) Thomas.

St Paul's College, Burgh 1893.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1895.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Du Moulin, 2 January 1898 (Niagara); priest, St John's church, Smith's Falls, Archbishop Hamilton, 28 May 1899.
 1898 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.
 1899-1901 rector, St Luke, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 7 June 1900 married Matilda Ellen Dean (1880-1951) in Hacklington, Kent.
 1901-13 Selkirk (Rupert's Land); 1909-13 rural dean.
 1916-24 archdeacon of Eastern Manitoba.
 DD *honoris causa*, St John's College, Winnipeg 1923.
 4 June 1924 elected first bishop of Brandon; 7 September 1924 consecrated in St Matthew's pro-cathedral, Brandon by S.P. Matheson (Archbishop of Rupert's Land), W.C. Pinkham (Calgary), I. Stringer (Yukon), M.T. McA. Harding (Qu'Appelle), A.U. De Pencier (New Westminster), E.F. Robins (Athabasca), C.D. Schofield (British Columbia), A.D.A. Dewdney (Keewatin) and G.E. Lloyd (Saskatchewan); and enthroned that day; retired 1949.
 Died Brandon 2 July 1952; buried Brandon municipal cemetery.

Thompson, Gilbert.

BA University of Western Ontario, 1929.
 LTh, Huron College, 1930.
 Deacon 8 June 1930; priest, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931 (Huron).
 1930-1 curate of Merlin with Ourvry.
 1931-3 missionary, Columbia Coast Mission.
 1933-45 incumbent of St Thomas and principal, Indian Residential School, Moose Fort (Moosonee).
 1945-50 Gore Bay.
 1950- rector of Copper Cliff (Algoma); 1957 archdeacon of Nipissing.

Thompson, Hedley Vicars. 1863-1939

Born Hollen, Maryborough township, son of Captain Thomas and Jane (Waldo) Thompson; his father was a merchant and UEL.
 Hollen public school; Elora and Collingwood high schools.
 University of Toronto.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1889; MA 1891.
 Deacon 28 June 1891; priest 1891 (Toronto).
 1891-6 missionary at St James', Albion: Caledon East and Campbell's Cross (and Palgrave 1891; Sandhill 1891-4).
 18 September 1894 married Fanny Mary (1870-1948), daughter of John Robertson and Harriet (Biggar) Wissler, of Salem, in Elora.
 1896-8 rector of Newmarket.
 1898-1906 missionary at Shanty Bay; 1900-6 rural dean of East Simcoe.
 1906-31 incumbent of Credit: various combinations of Erindale, Dixie, Port Credit and Lorne Park;
 1919-29 rural dean of Peel.
 Chaplain, UEL Association for Canada.
 Gaelic enthusiast.
 Died Niagara-on-the Lake, 11 October 1939; buried St John's, Dixie cemetery, Mississauga.

Thompson, James.

St Paul's College, Burgh.
 Deacon and priest 1907 (New Westminster).
 1907-14 vicar of Nicola (New Westminster)*
 1915-18 missionary at Magnetewan (Algoma).
 1918-26 incumbent of Merrit with Nicola (Cariboo)*
 1926- rector, St Martin, North Lonsdale (New Westminster).

Thompson, James. -1946

Born Ireland.

MA, King's College, Nova Scotia.

Deacon, St George's church, Sarnia, 16 June 1889, Baldwin; priest, 1 June 1890 (Huron).

1889 curate of Galt, Hespler and Preston.

1890 incumbent of Watford with Brooke and IV. Line.

1892-6 Kincardine; 1896 left the diocese of Huron.

1897-1906 rector of Ingersoll (Huron).

1908-20 Welland (Niagara); retired 1920; moved to the US.

Died November 1946.

Thompson, James Andrew.

St Aidan, 1880.

BA University College, Durham, 1890.

Deacon 1882; priest 1883 (York).

1882-4 curate of Parkgate, Yorks.

1884-7 missionary at Cardiff and Cheddar, with Monmouth, Pine Lake and Deer Lake (Toronto), sent out and paid for by the Colonial and Continental Church Society; having fulfilled his engagement, went to England on leave of absence. 1887 Toronto synod journal, 27. Entered the diocese of Toronto 28 May 1884; leave of absence expired 28 May 1889.

1888 Wrockwardine Wood, Salop.

1889-93 Skelton-in-Cleveland.

1893-5 Brotton-in-Cleveland.

1896- vicar of Laughton (Chichester).

Thompson, John Richard.



BA University of Western Ontario 1931.

BD Huron College 1935.

Deacon, Williams, Christ Church, Chatham, Trinity Sunday, 31 May 1931; priest 1932 (Huron).

1931-3 curate of St George, Sarnia.

1934-6 rector of Durham with Egremont.

1936-9 Point Edward, Perche and Sarnia Township.

1939-43 Stratford.

1943-51 St Thomas.

1951-2 rector of St Andrew, Windsor.

1952 St George, Willowdale.

Letter in the *Canadian churchman*, April 1966, he is one of the thousands of Church people who are seriously distressed by the utterances of the Revd Ernest Harrison of the GBRE.

Thompson, Joseph. 1765-1844

Born in the parish of Horton, Ribblesdale, England, 7 March 1765. Headstone.

Deacon, Dr Cleaver, September 1795; priest 1796 (Chester).

Curate many years in the north of England.

1797 married Grayce Lamb (1773-1816) in Tatham chapel, Lancashire. Ancestry.

Summer 1819 to Canada as an SPG missionary.

1819-33 Cavan [Smith's Creek] [Port Hope].

Died at the residence of his son, Cavan, 24 March 1844; buried St John's church, Ida.

The Church, March 29 1844; Millman, *Stewart*, 220.

Thompson, Michael Taylor Griffin. c1874-1953

Born Esquesing township, son of William Thompson, a farmer, and Mary Jane Griffin.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Niagara).

1910-11 curate of Erin.

1911-12 curate-in-charge, Stoney Creek and Bartonville.

19 June 1912 married Ada Ethel, daughter of James H. and Annie (Howson) Nixon.

1912-17 curate, Tapleystown, Woodburn and Rymal.

August 1917 Barton with Glanford. After separation of the parishes in 1933, he remained as rector of Holy Trinity church, Hamilton; rural dean of Wentworth; ten years chaplain at the Ontario Hospital; retired 1949.

Rector of All Saints', Milton Heights.

Master of a Masonic Lodge and assistant grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Ontario.

Died 11 September 1954, ae 80; buried Greenwood cemetery, Georgetown. *Canadian Churchman*, 17 December 1953.

Thompson, Norman John. -1953

Born Bradford, Ontario.

BA Trinity College, Toronto. Toronto clergy register has LTh 1914.

St Mark's Hall, University of British Columbia.

Deacon, St John's church, North Vancouver, 1912; priest 1914 (New Westminster).

1912-16 incumbent, St Clement, Lynn Valley.

1916-18 Merritt with Nicola (New Westminster).

2 August 1918 incumbent of Stayner with Sunnidale (Toronto); received from the diocese of Cariboo.

15 November 1921-4 cathedral, Quebec.

1924-30 Powell River.

1930- St Alban, Burnaby (New Westminster).

Canadian Churchman, (1953), 332.

***Thompson, Stanley Searing. 1885-1979**

Born North Conway, New Hampshire 20 October 1885, son of the Revd Frederick and Julia Frances (Radway) Thompson.
1914 sailed from Hong Kong to Honolulu, going to Chicago.
15 March 1918, minister living with his wife Eve in Chicago, 3233032, attested in Toronto to the 2nd Depot Battalion, 1st COR.
Curate, Grace church, Hutchinson, Kansas; living in Ontario. *Stowe*, 1920.
1940 supply clerk, San Diego in census.
1943 civil servant in San Diego when he applied for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution.
Died San Diego, March 1979.

Thompson, William George Osborne. C1884-1956

Born Sterling, Ontario, 4 August son of John H. Thompson, later publisher of the *Thorold Post*.
Thorold public and high schools.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1910.
Deacon, cathedral, 11 June 1911 (Toronto for Niagara); priest Trinity Sunday 1912 (Niagara).
1911 curate, St Matthew, Toronto; to diocese of Niagara 1 June 1911.
26 June 1912 married Edith Ker, daughter of Canon Robert Ker. She died in St Catharines, 16 July 1963.
3 June 1912 missionary at Beamsville with Smithville (Niagara).
9 December 1916 rector of Mount Forest with Riverston and Farewell.
20 January 1922 Stoney Creek and Bartonville.
1926-32 rector of Port Colborne.
1932-54 Georgetown and Glen Williams; 1943 archdeacon of Wellington. Served on the high school and public library boards, as chaplain of Credit Masonic Lodge and Branch 120, Royal Canadian Legion, member of the Lions Club.
1954 Retired to St Catharines, where he died, 20 March 1956.

Thomson, Charles Edward. 1832-1903

Born Kingston, Ontario, 10 November 1832, son of Hugh C. Thomson (1791-1834), M.P.P. for Frontenac and publisher of the *Upper Canada Herald*, and Elizabeth Ruttan (1816-76). His maternal grandfather, William Ruttan, landed at Adolphustown as a loyalist in 1784. His father died when Charles was two, and he was raised by his stepfather, the Revd Adam Townley.
Upper Canada College.
BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1857.
Deacon 29 June 1856; priest, St James' cathedral 1857 (Toronto).
1856-7 curate to Dr Bethune at Cobourg.
1857-77 incumbent of Elora; 1874 rural dean of Wellington.
Married Margaret Geddes Gilkinson (1837-1928) in Elora, 1857.
1877-81 incumbent, All Saints' Church, Hamilton (Niagara).
Nominated by the Revd William Johnson of Weston, who was retiring, to be his vicar. Weston then consisted of St Philip, Etobicoke; St Mark, Carlton and Runnymede. On the division which took place in 1881, Mr Thomson confined his services to Carlton.
1883 resigned the parish of Weston, to assume the separate parish of Carlton.
1881 rector of St Mark, Toronto Junction.
President of the United Empire Loyalist Association, and of the York Pioneers.
Died at Toronto Junction 14 November 1903.
G.M. Adam, *Toronto, old and new ...*, 81. 1904 Toronto synod journal, 37.

Thorne, Oliver.

MA, McGill University, 1912.

Montreal Diocesan Theological College.
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Montreal).
1912-13 bishop's missionary (Montreal)
1913-15 incumbent of Campbell's Bay
1915-21 rector of Glanworth with Belmont (Huron)
1921-6 missionary at Aiyanish
1926- Kincolith (Caledonia); 1929 chaplain to the bishop

† **Thorneloe, George.** 1848-1935

Born Coventry, England, 4 October 1848, son of the Revd James Thorneloe, Wesleyan minister. Under the influence of Henry Roe, he became an Anglican and took orders. Visiting England, he was enthusiastic at Westminster Abbey, but not at all impressed by Professor Jowett's sermon on Dean Stanley.

St Peter's church school, Birkenhead.

High School, Granby, Quebec.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1872; MA 1877.

Deacon, Bishop's College chapel, J.W. Williams, 29 June 1874; priest, Christ Church, Stanstead, J.W. Williams, 23 May 1875 (Quebec).

1874-85 incumbent of Stanstead.

1874 married Mary Fuller, Lennoxville.

1885-96 rector of Sherbrooke; 1888-96 canon.

DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1895.

1892 runner up to Dunn in episcopal election.

12 November 1896 elected bishop of Algoma by the Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session in Montreal. Consecrated in Holy Trinity cathedral, Quebec, 6 January 1897, by W.B. Bond (Montreal), H.T. Kingdon (Fredericton), Hamilton, F. Courtenay (Nova Scotia), A.H. Dunn (Quebec) and Sullivan (formerly bishop of Algoma). Enthroned in St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie, 31 January 1897.

DD (*honoris causa*) Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1896.

DCL (*honoris causa*) Trinity College, Toronto 1898.

1900 declined election as coadjutor bishop of Ontario.

The pro-cathedral confused non-church people, who thought it denoted a protestant cathedral.

The town of Thornloe was so named after he visited in 1909. It never corrected the spelling of the name.

Sermon at St Alban's cathedral, Toronto, 24 March 1909, on the death of Bishop Sweatman. Despite anxiety, 'how wonderfully ... God has led and prospered his church in this Dominion; and how, in particular, He has been with this Diocese of Toronto and brought it to a position of exceeding prominence and promise.' Abandon petty party strife, and cling more loyally to the principles of our heritage. Congratulations on the resolution to make this a real cathedral; must meet the cavils like those of Judas; could spend this money on the poor; the utterance of selfish unbelief; 'only the Catholic church can produce a real Cathedral possessing that indefinable atmosphere of mystery and unearthliness which awakend reverence and awe ...'; an affirmation of episcopacy, unlike sectarian individualism (seen in socialist demands of woman's agitation); catholic ideal moulds the individual. 'The tens of thousands of the rich, and the single dollars of the poor will alike bring in a rich return. For God will bring you thereby closer to himself. And the bringing of man and God together in loving and vital union is surely the great purpose and blessing of all true religion.' *Canadian Churchman*, 24 March 1909. Thorneloe was discussed as a possible successor to Sweatman, until he sent a telegram refusing to stand.

Letter on the circular on Christian unity in the Montreal *Gazette*, 18 January 1913.

Declined election to the see of Ottawa, 17 November 1914. He was elected a second time, 26 November, but the House of Bishops of the Province of Ontario refused to accept his resignation from the see of Algoma.

29 July 1919 elected Metropolitan of Ontario, becoming Archbishop of Algoma.

1926 resigned as Metropolitan, then as bishop of Algoma.

Died Sault Ste Marie 3 August 1935; buried in the Malvern cemetery, Lennoxville.

CMWT, (1898), 1012-3

Charles Wilfred Balfour, *Life and work and memoirs of George Thorneloe*.

C.W. Balfour. '[George Thorneloe](#)' in Heeney (ed.), *Leaders of the Canadian Church*. Toronto: Ryerson, 1943.

Thornton, Norman Hardwick. 1897-1975

Deacon 13 December 1931; priest 11 December 1932 (Algoma).

1931 member SSJE.

1931-4 curate of Elk Lake.

1934-54 missionary, SSJE. Buried SSJE cemetery, Bracebridge.

Photo, obituary in the *Algoma Anglican*, March 1975.

Thursby, John Walter. 1857-1921

Born Gloucesterhire.

27 December 1880 married Elizabeth 'Lilly' Blackmore Batchelor (1861-1925) in Clifton, Gloucester.

Deacon 1887 (Michigan); priest 1889 (Nebraska).

1887-97 in the American church.

1897-1904 rector of Port Arthur (Algoma); rural dean of Thunder Bay. At Christmas the gentlemen of the congregation presented him with a coon-skin overcoat. *Algoma missionary news*, 1 February 1900.

1906 rector, church of the Ascension, Boyle Heights, California. The Los Angeles *Herald* published mass times.

1913-16 curate of St James, Vancouver; retired to Vancouver.

Died Vancouver, 6 September 1921; buried Mountain View cemetery, Vancouver.

Tibbetts, William. 1816-89

Born Edinburgh, 31 January 1816.

Educated at George Herriot's Hospital.

Spent three years in the Royal Navy as a mathematics instructor.

MA, MD, Edinburgh.

Practiced medicine on the island of Madeira; member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Lisbon.

October 1845 married Laura Matilda Richardson (1815-85), who was born in Marseilles, in Chorlton, Lancashire. Son William born in Portugal 1853, son John born United States c1855.

Moved to Covington, Kentucky, where his wife's sister lived.

Deacon, Bishop Smith, 1863 (Kentucky).

Surgeon at the military hospital at Covington, Kentucky; ministered to the spiritual and bodily needs of Federal and Confederate soldiers.

priest, 6 March 1866 (Huron).

1866 Sarnia, Point Edward and Sarnia Road.

1866 assistant, St George, Sarnia.

October 1867 Port Dover. A poor visitor but a charming host. His wife was witty and sprightly, and undertook many of his duties. Parish centenary history (1952), 15.

Member of Erie Lodge, No. 149, AF & AM and an honorary member of the Cincinnati lodge; commander of the Knights Templar and of the Royal Arch chapter of Covington.

Fluent in Spanish, Portuguese, French, Italian, and classical languages; played many musical instruments.

1875 assistant, Simcoe.

1876 St Stephen, Stirling; Holmesville and Summerhill; 1879 superannuated.

Living in Goderich in 1879, in Simcoe in 1883.

Died Port Dover, 4 February 1889.

Tighe, Stearne. C1835-1921

Born Dublin, Ireland.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1858; MA; MA not in *Catalogue*.

Deacon, Cronyn, 19 April 1859; priest, 21 December 1860 (Huron).

1859 Biddulph with McGillivray.

1862 Kincardine.

1 May 1868-74 Marysburgh with Milford (Ontario).

1874-5 *locum tenens* Huntley.

1875-7 Newboro and parts adjacent.

1877-83 rector of Franktown.

1883-9 Lansdowne Front.

21 June 1889 North Augusta.

1 July 1889 missionary at Finch.

22 June 1891-6 Amherst Island. The Gordon Boys' Home (named after General Gordon) in Woking, Surrey, sent a few boys to Canada, to Tighe, who placed the lads. When the government found out, and Tighe refused to fill out the appropriate forms, the government put a stop to the immigration. Archives Canada, C4764, RG76, Vol. 100, #13706.

30 December 1900-6 rector of All Saints, Kingston (Ontario); appointed by Bishop Mills with the intention of closing the parish.

Married Eliza Hickson (1840-1921)

Died 9 June 1912, ae 77; buried St James cemetery, Carleton Place.

Tilley, William Harrison. 1844-77

Born Saint John, New Brunswick, son of the Honorable S.L. Tilley, CB, MP Minister of Finance.

BA University of New Brunswick, *ad eundem* King's College, Nova Scotia.

Deacon 9 June 1867; priest 1868 (Fredericton).

Curate, St Luke's, Portland, St John (Fredericton).

1871 assistant, St Paul's, London.

1873-7 first rector, Cronyn Memorial Church, London.

1877 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.

Died 10 November 1877; one of the last burials in the old St Paul's cemetery, London.

Tindle, Walter Rutherford. C1898-1941

Born Sunderland, son of William Harrison Tindle (1859-1932), a cycle maker, and Frances Anne Barkess (1860-1940). The family was living in Hendon, Sunderland when he sailed in August 1921 for Canada, under the sponsorship of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.

Deacon 1925; priest 1926 (Keewatin).

1925 missionary at Hole River.

1925-6 Eagle River.

16 June 1926 married Mary Stephenson Leighton, daughter of John and Isabella Mardy (Shilling) Leighton, in Ignace. She was born in Sunderland, c1893.)

1926-8 Redditt.

1928-30 priest-in-charge, Dryden.

1930-4 incumbent of Monteith (Moosonee).

1934-8 Baysville (Algoma).

1938 incumbent of Bala (Algoma).

Died in Sudbury, 13 August 1941; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Little Current, Manitoulin Island.

Tippett, Richard Simmonds. -1966

McGill University, Montreal.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1910.

Deacon 1912 (Montreal); priest 20 December 1915 (Toronto).

1912-13 curate, church of the Advent, Westmount (Montreal).
1913-14 missionary (Honan).
Entered diocese of Toronto 26 August 1915, from diocese of Montreal.
1914-16 curate, Cobourg (Toronto).
1916-33 assistant chaplain, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1933-4 curate, St Michael, Toronto.
1934-5 Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1935 rector, St Edmund, Toronto.
Field secretary, Church Bible and Prayer Book Society.
Died 25 July 1966.

Tocque, Philip. 1814-99

Born Carbonear, Newfoundland, 14 January 1814, son of Philip Tocque and Ann Howell.
At 16, he joined the Methodist society in Carbonear.
11 December 1838 married Eliza Touzou Chauncey of St John's.
Wandering thoughts, or, solitary hours. London, 1846.
The Newfoundland almanach. For 1848, 1849 and 1850.
A peep at Uncle Sam's farm. Boston, 1851.
Trinity College, Hartford, 1851.
Deacon, Williams, 3 October 1852 (Connecticut); priest, Binney 6 June 1858 (Nova Scotia). Ontario and Toronto clergy registers for date of ordination as deacon.
1852-3 assistant to Bishop Southgate in Boston.
The mighty deep. New York, 1852.
The voice of the sea: a sermon preached ... in St Mary's church ... Boston, to commemorate the death of the late Captain Robert Hutchings, of the British steamship "Andes", who died ... during a hurricane Boston: C.C.P. Moody, 1853.
1854-63 incumbent of St Stephen, Tusket (Nova Scotia).
'If I say the truth why do ye not believe me?': a sermon [Yarmouth], 1858.
1863-4 Sydenham (Ontario); SPG correspondence.
1864-8 Hopetown, Quebec.
3 October 1868-1869 Markham.
1869-75 Mulmur (Toronto); 1874 church erected with SPG assistance.
1875-7 Galway with Kinmount (Toronto). He dressed formally in swallow-tailed coats and was out of place in the rough frontier town. Held services in the Presbyterian church.
Newfoundland as it was and as it is in 1877. Toronto: John B. Magum, 1878.
Honorary MA Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin, 1884.
Kaleidoscope echoes: being historical, philosophical, scientific, and theological sketches, from the miscellaneous writings. Edited by his daughter, Annie J.W. Tocque. Toronto: Hunter Rose, 1895.
CMWT, (1898), 1015-6.
Died Toronto, 22 October 1899.
Marjorie M. Doyle and Patrick O'Flaherty in [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XII.

Todd, John.

BA, University of Durham, 1910
BA, Hertford College, Oxford, 1920; MA 1924
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Wakefield)
1910-19 curate of All Saints, Halifax
1916-19 chaplain with British Expeditionary Force in France, Salonica, Italy and Mürren, Switzerland.
Photo, Trinity war memorial, 147.
1919-20 curate of Christ Church, West Hartlepool.
1920-3 lecturer in divinity, Trinity College, Toronto.
1923 rector of Waterstock (Oxford) and vicar of Waterperry.

Tomalin, William.

Born Birmingham, England.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1910.

Deacon 1910 (Bishop Reeve for Toronto for Saskatchewan*).

1910-14 missionary at Fort à la Corne, Saskatchewan.

1914-18 incumbent of Trinity Church, St Stephen (Fredericton).

1918-30 rector of Shediac.

1930 Chesley (Huron).

Rector of All Saints, Woodstock.

Died 15 June 1944.

Tooke, John Reynolds. 1825-55

Born 2 February 1825, son of the Revd John (1795-1864) and Nancy (Davidson) (1804-71) Tooke. His father came to Canada as a Methodist Episcopal minister.

24 February 1846 married Sophronia Elizabeth Gifford (1828-76).

Diocesan Theological College, Cobourg.

Deacon, St George's church, Kingston, 19 August 1849, Strachan. *The Church review*, October 1849.

Priest, Holy Trinity church, Toronto, Strachan, 17 November 1850 (Toronto). *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal*, (February 1851).

1849 mission of Marysburgh and Milford, Prince Edward District. 1854 SPG return.

Died 24 December 1855.

Tooke, William Macaulay. 1849-98

Born Milford 5 December 1849, son of the Revd John (1825-55) and Sophronia Elizabeth (Gifford) Tooke.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1880.

Deacon, St James' church, Dundas, Bethune, 11 October 1874 (Toronto); priest 1876 (Niagara).

*Rothsay and Huston (Niagara).

1876-8 missionary at Moorefield.

1878-80 Port Sydney (Algoma).

1 January 1880 married Millie Scott (1860-1947) in All Saints' church, Huntsville (Revd Joseph Cole).

1880-7 Gore Bay (Algoma); eight stations, some of which he can only visit once or twice a year.

*1886 Outonagou (Michigan).

1888-9 rector of St John, Port Austin (Michigan).

1890-2 general licence (Michigan).

1892-3 missionary at Baraga with Sidnaw (Michigan).

1893 missionary at St Alban, Manistique with Grace Church, Gladstone (Michigan) Iron River.

Died Iron River 14 April 1898.

Toone, W.M.

1933-4 Erin (Niagara). Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.

Towle, William Harrison.

Lichfield Theological College 1892.

Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Lichfield).

1894-6 curate, St Mary, Wolverhampton.

1896-8 St Peter, Bishop Auckland.

1898-9 Seighford, Staffs.

1899-1913 in the American church.

20 January 1914 rector of Lansdowne (Ontario).

March 1917 Burritts Rapids; left diocese 1 November 1917.

1 August 1918 *locum tenens* Wellington (Ontario).

1 May 1919 rector of New Boyne with Lombardy.

1921-4 Bonar Law. Rawdon.

1924-6 Augusta, Maitland; retired to Montreal.

Townley, Adam. 1808-87

Born Blackburn, Lancashire, 11 February 1808, son of the Revd James Townley, DD, a Methodist minister.

DD, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

To Lower Canada as a missionary.

1835 to Upper Canada. Here he became doubtful about the validity of his orders, and sought ordination.

1839 Yonge Street circuit. When he applied for orders, Mountain was 'indefinite, if not positively discouraging'. Bethune to Strachan, 25 July 1839. Strachan sent him to study under Mortimer at Thornhill, though he admitted, 'I do not like his manners or his bearing.' Strachan to Bethune, 6 December 1839. Henderson thesis, 56-8.

[Ten letters on the church and church establishments, addressed to the Hon. W.H. Draper, MPP](#) By an Anglo-Canadian. Toronto: Commercial Herald, 1839.

Deacon, 11 April 1840, Strachan; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 25 April 1841 (Toronto).

1840-3 assistant minister at Thornhill.

*Confirmed 30 May 1843, at York Mills.

1843-55 Dunnville, Port Maitland, Cayuga. Resided on the glebe lands where Hugh Bradford now resides, near Port Maitland.

Letter signed 'A Catholic' in *The Church*, 9 November 1848: recommend surplus be used to endow bishopric, additional archdeacons and the institute; a storm of replies urged to more archdeacons, more aid for parish clergy. Henderson, 272.

[Denominational schools, the best and the cheapest, being one of a series of letters on the common school question, extracted from the "Church" newspaper.](#) Toronto, 1853.

[Seven letters on the non-religious common school system of Canada and the United States.](#) Toronto: Henry Rowsell, 1853.

On a visit to England, he wrote to Strachan asking for a new appointment on his return, where he might spend his time 'as a priest in the sanctuary.' Strachan sympathized, but reminded him it was a missionary diocese. Strachan to Townley, 13 January 1855.

1855-77 Paris; retired and continued to live in Paris.

[The church the channel of personal holiness, a sermon.](#) Toronto, 1856.

[The sacerdotal tithe.](#) New York and Toronto, 1856.

1857 DD, Hobart Free College, Geneva, New York.

[Scepticism a folly: five letters occasioned by a geological article in the Westminster Review for July, 1857.](#) Toronto: Thompson, 1857.

1857 diocesan church society report, 36: 'A member of the congregation has liberally presented to the church a handsome chandelier and set of lamps, while another member has kindly made a present of a cow to the Reverend A. Townley.'

A. St George Caulfield countering Townley's recommendation of Bethune for the Huron episcopate: Bethune's degree only honorary; 'As to the sound scriptural and conservative Churchmanship of the Archdeacon, I am content to let that go before the electors with the endorsement of the Reverend A. Townley. This, I think, will be sufficient to render it doubtful in the estimation of all to whom that Reverend gentleman is known.' *Echo*, 13 March 1857.

[A report on ministerial incomes.](#) London, CW, 1859.

At the Huron synod, 20 June 1860, he moved a resolution highly commending Trinity College, which Bishop Cronyn voted against. It sparked Cronyn's public opposition to the college. Turner thesis, 106. Confirmation, the three-fold evidence of its necessity, where it may be had, a sermon. Toronto, 1862.

[A letter to the Lord Bishop of Huron, in personal vindication, and on the inexpediency of a new diocesan college.](#) Brantford, 1862.

Plain explanations no. 1. [The Anglican church not Romanizing.](#) Toronto, 1862.

Plain explanations no. 2. "The rotten fabric," a remonstrance, in a letter to the Rev. W.S. Griffin, Wesleyan minister. London, CW, 1865.

Causes of ministerial sadness: a sermon. Paris, 1866.

The English church, diocese of Huron, constitutional government and synod legislation. [1879.]

Strictures on a recent anonymous pamphlet 1880.

J.W. Marsh, *Audi alteram partem.* [London, 1880.]

A letter to the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Huron containing remarks on Archdeacon Marsh's pamphlet "Audi alteram partem" and that by "Anonymous" in reply to my "Strictures". 1880. A candid account of tensions between the archdeacon, the dean and the bishop.

Died 10 February 1887.

Wrote frequently for *The Churchman*, New York; with Dewar and Darling edited the *Churchman's friend*.

Has published letters on 'Church Establishment', 'Non-religious Schools' and other pamphlets.

He wielded much influence in the Huron synod, where he was regarded as rather a High Churchman.

The Churchman, 26 March 1887.

† **Townshend, William Alfred.**

Huron College.

Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, 4 July 1926; priest 1927 (Huron).

1926-7 curate of Bervie; 1927-9 rector of Bervie, Kingarf and Kinglough.

1929-39 church of the Redeemer, London; 1935-8 rural dean of East Middlesex.

1939-49 Commissary for the diocese of Huron.

bishop suffragan of Huron.

Tremayne, Francis. 1795-1863

Born Truro, Cornwall, 5 May 1795; christened in the parish of Burdock.

1822 Married Elizabeth Ann (born 1794) in Falmouth. 1825 son William born in the West Indies [1851 census]. 1827 Elizabeth Ann born Margate, Kent.

Dissenting minister.

1831 emigrated to US.

Deacon, Christ Church, New York city (Onderdonk) 1832.

Missionary Greene and Guilford, Chenango County, New York.

Priested 24 August 1834 in the Methodist chapel, Greene, New York (Zion church not yet finished).

1835 St John's, Ogdensburg.

1836 Smith's Falls, Upper Canada, motivated by loyalty.

1839 Charleston village, Escott township; travelled into Bastard and South Crosby townships.

1845 Prescott county.

1849 returned to Charleston. He moved from Hawkesbury to become the second travelling missionary in the Johnstown district. 1859 Church Society report, 24.

1860 North Augusta; retired 1862.

Died 27 February 1863 near Smith's Fall's; buried St John's church.

Tremayne, Francis. 1829-1919

Born Sandwick, Kent.

Educated l'Original, then Cobourg Theological College.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1860 *or 1852; MA 1877.

Deacon, church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto, Strachan, 10 October 1852; priest, Strachan, 1853 (Toronto).

Travelling Missionary to the Wellington district, with headquarters at Elora, where Andrew Geddes lived.

Married Emily Jane Kelly, daughter of Dr T.O. Geddes, 16 May 1854, in Barrington, Nova Scotia. She was born 10 September 1837.

1854-73 incumbent of Milton, Hornby, Omagh and Palermo. On committee to establish a Mechanics' Institute, 1855. Address and reply in *The Halton Journal* (Milton), 17 October 1856. Superintendent of Schools for the town of Milton. *Ontario education report*, 199.

1873-7 Newmarket (Toronto); 1876 canon.
1877-1919 Etobicoke and Christ Church, Mimico. 1889 prebend of Etobicoke; rural dean of Peel.
Died Mimico 24 January 1919. Bishop's charge, 1919: 'a spirit of unbounded hospitality', 'Full of stories and anecdotes of the early days'.
Son Henry E.T. Tremayne (1873-1942) was a doctor at Metlakatlah, 1905.

Tremayne, Herbert Ogilvie. 1864-1934

Born Milton, son of the Revd F. Tremayne.
Trinity College School.
BA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1888; MA 1891.
Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888 (Ontario for Toronto); priest 1889 (Toronto).
18 June 1888 Shannonville; resigned 4 April 1889.
1888-9 curate of Deseronto (Ontario).
1889-92 assistant, Etobicoke (Toronto).
1892-1907 incumbent, St George, Islington (Toronto).
1907-14 and 1914-19 curate, Christ Church, Etobicoke.
1915-34 secretary, Church Bible and Prayer Book Society; he was one of the founders.
1919-34 assistant to his father, then rector of Mimico. Memorial window in Christ Church.
Died 23 November 1934.

Trenholme, Edward Craig. 1869-

Born Montreal 5 August 1869, son of the Hon. N.W. Trenholme.
BA McGill 1890.
BA *ad eundem* and MA Trinity College, Toronto 1892.
Deacon 10 July 1892; priest 1893 (Toronto).
1892-4 missionary at Holland Landing and Sharon.
1895 Beeton and Tottenham to (Oxford). 1894 Toronto synod journal, 31.
Received from the diocese of Oxford 1 October 1895; left back to Oxford 17 July 1896.
1895-6 curate at St Cyprian, Toronto.
1896-8 licensed in the diocese of Oxford.
1898-9 curate, St Matthias, Toronto.
1899-1902 St John the Evangelist, Boston.
1902-9 SSJE Oxford.
Licensed to preach in the diocese of London from 1909 and Oxford from 1931.
The story of Iona. Edinburgh: D. Douglas, 1909.

Trew, Archibald George Lister. 1842-1915

Born Cornwall, Ontario, 16 August 1842, son of Assistant Commissary General Thomas Eggar Trew and his wife Ann, the youngest daughter of the Hon. Neil McLean of St Andrew's, Ontro.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1862; MA 1869; DD 1889.
1866 headmaster, Niagara Grammar School, where he had been a pupil under Dr Whitelaw. Carnochan, *History of Niagara*, 224.
Deacon, cathedral, St Bartholomew's day, 24 August 1867; priest, St Mark's church, Niagara, Bethune, 4 October 1868 (Toronto).
1867 *locum tenens* at Markham.
1868 curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
1870 curate of St George's church, Toronto.
28 June 1870 married Helen Augusta, daughter of the Revd James Mockridge, in Whitby, by her father.
1870-6 rector, Christ Church, Deer Park; resigned due to ill-health and went to southern California.
Rector, church of Our Saviour, St Gabriel; dean of Southern California.
CMWT, (1898), 1020.
Died 8 January 1915.

Trickett, William Henry.

Deacon 1907 (Mackenzie River); priest (Athabaska).
1907-11 principal, St Peter's Mission School, Lesser Slave Lake.
1911-12 missionary at Fort Vermillion.
1912-14 Magnetewan (Algoma) [not in *Crockford's*].
1913-15 Manitoulin Island.
1915-16 Little Current.
1916-19 rector, St John, Sault Ste Marie.
1919-20 St Paul, Fort William.
1920-3 priest-in-charge, West Peace River (Athabaska).
1923-4 rector of St Martin, North Lonsdale.
1924-6 cathedral, Calgary.
1926-9 curate of St Mary, Warwick.
1929 vicar of Wootton Wawen (Coventry).

Trivett, Alexander Christopher Sargent. 1890-1981

Born Alberta, 25 January 1890, son of the Revd Samuel and Catherine Annie (Jennings) Trivett; brother of the Revd W.M. Trivett.
BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1912; MA 1913; BD 1922; DD 1931.
Enlisted Toronto, 15 February 1915; 1916 commissioned as honorary captain, YMCA.
Deacon, Wycliffe College chapel, Reeve, 1 November 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).
1917-20 curate, St Anne's church, Toronto.
20 June 1917 married Marina Catherine, daughter of Principal T.R. O'Meara of Wycliffe College.
30 November 1920-4 priest-in-charge of St John's church, Hankow (Hankow).
1924-8 sub dean of Holy Trinity cathedral, Shanghai; 1928-52 dean.
Senior British official interned in Camp Lungwha, near Shanghai, having elected to stay there as long as any British remained.
1952 vicar of Brenchley, Kent (Rochester).
Died Toronto, 23 October 1981.

Trivett, Wilfred Martyn. c1886-

Born Alberta, 29 October 1886, son of the Revd Samuel and Catherine Annie (Jennings) Trivett.
LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1911; priest 1912 (Honan).
1911-12 missionary at Porupine.
1912-24 MSCC missionary in the diocese of Honan; at Kweiteh 1912.
21 December 1916 married Deaconess Elizabeth May 'Bessie' Benbow in Luoyang, Honan.
1924-6 Poltimore.
1926-30 incumbent of Rawdon (Montreal).
1930-7 Bordeaux with Cartierville and Ahuntsic (Montreal).
1937-41 South Stuckley (Montreal).
1941-5 priest-in-charge, St George, Montreal.
1943-58 incumbent, Mascouche (Montreal); retired to Montreal.
Died Alberta 11 March 1975; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.

***Trivitt, Thomas.**

(Huron) 1860-7 SPG correspondence.

Troop, George Osborne. 1854-

Born Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, 6 March 1854, son of William Henry Troop, barrister and Georgina, daughter of Archdeacon Coster of Fredericton, New Brunswick. *CMWT*, (1898), 1090. His father

died when he was young, and his aunt, Harriet Troop, a Presbyterian, made a strong impression. After an early intention to go to the bar, he 'exchanged the law for the Gospel.'

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1877; MA 1882.

Deacon, Hibbert Binney, 25 February 1877; priest 1878 (Nova Scotia). At the time of his ordination, his feelings were high church.

1877-81 curate, St Paul's church, Halifax.

April 1878 married Suzette Lawe, daughter of the Revd Dr George W. Hill.

1881-2 chaplain, Hellmuth Ladies' College, London (Huron), a 'quixotic' move.

Huron list has him only at Listowel 1 July – 31 August 1881.

1882 curate to James Carmichael, church of the Ascension, Hamilton. Troop felt it was no use even trying to preach after listening to Carmichael.

1882-6 rector, St James' church, St John, New Brunswick (Fredericton).

1886-1913 rector, St Martin, Montreal. In Montreal he began to break out of his ecclesiastical shell.

Stood firm for the direct inspiration of scripture.

1886-1913 lecturer in ecclesiastical history, Montreal Diocesan College.

1896 a strong contender in the lay vote for bishop of Ottawa. He was well known because of his contributions to the church press.

1902-13 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Montreal; 1911-13 canon.

Letter objecting to an annulment of a marriage: the Roman Catholic church can make what laws it wants for its own people, but this is a British province, and the marriage would stand under British law.

Letter about John Mott and practical cooperation of churches, in the *Montreal Gazette*, 26 February 1913.

1915-18 vicar of Felbridge.

Quiet times with God's word. London: C.J. Thynne, [1915].

Priest-in-charge of the church of the Messiah, Toronto, for one year, from 1 October 1919.

1921 preached at a mission in St Giles Presbyterian church, Montreal, and 1922-3 in Knox Crescent and Stanley Presbyterian church.

No monopoly of the Christian heritage. [Montreal, 1924], against Anglican exclusiveness, 'my spiritual last will and testament', to H.J. Cody, 10 October 1924.

The visible personal return of our Lord. Bible Institute of Los Angeles, 1925.

1932 in Halifax.

Prophet, presbyter, and servant of mankind: a memoir of the Reverend Canon G. Osborne Troop, MA, containing 'Intimate recollections' by Mona Johnston, and a selection of his writings. [1930s].

Trotman, Charles. 1860-

Diocesan College, Montreal.

Deacon, 5 October 1884; priest June 1885 (Montreal).

1889 Burford, Cathcart and Princeton (Huron); left Huron the same year.

1890 Assistant minister, St Paul's church, Richmond (Virginia), with letter dimissory from Montreal.

1891 to Alabama.

1897 rector, Church of the Redeemer, St Louis (Missouri); also a practicing physician.

Trotter, Loftus Augustus. 1878-1917

Born Co. Fermanagh, 21 December 1878 [1901 Toronto census], son of James Alexander and Margaret Jane (Armstrong) Trotter; James, a labourer, was in Rockingham, Vermont by 1880; Augustus with many of the family crossed from Londonderry to Quebec on the *Peruvian* in 1882, to Toronto, where James died in 1890.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1900.

Deacon 22 December 1901; priest 1902 (Toronto).

1901-3 missionary at Minden.

1903-6 curate, Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa.

20 June 1905 married Elizabeth Grace Gregory-Allen in Christ Church, Gregory (W.A.J. Burt).

1906 incumbent of Port Carling (Algoma).

Sundridge 1909.

Parry Sound (Algoma).

1 November 1912-16 incumbent of Tullamore, Castlemore and Sandhill (Toronto).

Died York Mills, 7 September 1917; buried St John's cemetery, York Mills.

Trowbridge, Robert King. 1901-49

Born Big Lake, Manitoulin district, 4 April 1901, son of Albert William (1864-1943) and Jean Christina (King) (1863-1943) Trowbridge.

LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1931.

Deacon, Williams, 1931 *or 1930 (Quebec for Calgary); priest, Sherman, 1932 (Calgary).

1931 curate of Olds (Calgary).

1934-5 Massey, Walford and Spanish River (Algoma).

1935-40 Englehart.

1940-5 Bracebridge.

1945 rector of Jackson, Michigan.

1947 incumbent of Princeton, Oxford Centre, Drumbo and Eastwood (Huron).

Husband of Eleanor Oxley (1900-97).

Died 15 May 1949; buried Mount Hope cemetery, Kitchener.

Trumper, Ashlyn Aitken. 1886-1958

Born Harrogate 11 March 1886, son of Joseph and Alice Bonner (Bagster) Trumper.

LTh Huron College 1924.

Deacon 1912; priest, Williams, 25 May 1913 (Huron).

1912-13 curate, All Saints, London.

26 June 1913 married Helen Marie Chinney, daughter of Henry John and Helen Chinney (Tootle) Dillon, at St Paul's cathedral, London (Bishop Williams).

1913-16 rector of Dover East, Chatham.

1916-26 Trivett Memorial church, Exeter.

1926-33 St Paul, Windsor; 1929-33 rural dean of Essex.

1933-58 St Matthew, London; 1946 canon; 1 July 1958 superannuated.

1942 lecturer in religious knowledge, Huron College.

DD University of Western Ontario 1955.

Served on the London Public Library board twenty years.

Blessed with a delightful sense of humour and an inexhaustible fund of stories. 1968 Huron synod journal, 173.

Died 16 March 1968; buried Woodland cemetery, London.

Trumpour, Harry Ralph. 1879-1947

Born Napanee, 16 September 1879, son of Samuel Dorland Trumpour (1823-1903), Quaker, liveryman and Mary Lucretian Losee (1849-1928).

BA (first class honours in classics), University of Toronto, 1900; MA 1904; BD 1906.

1904-5 tutor in patristics and new testament Greek, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, cathedral, June 1905; priest 10 June 1906 (Ontario).

Appointed temporarily to Roslin.

1906 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

1906-8 headmaster, R0thesay Boys College, New Brunswick.

10 October 1908-11 rector of All Saints' Church, Peterborough (Toronto).

30 August 1911, at Saint John, New Brunswick, married Helen Waddington Frink (1882-1958).

1911 professor at Latimer Hall, Vancouver; later the Anglican Theological College; principal 1936; retired 1946.

1913-47 incumbent, St Helen, Point Grey (New Westminster). He established the church.

Died Vancouver, 20 November 1947; buried Ocean View cemetery, Burnaby, British Columbia.

Tucker, Edward James Govier 'Ted'. c1901-78



LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1926.

Deacon 6 June 1926; priest 1927 (Algoma).

1926-7 curate of Capreol; 1927-31 incumbent.

1931-42 St Britius, North Bay; 1939-42 rural dean of Nipissing.

1942-68 rector of St Mark, West Toronto; 1960 canon.

Died Willowdale, 13 November 1978, ae 77. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1979.

Tucker, Louis Norman. 1852-1934



Born Sorel, Quebec, 24 December 1852, son of George Henry (1828-89) and Mary Ann (Leith) (1826-1901) Tucker, of loyalist stock. Baptised at Christ Church, Sorel, 25 January 1853. He grew up bilingual.

LTh Montreal Diocesan College 1876.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1873; MA 1879.

Montreal Theological College.

Deacon 1876; priest 1903 (Montreal).

1876-7 missionary at South Ely and North Stukeley.

1877-85 incumbent, l'Église du Rédempteur, Montreal; preached in French.

1885 married Lydia Mary White (1829-1926).

1885-93 St George, Montreal.

1893-1902 rector, Christ Church, Vancouver. He was low-church, and could be disputatious.

First president of the Arts and Crafts Society, Vancouver.

Member of Cascade Lodge No. 12, AF & AM.

1902-11 General Secretary of the newly-formed MSCC, a 'wanderer and a mendicant' for the cause.

Bertral Heeney, '[L. Norman Tucker](#)', in Heeney, *Leaders of the Canadian Church*.

1907-11 canon of Toronto.

DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1903.

1911-19 precentor of St Paul's cathedral, London; 1911 rector.

1922 DD Western University of Canada.

[Western Canada](#). Toronto: Musson, 1907.

[From sea to sea the dominion](#). Toronto: MSCC, 1909.

[The protection of native races](#). Rev. Dr Tucker's appeal on behalf of the indians of British Columbia. 1914.

[The British Columbia Indian land question](#) 1915.

Died London, 7 November 1934. Photograph [City of Vancouver archives](#).

Tucker, William Guise.

Born 2 May 1812, at Moreton Hampstead, Devonshire, son of the Revd John Tucker, rector of Hawling and perpetual curate of Charlton Abbots on the Cotswolds.

BA St Peter's College, Cambridge, 1835; MA.

Deacon, June 1835.

Curate of Charlton Kings.

1836 joined HMS *Minden*.

HMS *Hastings*.

1842 HMS *Indus*.

1845 Malta dockyard.

1849 St Peter's church, Colchester, there being no naval work available.

May 1850 to Canada, to be SPG missionary of Chinguacousy, including Tullamore (the farthest station), the Gore. Resolved to build a church at Burwick [Woodbridge] on the banks of the Humber.

'Of course manners are very different; everybody thinks himself entitled to shake hands with you.'

141. Instead of preaching Christ, the clergy preach nearly nothing but the Church. 143.

Missionary station at Toronto. *Gentlemen's magazine*, August 1851, 187.

Address of members from Vaughan, Chinguacousy and the Gore of Toronto, and from Tullamore, on his departure; *The Church*, 22 July 1852; returned to England.

1853 chaplain, Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.

Head of Naval Chaplains.

Recollections of a chaplain in the Royal Navy.

Tully, Joseph. 1876-

Born Essex, 23 September 1876, son of Thomas Tully (1841-1911), farmer, and Mary Pankhurst Ford (1841-1909).
 8 January 1903, married in Essex (Revd G.B. Ward), Carrie M. Fulmer, 31, of Essex, daughter of John and Mary (Thornton) Fulmer. At the time, Joseph was a traveller, living in Detroit.
 Huron College.
 Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Huron).
 1910-14 missionary at Eastwood with Innerkip and Oxford Centre (Huron).
 1914-16 rector of Thamesville with Bothwell.
 1916-19 TCF, attested as chaplain (Hon. Captain) at London, 15 May 1916.
 1920-3 curate of All Saints, Windsor.
 1923-5 chaplain, St Andrew's home, Montreal.
 1925-7 curate of St Clement, Verdun.
 1927-9 rector of St Paul and St Luke, Brantford.
 31 October 1928 Honorary Captain, 10th Brant Dragoos, from 8th Maghine Gun Battalion. Militia Order 45, 1929.
 1929 Sandwich South and Colchester North: Paquette Station.

Tunney, Robert William. 1777-1832

Lit.
 Deacon, Norwich, 21 September 1806; priest, Norwich cathedral, 20 September 1807 (Norwich) CCEd.
 1806- curate, Bucklesham (Norwich).
 Chaplain 1813, placed on half pay 1819.
 1820 married Jane Spicer in Norwich. She died a widow, ae 50, at Ipswich. *The gentlemen's magazine and historical review*, (December 1851), 668.
 1822-4 Chaplain of His Majesty's forces at Niagara; two of his infant children were buried at St Mark's church, Niagara-on-the-Lake. *Annals of the Forty*, No. 9 (1958), 30.
 1824-32 Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston. He resigned, planning to return to England, but died of cholera in Kingston, 15 July 1832.
 Millman, *Stewart*, 221.

Tupper, Joseph Freeman. 1853-1937

Born Port Medway, Nova Scotia, 5 March 1883, son of Oliver and Mary (Grosse) Tupper.
 King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1912.
 BD Seabury Divinity School 1918.
 Deacon 1909; priest 1912 (Nova Scotia).
 1910-11 curate at Baddeck.
 married Kathryn Munro
 1911-13 missionary at Dominion (Nova Scotia).
 1913-16 rector of St Bee's church, Westville (Nova Scotia).
 His [suggestion](#) to Sir Sam Hughes led to the establishment of the 202nd Construction Battalion, CEF.
 "As I have unsolicited applications from over one hundred coloured men wishing to enlist, and none of the regiments being formed will take them, if I secure the names of a thousand men, white and coloured, willing to enlist in a regiment to consist of white and coloured men, will you accept them as a new Nova Scotia regiment?
 It is felt that coloured men should be allowed to go, but the regiments being formed do not want them."
 Belonged to the 78th Regiment; attested in the 193rd Battalion, CEF, in Truro, Nova Scotia, 1 March 1916; 1916-19 TCF; [RCR connection](#).
 1920-3 chaplain, Camp Borden. 1921 Toronto synod journal says curate at St John the Baptist and chaplain, Camp Borden.
 3 March 1921-4 curate, St John the Baptist, Toronto.
 1924-7 rector of Sutton West with Georgina (Toronto).
 1927 St Monica, Toronto; 1929 rector; 1936 retired because of ill-health.
 Visited the summer missions of the Fellowship of the West in 1931.

A vice-president of the English-speaking Union of the Commonwealth, 1934.
Living at 6 Wheeler Street, Toronto; found dead (of ante-pulmonary odema) on the street, 28 November 1937; buried Halifax.

*Turley, Robert -1941
son of the Revd R.J.W. Turley

Turley, Robert James Whitaker.

Born Ottawa, son of James and Sarah Turley.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1899.
Deacon, St John's, Ottawa 1901; priest, Christ Church cathedral 1902 (Ottawa).
1901-3 missionary at Combermere.
1903-5 Beachburg.
14 September 1904 married Edith Harriss in St John's church, Ottawa.
1905-14 rector of Clayton.
1914-22 Pakenham.
1922-3 St Peter's mission, Ottawa.
1923-44 Holy Trinity Church, Ottawa South.
Died 2 October 1953, ae 81. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 November 1953.

Turnbull, George.

Born Scotland.
University of Edinburgh.
Deacon 1859 (Longley); priest 1860 (Durham).
Longhorsley, Durham.
St Jude, Islington, London.
1873 Aylmer (Huron).
1874 Princeton (Huron).
1875 incumbent of Petrolia and Wyoming.
1885-9 missionary at Rapid City (Rupert's Land).
General licence (Rupert's Land) in 1898; living in Binscarth.

Turnbull, Mark. 1850-1933

Born Lerwick, Shetland Islands, 21 June 1850.
St John's College, London, England.
University of Edinburgh.
Fifteen years in the Argentine confederation. *Canadian church magazine*, September 1887. Rider on the cattle ranges.
1879-81 Huron College.
Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).
1881-3 incumbent of Shelburne, Dundalk, and Inistioge.
1883-5 Kirkton, Prospect Hill and Biddulph.
1885-8 Listowel and Shipley.
1888-92 Kincardine.
1892-1911 rector of Goderich.
1911-12 rector of St Margaret's mission, Chihuahua, Mexico; owing to political difficulties, he had some difficulty in escaping with his life. 1934 Huron synod journal, 86-7.
1912 Wyoming, Camlachie and Wanstead.
1912 St George, London township, Birr and Ilderton.
1915-21 incumbent, Port Stanley (Huron); retired.
Died 22 September 1933.

Turnell, Cyril Mee. c1881-1951

Son of Arthur Pythias, surgeon, and Harriett Turnell.
1891 in St Andrew's ward, Cambridge.
BA St John's College, Cambridge 1902; MA 1906.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Bristol).
1910-12 curate of Chippenham with Hardenhuish.
1912-15 St Saviour, Woolcott Park, Bristol.
8 April 1915 married May Brendon Gubbin, in St Saviour, Woolcott Park.
1915-17 rector of St Paul (Mohawk chapel), Brantford (Huron).
1918-19 priest-in-charge, Old Par. church, Kingston (Jamaica).
1919-29 Claremont (Jamaica).
1919 acting warden and lecturer, St Peter's Theological College (Jamaica).
1920-1 rector of St George, Dominica.
1922-4 priest-in-charge, St Peter, Inverkeithing and acting chaplain, RAF.
1924-6 curate of St James, in charge of St Philip's mission, Edinburgh.
1926-30 Great Yarmouth, in charge of St John.
1930 vicar of Gouray, Jersey (Winchester).
Oakley, Aylesbury.
Died 22 June 1951. Eva Sissy Elwin, widow.

***Turner, Henry Arthur.**

Deacon, Wycliffe College chapel, Sweeny, 6 July 1928 (Toronto for Moosonee); priest 1928 (Moosonee).
1928 Pangnirtung, Baffin Land (Moosonee). Not in 1959 *Crockford's*.

Turner, Stephen.

Deacon 1824; priest 1925 (Algoma).
1924-5 curate of Nipigon.
1926-7 rector of Espanola.
1927 Parry Sound; 1928-9 rural dean of Parry Sound.

Turney, William Charles.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1914; LTh 1916.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916 (Toronto).
1915-19 curate-in-charge of St Margaret's, New Toronto; with St James, Humber Bay 1915-18. To the diocese of Massachusetts 11 April 1918.
1919-20 curate of St John's church, Boston.
1920-1 curate of St Columba's, Montreal.
1925-7 missionary, Chicoutimi.
1927-30 incumbent of Sprucedale. SSJE
1931 St Michael and All Angles, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

Turquand, Edward L.

Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).
1881 Walkerville.
Assistant, St John's church, Detroit (Michigan) 1881.
1 January 1883 St Mary's mission, Detroit.
23 September 1887 transferred from the diocese of Michigan to Florida.
All Saints' church, Enterprise (Florida) 1888.

Turton, Zouch Horace. 1849-1931

Born Paddington 10 December 1849, son of Joseph, colonel in the Bengal Artillery, and Jemima Maria Turton.

Baptised St Augustine's church, Paddington, 25 January 1850.

Cheltenham College.

Magdalen Hall, Oxford 1869.

Chichester Theological College 1876.

To the desert and back, or, travels in Spain and the Barbary states, Italy, etc. 1876.

Deacon 1877; priest 1878 (Chichester).

1877-9 curate, Christ Church, St Leonards-on-Sea.

30 April 1878 married Alice Clara Elizabeth Austin at All Saints' church, St Marylebone. Her father was also a colonel in the Bengal Artillery.

1879-80 curate in charge of Long Stratton, Norfolk.

1880-1 Roches Point (Toronto).

1882-3 SPG missionary at Lahaina, Hawaiian Islands.

1883 unattached, diocese of Auckland.

1884 Japan.

Journey with Mrs Turton from Cape Blackwood to the islands off East Cape, and inland 15 miles to the wet of Yule Island. (New Guinea). *Sydney Mail*, 3 May 1884. Account in *Mission field*, 1 January 1889, 16-21.

1886 curate of Hackleton with Piddington, Northamptonshire.

1886-90 curate of Horton, Northamptonshire.

St Mary, Southdown, Suffolk.

1911 Gorleston, Norfolk.

Died Thanet, Kent, December 1931.

Twiss, Edward Ormiston. c1892-1976

Born Ontario.

Wycliffe College.

BA University of Toronto 1920; MA 1927.

Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Niagara).

1920-3 missionary at Hornby with Stewarttown and Norval.

18 July 1921 married Grace Samueletta, daughter of Samuel and Hessie (Thompson) Mooney, at St Alban's cathedral, Toronto, by the bishop.

1923-6 Episcopal Church, Baltimore (Maryland).

1926 Woodburn, Tapleystown and Rymal (Niagara).

15 February 1926-7 curate, Church of St Martin, Toronto.

1927-40 rector of Georgina, Sutton West and Roches Point.

1940-56 rector, Uxbridge; rural dean of Oshawa.

1956-8 hospital chaplain, Toronto.

Died 29 April 1976, aged 84. At the time of his death he was residing in Burlington. *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1976. Grace died at Mount Nemo Lodge Nursing Home, Burlington, 14 April 1983. Sister of Jean Crecine, aunt of William Houston (Toronto) and the Right Reverend Morse Robinson (London). Funeral at St Luke's church, Burlington. *Globe and Mail*, 15 April 1983.

Tye.

1878 Bell's Corners (Ontario). Not in Francis.

Tyner, Frederick Dufferin. 1877-1959

Born Toronto, 22 December 1877, son of Frederick (1837-1918) and Sage (Rowlands) (1847-88)

Tyner. His father, born in Co. Galway, was a mail clerk in Toronto.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1901; MA 1903.

Deacon 25 May 1902; priest, Sweatman, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1903 (Toronto).

1902-3 curate, St Clement's Church, Toronto.

Married Sarah Jane Mallindine, daughter of John Mallindine and Sarah Burden, in Toronto, 15 September 1903.
1903 St Barnabas, Chester (Toronto); 15 September 1903 to diocese of Calgary.
1904-8 rector, Christ Church, Fort Macleod (Calgary).
1908-15 rector, St Andrew's Church, Omaha (Nebraska); taught Latin at the University of Omaha; 1910-15 canon.
1915-17 curate, St Mark, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1917-18 priest-in-charge, St Luke's Church, Minneapolis; 1917 rector.
The golfer's dream. Minneapolis [1936].
Died Minneapolis, 10 October 1959.

Tyner, George St George. c1883-

Born Toronto, son of Frederick and Sage Tyner, brother of the Revd F.D. Tyner.
Deacon 23 May 1910; priest, June 1911 (Toronto).
curate, St Barnabas, Chester. (indicated at his ordination of deacon; may have changed).
Curate, Christ Church, Deer Park. 1911 synod journal.
To Port Perry. 1912 synod journal. Only there briefly.
7 August 1913 to diocese of Nebraska.
8 July 1915 married Ethel Katharine Holmquest.
General missionary, diocese of Nebraska.
Rector, St George, DeWitt (Nebraska).
26 May 1918 rector, St James, Fremont. *Stowe*, 1920.
1933 of Tewksbury, US citizen, sailed for New York.

Tyrrell, James Samuel Kings. 1904-64

Born England.
LST Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1928.
Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Ottawa).
1928-33 missionary at Combermere.
1932 missionary at Beachburg with Westmeath and Forester's Falls.
Died Cornwall, 2 January 1964.

Ulbricht, Franz Clemens Heinrich. c1872-

Born London, England, son of Clemens and Bessie Ulbricht. Clemens was a government clerk, and his father a judge. St John's church, Battersea marriage register, 1871.
Priest 1896 (Algoma).
12 August 1896 married Catharine Gaviller in Beeton.
1896-8 missionary at Sudbury, Copper Cliff, Cartier and Wahnapiatae (Algoma).
Huntsville 1915. Not in 1908, 1922 Crockford's.

Uniacke, Richard J. 1851-87

Deacon, September 1875 (Nova Scotia); priest, 22 December 1878 (Fredericton).
1882 chapter house, London (Huron).
1882 Chesley and Town Line Brant.
1885 Blenheim and Raleigh.
Died 8 July 1887.

Unsworth, John.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 23 December 1923 (Toronto).
1923-4 curate, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
30 June 1924 rector, St George, St John (Fredericton). 1932

Usborne, John. 1842-1926

Born Quebec city, 3 February 1842, son of George William and Mary (Seton) Usborne. George Usborne, born England, merchant, died Belleville 1 March 1886. Mary Seton (1808-62), born New York, neice of Elizabeth Seton, the first native-born American to be canonised by the Roman Catholic church.

1869-73 was a partner with the Revd Henry Usborne, running a sawmill at Braeside, near Arnprior; the mill was sold in 1873.

Married Jessie Maria McLachlin (c1852-1926), 14 December 1871, at Arnprior. Jessie was born Ottawa; she was a sculptress; she died on a train near Evansville, Wyoming.

Ran the Waba Creek vineyard, and did experimental work with apples and grapes.

Deacon, 22 December 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).

1889-97 mission church of St Clement, Leslieville.

1897- rector of St Andrew's, Honolulu.

1898-1917 St Clement's chapel, Honolulu. He had a dispute with the bishop, who sacked him; the trustees of the church supported him, and he was restored as rector in 1901 when a new bishop took office.

A refutation of the charge of apostasy made by the bishop of Honolulu. 1901.

Died Honolulu 23 August 1926.

Blain directory of Honolulu clergy.

Usher, James Campbell. 1807-72

Born Boston, 20 March 1807, son of Noble Luke Usher (1786-1814) and his wife Harriet Ann

L'Estrange (1784-1814). When his parents died, he was adopted by Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Lloyd, a British army officer and his wife, Ann Dering Monk. Educated at Youghal and Clonmel in Ireland.

Came with the Lloyd family to March township.

Studied under Josphep Braithwait in Chambly.

Deacon, St James' church, York, G.J. Mountain, 10 January 1834; priest, Christ Church, Montreal, 15 January 1837 (Quebec).

1834-7 Glanford, Saltfleet and Binbrook.

A sermon preached to a congregation assembled to commemorate the coming of Immanuel, "in the likeness of sinful flesh": 25th December, 1835 being a plain examination in a practical view of Jacob's prophecy concerning Shiloh. [Hamilton (?)], 1836.

21 May 1835 married Clara Stokoe of March.

1837-72 Brantford and the Mohawk mission; rector of Grace church, Brantford; canon.

The doctrine of a divine special providence illustrated : a sermon preached in the Episcopal Church, Brantford, on Sunday, March 29th, 1857 : being an attempt to improve the recent railroad disaster, at the Desjardine's [sic] Canal Bridge, near the city of Hamilton, on the 12th of March. [Brantford], 1857.

An apology for accepting the invitation to united prayer in all lands, given by the American Mission at Lodiana. Brantford, 1860. Internet Archive. http://archive.org/details/cihm_50224

Died 29 October 1879, shortly after his resignation.

Vair, Francis de Vere.

Born Waterloo, 17 October 1876, son of George and Hellen (Barnard) Vale.

BA University of Western Ontario 1904.

Huron College.

Deacon 1914 (Huron) *no priesting given in 1922 or 1932 *Crockford's*

1914-19 incumbent of Otterville, Dereham and Culloden (Huron).

1919-32 Wallaceburg; 1930-2 rural dean of Kent.
1932 rector, church of the Ascension, Windsor (Huron).

Vale, Alfred James.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 27 April 1906 (Selkirk for Toronto); priest 1907 (Mackenzie).
1906-7 curate, Lindsay with Cameron and Cambray (Toronto).
June 1907-28 missionary at Hay River (Mackenzie) with Hay River Boarding School, Great Slave Lake; furlough 1911-12 and 1923-4; canon 1921-8.
married Mary Etta Nash, 29 August 1909, Hay River, NWT.
1928 principal, Indian School, Chapleau (Moosonee). 1939
Died Vancouver, 12 July 1963; buried Mount Hope cemetery, Waterloo, Ontario.
Papers and photographs, Archives of the Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia, Vancouver.

Vance, William Hugh.

BA University of Toronto, 1904.
LTh, Wycliffe College, 1904.
Deacon 1904; priest 1905 (Niagara).
1904-5 curate, St Thomas, St Catharines.
1905 locum tenens, church of the Ascension, Toronto; 1906-10 rector.
4 June 1910-20 principal, Latimer Hall, Vancouver (New Westminster).
1920 principal, Anglican Theological College, Vancouver. Not in 1939 Crockford's.

Van Linge, Jacob. 1813-92

Born Holland.
MA.
BD.
Deacon, G.J. Mountain, 1849 ; priest 1850 (Quebec)
1856-61 St John's Mono, St Mark's Mono, (*St Mark's, Orangeville) Mulmur and Adjala
1856 superintendent of schools for Wilmot township.
1863 missionary at Queenston and St David's.
1865-9 Christ Church, McNab; retired 1870.
Died England.

Vassall, William.

(Niagara) 1885 SPG correspondence.

Vaughan, Herbert Clayton.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1929.
Deacon 1931; priest 1932 (Ottawa).
1931 curate of Lanark, living at Balderson; 1937 rural dean.

Vaughan, Lewis Bufton. -1932

Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1891.
Deacon 15 March 1908 (Toronto); priest 1908 (Bishop Reeve for Toronto).
1908-9 curate, St Philip, Toronto.
1909-12 vicar of St Barnabas, Toronto; rector 1912-18.
1918-32 rector, St Mark, West Toronto Junction.
Died at Toronto 27 January 1932.

*Vears, Henry Thomas Edward.

Deacon 26 April 1882 (Ontario).
Licensed to Madoc. No Vears or Years in 1885 *Crockford's*.

Vernon, Charles William. -1934

Born London, England.

Hastings Grammar School.

BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1898; MA 1899; BD 1901.

Deacon and priest 1896 (Nova Scotia).

1896-8 classical master, college school, Windsor.

1898-1903 rector of North Sydney.

For some years edited the Cape Breton *Enterprise* and the Sydney Mines *Star*.

With Robert Norwood, *Driftwood: "virginibus puerisque"*. 1898.

June 1899 married Bessie Campbell, daughter of Joseph McNeil, of Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Cape Breton, Canada, at the beginning of the twentieth century. Toronto, 1903.

1906 edited *Church work*, the church newspaper of the maritime provinces.

1907-19 examining chaplain to the bishop of Nova Scotia; canon 1913.

1907 secretary, Church of England Institute, Halifax.

Bicentenary sketches and early days of the church in Nova Scotia. Halifax: Church of England Institute, 1910.

The story of Christ Church, Dartmouth. [Halifax]: 1917.

Missionar work in the diocese of Nova Scotia.... [Toronto, 1917.]

Some impressions of the great disaster which befell Halifax and Dartmouth, Dec. 6 1917.

1919 General Secretary, General Synod Council for Social Service, Toronto.

The old church in the new dominion: the story of the Anglican Church in Canada. London: SPCK, 1929.

Our parish: its social responsibilities and its social problems. Toronto, 1930.

Our church in the maritimes. Toronto: Restoration Fund of the Church of England in Canada, 1933.

Died 30 January 1934.

Vesey, Eustace Allix. 1854-1938

Born 12 September 1854 at Lawrence Court, Huntingdon, England.

Educated at private school, Stevenage, Hertfordshire.

Rugby school.

1885 Montreal Diocesan College.

Deacon, Port Sydney, 19 August 1888; priest, Parry Sound, 1889 (Algoma).

1888-90 SPG missionary at Burk's Falls.

1890-4 rector, pro-cathedral of St Luke, Sault Ste Marie; rural dean of Algoma.

1894-8 rector of Harriston with Clifford (Niagara).

1898-1900 Georgetown. Music was important for him, and he promoted a high regard for the liturgy and church music; led the choir; formed a choral society and arranged concerts for town and church affairs. In 1899 he founded a mission in Glen Williams.

1900-3 St James, Guelph.

24 September 1906 entered the diocese of Toronto from Colorado.

1905 joined Canon Hart at St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.

1906 started St Edmund's mission; first rector 1912; retired 1926. St Edmund's was at Davenport and Dovercourt Roads, and was disestablished 1976. Toronto *Anglican*, October 1976.

Died 5 February 1938, ae 84, at his home in Toronto. Widow Isabella Kirk Vesey. Georgetown *Herald*, 9 February 1938.

Photo, St James', Guelph parish history.

Vicars [Vickers], John. -1910

Born Dublin.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1852, as Vickers; Div. Test. 1855.

Deacon 1853; priest 1854 (Tuam).

Achill colony.

Sellelma.

Dublin mission to Roman Catholics. *'Them also': the story of the Dublin mission* (London and Dublin, n.d.), 53, 59, 94-5.

Brought to London township by Bishop Cronyn.

Middlesex Centre 1857.

Mount Pleasant 1858.

1858 St George's, London township (Huron).

5 November 1858 Lindsay (Toronto).

1865 (Toronto).

Manvers.

1875-88 missionary incumbent of Cannington; superannuated 1889.

Conservative; member of AF & AM and of the Orange order.

Married 1) Caroline Biggan of Dublin, died in Canada West. I. E.G. 15 November 1862. L

2) Anne Bella Mitchell of Millbrook, Ontario.

Eldest son, J.R. Vicars, a land surveyor for the Dominion government.

The Canadian album, II, 148, photo.

Died 30 September 1910 at Cannington. 1911 Toronto synod journal, 48.

Vicars, Johnstone. 1827-86

Born Dublin, Ireland 9 April 1827, son of John and Eliza Vicars. His father was a grammar school teacher in the west of Ireland.

Grammar school, Ennis, Co. Clare.

Trinity Colleg, Dublin.

MD.

Deacon 1839 (Canterbury); priest 1840 (Newfoundland).

1857 assistant, Mount Pleasant.

1859 Port Dover (Huron).

1861-4 Ingersoll.

24 October 1865 Huron to (Toronto).

Rockwood.

1869-70 Georgetown. The 1870 synod journal, 265, reported his response to a circular question, 'Any matters requiring special notice?': 'Much more than can be written.' The vestry, 29 April 1870, read a letter from the bishop declaring the previous vestry, at which Vicars was not present, to be illegal. A motion to take voice of a meeting on continuing his services lost, and a motion to keep him, as the bishop recommended, till July 1st, also lost.

October 1873 Pickering.

-1874 missionary at Keswick 1871

1874-9 Pickering; retired.

Dominion agent for the London Society for the Conversion of the Jews.

Died Toronto 3 March 1886. 1886 Toronto synod journal, 24.

Vincent, Thomas. Big praying chief. 1835-1907

Born Osnaburgh House, Albany River District, 1 March 1835, son of John and Charlotte (Thomas)

Vincent. His father was the son of a fur trader and his native-born wife, who was demoted from clerk in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company to postmaster when his father died in 1826. The position of postmaster had been established by HBC governor for 'half-breed sons' with little prospect of advancement. In 1840 John quit the company's service and moved to Middlechurch, now in Manitoba. Here Thomas attended the parish school.

St John's College, Winnipeg, 1855; 1893 honorary DD.

1855 accompanied David Anderson, bishop of Rupert's Land, on a visit to Moose Factory.

1855-60 apprenticed to John Horden at Moose Factory as labourer, teacher, translator and catechist.

Deacon 1860; priest at the Red River settlement, 26 May 1863 (Rupert's Land).

1860 CMS missionary at Fort Albany, where it was hoped he would 'shut out the Roman priests.'

11 September 1861 married Eliza Ann Gladman in Moose Factory; she was daughter of the chief factor of the HBC there.

1865-7 took charge of the mission at Moose Factory while Horden was away. Despite CMS urging to the contrary, Horden felt the post would have to be staffed by a European 'for some time.'

Albany. 1875 doing much of the work to re-erect the church in a more solid manner and in a more convenient spot. *Ecclesiastical gazette*, 11 May 1875.

1883 archdeacon of Moose.

Translation into Cree of John Bunyan, *The pilgrim's progress* (London: Religious Tract Society, 1886).

Frequently looked after Moose Factory when Horden was away, and buried him in 1893 when he died.

Despite being bilingual and the senior clergyman of the diocese, an Englishman with less than two years' experience in the territory, J.A. Newnham, was chosen to be the new bishop.

1900 retired to Stonewall, Manitoba. When Newnham was translated to Saskatchewan in 1904, Vincent offered to replace him in Moosonee, but was rejected.

1906 returned to Fort Albany.

Died Fort Albany, 16 January 1907; buried beside his wife at Moose.

The Canadian album, III, 366.

CMWT, (1898), 1041.

Jacob Anderson and Richard Faries, '[Thomas Vincent](#)' in Bertal Heeney, ed., *Leaders of the Canadian church*, 2 (Toronto: Musson, 1920).

Marsh Snyder, 'Thomas Vincent Archdeacon of Moosonee', *Ontario History*, LXVII, 2 (June 1976), 119-35.

John Long. '[Archdeacon Thomas Vincent of Moosonee and the handicap of "metis" racial status.](#)' *The Canadian journal of native studies*, III, 1 (1983), 95-116.

John S. Long in the [Dictionary of Canadian biography](#), XIII.

Viner, George Barber Peregrine. 1824-1919

Born London, son of Charles Edward and Harriet Viner; baptised at St George's church, Hanover Square, 20 October 1824. His father had been a plumber, became a chronometer maker.

12 March 1853, gentleman, married Charlotte Finden (1822-1906), daughter of Thomas Cope, in St John's church, Hampstead.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1857; MA 1868.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 18 October 1857; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).

1857-60 travelling missionary in Ontario county; children born in Greenwood, Pickering 1858 and 1861.

1860-2 incumbent of Duffin's Creek with Whitby.

1862-3 curate of Christ Church, Marylebone, London.

1863-6 curate of St John's, Enfield; 1866-75 vicar.

1875-6 curate of Christ Church, Lee, Kent.

1876-81 Mottingham, Kent (Southwark); rector 1881.

12 January 1909 married Florence Emily Caroline Sweet (died 1924) at All Saints' church, Fleet, Surrey.

Died Kent, 23 June 1919; left a considerable estate (£1179) to his daughter, Harriette Matilda Viner.

Vipond, Frank. 1866-1941

Born Manchester, son of James Vipond, East Toronto.

Spent several years in journalistic work.

Trinity College, Toronto, 1901.

Deacon, Sweatman, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1903; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, Trinity Sunday, 29 May 1904 (Toronto).

1903-4 curate-in-charge, St Olave, Swansea (Toronto).

1903 married Matilda Ada (1870-1911), daughter of James McCuaig, Toronto.

1904-5 curate, St Barnabas, Chester; rector, 1905-12. 11 June 1905 he led volunteers from St Barnabas, who built a church, dedicated to St Andrew, for the Brotherhood of St Andrew. A service was held in the evening, and it became known as the church built in a day. A stained glass window commemorates his son, who died in infancy.

1912 private secretary to the bishop of Toronto.

1912-16 rector of Islington.

1915-16 bishop's permission to officiate at St Mary, Peterborough (Peterborough).

Chaplain, 36th Peel Regiment.

Overseas 1914; Chaplain Service April 1916; Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington; Canadian Red Cross Hospital, Buxton; Canadian Hospital, Uxbridge; France with 58th Battalion 7 July 1917; No. 9 Field Ambulance; accidentally wounded at Neuville St Vaast, 6 September 1917; invalided to Canada 16 February 1918; attached RAF, Camp Borden June 1918; Leaside 1918; retired 1 May 1919.

1919-20 on leave.

1920-4 rector of Lakefield.

11 June 1929 Honorary Captain, The Irish Regiment, from 3rd (Reserve) Regiment, The Mississauga Horse. Militia Order 402, 1929.

1930 rector of St Andrew, Todmorden.

Married Jessie French (1879-1938).

Died 22 June 1941 Buried St John's church, Norway cemetery.

Vivian, Edward Lancelot. 1882-1957

Born Basingstoke, England 23 October 1882.

Huron College.

Deacon, Williams, 20 May 1923; priest 1924 (Huron).

1923-5 curate of Walter's Falls, Beaverville and Bognor.

1925-8 rector of Haysville with Wilmot and New Hamburg.

1928-31 Woodstock with Beachville.

1931 Trivett Memorial church, Exeter.

St John, Brantford.

Thorndale.

Southampton.

Woodhouse; 30 June 1954 superannuated.

Died 22 October 1957.

Voorhis, Ernest.

Princeton and General Theological Seminary, New York.

MA New York University 1891; PhD 1898.

Deacon 1885; priest 1886 (New York).

23 April 1913-27 April 1914 rector of Port Hope (Toronto); received from and returned to the diocese of Ottawa.

1916-20 chaplain, Ashbury College, Ottawa.

1917 curate of Christ Church, Deer Park with oversight of Glebe Manor Mission. 1918 synod journal, 61.

Vrooman, George Henry.

BA, Western University, 1919; LTh 1920.

Deacon 30 May 1920; priest 22 May 1922 (Huron).

1920-1 curate of Desboro.

1921-2 Maxwell.

1922-3 Fairmount.

1923-6 Tapleytown, Woodburn and Rymal (Niagara); went on sick leave

1931- Burton and Mauderville (Fredericton).

Wade, Charles Taylor. 1793-1857

Born Clonabreany House, Crossakiel, Co. Meath, the son of Robert Wade and Frances Leigh.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1813; MA 1832.

Ordained by 1818.

1818 married Isabella Rebecca Hamilton. Marriage licence, Dublin.

1836 arrived at New York on the *Franconia*, from Liverpool.

1836-7 Newcastle District (Quebec). Reports in *The Church*.

1838-41 rector of Peterborough. Added to the SPG list in 1841. Improper conduct with a servant girl.

Westfall, *Two worlds*, 238.

1841 to United States.

Died 20 December 1857.* Ancestry, no source.

Millman, *Stewart*, 221-2.

Wade, Stanley Gilbert. 1878-1953

Born Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, son of Canon W.H. Wade.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1903; MA 1904; LTh 1905.

Deacon 1905; priest 1906 (Niagara).

1906-7 rector of Lowville with Nassagaweya.

1907-9 curate of St Luke, Ramsgate (Canterbury).

1909-10 curate of St John the Evangelist, Johnstone; rector 1910-19; 1917-20 TCF. Photo in military uniform at the church of the Ascension, Hamilton.

9 August 1911 arrived New York aboard the *Carmina*, bound for Hamilton.

1920 vicar of Finstock with Fawler (Oxford).

Married Jean McLaren of Hamilton.

Died Bath, Somerset, 27 September 1953. *Canadian Churchman*, 17 December 1953.

Wade, T.C.

1836 held the first service in Lindsay, at Mr Rae's on Concession 2; it was supposed to have been at Purdy's Mills, about 13 miles further on; roads too bad.

Peterborough 1840.

Wade, William Henry. 1851-1913



Born Kingston-on-Thames, England.

Privately educated.

5 September 1885 arrived Quebec with his family, aboard the *Dominion*, out of Bristol.

Deacon, Christ Church, London, Baldwin 29 November 1885; priest 1886 (Huron).

1885-7 incumbent of Burford, Princeton and Cathcart.

1887-92 rector Woodstock and Beachville.

1890 in Woodstock, administered communion to Reginald Birchall, son of the Revd Joseph Birchall, before he was hanged for murder.

'Church Unity and Discipline', *Canadian Churchman*, 8 January 1891: we

learn from the Woodstock *Sentinel* that McMullen preached eloquently on a

text from the first lesson 'recalling in a feeling manner the memories of the past, speaking with gratitude of the kind offices formerly rendered by the Church to the members of his own communion.' 'Lawlessness cannot be condoned in the name of charity'. *Churchman*, 15 January: 'Anglican', London, objects to Wade ignoring the canons. 29 January: 'Home Re-Union' describes efforts to unite 'to the Anglican church those fragments which have ... split off from her of from one another.' Editorial: members of other religious bodies, unlike lay readers, are not subject to the church's discipline. *Toronto Mail*, 1 February 1891: 'At Old St. Paul's church this morning the rector, Rev. Rural Dean Wade, preached a sermon in reply to those who have criticised his action on Christmas day in inviting the Rev. Dr. McMullen, ex-Moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly, to address the congregation, and in admitting him to Holy Communion.' Text John 17.21. Did our Lord pray for 'that mysterious, ineffable unity which could only be understood and appreciated by himself and the Father? If so, then our Lord's petition need not have been recorded Three opponents of unity: I The Great Roman Apostacy. 'her days will be numbered when the Church of Christ shall rise in all the power and splendour of that oneness for which our Lord prayed.' II the narrow sectarians. III 'those who want Church Unity in order to absorb all other bodies in their own' found in all churches. Quotes from the *Catholic Record*, 2 January and the *Canadian Churchman*, 8 January which both objected to the breach of discipline and looking to the authorities to call him to account. A fortnight later the *Catholic Record* quoted an anonymous letter to *The Mail* charging McMullen with entering 'our household of faith' by the back fence. The *Record* exalts 'that "Peace on earth" among the sects is still a very remote prospect'. McMullen had been elected by bishops and others to preside over the 1889 Christian Unity Conference. *Canadian Churchman*, 12 February: Wade's 'sermon shows his *deliberate* intention to carry out his views, whatever laws might be broken.' 'those who took the lead on the Church's side in the promotion of the late Conference looking for re-union were those clergy who deprecate Mr Wade's conduct most.'

1892-1912 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; preached against the cliques of the day.

[*In memory of our loved one*](#). Hamilton, 1896. In memory of Mary Kough, wife of Adam Brown.

Died 19 April 1913; buried Hamilton. His wife returned to England, and died in Reading, Berks., 16

June 1940. Her ashes were returned to Canada after the war, and committed beside her husband.

father of the Revd S.G. Wade. *Trinity war memorial*, 62.

Wadleigh, William Henry. 1846-1918

Born Quebec.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

1864 tutor in French, St Francis' College, Richmond, Quebec for two years.

Deacon 13 October 1872; priest, St James' church, Dundas, 11 October 1874 (Toronto).

1872 curate, Christ's Church, Hamilton.

1873-5 missionary at Saltfleet and Binbrook; resigned 1 July 1875

1875 missionary at Gore's Landing (Toronto).

1878 Shanty Bay and East Oro. After six months he was obliged to retire on account of 'serious organic troubles'

1879 agent for the *Dominion Churchman* in Ontario and Quebec.
1881 on leave, living in Chatham.
Died 29 March 1918.

Wagner, Belford Northrup de Foe. c1879-1941

Born Canada, son of Joseph Henry and Almeda Victoria (Defoe) (1852-1931) Wagner.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon, cathedral, 10 June 1906; priest, cathedral, 26 May 1907 (Ontario).
11 June 1907 married Mary Lillian, daughter of William George and Elizabeth Jane (Soden) Ham, in Pickering.
11 June 1906 Coe Hill mission.
27 May 1907 Shannonville mission.
20 November 1913 entered the diocese of Toronto.
17 September 1918 to the diocese of Virginia.
Died Warrenton, North Carolina, 13 November 1941.

***Wait, William.**

W.W. Wait, Richmond 1838-9.
1839 North Gower. *Faith of our fathers*, 38. Not in Francis.

Wakelin, Archibald George. c1890-1968

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1927.
Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest 1927 (Toronto).
1926-7 curate of Calvary church, Silverthorne, Toronto; 9 March 1927 to the diocese of Ontario.
1 June 1927 incumbent of Kitley (Ontario).
15 October 1932 rector of Lansdowne Rear.
15 October 1937-51 Kemptville; 1947-51 canon.
1951-3 in the American church.
1953-4 missionary at Sharbot Lake (Ontario).
1954-61 Camden; 1956 canon; 1961 retired.
Died Camden East, 5 December 1968, ae 78. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1969.

Walker, Albert Henry.

Born Bellmullet, Ireland, son of John and Mary (Cherry) Walker.
BA University of Toronto 1913.
Deacon, All Saints church, Toronto, Reeve, 26 July 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).
1914-16 curate of All Saints' church, Toronto; 28 April 1920 to diocese of Niagara.
1916-17 curate-in-charge of Dunnville (Niagara).
7 July 1926 married Hazel Ivy Sykes, daughter of William John and Jennie Nilles* Sykes, at Wycliffe College (W.T. Hallam).
1919-31 curate, St Thomas, St Catharines.
First president of the St Catharines Humane Society, 1927.
1931-52 rector of St John, Stamford (Niagara); 1950 canon.
8 March 1932 Honorary Captain, The Lincoln and Welland Regiment. Militia Order 171, 1932.
1952 chaplain to hydro construction camps in Niagara Falls.

Walker, Francis William. 1876-1910

Born Ontario.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon 10 June 1900; priest 1901 (Toronto).
6 October 1902 to Rupert's Land.
Rector, St George, Brandon.

Died Brandon 20 September 1910; buried Brandon.

Walker, Lionel George Osborne. c1884-1973

Born Yorkshire, son of Feline C.L. and Eleanor (Parkin) Walker.

St Paul's College, Burgh, 1912.

University of Durham, 1913.

Deacon, cathedral, bishop of Kingston, 7 June 1914; priest 8 June 1915 (Ontario).

1914-15 missionary at Bannockburn.

1915-19 curate-in-charge of Tyendinaga.

2 January 1918 married Margaret May, daughter of John G. and Melissa (Marton) Campbell, in Tyendinaga (Revd Walter Cox).

1 June 1919 incumbent of Westport.

1923-33 North Augusta.

1933-54 Bath.

Died Camden East, 13 July 1973, ae 89. *Canadian Churchman*, October 1973.

Walker, Robert Percival. 1903-79

Born 3 March 1903, Toronto, son of Raymond and Minnie Mary (Lannie) Walker. Raymond Walker was a salesman and musician, and organist at St Augustine, Parliament Street. Her father was *anglo-irish, a used furniture dealer, the first to cross the water, taught herself to read. Grandfather a founder of St Thomas church, Hamilton.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1926 (2T5, took a year to look after the family when his father died); LTh 1928.

Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral chapel, 30 November 1927; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton, 3 June 1928 (Niagara).

1927-9 curate of St George, Guelph, vicar of St Patrick, Guelph, with Arkell; reformatory chaplain.

1 October 1929-34 curate at St Simon, Toronto, just before the crash.

1934-40 rector of the church of the Good Shepherd, Mount Dennis, Toronto.

STB, General Theological Seminary, 1938.

Dedicated ship built in Toronto.

Chairman of the MSCC committee caring for Japanese east of the rockies; Ken Imai was the first chaplain; first Japanese congregation in Toronto was at St George's.

Chairman of the Nathaniel Mission, brought over Jacob Jocz to succeed Morris Kaminsky

1950-6 rector, St Mary the Virgin, Toronto.

1956-73 St Luke, Peterborough (Toronto); 1956 canon; archdeacon of Peterborough, c1963-73.

Masonic chaplain in Peterborough.

Died August 1979 (Friday following civic holiday) Sunnybrook Hospital; buried Mount Pleasant.

Walker, Thaddeus. 1838-1928

Born United States, son of Thomas(?) and Elizabeth Walker.

1866 served in the Fenian Raid with the Trinity College Company of the Queen's Own Rifles

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1869; MA.

Deacon, Christ's Church, Hamilton, 19 September 1869. *Churchman's Magazine* (October 1869); priest 1870 (Toronto).

1869-70 missionary at Mono Mills.

1870-3 Mulmur.

15 February 1871, married Mary Tatton, daughter of William and Jane Browne, Toronto, at Holy Trinity church, Toronto (W.S. Darling).

1873-6 Bobcaygeon.

1876-85 incumbent of Credit: Erindale, Dixie and Port Credit.

1884-91 Campbellford (Toronto).

1901-3 Scarborough.

Died Toronto 22 January 1928.

Walker, W.A.H.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, Reeve, All Saints' church, Toronto, 26 July 1914 (Toronto).

1914 curate, All Saints. *Canadian Churchman*, 23 July 1914.

Not in 1922 *Crockford's*.

Walker, W.E.

1866 took charge of St George, London township, and parts adjacent; not on 1867 Huron list.

Wall, Edward. 1851-1917

Born United States 22 July 1851, son of the Revd Henry (1818-89) and Jane (Ferrar) (1819-54) Wall.

Theological Seminary of Virginia.

Richmond, Virginia.

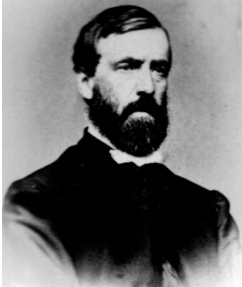
1875 Clinton.

1876 married Mary Scott Chamberlayne (1856-1945)

Paisley (Huron) 1876.

1880 minister, Stevensburg, Virginia.

Died Berryville, Virginia 6 August 1917.

Wall, Henry. 1818-89

Born Ireland, 6 May 1818, son of the Revd Dowling and Sarah (Payne) Wall.

BA Trinity College, Dublin Vern. 1849.

4 July 1849 married Jane (1819-54), daughter of Edward Ferrar, in Booterstown, Dublin. she died February 1851. An obituary of Henry suggests she was a sister of F.W. Farrar, later dean of Westminster abbey; not likely; different spelling of the name; F.W.'s father was the Revd Chalmers Pinhorn Farrar.

Deacon, 18 April 1852; priest 1853 (Virginia).

1853 Grace church and Bowling Green, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

1854-June 1858 Lamb's Creek Episcopal church, King George, Virginia.

1855-8 rector of Aquia church, Overwharton parish, Garrisonville, Virginia.

10 October 1856 married Judith Woodford Hansford (1828-64) in Virginia.

1859-60 Old St John's, Luenburg, Virginia.

1862-3 Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia.

11 August 1863 assistant minister, Guelph (Toronto).

[*Correspondence*](#) and other documents having reference to recent occurrences between the rector and members of St. George's Church, Guelph, respecting the Rev. Henry Wall, late assistant minister.

Guelph: Herald Book and Job Office, 1865.

7 July 1867 Christ Church, West River [Ownensville] (Maryland).

1868-15 July 1875 St John, Richmond, Virginia.

Honorary DD, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia 1870.

[*Fashion*](#): a humorous and satirical poem. Richmond, Va.: West & Johnston, 1870.

1875-6 Clinton (Huron); August 1875 St Stephen's mission, Goderich. Excerpts from his personal register at Virginia and New York genealogy; the original has been placed with the library at the University of Virginia.

1877-80 Bruton parish, Williamsburg, Virginia.

1880-2 St Thomas, Hancock, Maryland.

22 May 1882-1887 rector, St Paul, Chestertown, Maryland.

Married Judith Woodford Hansford (1828-64).

Married Julia Wallace Hansford (1830-1915).

Died Kent County, Maryland, 19 August 1889; buried Green Height Plantation cemetery, King George County, Virginia.

Wallace, Nathaniel Clarke. 1890-1955

Born Woodbridge, 22 September 1890, son of the Hon. [N. Clarke Wallace](#).

Lieutenant in 12th York Rangers.

Attested, 81st Battalion, CEF, 9 October 1915; France with the 20th Battalion, September 1916; wounded by machine gun fire as he led his company in the advance on Vimy Ridge, 9 April 1917; invalided to Canada; Canadian Railway Troops Depot Hamilton, Captain, June 1918; Clearing Services Command, Quebec, December 1918.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1921.

Deacon 22 May 1921; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 11 June 1922 (Toronto).

1921-2 curate of St Barnabas, Toronto.

Sixteen years chaplain of the Governor General's Bodyguard, later the Horse Guards; gazetted major in 1934.

1922-5 curate, St Simon, Toronto; on leave 1926.

1927-32 Christ Church, Campbellford.

1932 St Nicholas, Birch Cliff.

1939 Major Wallace was appointed chaplain of the 2nd Canadian Division, and became senior chaplain a year later. Owing to ill health, he returned from Europe in 1943; chaplain at Chorley Park Hospital.

Curate, St Paul's church, Bloor Street; 1946 retired.

Ardent Conservative; Mason. Married Louise Lockhart.

Died Sunnybrook Hospital, 29 April 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 2 June 1955.

Wallace, Thomas George. 1875-1955

Born Co. Armagh, 11 November 1875.

Portora Royal School, Enniskillen.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1896; MA 1900.

Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1897.

Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Niagara).

1899-1900 curate of Norval.

1900-1 Bishop's Nympton (Exeter).

True imperialism. London: Skeffington & Son, 1900.

1901-3 Georgetown with Glen Williams and Norval (Niagara).

July 1901 married Henrietta, daughter of James Hutton, Creevy House, Kilmore.

1903-7 incumbent of Oakville.

1907-11 rector of Woodstock (Huron); 1908 rural dean of Oxford.

1912-25 rector of St Stephen's church, Toronto.

1918 chaplain, captain, Canadian Engineers; major, Senior Chaplain MD No. 13 (Calgary); overseas July 1918; France November, No. 8 Canadian Stationery Hospital; returned May 1919. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 109.

Fatherhood and brotherhood: addresses on the parable of the prodigal son. Toronto: Canadian Churchman, [1924].

1 January 1926 rector of St James, London and lecturer in pastoralia at Huron College; 1929 rural dean of East Middlesex; 1931 canon; 1946 superannuated.

15 February 1929 Honorary Captain, COTC, University of Western Ontario Contingent. Militia Order 278, 1929.

Leading movements in English Christianity. Toronto: GBRE, [1949].

The duties of churchwardens and sidesmen. Toronto: GBRE, [1950].

Our debt to the Celtic church. London: Sutherland Press, 1954.

Died 16 April 1955.

Wallace, William Fulton. 1892-1976



Born Fordwich, Turnberry township, 2 May 1892, son of William, gentleman, and Elizabeth (Spence) Wallace. His birth registration gives this birthday; on his attestation paper, he says his birthday is 2 June 1892.

Harriston High School.

BA University College, Toronto 1913; MA 1914.

BD Wycliffe College 1916.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, Trinity Sunday, 18 June 1916; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto).

1916-22 curate to Canon James at the church of the Redeemer, Toronto.

He was already overseas, in the 6th Reserve Battalion, Whitley, Surrey, when he

was attested as chaplain in the CEF, London, 4 August 1918; served in Whitley Camp, Surrey.

1922-9 chaplain, Ridley College, St Catharines.

1929-32 rector, St Mark's church, Hamilton.

1932-62 rector, church of the Ascension, Hamilton; 1936 archdeacon of Hamilton.

5 July 1932 Honorary Captain The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. Militia Order 546, 1932. 15 August

1940 The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Wentworth Regiment), 2nd Battalion. MO 201, 1940.

Chaplain till 1947.

May 1937 married Dorothea Farmer at the church of the Ascension.

DD Wycliffe College 1946.

Died 25 June 1976; buried Woodland cemetery, Hamilton.

Wallace, William. 1878-1950

Born Derry, Ireland 15 August 1878.

BA Trinity College, Dublin, 1905; Div. Test. 1906; MA 1910.

Deacon 1906, priest 1907 (Kilmore).

1906-10 curate of Larah with Lavey and Denn.

1910-13 incumbent of Billis.

1913-15 rector of Chesley (Huron).

1915-19 rector of Clarksburg with Collingwood.

1920-4 Dutton and West Lorne.

1924 Ridgetown.

1929 Stratford with Sebringville (with Ridgetown and Highgate to 1931).

Church of the Redeemer, London.

Died 30 June 1950.

Waller, Charles Cameron. 1869-1944

Born Islington, 6 February 1869, son of Charles Henry Waller (1840-1910), tutor and later principal of the London College of Divinity, and Arabella Maria Stubbs. Brother of E.H.M. Waller, bishop of Madras 1923-41.

Highgate Grammar School.

BA St John's College, Cambridge, 1890; MA 1902.

Ridley Hall, Cambridge.

Deacon 1892 (London, for the colonies); priest 1893 (Montreal).

1892-4 curate, church of the Advent, Montreal.

Resident tutor and librarian, Montreal Diocesan Theological College.

8 November 1893 married Susanna Jane Gertrude Jerdon at St James the Apostle church, Montreal. She was born in Edinburgh, 5 January 1856, only daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Hall) Jerdon. She came to Canada in 1882, and died in London, Ontario, 9 January 1923.

1894-7 curate, St Jude, Montreal.

MA McGill, 1896.

1897-1900 tutor, London College of Divinity.

1899-1900 curate of Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

1900-2 chaplain at Hamburg, Germany; pursued studies in Hebrew and theology.

1902-40 principal and professor of divinity, Huron College.
1902 professor of classics, University of Western Ontario; 1909-40 professor of Hebrew.
The date of the epistle to the Galatians. London: published for the author by Marshall, 1910.
'Canada, land for me', song, 1911.
Designed Huron College chapel, built in 1913.
1916 president of the Canadian Club of London.
1924 married Louisa Frances, daughter of Alexander Johnson, vice-principal of McGill University.
1925 Fellow of the American Geographic Society.
'The sojourn of the Israelites in Egypt', *Biblical studies*, 1939.
Recreations: carpentry, tennis, boating, fishing and golf.
Died 11 December 1944.

Waller, Henry C.

(Toronto)

1891- Japan. Not in clergy list. John?

Waller, John Gage. -1945

BA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1889; MA 1890.
Deacon, 22 December 1889; priest 1890 (Toronto).
1889-90 curate of St Anne's church, Toronto; 18 October 1890 missionary to Japan.
1891-2 Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society missionary at Fukushima, Japan.
1892- MSCC missionary Shinshu (Mid-Japan).
1940 Nagano District (Mid-Japan).
Died Hamilton, March 1945.

Walling, Frank Charles.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville
Deacon 1907; priest 1908 (Niagara)
1907-14 curate, Cayuga
*St James the Apostle, Hamilton
1916-17 Barton and Glanford; Holy Trinity, Hamilton
1917-22 Fergus
1922-6 incumbent of Wainfleet; retired 1926
Living in Jarvis 1932.
Died Hamilton Sanatorium, 6 April 1953. *Canadian Churchman*, 2 July 1953.

Wallis, George Charles.

Deacon 1886 (London); priest 1888 (Mackenzie River).
1 June 1897 entered the diocese of Toronto from Nova Scotia.
Curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto; returned to Nova Scotia 13 February 1901.

Walsh,

1873 Princeton; not on 1875 Huron list.

Walsh, William. 1847-1919



Born Clarke township 22 October 1847, son of James Walsh.
Public school, Newcastle Grammar School, Toronto Normal School.
Taught school at Cartwright three years.
Victoria College.
Spent a year in Ireland.
Methodist minister for fifteen years, including in London, Ontario.
Reformed Episcopal minister in Ottawa four years.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1869; MA.
Deacon, 14 July 1889; priest 1870 (Toronto).
1889-90 Bolton, Sandhill and Kleinburg.
1890-1919 Brampton; 1900-19 rural dean of Peel; 1900 canon.
Orangeman; Oddfellow; active supporter of the YMCA and temperance.
Married Jennie Armstrong.
Died Brampton 28 September 1919; buried Brampton.
Oronhyataka, *History of the Independent Order of Foresters*, (Toronto: Hunter Rose, 1894), 802.

Walshe, Anthony Crawford. c1815-83.

Born Ireland.
Military chaplain.
June 1863 his son, Captain B.T. Walshe of the 6th Louisiana Regiment, Confederate States of America, was married in Manderville. Louisiana. *Hamilton Spectator*, 28 October 1863.
Officiated at weddings in Hamilton. *Hamilton Spectator*, 30 June 1863, 10 May 1864.
Assisted the Revd F.L. Osler at a wedding in Dundas. *The church chronicle*, December 1863.
Incumbent of Akyah, British Burmah when the *Hamilton Spectator* noted, 18 April 1866, the marriage of his only daughter, Anna Mary, in Minapore.
Mindapore, under the Calcutta Diocese Additional Clergy Society. 1868 *Crockford's*, 786.
1878 living in Hamilton. Irwin's *Directory* for 1877-8.
Died Hamilton 18 August 1883

Walter, William Henry John.

Born London, England.
Church Missionary College.
LTh Durham University 1912.
Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Keewatin).
1913-14 curate at Rainy River.
1914-15 Churchill.
1915-18 incumbent of Port Nelson.
1918-26 Split Lake Mission.
1926-36 Jack River Mission.
1936-59 rector of Fort Alexander with Pine Falls; 1946 canon.
1959 licence to officiate in Rupert's Land.
Died Winnipeg, 20 June 1968, ae 86. *Canadian Churchman*, September 1968.

Walters, John.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury.
Deacon 1866 (Fredericton for Quebec); priest 1867 (Quebec).
1866-9 SPG missionary in the Magdalen Islands.
1869-73 Magog.
1873-9 rector of Holy Trinity, Levis.
1880-2 rector of Holy Trinity, Montreal.
1883 Goderich (Huron); 1884 bene dicessit.

Ward, Edward Cecil.

Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1929.
 Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Quebec).
 1930-2 missionary at North Shore Mission.
 1932-4 incumbent of Peninsula, Quebec.
 1934-7 Valcartier.
 1937-41 Port Daniel.
 1941-44 Dixville.
 1944-9 Scotstown, Quebec.
 1949-56 Princeton (Huron).
 1956-68 Glencoe.
 1968-73 priest-in-charge, Port Stanley.
 Died Port Stanley, 17 September 1973, ae 67. *Canadian Churchman*, November 1973.

Ward, George Brietzcke.

BA McGill.
 Deacon, 12 June 1892; priest, 18 June 1893 (Huron).
 1892 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre.
 1901 Essex and North Ridge.
 Died 5 September 1918; buried Montreal.

Ward, James. 1844-1935

Born Beverley, Yorkshire 17 March 1844.
 Deacon, 18 June 1878, Hellmuth; priest, 17 June 1879 (Huron).
 1878-87 incumbent of Markdale and Maxwell.
 1887 Millbank, Crosshill and Elma.
 1891-1903 Haysville, Hambug and Wilmot.
 1903-8 Norwich with Kelvin and Otterville; 1905 rural dean of Oxford.
 1908-17 incumbent of Woodhouse with Waterford; 1917 rector; 1914 rural dean of Norfolk.
 Superannuated 1929.
 Died 11 July 1935. 1936 Huron synod journal, 86.

Ward, James Edward. 1883-1958

Born Barrie, 1 October 1883, son of Major and Mrs James Ward.
 Ranched four years in Alberta.
 BA Oxford 1913; MA 1915.
 Deacon, St Paul's cathedral, Warrington Ingram 1912; priest 1913 (London).
 1912-13 curate of Waltham St Lawrence.
 1913-15 Yiewsley.
 1915-19 Chaplain; wounded in Flanders 1915; Senior Chaplain, Military District 4, Montreal 1918.
 1921-6 in the American church two years.; Massach.
 1 January 1926 rector of St Stephen, Toronto; received from the diocese of London; canon; radio pioneer.
 To H.J. Cody, 12 October 1928. Encloses a gally for his *A Canadian National Church*, asks his endorsement.
 'A Canadian national church,' *New outlook*, 3 April 1929.
 Articles in the *Canadian churchman*, 10 January 1929; 7 February, 7 March, 21 and 28 June 1930; 12 February 1931.
 1938 chairman of the National Religious Advisory Council of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.
The master on the mount. Toronto: Longmans Green, 1943.
God's plenty: a pastoral idyll founded on the book of Ruth. 1945.
 Served with the Royal Canadian Engineers until 1946; senior chaplain at Montreal.
 *'Ring, ye bells of joy and praise.'
 Died Sunnybrook Hospital, 12 April 1958.

Ward, William Carey. 1867-1940

Born Cardiff, Wales, 22 September 1867, only son of James Lewis Carey, general agent, and Enid

Emily (Nance) Ward; baptised 26 June 1867.

1884 non-collegiate Oxford.

BA Oxford, 1888; MA 1892.

Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1890.

MA *ad eundem* University of Melbourne 1891.

4 October 1890 lay reader Poowong and Loch (Melbourne).

Deacon 21 December 1890; priest 21 December 1891 (Melbourne).

1890 parochial district of Poowong.

1891 curate, Rosedale, Victoria.

1891-8 tutor to stipendiary lay readers (Melbourne).

14 February 1892 *locum tenens* one month Perth (Tasmania).

1893-4 St Mary Caulfield.

24 August 1894 general licence Melbourne.

1894-1900 incumbent, St Columb, Hawthorn (Melbourne); leave of absence June 1898-May 1899.

12 March 1900 entered the diocese of Toronto from Melbourne.

1902-4 vicar, St Peter, Toronto; 7 July 1904 to diocese of London.

Permission to officiate under the Colonial Clergy Act in the province of Canterbury for two years, 13 September 1904; made permanent 3 December 1906.

1905-7 curate, Holy Trinity, Richmond South West (Southwark).

1907-9 incumbent S Michael & All Angels, Stonebridge Park, Willesden (London).

1911-26 incumbent, St John, Chelsea; 1915-26 chaplain, Brompton cemetery, Kensington.

2 September 1915 married Chelsea Henrietta Dorothy (c1885-1940), daughter of Richard H. (c1854-) and Sarah J. (Smith) (c1861-) King. Chelsea was a childrens' governess in Croydon in 1911; her father was a solicitor in Finchley (1901).

1926-32 vicar, Farringdon with Little Coxwell, Berkshire (Oxford).

1932-5 incumbent, Burton, Westmorland (Carlisle).

1935 general licence Southwark.

Died 21 February 1940 Reigate, Surrey. *Church Times*, 3 January 1940.

Cable Clergy Index.

Ward, William Hewton. 1885-1959

Born Clapham, Quebec, 29 October 1885.

Seabury Faribault.

Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Duluth).

St John, Green River, Sweetwater (Missionary District of Wyoming).

1 October 1920-3 missionary at Coboconk with Rosedale (Toronto); 15 January 1924 to the Missionary District of Idaho.

1923-34 All Saints, Torrington (Wyoming).

Married Ethel Fannie. 1934 border crossing card.

Died Wyoming, 2 July 1959; buried Douglas Park Cemetery, Converse County, Wyoming.

Rosina Jane Ward 1891-1980.

Ward-Whate, Frederick Charles. -1935

Born England.

University of London.

Deacon, Courtney, 1903; priest 1904 (Nova Scotia).

1903-4 curate of Queensport; 1904-7 rector.

1907-11 rector of North Sydney.

1911-24 Lunenburg.

1 January 1925 priest-vicar of St Alban's cathedral, Toronto.

Identified the Orange Order with the stability and fortunes of the nation and empire; grand chaplain of the order. 1936 Toronto synod journal, 44.
Three years president of the Canadian Legion, BESL.
Died 23 August 1935.

Ware, Frank O.

Deacon cathedral 17 December 1921; priest 1922 (Ontario).
1921 missionary at Coe Hill.
1 October 1922-5 curate of Pittsburgh.
1925 vicar of Amherst Island.
1 May 1926-8 Wolfe Island.
1 October 1928 Marysburg mission: Milford.
1 July 1933 rector of Elizabethtown: Lyn, New Dublin, Addison and Ballycanoe.
15 May 1941-55 rector of Tamworth; 1947 rural dean of Lennox and Addington; retired to Tamworth.
19 July 1943 married Julia Irene, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs William Strafford, at St John the Baptist church, Tamworth (Bishop Lyons). *Ottawa Journal*, 21 July 1943.

Waring, Joseph.

St Bees, 1899.
Deacon 1900; priest 1904 (Algoma).
1900-7 missionary at Seguin.
1907-23 Falkenburg.
1913-19 incumbent of Uffington (Algoma); on leave, Uffington 1922.
1923-6 licensed to preach (Manchester).
1926-7 curate of Waterhead.
1928 curate, St Jude, Blackburn (Blackburn). 1932
*Dorchester 1950

Warner, Gesner *Quintin*. 1883-1955

Born Nova Scotia 22 October 1883.
BA King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1905.
General Theological Seminary, New York. Graduated 1909, BD 1917 [*Churchman*, 1914 Crockford's]
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (Nova Scotia).
1909-11 curate of St Alban's, Sydney (Nova Scotia).
1911-12 rector of Amherst.
1912-17 curate of Trinity church, Montreal.
1917 rector of Cronyn Memorial Church, London; rural dean of East Middlesex 1920-4; 1929 canon.
Organized the Juvenile Court, of which he was the first judge for many years. Member of the Board of Education. Chairman of the Shute Institute for Clinical and Laboratory Medicine. Cello player and president of the London Community Concert Association, which he helped found in 1931.
Resigned his parish in 1945 to devote himself to community evangelism and Christian counselling; worked with Alcoholics Anonymous.
Superannuated 1953.
Died London, Ontario 2 November 1955. *Canadian Churchman*, 15 December 1955.
Edward Phelps, *Quintin Warner 1883-1955: the man and the mission*. London: Phelps Publishing Company, 1980.

Warr, George Winter. -1895

From Dublin.
Mr G.W. Warr has sailed for the diocese of Toronto, where he will act as a catechist until the bishop shall admit him to orders. SPG report in *Register of Ecclesiastical Intelligence*, September 1842.
Studied for the priest's orders under Dr Green.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 30 October 1842; priest 19 October 1844 (Toronto). Oaths and subscriptions.
 1842-6 Oakville and Palermo. 1842-5 SPG C/Tor./Box V/45, fo. 529.
 10 November 1842 to Revd C.B. Dalton: ordained, church bought from the Methodists.
 10 November 1842: church opened Sunday last; 400 present; church purchased more than a year since.
 8 May 1845 memorial to SPG: owing to strong prejudices on the part of the many bodies of Dissenters living near Palermo the Episcopalian population have no place to hold service except a workshop; they moreover desire to build a church for their own use and have started a building – description – seats to be free – reckons on assistance of SPG. Numerous but not wealthy congregation attached to the church of their fathers. Palermo 62' by 30', 20' high, cost £300; £200 contributed by the people.
 31 confirmed at Oakville, 27 July 1843. *Church*.
 Gave a series of lectures on the distinctive features of the church, to offset prejudice against liturgical forms.
 Dispute over payment of salary and authority over the sexton referred to Strachan, who ruled that although the wardens might appoint the sexton, it was the clergyman's prerogative to direct when he was to ring the bell. He wished to return to England, citing the effects of the climate on his wife's health. Strachan considered his reason unimportant, till he produced two doctors' certificates, and he was allowed to resign. Matthews, *Oakville and the Sixteen*, 274.
Church, 8 May 1846: Thanks the people of Oakville and Palermo on his departure for Ireland.
 Hornby vestry, 15 April 1844: Warr with Mr Cordingley and Mr Cowan to wait on the bishop 'and submit to his Lordship his promise to aid in the erection of this church.'
 Tall, always wore a black gown with white tabs in the pulpit. *Canadian Churchman*, 19 October 1933.
Canada as it is; or, the emigrant's friend and guide to Upper Canada. London, 1847.
 1846-70 rector of St Saviour's church, Liverpool, where a memorial east window and reredos were placed, with a plaque recording his service for the SPG in Canada.
 1870-95 vicar of Childwall.

Warren, Edward. 1833-1913

Born Darlington township, 9 August 1833, son of William Warren, Jr and Clarissa Lynde.
 Studied law at the University of Toronto.
 General Theological Seminary, New York.
 Deacon 1866 (San Francisco); priest 1878 (Toronto).
 Curate to Archdeacon Mason in the Sandwich Islands (Hawaii).
 Incumbent of Centreville, California.
 16 March 1878 incumbent of Sunderland (Toronto).
 Buried St John's cemetery, Whitby.

Warren, George. 1861-1946

Born Banbury, Oxfordshire 1861, son of Thomas and Hester (Spiers) Warren.
 Church Schools, Banbury; Banbury Academy.
 Spent eight years in business in the United States. *CMWT*, (1912).
 BA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1888.
 Deacon 18 December 1887; priest 1888 (Toronto).
 1887-8 curate, Bowmanville.
 1889-1906 Lakefield; 1900-4 rural dean of Northumberland.
 1889 married Ada, daughter of St John Hutcheson, Bowmanville.
 1906 Organizing Secretary, diocese of Toronto.
 1905-20 archdeacon of Peterborough.
 1920 archdeacon of York and chaplain to diocesan missions. 1939
 Died 16 April 1946.

Warren, James Richard Hammond. -1935

BA University of Toronto 1898; MA 1900.

Deacon 18 December 1898 (Toronto); priest 1900 (Ottawa).
1898-1900 curate, St Anne, Toronto.
1900-1 missionary at Killaloe (Ottawa).
1901-3 rector, St Paul, Dawson; resigned to return to Ottawa to be near his father.
1903-8 Pakenham (Ottawa).
1903 married in Ottawa a daughter of Cannon Hannington.
1 March 1908-10 curate, St James' Cathedral, Toronto; procured leave of absence for two years to continue his studies under Canon Welch.
1910-12 All Saints, Wakefield.
1912-17 rector, St Matthew, Toronto.
1917-30 rector of Midland; 1921 rural dean of East Simcoe.
1930-4 rector of St Agnes, Long Branch; September 1934 retired, because of injuries sustained while riding a bicycle in the summer of 1931. 1936 Toronto synod journal, 45.
Died 19 February 1935.

Warren, Percy Sloper. 1815-94

Born Ashington, Sussex, 6 April 1815, son of the Revd Henry (1772-1841) and Eliza (Mason) Warren.
BA Jesus College, Cambridge 1837.
Deacon 1839; priest 1840 (Chichester).
1839-45 curate of Ashington.
1846-7 curate of Wiggonholt and Greatham.
1847-9 curate of Stanton-on-Wye, Hereford.
1849-54 curate of Worpleson, Surrey.
14 December 1853 married Margaret Charlotte, daughter of the Revd William Barlee, rector of West Chiltington, Sussex.
1854-63 first incumbent of Lakefield (Toronto). When his wife died in 1863 he left for his children's sake.
1864-73 curate of Flixton, Suffolk.
1873-9 curate of Worting, Hampshire (Winchester).
1879-90 vicar of Wanborough, Wiltshire.
Lived later at Worthing.
Died 14 June 1894; buried Norwood cemetery, Lambeth.

Warren, William Edward.

Born Ontario 17 October 1898, son of Phoebe Warren. 1901 Port Dover census.
1921 living in Toronto with his aunt, Margaret Galliford.
Deacon, Christ's Church cathedral, Trinity Sunday 1926; priest, Christ's Church cathedral, 3 June 1928 (Niagara).
1926 assistant, St George's church, Hamilton. Not in 1932 *Crockford's*.

Warrington, Robert.

Diocesan Theological College, Montreal, 1894.
Deacon 1896 (Montreal for Moosonee); priest 1897 (Moosonee).
1896-8 incumbent of Chapleau.
1898-1900 rector, Portage du Fort (Montreal).
1901-2 curate of St Paul, Sheffield.
1902-19 rector of Donacavey.
1919-30 Aghavea.
1930 curate of St Paul, Belfast (Connor).

Wase, Frederick Homer.

Born Broseley, Shropshire, 6 September 1885.
Educated Broseley church schools and Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

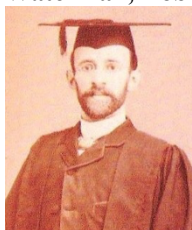
Deacon, 27 May 1923; priest 1924 (Niagara).
 1923-6 curate, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton.
 1926-31 rector of Georgetown and Glen Williams.
 1931-41 rector of St James, Guelph; 1935 rural dean of Wellington.
 1941-56 rector of Dunnville; 1949 canon.
 1959-60 archdeacon of Wentworth and Haldimand.

Wasson, Everett Lawrence. 1881-



Born Blienfeld, New Brunswick, 10 August 1881, son of David and Edith Mary (Mott) Wasson.
 BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1923.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).
 1923-31 curate, church of the Messiah, Toronto.
 5 September 1923 married Mabel Ethel (1889-1955), daughter of Thomas and Jetty (Sharratt) Clayton, at St Aidan's church, Toronto.
 1931-3 on leave, studying at General Theological Seminary, New York.
 1933-6 curate, church of the Transfiguration, Toronto; 1936-56 rector.
 Married Marguerite Heloise Dunning (1894-1980).
 Living in Palo Alto, California 1972, 1981.

Waterman, Robert Barton. 1858-1933



Born Hursley, Hampshire, 27 October 1858, son of Robert, lawyer, and Eliza Waterman.
 Baptised Hursley 12 December 1858.
 1881 Much Wenlock, Shropshire, ordnance surveyor.
 Came to Canada in 1884.
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1888; rusticated, with Robert Waterman, for organizing a food riot.
 Deacon, St Peter's church, Brockville, Bishop Hamilton of Niagara, January 1892; priest, Lewis, Trinity Sunday 1892 (Ontario).
 1892-1901 rector of Franktown.
 2 May 1893 married Annabella (1862-1933), daughter of John (1811-63) and Isabella (Mansfield) Hughton at St James' church, Franktown.
 1901-2 rector of Stratford (Huron).
 1902-32 Carp (Ottawa); canon 1926.
 Died Carleton, 20 November 1938.

† **Waterman, Robert Harold.** 1894-

Born Franktown, Ontario 11 March 1894, son of the Revd R.B. and Annabella (Hughton) Waterman.
 BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1914; BD 1933.
 1914-19 CEF.
 LST, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, 1920.
 Deacon, St James, Carp, 6 April 1920; priest, Holy Trinity, Bearbrook, 29 March 1921 (Ottawa).
 1920-1 curate of Bearbrook; rector 1921-7.
 Married Francis Isabel Boyne, 30 June 1921, Lennoxville.
 1921-7 Canaan.
 1927-33 rector, Holy Trinity, Pembroke.
 DD, General Synod, 1931.
 1933-7 rector, Smiths Falls.
 1937-48 rector, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton; 1938 dean.
Further Instructed. 1946.
 DD *jure dignitatis* Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 1948 bishop co-adjutor of Nova Scotia; 1950 bishop.

DD, *honoris causa* University of King's College, Nova Scotia.
Retired to Lennoxville 1963.

Waters, Henry Harcourt. 1844-1902

Born Port Dover, 24 August 1844, son of Thomas Waters.
BA Trinity College 1867; spent two years studying law.
Deacon 1867; priest, Dr Ellicott, 1868 (Gloucester and Bristol).
1867-9 curate of Newland with Redbrook Glover.
1869-72 Christ Church, Clifton.
11 November 1872-1875 assistant minister, cathedral (Toronto).
23 January 1879 married May Carroll (1860-1948) in New Orleans.
1875 rector, St Paul's church, New Orleans. 1890.
1900 living in New Orleans.
Died Orillia, 7 February 1902.

Watkins, Alfred Henry Frederick. 1876-

Born England, 19 June 1876.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
Deacon 1907 (Toronto); priest 1908 (Fredericton)
19 May 1911 curate, St Paul, Toronto.
December 1914 to the diocese of Wyoming.
Rector, St James, Riverton (Wyoming).
Rector, St Andrew, Basin (Wyoming).
'I did not raise my boy to be a drunkard', *Progress*, (1918).
1918 Big Horn, Wyoming.
1920 St James, Fremont, Nebraska.
1928 rector, church of the Epiphany, Chehalis, Washington.
1930 Longview, Cowlitz, Washington.

Watkins, Benjamin.

Born Llancayo, Usk, Monmouthshire, son of William and Eliza Watkins.
Rugby.
BA, Jesus College, Cambridge (classical honours), 1876; MA 1879.
Deacon, Christ Church cathedral, Oxford, 1884; priest 1885 (Oxford).
1887-8 assistant master at St Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks.
1888-95 professor of classics, Bishop's College, Lennoxville
2 April 1892 married Alexandra Nugent, daughter of Dr Alexander Johnson, Vice-principal of McGill University, at St George's church, Montreal.
1895-1901 principal of Huron College.
1895-1901 provost of the Western University, London.
CMWT, (1898), 1060.
10 January 1902 entered the diocese of Toronto from Huron.
31 October 1902 to the diocese of Fredericton.
1903-5 rector of Trinity church, Quebec.
1905 vicar of Dunkeswell, Honiton, Devon.

Watkins, Clifford Cecil.

University of Toronto 1925.
Deacon 1929; priest 1930 (Keewatin).
1929-39 missionary at Eagle River.
1930 incumbent of Emerson (Rupert's Land).

Watkins, Nathaniel.

Born c1807. He was 48 in 1855, when commutation from the clergy reserve fund was calculated.
 August 1830 a Nathaniel Watkins came from England to York, the first Primitive Methodist missionary in Canada; went to Albany, New York in 1831. Firth, *Town of York*.
 Deacon, Christ Church, Binghamton, Broome County, 1 October 1836 (New York).
 Deacon, minister of Zion Church, Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson county (New York), where he had been a lay minister 1836.
 Missionary at Cape Vincent, Jefferson county (Western New York) 1841. Resigned to move to the diocese of Toronto. Journal of the convention of Western New York, 19 August 1846, 32.
 16 September 1847 travelling missionary, Johnstown and Lower Districts (Toronto). His arduous duties were lessened when the Revd F. Tremayne became the second travelling missionary in the Johnstown district. 1850 Church Society report, 24.
 1851 South Crosby census, with wife Anna. 1853 SPG report.

Watson, Henry.

Deacon 1926 (Ottawa); priest 1927 (Liverpool).
 1926 Mattawa.
 1927 St Peter Parr.
 1927 All Saints, Rainford (Liverpool).

Watson, Joseph Gamble.

Deacon 4 June 1893; priest 1895 (Toronto).
 1893 Elmvale, Waverley, Allenwood and Wyevale.
 June 1896 to diocese of Nova Scotia without letters.
 not in 1908 Crockford's.

***Watson, P.**

1918-20 North Frontenac (Ontario).
 Not in 1908, 1922 Crockford's.

Watson, Thomas. 1836-

Born Dublin, Ireland [Queens County on Huron clergy list].
 Huron College.
 Deacon, Cronyn, 18 October 1864; priest, 29 October 1865 (Huron).
 1864 Port Stanley.
 1865 Irish Settlement.
 1866 Meaford and parts adjacent.
 1874 Bayfield, Goshen, Varna and St James, Goderich township.
 1878 Burford, Cathcart and Mount Pleasant.
 1879 incumbent of Mohawk.
 1882-5 Walkerville with Hanover.
 1886-90 Eastwood, Innerkip and Oxford Centre; 1890 superannuated.
 Living in Wiarton in 1898.

Watt, Arven Cruickshanks. 1854-1912

Trinity College, Toronto, 1878.
 Deacon 25 September 1880; priest 1882 (Toronto).
 1880-95 Mono Mills, St John's Mono and Mono East. 1892-4 Hockley.
 1895 Bond Head. He arrived to a controversy when the rural dean proposed the division of the parish.
 Died 21 January 1912 at the parsonage in Bondhead; buried St Peter's cemetery, Churchill.

Watts, Horace Godfrey.

BA University of Saskatchewan.

LTh Emmanuel College, Saskatoon.
Deacon, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1926; priest, Sweeny, 12 June 1927 (Toronto for Honan).
1926-7 missionary in Honan.
1927 Mid-Japan: Niigata.
1 January 1944 to Toronto from Mid-Japan.

Watts, Louis Mitchell.

LTh, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, 1931.
BA University of Saskatchewan, 1931.
Deacon 1930; priest 1931 (Saskatoon).
1930-1 curate, Holy Trinity, Saskatoon.
1931-3 Perdue with Kinley and Leney.
1934-5 incumbent of Wilkie.
1935-41 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston (Ontario).
1941-2 incumbent of Wainwright.
1942-7, 1951-7 St Faith, Edmonton.
1947-51 rector of St Michael, Edmonton.
1957 rector of Kenora (Keewatin); 1957 canon; dean.

Weagant, George Edwin. 1876-1945

Born Williamsburg, son of Charles Wickliffe Weagant (1841-1915) and Alelia Colquhoun (1842-1922).
Deacon 1902 (Quebec).
1902-3 assistant, St Maurice mission (Quebec).
1903- missionary-in-charge, Shawinigan Falls (Quebec).
-1909 St Mary's church, Pinhey's Point (Ottawa).
1909 married Hilda E. Wade (1876-1945), who was born in Auckland, New Zealand. She was a descendant of Edward Logan, who emigrated from March township to New Zealand in the 1850s. She met him when she was visiting cousins in Canada.
Vicar, St Paul's mission, Burlingame, California 1912.
Superintendent, Old People's Home, San Francisco 1913.
Pastor, Holy Innocents' chapel, Oakland 1923.
Died 11 June 1945, Contra Costa, California.

Weagant, John Gunther. 1763-1835

Born Bremen, 31 August 1763.
University of Bremen. Millman says University of Gottingen.
1792 licensed as a candidate by the ministerium at his request and that of the congregation at Taneytown, Maryland; license renewed at the 1795 meeting; served Arndt's and Winter's as well; lived in Taneytown c1788-1795; Taneytown reported vacant 1796.
New York.
*1796-1808 pastor of the German protestant church in Ernesttown, on the Bay of Quinte.
11 April 1797 married Elizabeth, daughter of Johann Samel and Anna Dorothea (Schwab) Schwerdfeger, in Philadelphia. Schwerdfeger became the first pastor of the Lutheran church in Williamsburg (the church was built 1790).
1808 followed Frederick A. Meyers as pastor of the Lutheran church in Williamsburg and Matilda.
1812 ordained (Quebec).
1811-35 Williamsburg and Osnabruck.
He didn't tell his congregation that he had become an Anglican, but they became suspicious when he began to use the Book of Common Prayer (his services before had been all in German) and wear the surplice. Some declared that they would no longer go to hear a man who preached in his shirt sleeves. Croill, *Dundas*, 252. f.
1813-32 SPG correspondence. C/CAN/QUE/09(UC)/445.
1 May 1813, Kingston, Upper Canada Sundries, 8288-98.

6 September 1813, York, Upper Canada Sundries, 7544-56.
1814 ensign in the First Regiment of Dundas Militia [was that his son?].
1815 from Williamsburg, Upper Canada Land Petitions, 527A, W 11, 104, C-2953.
1821 from Osnabruck, Upper Canada Land Petitions, vol. 529, bundle W 13, petition 16, C-2954.
Letter from Colonel N. Coffin to Colonel H. Walker, York, 2 August 1830, concerning Weagant.
Duncan Clark papers, Queen's University.
He was ill during the last three years of his life, and employed a curate, J.G.B. Lindsay, who succeeded him.
Died Williamsburg, 20 November 1835.
Montreal *Gazette*, 5 December 1835.
Millman, *Stewart*, 222.

Weary, William Sydney.

Born on the Gaspé coast 22 March 1881.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon, Sault Ste Marie 22 December 1907; priest 23 December 1908 (Algoma).
1907-11 missionary at Schreiber.
1911-12 priest-in-charge St Ansgarth, Port Arthur.
1912-13 rector of Bruce Mines.
1913-14 Byng Inlet (Algoma).
24 October 1914-17 Arthur with Damascus (Niagara).
1917-21 missionary at Fonthill, Port Robinson, St George's Welland and Danesville.
October 1921-6 Winchester.
1926- rector of Eastview (Ottawa).
1927 Ottawa Hebrew Mission one day a week.
Eastview.
Married Eva Ellacot.
Died Brockville, 6 June 1935, ae 54. Montreal *Gazette*, 7 June 1935.

Weatherdon, John Winsor. c1853-1934

Son of Samuel and Elisabeth Weatherdon; baptised at St John the Evangelist church, Lambeth, 13 February 1853.
MA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1918.
Deacon 29 June 1880; priest 4 December 1881 (Ontario).
1880-5 Fitzroy township.
Beachburg (Ontario).
Parham.
Portland (Oregon). 1888-1900
Saginaw, Michigan. 1888
Parham (Ontario). 20 May 1891 resigned and appointed rector of Calvary church, Saginaw (Michigan).
Rossland, New Denver, British Columbia.
1902-23 vicar of All Saints', Mission City (New Westminster); with St Paul's, Whonnock 1909-10.
Died Mission City, 7 May 1934.

Weaver, Richard Leigh. 1868-1951

Born Bowdon, Cheshire, son of Richard Thomas (importer of fancy silks) and Elizabeth Dutton (Smith) Weaver.
BA University of Toronto 1894; MA 1895.
Wycliffe College.
Deacon 9 June 1895; priest 1896 (Toronto).
1895-7 Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.
1897-1900 Hastings.
5 May 1900-2 rector of Beamsville (Niagara).

1902-3 Winona.
1903-7 rector of Liscombe (Nova Scotia).
1 October 1907-10 Craighurst (Toronto).
25 April 1910-14 Palermo with Omagh and Nelson (Niagara).
1915-19 rector of Homer with Grantham and Virgil.
1919-33 Harriston with Clifford; 1927 canon.
1933-5 incumbent of Lowville with Nassagaweya.
1935-8 Erin (Niagara); retired 1938.
Married Charlotte A., daughter of Charles and Deborah Sewell, Woodstock.
Died at St Catharines, 22 November 1951. *Canadian Churchman*, 20 December 1951.

Webb, George Henry.

Born London, England; brother of the Revd R.T.W. Webb and the Revd W.F. Webb.
St Mark's church, Hamilton.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, St George's church, Guelph, May 1885; priest 1886 (Niagara).
1885-7 missionary at Erin with Garafraxa. Hillsburg.
10 December 1887-90 West Mono (Toronto).
1890-2 curate of St Matthias' church, Toronto. Took baptisms in Norval 1890 and 1891.
1892-1900 Colborne (Toronto).
15 September 1900-4 Holy Trinity, Strathcona (Calgary); 1904-5 rural dean of Macleod.
1905-10 curate, All Saints, Edmonton (Calgary); 1907-14.
1914-19 rector of All Saints cathedral (Edmonton) and archdeacon of Edmonton. The office of dean was not created until 1945.
1919 incumbent of Rosedale (New Westminster).
Photo, *Holy Trinity Anglican Church*, (1968), 7.

Webb, Herbert James Ernest.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1930.
Deacon 1930 (Rupert's Land); priest 1931 (Bishop Matheson for Rupert's Land).
1930-1 curate of Eriksdale; 1931-5 incumbent.
1935-6 incumbent of Snowflake.
1936-43 priest-in-charge, Sexsmith.
1943-6 rector of Beeton.
1946-50 chaplain at Fairview (Athabaska).
1950-2 incumbent, Bayfield (Huron).
1952 rector of Port Dover.

Webb, Richard Thomas William. 1860-1911

Born London, England, 25 March 1860, son of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Daines) Webb.
Deacon 1883; priest 1884 (Niagara).
1883-9 missionary at Grand Valley.
14 July 1886 married Mary Martha Marid, daughter of Charles James and Martha Lewis, in Grand Valley (Revd R.S. Radcliffe).
1889 missionary at Christ Church, East Tawas (Michigan).
1906 curate, St John's church, Detroit.
Died Detroit, 25 April 1911.

Webbe, Henry Cowperthwaite. c1836-75

LLB Magdalen College, Cambridge 1863.
1866 letters in Lambeth Palace Library, Tait 144, ff294-8.
1867-8 Georgetown (Niagara).

Proposal in the *Hamilton Spectator*, 27 April 1868: 1. Give to each parish, on a vacancy, the nomination to the charge. 2. Such appointments not to be a permanent cure. 3. The clergyman in charge to be liable to removal, by the Bishop, upon a requisition signed by three-fourths of the *bona fide* members of such parish. 4. The restriction debarring the clergy from preaching in churches of other denominations to be removed. 5. Permission to be granted to talented ministers of other denominations to preach to the Church of England pulpits, upon an invitation from the incumbent. 1872-3 rector, St James the Less, Scarsdale (New York). Abode County Lunatic Asylum; buried 16 March 1875, All Saints, Wandsworth, London.

Webber, Edward Newton. 1853-1930

Born Glanford, Ontario 3 November 1853, son of Thomas (1795-1875), farmer, and Maria (Edworthy) (1813-95) Webber.

1882 General Theological Seminary, New York.

Deacon 8 June 1884 (Niagara). 1886 Springfield synod journal, 54.

Deacon-in-charge, St John's church, Centralia, Illinois (Springfield).

Priest 31 May 1885 (Springfield).

Philadelphia.

1886 curate, Thorold (Niagara). *Dominion churchman*, 28 October 1886.

c1888 curate, church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, a ritualist congregation; c1891 rector. The curate, Father Luiz, sued him for half a month's pay, but they settled out of court. Announced his resignation, declaring that he was resigning of his own accord; one parishioner said she heard he had been attentive to the young women of the congregation. *New York Times*, 16 October 1895.

1900 Brooklyn.

1921 Burlington, 'income' under occupation.

Died unmarried 6 August 1930, buried St Paul's cemetery, Mount Hope.

Webster, Frederick Mather.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1876; MA 1879.

Deacon 1879; priest 1880 (Quebec).

1881-5 SPG missionary at Bury, Quebec.

20 December 1886-8 curate, St George, Toronto.

1889-91 rector of St Andrew, New Carlisle with St Peter, Paspebiac.

Webster, Lewis Henry.

Deacon 3 April 1914; priest 30 May 1915 (Fond du Lac).

1 July 1917-18 missionary at Parham (Ontario).

1 November 1918 mision of Marysburg, at Milford.

1 December 1925-8 rector of Tweed; resigned 21 August 1928 and went to England.

1928-9 curate of St Mary Hamilton, Lanarks.

1929-30 Brandon, in charge of St Catharine.

1930 St Cuthbert, Stella (Durham).

Weekes, Raymond Morris. 1902-68

Born Toronto, 28 December 1902, son of William Edgar and Helena (Morris) Weekes. Wycliffe College.

Deacon 3 June 1928; priest, Sweeny, Trinity College chapel, 26 May 1929 (Toronto).

1928-30 missionary at Kinmount (Toronto).

6 June 1928 married Alice Bessie Cotter in Toronto.

12 December 1930 rector of Morpeth with Howard and Clearville (Huron).

1934-7 Dresden (Huron).

1937-41 Blyth with Auburn and Belgrave.

1941-50 incumbent of Glencoe with Newbury and Wardsville.

1950-7 Thorndale with Nissouri.

1957 rector of the church of the Epiphany, London; August 1968 retired.
Died 1 November 1968. 1969 Huron synod journal, 182; *Canadian Churchman*, December 1968.

Weir, Alexander. 1883-1936

Born Creemore.
Educated Collingwood.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1914.
Deacon 6 June 1914; priest, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 30 May 1915 (Toronto).
1914-23 mission of Manvers, living at Bethany.
1923-36 rector of Emily with Omemee; 1 July 1936 retired.
Died 8 October 1936.

† **Welby, Thomas Earle.** 1810-99

Born Folkingham, Lincolnshire, 11 July 1810, son of Sir William Earle Welby, the second baronet, and Wilhelmina Spry.
Rugby School.
1826 ensign, 26th Foot; 1829 lieutenant.
Lieutenant, 13th Light Dragoons in India.
Officer during the rebellion of 1837 at Brantford. Sold out 14 April 1837.
1837 married Mary Anne, daughter of A. Browne.
Deacon, 25 October 1840, Strachan; priest, St James cathedral, Toronto, 8 May 1842. *The Ecclesiastical gazette*, 9 August 1842.
1840-2 missionary at Sandwich (Toronto); began the mission at the Irish Settlement that became St Stephen's church, Sandwich West.
MA, Lambeth, 1843.
11 November 1846 admitted sizar at Christ's College, Cambridge.
1846 curate of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk.
1847-8 rector of Newton-near-Folkingham, Lincolnshire, which was under his father's patronage.
1851-61 incumbent of St Mark's church, George Town, Cape of Good Hope; 1856 archdeacon of Georgetown, South Africa.
29 May 1862, Ascension day, consecrated second bishop of St Helena in Lambeth Palace.
DD Lambeth 1862.
Killed in a carriage accident in Jamestown, St Helena 6 January 1899.
Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, VI, 398.

Welch, Edward Ashurst. 1860-1932

Born 22 August 1860, at Orpington, son of the Revd Andrew Welch, vicar of Cray St Mary, Kent.
1872 King's College School, London.
BA King's College, Cambridge (Classical Tripos, 1st Class) 1882; MA 1886.
Leeds Clergy School.
The lore of the master. Toronto, no date.
F.C. Macdonald, *Edward Ashurst Welch ... of Gateshead, Toronto, Wakefield and Southchurch.*
Cambridge: privately printed at the University Press, 1936. 38 St James' parish house; hall, classrooms and accomodation for assistant clergy; 41 marriage; 42 on gambling; 45 *Book of Common Praise*.
Deacon 21 December 1884; priest, 1885 (London).
1884-6 curate of St Paul's, Haggerston.
1887-9 Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, J.B. Lightfoot, in charge of students preparing for ordination.
1890-5 vicar of the Church of the Venerable Bede, Gateshead.
8 October 1890 married Edith Marion, eldest daughter of the Revd J. G. Mackintosh, of Edinburgh.
1895-9 Provost of Trinity College.
Honorary DCL Trinity College, Toronto, 1895.

13 November 1895, installed as Vice-chancellor of Trinity University; received honorary DCL 1895-9 chancellor of St Alban's Cathedral, Toronto.
 Vice-president of the Burial Reform Association 1898.
 1899-1909 rector of St James's Cathedral and Sub-Dean of St Alban's Cathedral, Toronto; 1904 rural dean of Toronto.
 Honorary DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1900.
 1909-18 vicar of All Saints Cathedral, Wakefield, Yorks.
 Hon. Canon of Wakefield, 1909-18. Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, 1910-18.
 1918-32 rector of Southchurch, Essex.
 Author, *The Lore of the Master*.
 Died 6 August 1932.
CMWT, (1898), 1069-70. Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, VI, 398.

Wells, Edward Livingston. 1834-80

Born South Carolina 15 July 1834.
 Yale, Williams College.
 Protestant Theological Seminary, Montauban, France.
 Congregational minister at Plainfield, Connecticut.
 Ordained by the bishop of Connecticut 1859.
 Rector of a church in Louisville, Kentucky; with the outbreak of the civil war, he was sent away by the military authorities. *Our mission news*, (January 1887), 185 errs in saying he was rector of Louisville.
 May 1862 curate at St George, Toronto; there for nine months. He then resigned his parish in Louisville, and accepted a call to St Stephen's church, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
 Married Mary Huder Hughes.
 1870 rector of Trinity church, Southport (Connecticut), 1877. 'Our children need to fear God and keep his commandments.' Parish house built for a school.
 1876 New Milford.
 1885 son Edward Livingston Wells (1861-1919) of Southport at the Yale Law School; ordained in Southport 1898.
 Died Connecticut 7 August 1880; buried Oak Lawn cemetery, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 Samuel Orcutt, *History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703-1882*, (Hartford, 1882), 633.

† **Wells, George Anderson.** 1877-1964

Born Salmon Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland 18 November 1877.
 Church school, Salmon Cove.
 Mount Royal Business College, Montreal.
 Served with the Canadian Mounted Rifles during the South African war.
 St John's College School, Winnipeg; BA University of Manitoba 1910.
 Deacon, 22 May 1910; priest, 11 June 1911, St John's cathedral, Winnipeg, Matheson (Rupert's Land).
 1910 curate, St Thomas, Winnipeg.
 1910-14 rector, St Mark, Minnedosa.
 1914-19 chaplain, Fort Garry Horse; 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles; 2nd Canadian Stationary Hospital; senior chaplain one year at Shornecliffe; 1917-19 Senior Chaplain, 2nd Canadian Division; Whitley; 1918 CMG.
 1919-20 rector, St Luke, Cedar Hill, Victoria (British Columbia).
 1921 rector, St Margaret, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).
 1921-34 warden, St John's College, Winnipeg.
 1923-34 honorary clerical secretary, provincial synod of Rupert's Land.
 1924-1934 examining chaplain to the archbishop of Rupert's Land.
 MA in education and Hellenistic Greek, University of Chicago 1924.
 DD *honoris causa*, St John's College, Winnipeg 1932.

4 July 1934 elected second bishop of Cariboo by the synod in Kamloops; consecrated 29 September in St John's cathedral, Winnipeg by the archbishop of New Westminster (De Pencier), Archbishop I.O. Stringer (Rupert's Land), and the bishops of Qu'Appelle (Harding), Honan (White) and Kootenay (Adams). Resigned 30 April 1941.
 1940-5 Principal Protestant Chaplain for the Canadian Army, Navy and Air Force; served in Canada, Newfoundland, Jamaica, United Kingdom and the Mediterranean.
 1943-5 Chaplain of the Fleet, Royal Canadian Navy.
 DD *honoris causa*, Trinity College, Toronto 1944.
 1947-52 assistant bishop of Toronto.
 Died Toronto 10 April 1964; buried St James' cemetery, Toronto.
The fighting bishop: as recounted in the eighty-seventy year of his life to his daughter Jeanne Carden Wells. Toronto: Cardwell House, 1971.

Wenham, John George.

Born c1799. Age at the time of his priesting given as 24+. John Wenham the younger.
 He had been a dissenter, and been in business in London.
 Lit. (no degree, but qualified for ordination).
 Deacon, chapel of Christ College, Cambridge, 13 April 1823 (ordained for the colonies by John Kay, Bishop of Bristol); priest, Chapel Royal, St James Palace, 25 May 1828 (William Howley, London).
 1824 to Canada as SPG missionary; served briefly at Fort Erie; supplied at York during Strachan's absence in England; then succeeded John Leeds in Brockville.
 1825-31 Elizabethtown [Brockville] (Quebec) Remembered for his habit of wearing a cocked hat and coat adorned with brass buttons. H.R. Morgan, ed., 'Parish register of Brockville and vicinity, 1814-1830', *OHS Papers and Records*, 38 (1946), 77-108. 1830 went back to England, returned for a short time, and left permanently in 1831. He engaged in a dispute about Presbyterian missionary efforts in the Brockville Recorder.
A sermon preached before the Bishop of Quebec and the clergy of Upper Canada: at His Lordship's primary visitation, held in York on Wednesday, 30th Aug., 1826.
A sermon, preached at the Military Settlement of Perth, in the District of Bathurst, Upper Canada; on Wednesday, 21st March, 1827: being the day appropriated to the memory of his royal highness Frederick, duke of York & Albany, commander in chief, &c. &c. &c. Brockville, Printed by William Buell, Jr., 1827.
 Chaplain to the Lord Bishop. Brockville (absent) 1832
 Curate, Great Bardfield, Braintree, Essex.
 Second Colonial Chaplain, Point de Galle, Ceylon 1833-6. His daughter, Jane Luck, married Major NL Derrah of the 97th Regiment, Commandant of Galle. *Colombo Journal*, 1833.
 MA Lambeth 1835.
Private and family prayers Ceylon: Cotta Church Mission Press, 1836.
Twenty short Discourses in English and Singhalese, intended principally for the use of masters of families in Ceylon as a means of giving instruction to their native servants. Cotta: Church Mission Press, 1837.
 To be Colonial Chaplain at Kandy, Ceylon. *Ecclesiastical Gazette*, 8 July 1845. 1845-46 selection of letters to the Rev J.G. Wenham in Kandy, sent from Oxford, Princes Risborough and Kirkcaldy, all unstamped and prepaid in cash with red PAID markings. £110
 1852 rector of West Clandon (Winchester).
The soldier's preparation for duty; a sermon. Oxford, 1855.
 1856 Chaplain of the D. of St Martin-on-the-Hill, Chilworth (Winchester).
 Sometime assistant secretary to the SPG; wrote a history.

West-McMaster, Herbert Allan. 1886-1951

Born St Catharines 25 December 1886.
 Hamilton public schools.
 1912-13 student-in-charge, Christ Church, St Catharines. Niagara clergy register.

LTh Wycliffe College 1914.

Deacon Christ's Church cathedral, 7 June 1914; priest St George's church, St Catharines 30 May 1915 (Niagara).

1914-20 curate of Christ Church, St Catharines (Niagara).

26 June 1920-9 rector of Winona; 1928 rural dean of Wentworth.

1929 rector of Orangeville; rural dean of Wellington, 1935; canon 1937.

Honorary Captain, The Peel and Dufferin Regiment. Militia Order 325, 1933.

Canadian Churchman, 20 December 1951.

Westbrook, George.

LTh Wycliffe College 1930.

Deacon, Trinity College chapel, Sweeny, 26 May 1929; priest St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930 (Toronto).

1929-17 October 1930 curate of St Philip, Etobicoke.

1930-2 Milton (Nova Scotia).

1931 curate, Cobourg. 1931 Toronto synod journal, 45.

1932-5 St Barnabas, Islington.

1935-7 St Philip and St James, Ilfracombe.

1937-40 licensed to officiate in St Mark, Walthamstow.

1940-5 rector of Holton with Bratton, St Maur.

1945-53 vicar of All Saints, Clapham Park.

1953 rector of Palgrave (St Edmundsbury).

Westell, William.

Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (Huron).

1917-20 curate of Dresden with Keith.

1921-4 Montague with Franktown (Ottawa).

1924-8 rector of Eganville; 1926-8 rural dean.

1928-37 rector of Manotick.

1937-47 missionary at Gloucester with Leitrim, Hawthorne and Elwood, living in Ottawa; retired.

Westgate, Harrison Palmer. 1878-1953

Born Watford 22 March 1878; attended Watford High School.

Huron College, 1904.

Deacon, Williams, 1904; priest 1905 (Huron).

1905-10 missionary of Atwood and Henfryn.

1910-14 curate of Holy Trinity, St Thomas.

BA University of Western Ontario 1912. .

1914-16 rector of Shelburne and Primrose.

1916-1953 rector of St John's church, Sandwich (Windsor); rural dean of Essex 1925-8; canon 1941; archdeacon of Essex 1946.

DD University of Western Ontario 1949.

Author, *St John's church, Sandwich ... 1802-1952*. Windsor, 1952.

Married Muriel Ethel Kilty.

Died 25 November 1953.

Westgate, Thomas Buchanan Reginald. 1872-1951

Born Watford, 22 September 1872.

LTh Huron College 1896.

Deacon 1896; priest 1897 (Huron).

1896-7 incumbent of Comber with Mersea and Strangefield.

1898-91 SAMS missionary in Paraguayan Chaco.

1902-7 CMS missionary in German East Africa, at Mpapu with Kiboriani.

1907-8 furlough.
 1908-9 CMS mission in Ugogo country.
 1909-13, 1914-19 Bugiri.
 1913-14 Kongwa; raised money for a college to train native clergy, originally called Huron College, now St Philip's Theological College.
 During the first world war, he was interned at Tibora, where he translated the scriptures. Treatment by his captors led to ill health.
In the grip of the German. [1918].
 1919 Field Secretary, MSCC, Winnipeg.
 1920-43 secretary to the Indian and Eskimo Residential School Commission; retired for ill health.
Faith of our fathers: or, a short essay of the early origins of the Anglican Church. Toronto: MSCC, 1934.
 Married Henrietta Georgina Humphrey; she died April 1936.
 Died 11 August 1951; buried from St Luke's, Winnipeg. Both buried St John's cemetery, Winnipeg.
The doctrine of demons. Printed for private circulation.
T.B.R. Westgate. 1987.

Westmacott, Alexander George Edward. c1852-1921

Born Toronto, son of William Montagne and Frances (Dixon) Westmacott, both born in Ireland; his mother was a sister of Archdeacon Dixon of Guelph, and died 21 November 1877. *Acton Free Press*, 24 November 1887.
 Educated by the Revd A. Williams, St John, Portland Street.
 Studied architecture.
 Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Niagara).
 1881-2 curate, St George, Guelph.
 Missionary at Ridgeway and Stevensville.
 1882-4 missionary at Rothsay, Moorefield and Drayton.
 1884-7 on leave in England, holding curacies at Mere, Wiltshire and Durrington; curate-in-charge of Hanley, Devon (Salisbury).
 1887-9 incumbent of Acton with Rockwood.
 1890-3 incumbent, St Luke's church, Newtown and Chapel, Oxford Valley (Pennsylvania).
 21 October 1892-1903 missionary at Brighton (Toronto).
 Married Caroline Mary, daughter of the late George Frederick and Mary Stringer Ley, of Cobourg, at St Peter's church, Cobourg, 14 August 1893.
 Sailed on the RMS *Ivernia*, Liverpool to Boston, 1905.
 Locum tenens Depot Harbour (Algoma) 1909.
 Died Millbrook, 27 July 1921 (Ambrose on death register); buried Cobourg.

***Westmount, Edward Andrew.**

Incumbent of Brighton.
 August 1893 married Caroline Ley in St Peter's church, Cobourg. Not in 1898 *Crockford's*.
 Broadbridge, *The Church of St Peter, Cobourg*, 29.

Westney, William Stephen. 1841-1923



Born Scarborough, son of William Stephen (contractor) and Hannah (Wooden) Westney.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1865; MA 1873; BD 1883.

Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, All Saints' day, 1 November 1865; priest, cathedral, Bethune, 24 August 1867 (Toronto).

1865 missionary at Saltfleet and Binbrook: Tapleystown.

Cannington and Beaverton, then attached to West Brock, travelled forty miles every Sunday.

1870-9 incumbent of Streetsville and principal of the high school; enlarged the church at Churchville.

1879-89 incumbent of Pickering and Port Whitby. [Photograph](#) in Whitby Public Library.

1889-94 rector of Uxbridge; rural dean of East York.

Married Adalena, daughter of William T. Barnes and Matilda Davis, UEL, Hamilton.

1894 on leave.

1895-1904 Allandale with Vespra; resigned Allandale in 1903, retaining Midhurst and Minesing.

Residing in Barrie, he was a member of the town's Board of Education.

1908-18 Bolton.

1918 chaplain, Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

Died 26 January 1923; buried from St Paul's church, Toronto in Prospect cemetery, Toronto.

Weston-Jones, Samuel.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1881.

Deacon 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).

1881-2 curate, Lindsay; 1882-7 incumbent.

1887-90 rector of St Paul, Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia); 1889 archdeacon of PEI.

1890 rector of Windsor (Nova Scotia).

1893, 1896 delegate to the first and second General Synod of Canada.

Whalley, Arthur Francis Cecil. c1885-1942

Born Ontario.

BA Bishop's College, Lennoxville, 1907; LST and MA 1910; BD 1911.

General Theological Seminary 1911.

Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Ottawa).

1910-12 missionary at Madawaska.

1912-13 in the American church.

6 June 1915 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston (Ontario); 1916-20 priest vicar.

April 1920 rector, St Peter, Brockville; 1930 canon.

DD in course, Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1928.

1932-4 rector, St Bartholomew, Ottawa.

1933-42 dean, All Saints' cathedral, Halifax.

Chaplain, The Princess Louise Fusiliers.

Scoutmaster.

Married Dorothy Quirk (died 1957).

Ashes placed in St Stephen's chapel, All Saints' cathedral.

Whalley, Arthur Henry. -1950

Son of Arthur John Whalley, CE and Emily Ann Palmer, of Truro, England; grandson of the Revd

Arthur John Whalley, rector of Presteign, Radnorshire.

Aldenhall School.

Merton College, Oxford 1881.

Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890; priest, St Peter's, Brockville, St Thomas day 1890 (Ontario).

1890 missionary, Marysburg.

1892-1908 incumbent of Bell's Corners.

1898-1901 missionary at Lancaster.

Missionary in Picton and Glengarry counties.

1901-6 rector of Iroquois.

1906-19 Arnprior; 1909-19 rural dean of Renfrew.

1919-39 rector of St Alban the Martyr, Ottawa; 1920 canon.

Father of Dean A.F. Cecil Whalley.

Died 28 August 1950, ae 88. *Canadian Churchman*, 5 October 1950.

Whatham, Arthur Edward. 1858-1928

Born Liverpool, 24 August 1858, son of William, spice merchant, and Mary Eliza (Parry) Whatham.

Baptised at St Mary's church, Edge Hill, Lancashire, 2 December 1858.

St Aidan's College 1882.

Deacon 1884; priest 1885 (Liverpool).

April 1884 married Kate, who was born in Liverpool 1 May 1856, in West Derby, Lancashire.

1885-6 curate of St James, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.

1887-8 Christ Church, Watney Street.

Sent out by the C&CCS.

25 February 1888-11 August 1892 Cardiff and Monmouth, at Essonville (Toronto); returned to England. When he arrived, 'everything was in the hands of dissenters.' He advanced money to build a parsonage and two churches, and sought reimbursement. *Church guardian*, 23 December 1891.

1892-3 curate, Holy Trinity, Dorchester.

1893-4 missionary at Holy Trinity, Caro, Michigan.

Canaan, Vermont 1900; letter in the *Expository Times*, (January, 1900), 153.

St Peter's church, Louisville. 1909.

Trinity church, Louisville, Kentucky 1910 1917.

He applied to be naturalized as an American citizen in 1917, having discovered that he was not yet a citizen when he applied to become chaplain to one of the regiments being raised in Kentucky.

'The Bible in the New Light', *The Biblical World*, Vol. 36, No. 1 (July 1910), 49-54.

'Are Adam and Eve historical characters?', *The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal*, 1910.

'The Yahweh-Tehom myth', *The Biblical World*, Vol. 36, No. 5 (November, 1910).

'The Polytheism of Gen., Chap. 1', *The Biblical World*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (January, 1911), 40-7.

'St. Paul's view of the resurrection body', *The Biblical World*, Vol. 49, No. 6 (June, 1917), 354ff.

'The Exodus in the light of archaeology', *Bibliotheca Sacra*, (October, 1918).

1918 missionary, Haliburton, Cardiff and Monmouth (Toronto).

1922 from Toronto to the diocese of Kentucky.

Died Louisville, 23 April 1928.

Whealen, John Hannington. 1893-1968

Born Colchester, Ontario, 20 September 1893.

BA, University of Western Ontario, 1916.

LTh Huron College.

Deacon 1916; priest 1917 (Huron).

1916-17 curate of Holy Trinity, Brantford.

1919-23 incumbent of Thedford with Arkona and the Kettle Point reserve.

1923-7 rector of Durham with Egremont.

1927-36 Courtright, Mooretown and Corunna.

1937 Ilderton, London township and Birr.

1942-61 Essex with Cottam (Huron); canon 1961.

Member of Central Lodge No. 402, AF & AM; chaplain of Branch 401, Royal Canadian Legion;
member of the Essex Lawnbowling Club and of the Essex Rotary Club.
Died Windsor, 19 April 1968. 1968 Huron synod journal, 174.

Whealen, Thomas Francis. 1861-1946

Born Bervie, Ontario, 3 April 1861, son of Patrick (1816-74) and Deborah (Collins) (1821-1907)
Whealan.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest, St Paul's cathedral, Baldwin, 24 May 1891 (Huron).

1890-1906 incumbent of Colchester with Harrow and Comet.

2 January 1893 married Hannah Maria, daughter of John and Jane (Graham) Stringer, in St Matthew's
church, Kingarf; parents of the Revd J.H. Whealen.

1906-8 Sandwich South with Colchester North.

1908-11 Morpeth, Howard and Clearville.

1911-13 Princeton, Falkland, Drumbo and Ayr.

1913-16 Dresden with Keith.

1916-24 Ailsa Craig with Brinsley and McGillvary.

1924-31 rector of Alvinston (Huron); 1930 retired to Ilderton.

Died 23 April 1946; buried Holy Trinity cemetery, Kincardine.

Whitaker, George. 1811-82

Born Bratton, Wiltshire, 9 October 1811, son of Philip, farmer, and Anne (Andrews) Whitaker; his
parents were Baptists.

Frome Grammar School.

Charterhouse School.

BA Queen's College, Cambridge, 1833; MA 1836.

Fellow (1834) and classical lecturer (1835), Queen's College, Cambridge.

Deacon, 4 June 1837; priest, 27 May 1838 (Ely).

1840 vicar of Oakington, Cambridge, a living of Queens.

22 October 1844 married Arundel Charlotte Burton, daughter of the Revd Richard Burton, a Baptist
missionary, at the church of St Saviour, Bath. Their son, George Herbert Whitaker, was a canon of
Truro.

8 December 1851 first provost and professor of divinity, Trinity College, Toronto. Strachan directed his
nominating committee to find someone belonging to neither extreme of the church. He was a strict
disciplinarian, and a precise but dry lecturer.

A sermon: preached in the chapel of Trinity College, Toronto, on Sunday, June 27, 1852 ... (Toronto,
1852).

Trinity College conducted as a mere boys' school, not as a college. Toronto, 1858. George Denison's
correspondence with Whitaker and Strachan about disciplining his son.

*St. John the Baptist an exemplar to Christian ministers: a sermon preached in the chapel of Trinity
College, Toronto, on Sunday, June 24, 1860.* Toronto, 1860.

*Two letters to the lord bishop of Toronto, in reply to charges brought by the lord bishop of Huron
against the theological teaching of Trinity College, Toronto ...* Toronto, 1860.

The bishop of Huron's objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College, with the provost's reply.
Toronto, 1860.

[*Sermon preached on the occasion of the death of the Rev. Thos. S. Kennedy.*](#) Toronto, 1863.

*Soberness of mind; a sermon: preached in the chapel of Trinity College, Toronto, on Sunday, June 25,
1865.* Toronto, 1865.

[*The responsibility attaching to national character,*](#) a sermon preached on Sunday, April 22, 1866.
Toronto, 1866.

*The office of ritual in Christian worship: a sermon preached at St. George's Church, St. Catharines, on
Wednesday, April 4, 1866* Toronto, 1866.

The responsibility attaching to national character. Toronto, 1866.

1 October 1875 Archdeacon of Toronto.

February 1878 won the fifth ballot to elect a coadjutor to Bishop Bethune. After procedural questions raised by evangelical lay members of synod, the election was abandoned.

1881 resigned because of the continuing distrust of evangelicals, and took up a country living at Newton Toney, near Salisbury.

Sermons preached in Toronto; for the most part in the chapel of Trinity College. London: Rivingtons and Toronto: Willing and Williamson, 1882. 12: 'we are liable to be greatly deceived by the *passive* assent which the majority of mankind give ... to Christian truth. They recognize externally that which they do not by any means believe; they consent not to deny truths on the belief of which they would never consent to act.' 251: we see a great assault preparing against Christian truth and morality; 'we must expect the sneer rather than the sword'.

Died Salisbury, 27 August 1882; buried Newton Toney.

Christopher Fergus Headon in the *Dictionary of Canadian biography*, XI.

Whitcombe, Charles Edward. -1920

Born Gloucestershire.

Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

Canadian farmer's manual of agriculture. Toronto: James Adam, 1874.

Deacon, 27 June 1875 at St Peter, Barton; priest 1876 priest (Niagara).

1875 curate of St Luke, Toronto.

1875-9 missionary at Tapleystown. Saltfleet (Niagara).

1879-83 Stoney Creek and Bartonville.

1883-6 assistant priest at St Luke, Toronto; from 23 May 1883.

Private prayers: a manual for the devout. [Toronto], 1885.

1885 chaplain with the 10th Battalion Royal Grenadiers; at Fort Pitt with General Middleton's column in June; awarded North West Canada medal.

4 March 1877 (British Columbia) 1887 Toronto synod journal, 26.

Because of bronchitis, he moved to San Francisco (church of the Advent).

1887-91 assistant, St Matthew's, Hamilton; 1891-1906 rector.

Death of Mrs Whitcombe, who taught Sunday school and trained choirboys, reported by Geoghegan;

Whitcombe will remain in Ancaster until his health is restored. *Hamilton Spectator*, 23 April 1888.

Whitcombe plays one of the two organs at the new St Matthews. *Spectator*, 16 July 1888.

One of the three clergy who started to wear vestments in the diocese of Niagara; considers prohibition legislation immoral; endorses all the good features of the socialist platform; a believer in the single tax scheme; with one exception the only Anglican minister of the city who insists on marrying people in church; refuses to be a fund-raiser; made a model yacht; when writing a letter to the editor, chooses a pipe to suit the subject; 1889 ran for school trustee; illustration in vestments, with an acolyte.

Hamilton Herald, 5 April 1900.

A short history of the Church of England. Toronto, c1888.

Ritualism: 'let there be light', a sermon. [Hamilton, 1889].

Ran St Matthew's Church School for day boys and boarders. Ad, *Canadian churchman*, 8 January 1891.

Secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Church Union, 1893.

First president of the Hamilton soccer club, 1896-7.

Commodore of the Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Hamilton, 1897.

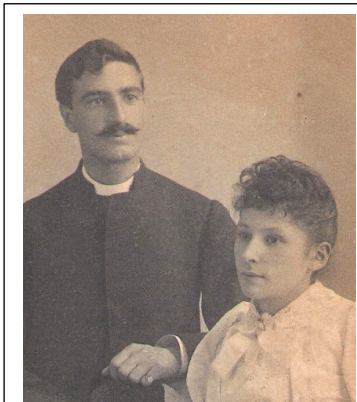
Letter in *Canadian churchman*, 28 August 1902: the Church of England is reformed but not protestant. 1906 removed to England.

Died 1 May 1920. 1921 Niagara synod journal, 20.

White,

1881 assisted E.W. Murray at Dresden, a few months when his health became impaired.

White, Algernon Silva. 1867-1953



Algernon and Lillian in Winnipeg
Ancestry

Born London, England, 9 December 1867, son of Edward Fox (1828-1900), art dealer, and Julia Gomes (Silva) (1835-71, born Jamaica) White.

Kensington Grammar School.

1885 arrived Halifax on the *Circassian*.

BA St John's College, Winnipeg 1893; MA 1904.

MA *ad eundem* Trinity College, Toronto 1904.

Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Rupert's Land).

1893-5 incumbent of Carmen, Manitoba.

2 August 1893 married Lillian Augustine Clare St Martin in Winnipeg. She was born in Madras, India 1869, baptised there that year, and died 1912. 1901 New Westminster census. She is buried in Nanaimo, where her marker says she was born in 1871, as did the census. In 1913 he visited Australia with his son.

1895-8 St Paul, Middlechurch (Rupert's Land).

St Dunstan in the East, London.*

1899-1904 rector of St Barnabas, New Westminster (New Westminster).

12 January 1904-5 curate, St Luke, Toronto.

1905-14 rector of St Paul, Nanaimo, BC (New Westminster); organized a Boys' Brigade; a staunch temperance man; a musician of fine parts; Freemason; a Son of England. *CMWT*, (1919); 1911-15 canon, then honorary canon.

29 September 1913, 46, married Rebecca Elizabeth Clare Battle (1887-1971) in Victoria.

1915 vicar of St Peter, Bishop Wearmouth, Sunderland (Durham); reference in *Letters of Herbert Hensley Henson*.

Died Sunderland 2 July 1953.

White, George William. c1835-91

Born Chertsey, Surrey.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon, St James' cathedral, 18 October 1857; priest, cathedral, Strachan, 10 October 1858 (Toronto).

19 August 1857 travelling missionary in the townships of Camden East and Sheffield (Ontario).

3 November 1863 Osgoode (Ontario).

15 January 1865 Smith's Falls.

1 April 1875 rector of Iroquois (Ontario); 8 June 1882 canon.

16 August 1889 rector of Trenton.

14 November 1889 rector of Matilda.

Died Kingston, 16 September 1891, ae 56.

White, J.A. *James Arthur? See 1932 Crockford's

Apr 1918-Jun 1919 Assistant, St Matthew's, Hamilton

White, James George. 1867-1949

Born 31 July 1867.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1912.

Deacon, Williams, 1912; priest 1913 (Huron).

1912-17 incumbent of Sombra.

1917-21 rector of Pelee Island.

1921-8 St Paul with St Barnabas, Kanyengeh (Huron); incumbent 1928-30.

1930 incumbent of Chatsworth with Desboro' and Holland (Huron).

Cargill and Pinkerton; 1936 superannuated.

Died Brantford 16 August 1949.

White, Joseph Francis.

Son of Ephraim and Francis D. White, of Whitby.

BA *ad eundem* Trinity College, Toronto 1885; MA 1896.

Deacon 24 September 1881; priest 1882 (Toronto).

1882-3 curate at St George, Toronto.

1883-93 incumbent of Shanty Bay.

1893-4 missionary at Beeton.

1893 rector of the cathedral, Kingstown, St Vincent (Windward Islands); 1894-7 archdeacon of St Vincent.

Married Georgina, daughter of John Carter of Toronto. Her brother William was curate of the cathedral parish of St Vincent 1893-5.

Chadwick, *Ontarian Families*, I, 23.

White, Robert B.

Born Canterbury, England 3 January 1845, son of James, upholster, and Ann (Jenks) White.

Eton.

St Bees College.

Deacon, Christ church, Ottawa, J.T. Lewis, 9 November 1873 (Ontario).

1873-4 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.

1874-7 curate, St James the Apostle, Montreal.

1877-81 rector, St Stephen's church, Lachine. 1877 *Clerical guide*, 244. Not in 1874, 1885 *Crockford's*.

Married Phillipa before 1881.

1881-3 missionary at Hemmingford, Quebec.

1885-6 St Michael and All Angels, Bromley, England. Not in 1885 *Crockford's*.

1886 incumbent, Lockbine, Isle of Mull.

Francis, *Dictionary*.

White, Robert Dusautoy. c1844-1908

Born c1844, Hartley Wintney, Hampshire, son of Robert, headmaster of a private school, and Fanny White. 1851 census.

1881 census.

BA Oriel College, Oxford, 1865; MA 1869.

Deacon 1866 (Peterbrough for Canterbury); priest 1869 (Canterbury).

1866-9 curate of Pluckley, Kent.

1869-75 rector of Chambly (Montreal); 1870 half charge of Rougemont mission, and domestic chaplain to the bishop of Montreal. 1874 *Crockford's* address, Montreal.

1874 *locum tenens*, Galt; returned to England 1875. 1877 *Clerical guide*, which gives his address as The Grange, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. R.A.R. White, who witnessed his wedding, lived in Cowes.

1875 vicar of Moreton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (Peterborough). 1908 *Crockford's*.

14 September 1878, bachelor, married Mary Charlotte Bradshaw in St Leonard's church, Surrey, by Ashton Oxenden, bishop of Quebec.

Died Northamptonshire 7 April 1908; buried Moreton Pinkney. He left an estate of £3,577.

White, Walter Henry. 1870-1961



*History of Trinity
Church Barrie
1835-1935*

Born Ontario.

Trinity College School, Port Hope.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1890; MA 1894; fellow and lecturer in classics.

Deacon 20 March 1898; priest 1899 (Toronto).

13 July 1900 to diocese of Rochester.

1900-3 curate of All Saints, Grovesnor Park.

1903-6 vicar of Trinity church, Barrie. He persuaded the vestry to change from rented pews to free seats.

1906-11 CMS railway missionary (Qu'Appelle).

27 June 1907 married Helen Sutherland Hogg (1878-1964) of Barrie, in Brandon, Manitoba.

1906 leave of absence (Toronto).

1911-13 missionary at Weyburn; 1911-15 rural dean of Weyburn.

1915-21 rector of St Luke, Ashburnham (Toronto).

1921-34 St Mark, Parkdale (Toronto); retired to Ottawa.

Died Ottawa 4 February 1961; buried St Thomas' churchyard, Shanty Bay.

† **White, William Charles.** 1873-1960



[Project Canterbury](#)

Born Ivybridge, Devon 22 August 1873.

Norwood public and high schools.

BD Western University, London 1908.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweatman, 31 May 1896 (Toronto).

1896-7 curate of Trinity church, Toronto.

1897-1904 CMS missionary at Kien-Ning, China (Fuh-kien).

Priest, the British community church, Foochow, J.C. Hoare, 13 April 1899 (Fuh-kien).

1904-9 CMS missionary at Foochow (Fuh-kien).

Without the gate, or leper work in Longuon, China. Toronto: MSCC.

26 April 1909 elected to the newly-formed missionary see of Honan by the House of Bishops of the General Synod.

30 November 1909 consecrated bishop at St James' cathedral, Toronto by the primate, S.P. Matheson (Rupert's Land), assisted by J.P. Du

Moulin (Niagara), W.L. Mills (Ontario), D. Williams (Huron), J.C. Farthing (Montreal), J.F. Sweeny (Toronto) and W.D. Reeve (assistant bishop of Toronto).

1909-34 bishop of Honan.

Chinese temple frescos. University of Toronto Press, 1910.

DD honoris causa Trinity College, Toronto 1909.

1915 Order of the Excellent Crop (third class), by order of the president of China, Yuan Shih Kai, for famine relief work.

Commissioned 10 July 1916; attended 3rd Infantry Training Depot, Shorncliffe; obtained leave at the end of the year and did not return. Photo Trinity war memorial, 90.

1920 Order of the Tiger (fourth class), by mandate of the president of China, Hsu Shih Chang, for war relief in Honan.

The Jews in China. New York: Hebrew Standard, 1920.

Our work in China. Toronto: MSCC, c1920.

1921 Grand Cordon of the Order of the Excellent Crop (second class) by mandate of the president of China, Hsu Shih Chang, for famine relief.

1922 Order of the Tiger (second class), by order of President Hsu Shih Chang, on recommendation of Marshall Feng Yu Hsiang, for Red Cross work in Honan.

1922 two Eulogistic Tablets and medal by President Hsu Shih Chang, for public welfare.

1922 Provincial Order of Mercy for famine relief work.

1922 commissioner for Honan on the China International Famine Relief Commission.

1923 Order of the Precious Light (second class) for famine relief.

1923 national Red Cross Gold medal.

1924 medal of the Unicorn (first class) for services in international matters.

30 November 1934 resigned the see of Honan.

1934-48 professor of Chinese studies and director of the school of Chinese studies at the University of Toronto; keeper of the Chinese collection in the Royal Ontario Museum.

1936 Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.

Tomb tile pictures of ancient China: an archaeological study of pottery tiles from tombs of western Honan, dating about the third century BC. University of Toronto Press, 1939.

China's cultural heritage: the revelations of recent excavations. Royal Society of Canada, 1943.

Chinese Jews. Royal Society of Canada, 1944.

1946-9 assistant to the bishop of Honan (Lindel Tsen).

1948 represented the church of China at the Lambeth Conference.

Died Toronto 24 January 1960; buried Mount Pleasant cemetery, Toronto.

Lewis C. Walmsley, *Bishop in Honan: mission and museum in the life of William C. White.* University of Toronto Press, 1974.

White, William Ernest. 1870-1940

Born King's County, Nova Scotia, 27 May 1870, son of Simeon Hatfield and Mary Stemming (Scott) White, of UEL stock.

BA University of New Brunswick.

BA Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1896.

Deacon 4 June 1893; priest 1894 (Toronto).

1893 Craighurst.

1893-6 incumbent of Beeton with Tottenham.

1897-1900 Milton with Hornby (Niagara).

1902-7 St John, Cayuga.

1907-9 Jarvis.

Married Helen, daughter of A.A. Davis, treasurer of Haldimand county, 10 February 1909.

1909-37 St Matthew, Hamilton; canon 1934; resigned because of ill health.

Recreations hunting and fishing. *Prominent people of Ontario*, 250.

Died September 1940.

Whiteley, William Marshall.

Jamaica Theological College, 1896.

Deacon 1897; priest 1899 (Jamaica).

1896-9 curate of Allman and secretary to the archbishop of the West Indies.

1899-1901 incumbent of Stony Hill.

1901-3 missionary at Moore Town.

1903-5 rector of Guy's Hill (Jamaica).

1905-7 rector of Marianna, Florida.

1908-11 Mound City, Illinois.

1914-15 Point au Chene.

1915-19 incumbent of Port Daniel, PQ.

1919-20 priest-in-charge, St Martin, Barbados.

1921-7 incumbent of New Liskeard.

1927- priest-in-charge, Sundrdige (Algoma).

Whitmarsh, Albert. 1839-1919

Born Devizes, Wiltshire, son of William Burt and Elizabeth Lloyd Whitmarsh. His father was a solicitor. Baptised St James Southbroom, Devizes, 18 December 1839. Ancestry.

MA

St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1859.

Deacon 21 December 1862; priest 20 December 1863 (Ontario).

1863 first rector of St John's church, Madoc (Ontario).

1864-7 curate of Woodstock (Huron).

1868-9 St Paul, Newport, Mon.

1869-72 deputation secretary, Irish Church Missions, Dublin.

1872-5 incumbent of Newtown-Saville, Co. Armagh.

1876-8 curate of Bodenham, Herefordshire.

1878-9 Wallington.

1880-88 vicar of Kempston and acting Chaplain to the Forces at Bedford.

1888-91 priest-in-charge, St Mary Magdalene, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool.

1891-4 vicar of Holme-Eden, Cumb.

1895-7 Cholsey, Berks.

1897- vicar of St Stephen-in-the-Banks, Southport (Liverpool).

Died Wallington, Surrey, 15 July 1919.

Whittaker, Charles Edward. 1864-1947



Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1895.
Deacon 1897; priest 1898 (Mackenzie River).
1897-1901 missionary to the esquimaux and indians at Fort McPherson.
1901-6 Herschel Island.
1906-7 furlough.
1907-12 Fort McPherson.
1912-14 furlough.
1914-17 Fort McPherson.
1917 furlough.
1917-18 Fort McPherson.

1918-21 rector of Whitehorse (Yukon).

1920 DD *honoris causa*, St John's College, Winnipeg.

15 October 1921-3 Cookstown with Pinkerton (Toronto).

1923-30 Penetanguishene.

Rector of St John, Blackstock, Cartwright.

Died 1 February 1947.

Arctic Eskimo: a record of fifty years' experience and observation among the Eskimo. New York: AMS Press, 1976.

'Recollections of an Arctic parson', General Synod Archives.

Photograph Yukon diocesan website.

Wickes, William. 1817-1903

Born Dover, England, 15 August 1817.

BA Trinity College, Cambridge (28th Wrangler) 1840; MA 1843.

To Canada; taught mathematics at a number of institutions.

Deacon 1850; priest 1851 (Quebec).

1854 returned to England.

curate of Morebath, Devon.

1856 Colonial and Continental Church Society, London; 1863 secretary of the society.

Moses, or the Zulu? A detailed reply to the objections contained in parts I & II of Bishop Colenso's work. London: Wertheim, Macintosh and Hunt, 1863.

1866-8 principal of Huron College.

Returned to England.

A treatise on the accentuation of the three so-called poetical books of the Old Testament, Psalms, Proverbs, and Job. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1881.

A treatise on the accentuation of the twenty-one so-called prose books of the Old Testament. Oxford, 1887.

Died 17 October 1903.

Widdifield, James Gillespie.

Born 3 September 1887.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1909.

Deacon, Sweeny 16 January 1910; priest 1911 (Toronto).

Curate, St George, Toronto.

Trinity war memorial, 90.

To diocese of Michigan. 1913 synod journal.

1915 Midland (Michigan).

1917 St Peter's church, Tecumseh, Michigan.

Rector, St Paul's Episcopal church, Detroit; canon. 1955.

Widdows, Robert Francis. 1892-c1954

Born London, England, 30 September 1892, son of Francis and Sarah (Horder) Widdows.

12 January 1913 arrived Halifax aboard the *Grampian*, clerk, intending to become a student in Toronto.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

12 January 1916 attested in the CEF. 502369.

BA 1919. Oskoolaso, Iowa.

Deacon 26 May 1918 (Toronto for Keewatin); priest 1919 (Keewatin).

1918-19 curate, Christ Church, Deer Park (Toronto).

1919 Sioux Lookout (Keewatin).

26 April 1919 married Constance Evelyn, daughter of James Rothesay and Annie (Payne) Ogilvie, at Wycliffe College chapel (Revd T.R. O'Meara).

6 September 1922 entered the diocese of Toronto from Keewatin.

1924-7 vicar of Holy Trinity, East Toronto; 1927-43 rector of Trinity East.

Death noted in 1954 Toronto synod journal, 167.

Wigfield, Frederick Swain. 1857-1923

Born 13 March 1857 in Rotherham, West Riding, son of Thomas, grocer and Mary Ann (Swaine) Wigfield.

Baptised 28 May 1857 in the Wesleyan chapel, Rotherham.

St Aidan's College 1878.

Deacon 23 May 1880; priest 12 June 1881 (York).

1880-2 curate of Christ Church, Bridlington Quay (York).

1882 curate of Eston with Normanby, Yorkshire; inhibited by the Archbishop of York. *The family churchman* 22 August 1883.

1883-4 curate of St John, Darlinghurst (Sydney).

3 September 1892 arrived New York from Liverpool, aboard the *City of Berlin*.

20 December 1892 entered the diocese of Toronto from London; left diocese 9 April 1893.

1898-9 assistant master and chaplain, St Andrew's school, Sydney.

1899-1901 curate, St John, Capetown (Capetown).

1901 in a boarding house in Bloomsbury.

1901 curate of Cradley (Worcester).

May have died 1923. Ancestry trees, but no source given.

Cable index.

Wiggins, Charles Oliver.

MA.

Deacon, 1 September 1840, Strachan (Toronto).

1840-1 Chatham.

1841 Brock.

1851 census lists a Charles Wiggins, born c1817, in Sandwich.

Wilkins, Charles Edward.

St Chad's College, Regina.

Deacon 1918; priest 1919 (Qu'Appelle).

1919-24 incumbent of Fleming.

1924-7 Melita with Pierson (Brandon).

1927-30 incumbent of Rothsay, Moorefield and Drayton (Niagara).

1930- curate of Melksham (Sarum).

Wilkinson, Charles Edward.

Deacon 1 March 1908 (Toronto).

1908 missionary at Apsley.

December 1908 degraded.

Wilkinson, Charles Robert Heber. 1900-79

Born Dartmouth, Nova Scotia 28 December 1900, son of the Revd Frederick Wilkinson.

As a member of the boys' branch of the WA at his father's church, he helped roll bandages for St Luke's hospital, Palampur.
 BA University of Toronto (University College) 1924; MA 1927.
 LTh Wycliffe College, Toronto 1926. During his last year at college, Canon Gould challenged him to become a missionary.
 Deacon and priest 1926 (Toronto).
 29 September 1926 married Rowena Victoria (1896-1982), daughter of Bishop Isaac Stringer of the Yukon, in Toronto (Isaac O. Yukon). When at Wycliffe he had spent his summers working in the diocese of the Yukon.
 1926 missionary at Palampur (Lahore). Took over the Harriet Buchanan Memorial School for boys.
 1942 canon; 1949 archdeacon of East Punjab.
 Secretary-treasurer of the Kangra Mission.
 1942 Kaiser-i-Hind award from the government of India.
 DD Wycliffe College, Toronto 1949.
 18 October 1950-3 assistant bishop of Lahore.
 1953 first bishop of Amritsar; enthroned in St Paul's cathedral, Ambala; resigned 31 July 1959 after having a heart attack; returned to Canada in September.
 '[India Today](#)', address to the Empire Club of Toronto, 12 November 1953.
[Thirst of India](#): the story of the growing church in the diocese of Amritsar. MSCC, 1954.
 1960-70 assistant bishop of Niagara.
 Director of the Canadian Leprosy Mission.
 George V jubilee medal, George VI coronation medal.
 Died Burlington 13 August 1979; buried Greenwood cemetery, Burlington.

Wilkinson, Frederick. 1860-1942

Born Brockville 7 March 1860, son of Hugh (1834-1916) and Jane Ann (Judson) (1839-1918) Wilkinson.
 Wycliffe College, Toronto.
 Deacon 15 May 1892 (Mackenzie River); priest 1892 (Toronto). Toronto clergy register.
 1892-4 curate, St Philip, Toronto; 27 April 1894 to diocese of Fredericton.
 7 June 1892 married Jane (Jessie) Jones Reid (1866-1918) in St Paul's church, Brockville (O.G. Dobbs).
 1894-1904 rector, Dartmouth (Nova Scotia).
 1 December 1904-5 vicar, St Peter, Toronto; 1905-34 rector; retired.
 Died Toronto 28 August 1942.

† **Wilkinson, Frederick Hugh.** 1896-1980

Born Dartmouth 18 November 1896, son of the Revd Frederick Wilkinson.
 Student at Wycliffe College. 1 February 1916 enlisted.
 MM and two bars.
 BA University of Toronto 1922.
 MA and BD Emmanuel College, Saskatoon 1928.
 Deacon 1924; priest, church of St Thomas, Hamilton, 4 March 1925, Owen (Niagara).
 1924-5 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton.
 30 September 1924 married Margaret Madeline Harkness in St Peter's church, Toronto (T.R. O'Meara).
 1925-8 professor of Old Testament, Emmanuel College, Saskatoon (Saskatchewan).
 1928- rector, St Stephen, Calgary.
 sub-dean, Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver.
 rector, St James the Apostle, Montreal.
 1944 rector, St Paul's church, Bloor Street, Toronto.
 The last bishop of Toronto to wear gaiters.

Wilkinson, Herbert Henry. 1880-1937

Born England 6 April 1880, son of Alfred and M. (Ashley) Wilkinson.
 Came to Canada 1887, educated at Toronto public schools.
 Ridley College.
 BA Trinity University, Toronto 1905; MA 1906.
 University of Toronto.
 Deacon Trinity Sunday, 10 June 1905; priest 1906 (Calgary).
 1905-7 curate of Edmonton for mission of north-east Edmonton.
 1907-8 incumbent of St Paul, north-east Edmonton.
 1908-11 priest-in-charge, St George, Fort Saskatchewan.
 April-August 1911 rector, St John the Evangelist, Clareshom, Alberta. There with his wife Lucy and three year old son when the census was taken.
 1912-15 missionary at Acton with Rockwood (Niagara); president of the Acton church baseball league.
 3 September 1915 rector of Harriston with Clifford.
 15 December 1919 rector of Beamsville, Smithville.
 25 June 1925 rector of Port Dalhousie.
 13 November 1929 incumbent of St Margaret, West Hamilton.
 April 1935 West Flamborough and Rockton.
 Wife from St Catharines.
 Died 22 November 1937. Bishop Broughall spoke of his 'quiet and enduring spirit', 1938 synod journal, 19. Buried Greensville.

Wilkinson, Robert Skelding. 1875-1951

Born London, 22 June 1875, son of Henry Merrett, draper, and Letitia Fanny (Skelding) Wilkinson.
 Baptised All Saints, Notting Hill 26 February 1876.
 1898 came to Canada. 1911 census.
 Deacon, cathedral, Mills 7 October 1903; priest 18 June 1904 (Ontario).
 1903-6 Amherst Island; left for BC.
 Married Annie, of Amherst Island.
 1911 broker, Vancouver.
 In May 1916 they moved to the United States by way of Blaine, Washington.
 26 July 1919, mechanic, naturalized as US citizen.
 Died San Francisco 21 March 1951.

***Williams**

Travelling missionary, first minister in Newmarket.

Williams, Alexander. 1832-1913

Born near Burlington, August 1832.
 BA Trinity College, Toronto (the first Canadian graduate), 1858; MA 1867.
 Deacon, cathedral, Strachan, 21 October 1855; priest, St James' cathedral, Strachan, 8 October 1856 (Toronto).
 1855 missionary in the township of Moore and parts adjacent [Sarnia].
 1857-62 Kingston.
 1862 Orillia.
 1866-1913 rector of St John the Evangelist, Toronto.
 Died 23 January 1913. 1913 Toronto synod journal, 44.

Williams, Alexander. c1812-66

Born East Indies.
 BA Trinity College, Cambridge 1834; MA 1837.
 Deacon 6 December 1835 (York); priest 16 October 1836 (Bath and Wells).
 Held several curacies in the city of Bath before coming to Canada in 1840.

1840-4 rector of Cornwall. SPG correspondence. He objected when the Incorporated Militia quartered in Cornwall intended to open a theatre, which would 'introduce into our village those disgusting bards of strolling performers who invariably leave behind them the infection of their profanity, drunkenness and profligacy.'

Married Catherine Barrett of Northamptonshire.

1844 returned to England because of ill health.

1856 rector of Upcerne, Dorsetshire.

Died Upcerne 16 July 1866.

Patterson, *Joyful is our praise*, 95-103.

Williams, Arthur John Langtry. 1894-69

Born Toronto 17 August 1894, son of Walter Richard, accountant and realtor, and Bertha Harriet

(Langtry) Williams.

Upper Canada College.

General Theological Seminary, New York.

Deacon 3 October 1926; priest 13 June 1927; cathedral, J.C. Roper (Ottawa).

1926-8 curate, Christ Church cathedral.

1929-31 curate, St Thomas, New York.

1931-69 rector, St Andrew, Astoria, New York.

Member of the cathedral chapter of the diocese of Long Island.

Died Elmhurst, New York 30 December 1969.

† **Williams, David.** 1859-1931

Born at Silian, Cardiganshire, 14 March 1859, son of John and Margaret (Jones) Williams. His father died when he was young, but in his teens he used his father's library to teach himself English, and also some Latin, Greek and mathematics.

BA St David's College, Lampeter 1883.

Oxford honours in classics, moderations and theology.

Deacon, Bangor cathedral, J. Colquhoun Campbell, 20 December 1885; priest, Bangor cathedral, Campbell, 19 December 1886 (Bangor).

1885-7 curate of Ffestiniog with Maentwrog, Merions.

1887-8 curate of St John's chapter house, London (Huron). He came to Canada after being advised by his physician that a dryer climate would be healthier.

1887-92 professor of classics and mathematics, Huron College.

12 January 1888 married Alberta Eliza, daughter of Hannibal Burwell of London.

1888-92 curate of St Paul's cathedral, London.

BA Oxford 1890; MA 1901.

1892-4 rector of Stratford; 1903 archdeacon of Perth. At Stratford, he persuaded the bank manager to stay open on Saturdays till after the workers had been paid, so they could bank their money. Willis, 62.

Chaplain to the 28th Perth Battalion of Infantry. Sermon at an 1893 service for veterans of the Fenian raids: 'war between nations had the same function as a lawsuit between individuals; that is, nations go to war to get their rights'; until disputes can be settled by arbitration, war will have to be tolerated. Willis, 66.

Chaired the executive committee of the MSCC In 1900 he was decorated by the Chinese government for work done by Canada during a famine in China.

29 November 1904 elected to the see of Huron; consecrated in St Paul's cathedral, 6 January 1905, by W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman (Toronto), Du Moulin (Niagara), Mills (Ontario) and J.

Carmichael (coadjutor bishop of Montreal).

DD Western University, London 1905.

What the church stands for. 1906.

LLD Trinity College, Toronto 1907.

Chaired the prayer book revision committee.

DCL Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1922.

Freemason, grand chaplain.

1920 synod charge: general condemnation of the Winnipeg strike 'shows that the heart of Canada is sound for law and order and against all revolutionary methods'; shows the danger of Bolshevism. Synod journal, 62. The Anglican church, always the champion of orderly freedom, 'can be relied upon as supporting the established Social Order against all the revolutionary and disruptive tendencies by which we are menaced. 67.

1923 synod charge: Anglicans should wait to negotiate with one United Church rather than with Methodists, Presbyterians and Congregationalists; a union with it would have to be recognized by every branch of Anglicanism throughout the world. *Globe*, 16 May 1923.

1924 appointed to the episcopal canonry of Gerizim in the collegiate church of St George the Martyr, Jerusalem, by Bishop Rennie MacInnes (Jerusalem and the East).

Baptism, matrimony and burial services should take place in the church. 1925 journal, 62-5.

1926 synod charge: 'The General Strike in the Old Land ... is a challenge to representative Government, for it is an attempt by one Class to make life impossible for the rest of the people except on its terms'. Much as we sympathize with the miners in their effort to maintain the higher wage. Journal, 39. Loss of population to the west may require regrouping of rural churches.

2 November 1926 elected metropolitan of Ontario by the House of Bishops of the Province of Ontario, meeting in Toronto, becoming the first archbishop of Huron; installed 16 December.

Died 7 October 1931 at his residence, Bishopstowel buried in Woodlawn cemetery, London.

J.B. Fotheringham, '[David Williams](#)', in Heeney, *Leaders of the Canadian church*, 3.

Robert Charles Willis, 'David Williams 1859-1904: the background of a bishop', University of Western Ontario MA thesis, 1957.

Williams, George.

MA.

Chaplain to Her Majesty's Forces in Toronto.

1863 ordered to Montreal, to assume the duties of the Revd Mr Rogers, the chaplain at headquarters, who goes to England. *Church chronicle*, May 1863.

Williams, H.R.

BA.

Brome. 1865.

Port Huron (Huron). 1898. Not in 1898 *Crockford's*.

Wyoming (Huron). 1919.

Williams, James.

St Paul's College, Burgh 1890.

St Augustine's College, Canterbury 1891.

Deacon, Advent 1893; priest, St Mary's church, Whitewood, Advent 1894; Burns (Qu'Appelle).

December 1893 incumbent of Whitewood.

August 1902 Coe Hill (Ontario).

April 1903 Clarendon and Palmerston.

1905 incumbent of Josephburgh, NWT [Alberta].

1905 incumbent of Estevan.

1909 Outlook, Saskatchewan.

1911 missionary at Princeton.

1912 curate of Hurst.

1916 priest-in-charge, Hanna, Alberta.

1918 curate of St Melor, Linkinhorne, Cornwall (Truro).

1919 curate of St Gluvias (Truro).

Williams, John.

St John the Evangelist, Toronto 1884

Williams, John Langtry.

Curate, Christ Church, Ottawa. Not in Francis.

Williams, John Leslie. 1886-

Born Liverpool, 17 January 1886, son of James Jean and Ashton Williams.

St Cleopas School.

Three years in the 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Rifles.

Served an apprenticeship in horticulture and botany at Kew Gardens and Nursery.

1906 entered the Church Army Training Home. Commissioned by the Church Army and licensed as a lay evangelist by the bishop of London. September 1907 licensed by Bishop Gibson (Gloucester) as diocesan lay missionary; later served under Gore (Birmingham) and Eden (Wakefield).

October 1911 arrived in Montreal aboard the S.S. *Tunisian*.

1911-15 Wycliffe College.

Deacon, St George's church, St Catharines 30 May 1915.

1915-17 missionary at Erin, Hillsburg and Reading.

15 January 1916 on leave during the war.

14 April 1916, soldier, married Sybil Lynch, by a Methodist minister in London. Williams identified himself as a Methodist.

9 May 1916 attested in the 153rd Battalion at Guelph, 928888, school teacher, two months with the Wellington Rifles, 24 October 1916 made officer's declaration as lieutenant, his wife Sybil in London now his next of kin.

In the 1921 census the family is living in Toronto, he is a photographer, they all are Church of England.

1920 *Crockford's* has him in Erin; not in the 1922 volume.

Williams, Joseph.

(Toronto) 1879

Williams, Leopold Trefussis Wells.

Born Port Hope 19 January 1870, son of [Arthur Trefusis Heneage Williams](#), MPP and Emily (Seymour) Williams.

1887 Royal Military College, Kingston.

20 January 1891, divinity student, married Vera, daughter of Joseph and Emma Julia King, in Port Hope.

BA Wycliffe College, Toronto 1894.

Deacon 17 June 1894; priest 1895 (Toronto).

17 November 1897 to Nova Scotia.

1900 curate, St Paul's church, Halifax.

1901 Charlottetown, PEI.

Not in 1921 *Crockford's*.

Williams, Lewis. c1759-1822

Born Hallan, Caermarthenshire.

Died 26 September 1822, ae 63; buried St George's churchyard, St Catharines.

Williams, Milton George Barlow. 1899-1969

Born Peterborough, 6 July 1899, son of Edward Milton (1871-1934) and Agnes Maria (Barlow) Williams (1877-1963).

University of Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 27 May 1923; priest 15 June 1924 (Toronto).

7 November 1923 married Jessie Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Walker and Martha Jane (McCallum) Cole, in St Barnabas church, Toronto (Revd H. Heard).

1923-5 curate of Cavan.
1925-8 rector of Mulmur.
1928-35 Creemore.
1935-44 St Margaret, New Toronto.
1944-57 church of the Nativity, Toronto; 1960 canon.
Died 11 June 1969. *Canadian Churchman*, July-August 1969.

Williams, Newton.

Deacon 1894; priest 1897 (Saskatchewan).
1894-8 CCCS missionary at Kinistino.
1898-1901 missionary at Nepowewin [Nepawin] (Saskatchewan).
1901-4 incumbent of St Paul with St Catharine, Prince Albert (Saskatchewan).
1904-5 Rapid City (South Dakota).
1905-6 Deadwood (South Dakota).
1906-9 Springfield (South Dakota).
1911-14 priest-in-charge, Dundalk (Huron).
1919-20 Walter's Falls with Bognor and Beaverton.

Williams, Septimus Lloyd. c1836-

Born Limehouse, London, son of the Revd James and Elizabeth Williams.
Leicester Collegiate School.
St Bees College.
Deacon 21 December 1862; priest 21 December 1863; cathedral, J.T. Lewis (Ontario).
1862-5 missionary, Lanark. 1862-7 SPG correspondence.
23 February 1864 married Hannah Alberta Bates (died 1891) in Smiths Falls.
1865-7 assistant chaplain to the penitentiary, remained one year.
1866-8 Marysburg and Milford, remained about one year.
Died 9 December 1872 on his way to England.

Williams, William Sylvanus. c1876-1968

Born Trefeglwys Montgomeryshire Wales, son of the Revd William Sylvanus and Mary Williams. His father, born in Wales c1829, was rector of Trefeglwys in 1881; he married Mary (born Wales c1835), 14 September 1862, in Aberystwith.
married ?1949-1954 Margaret
1891 student of classics with mother residing Aberystwith.
BA St Davids College, Lampeter 1894.
Deacon 5 June 1898 (Swansea for Bangor); priest 28 May 1899 (Bangor).
1898-1900 curate of Llandecwyn (Bangor)
12 September 1900-02 curate of Edern, Pestyll, Carnginch (St Asaph).
1902-5 curate of Penmaenmawr.
1905-6 incumbent, Southampton with Port Elgin (Huron).
1906-7 missionary, St Luke, Fort Vermilion (Athabasca) Rev. W.S. Williams, who has spent the past year and a half at the Anglican mission at Fort Vermilion and Lesser Slave Lake came to the city on Saturday and goes to the coast for his health. *Edmonton Daily*, 7 October 1907.
25 Apr 1908 curate, St Cybi Holyhead co Anglesea (Bangor).
1908-9 misisoner Holyhead.
22 November 1909-11 curate, St Peter Denio (Pwllheli) co Carnarvon.
30 October 1911-23 incumbent Meillteyrn with Bottwnog; 27 August 1923 letters testimonial to Tasmania.
2 November 1923 took oaths; 1923-7 general licence Tasmania.
2 February 1928-9 curate St Ann & St Main parish St Ann Bethesda, Llandegai co. Carnarvon (Bangor).
9 August 1929-37 incumbent Llangristiolus with Cerrigceinwen, Anglesey (Bangor).

5 November 1937 alone sailed from London on *Orford* to Melbourne Victoria.
1937-9 general licence Tasmania; 12 August 1942 letters testimonial from Tasmania.
Died Mitcham, Victoria; cremated in Springvale, Victoria, 14 October 1968.
Cable index.

Williamson, Frederick.

Lisburn, Co. Antrim.
New College, Edinburgh.
Glasgow University.
Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, cathedral, 18 May 1913; priest, cathedral, 7 June 1913.
Sharbot Lake.
July 1919 suspended for two years for conduct unbecoming a priest. Did not return to the diocese.

Willis, Harold Guswell. 1888-1964.

Born London 23 June 1887, son of William Dixon (1855-1929), lumber merchant, and Carolyn Heale (Barr) (1860-1930) Willis.
1906 census, with his father and older brother in Red Willow, Alberta. He was homesteading, but sold up after two years, to pay to attend Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, St George's church, St Catharines, 30 May 1915 (Niagara), with leave of absence to continue his studies at General Theological Seminary, New York.
Letters dimissory to the bishop of New York accepted 17 May 1917.
1918 married Dorothy Constance French (1892-1972), daughter of the Revd W.H.A. French.
1918 rector, St Ann's Episcopal church, New York City. Stowe, 1921.
1930 West Orange, New Jersey; indicates his mother was born in the United States, and that he immigrated in 1914.
Died New Jersey December 1964.
Buried St Stephen's Episcopal cemetery, Milburn, New Jersey.

Williston, Woodbury Bernard (Wei).

Born Hardwick, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, 22 March 1883, of loyalist stock. His grandfather was one of three brothers in Maine, where a town was named after the family. Alec, Woodbury's father, was one of about seven children, settled in Hardwick, was a fisherman and farmer, had black hair and a red mustache, married Emeline Fowler.
At age 13 he worked in a store in New Brunswick. He left home and went to Winnipeg, where he learned cabinet-making and upholstery. He heard missionary speakers at McElheran's church. McElheran suggested he go to Wycliffe College, but he lacked the background, so he went to the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago. He wanted to go to the Arctic, and Archibald Flemming wanted to go to China, but each ended up going to the other's destination.
Deacon 1917; priest 1918 (West China).
1912-19 China Inland Mission missionary at Pa Chou (West China).
6 July 1915 married Lillian Mattie Shilton, an English Christian Jew, and a CIM missionary; Bishop William Cassels performed the ceremony. Cassels was succeeded by Howard Mowll, whom Williston described as 'impeccable'. Mowll never wore Chinese attire, while the Willistons wore Chinese clothes. They built schools, and taught Jimmy Yew*, a linguist who brought in a new phonetic to teach the Chinese to read, under Chiang Kai Shek. Mrs Williston worked for a Canadian doctor who retired to Toronto; the Williston's daughter, Constance, was named after the doctor's daughter; Constance was one of the first women to be ordained in the diocese of Niagara.
1920-22 furlough.
1922-26 Long An; worked with Tibetans on the border province of Szechuan. He travelled through his mission on Billy, the white horse (he was an Orangeman). He was principal of a boys' school, though he didn't teach himself. They had Chinese pastors.
1927-35 rector of Holy Trinity pro-cathedral, Cochrane (Moosonee).

1935-49 missionary to East Moosonee; 1945-9 canon of Moosonee.
1949-61 Amherst Island (Ontario); living in Stella.
Died Guelph (where his daughter was living), 19 September 1964, ae 81. *Canadian Churchman*, November 1964.

Wilson, Edward Francis.

Born London, England.
Huron College.
Deacon, Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 2 December 1867 (London); priest 1869 (Huron).
1867-8 curate, St Mary, Islington.
1868-70 CMS missionary to the indians at Sarnia (Huron).
28 September 1872 (Toronto).
1875-97 chaplain at the Shingwauk and Wawanosh Industrial Homes, Sault Ste Marie; principal 1876.
Appeal for funds. *Evangelical Churchman*, 12 February 1880. Note about his nervous collapse, 6 May 1880; letter from Appleby about a site for school, 27 May 1880.
British Columbia in 1898.
David Nock in the [*Dictionary of Canadian biography*](#), XIV.

Wilson, Henry. 1842-1908

Born Peterborough, son of Nicholas and Ann (Crutchley) Wilson, both natives of Ireland. Nicholas was a school teacher.
Victoria College, Cobourg.
Taught at Cornwall Grammar School.
BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1866; MA 1869; BD 1877; DD 1881.
Deacon, Lewis, 14 May 1866; priest 26 July 1867 (Ontario).
1866-84 curate, St George's cathedral, Kingston; examining chaplain to the bishop.
The present state. The Church of England in Canada: its cause and cure. Kingston, 1883.
Attended meetings of the Salvation Army, and eighty members attended the cathedral and received communion. The dean, initially supportive, received strong criticism, and gave Wilson an ultimatum to sever ties with the Army. Wilson chose to leave, and worked under Dr Rainsford at St George's, New York. Letters dimissory accepted by Bishop Potter 13 March 1884.
Joined A.B. Simpson in the Christian Alliance, and in 1891 became associate pastor at the New York Gospel Tabernacle.
Chairman of the Board of Managers, International Mission Alliance
Married 1) a sister of Canon Mockridge, who died in childbirth; 2) Miss Breckenridge, Belleville, who died with their young son.
Related his Kingston experience in *Triumph of faith*, (April 1892), 85-7 and the *War Cry*, 3 January 1884, and reprinted his defence of the Salvation Army in the *Toronto Mail*. William Booth and other Salvationists retained cordial feelings for Wilson, whose daughter and biographer joined the Salvation Army about 1890.
CMWT, (1898).
Madele Wilson and A.B. Simpson, *Henry Wilson, one of God's best*. New York: Alliance Press, 1908.
Wilson, 62, 67-9; *War Cry*, 7 March 1908. George P. Pardington, *Twenty-five wonderful years, 1880-1914. A popular sketch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance*, (New York, 1914), 227-8, cited in Norris Magnusson, *Salvation in the slums: evangelical social work, 1865-1920*, (Metuchan, N.J.: Scarecrow Press, 1977), 19.
His daughter in New York presented to Christ Church, Cataraqui the holy communion table used by her father, two oil sketches, a small marble font and parts of a communion set. *Canadian Churchman*, 4 January 1923.

Wilson, Hugh Cameron Nelles. 1875-1945

Born Brantford, February 1875.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1897.

Deacon 1900 (Toronto); priest 1902 (Indianapolis).
15 June 1903 curate, St Simon's Church, Toronto.
1906 left clerical work to accept a mastership at St Andrew's College, Toronto.
Died Brantford, 17 January 1945; buried Greenwood cemetery, Brantford.

Wilson, John. 1789-1857

Born Wigton, Cumberland, son of George Wilson.
BA Queen's College, Oxford 1813; MA 1816; fellow 1815-36.
Priest, Salisbury cathedral, 15 October 1815 (Salisbury). CCed.
1815-16 stipendary curate, Milton, Berkshire (Salisbury) 7 October 1815. CCed.
1816 to Canada, headmaster of the Midland district Grammar School, Kingston. John A. Macdonald was one of his pupils.
1816-22 chaplain to the navy yard and Point Frederick.
To 1819 gave services to the vacant mission of Ernest Town.
Tutored several theological students.
1825-35 tutor, Queen's College, Oxford; dean 1829; bursar 1830. *Alumni Oxoniensis*, 4, 1584.
-1833 professor, McGill College (?).
1835-57 rector of Holwell, Dorset (Bristol).
Died 8 July 1857. *The Gentlemen's Magazine*, (September 1857). Buried Holwell.
Millman, *Stewart*, 222-3.

Wilson, John. c1807-91

Born Ireland.
Educated in Ireland.
Theological College, Cobourg.
MA Trinity College, Toronto.
Deacon, 2 July 1843, Strachan; priest 1844 (Toronto).
1843 curate, Cobourg.
1844 Grafton and Colborne, resigned Colborne 1873.
1875 archdeacon of Peterboro.
1854-5 annual SPG return Grafton and Colborne.
Died in Grafton 8 January 1891, ae 84; buried St George's cemetery, Grafton.

Wilson, Matthew.

MA University of Glasgow 1888.
LTh University of Durham 1891.
Deacon 1891; priest 1892 (Chester).
1891-6 curate of St Thomas, Hyde (Chester).
1896-1903 St Luke, Dunkinfield.
1906-9 Acton (Niagara).
1909-10 Barton (Niagara).
1911-12 Org. Miss. (Edinburgh).
1912 rector of St Matthew, Abbeyhill (Edinburgh).

Wilson, R.J. -1869

Priest, 14 July 1868 (Huron)
1866 Trinity church, Howard.
1869 Sarnia.

Wilson, Richard Mercer.

BA Trinity College, Dublin 1908; MA 1914.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Dublin).
1910-12 curate of Delgany.

1913-16 Mariners' church, Kingstown.
1916-22 incumbent of St James, Cork.
1922-6 clerical secretary, Irish Church Missions; 1926-7 secretary, on strength of diocese of Dublin.
1927-31 assistant chaplain and professor, Wycliffe College, Toronto.
1930 authorized to take charge of St Andrew's church, Centre Island.
Before the reformation: lectures recently delivered before the Alumni Association of Wycliffe College, Toronto. London: Charles J. Thynne & Jarvis Limited, 1930.
1931 general secretary, Religious Tract Society, c/o United Society for Christian Literature, London.

Wilson, Robert. 1839-1904

Born Tilbury, Ontario.
Huron College.
Deacon, 18 July 1869; priest, 28 August 1870 (Huron).
1869 incumbent of St George with Holy Trinity, London township: Birr.
Died 30 September 1904.

Wilson, Robert.

Wycliffe College, Toronto 1909.
Deacon 1913 (Moosonee for Qu'Appelle); priest 1914 (Qu'Appelle).
1913-16 incumbent of Elbow (Qu'Appelle).
1916-21 rector of Dryden (Keewatin).
1921-4 curate of All Saints, Monkwearmouth (Durham), living in Fulwell, Sunderland.
1924-30 vicar of St Peter, Allendale and chaplain to Fiscourt Allendale.
1930 vicar of All Saints, Monkwearmouth.

Wimberley, Frederick Herbert. 1871-1942

Born in Coventry 28 May 1871, son of Conrad Christopher (1839-1906), physician, and Elizabeth Ann (Moorecroft) (1838-1918) Wimberley. Baptised in St Michael's church, Coventry, 5 October 1871.
April 1891 married Ellen Lucy Browne (died 1945) in Farringdon, Berkshire.
28 March 1893 arrived in Halifax on the *Lake Superior*.
BA St John's College, Winnipeg 1900.
Deacon 1899; priest 1900 (Rupert's Land).
1899-1900 missionary at Snowflake, Manitoba.
1900-1 incumbent of Cartwright, Manitoba.
1901-5 missionary at Saanich, BC.
1905-10 vicar of Alberni.
1914-18 rector of South March (Ottawa).
1917-23 rector of Bell's Corners.
1923-7 North Gower.
1927-35 rector, church of the Ascension, Ottawa.
1935-42 rector of Pakenham; retired.
Died Ottawa 2 August 1942.

Windsor, Samuel Bampfylde. 1817-78

Born 28 November 1817 at Walcot, Somerset, son of James William, musician, and Alicia Windsor.
BA Christ Church Oxford 1839; MA 1845.
1840-5 assistant master, Durham grammar school.
18 October 1842 acquitted of the charge of unnatural assault at the court sessions at Maidstone, Kent.
Deacon 18 May 1845 (Chichester); priest 5 March 1846 (Tasmania).
18 May 1845 curate, New and Old Shoreham, Sussex (Chichester).
17 February 1846 arrived Tasmania aboard the *Aden*.
18 February 1846 mission chaplain (Tasmania).
10 March 1846 missionary chaplain, Macquarrie River and Isis (Tasmania).

1846-54 warden, Christ College, Hobart.
 27 April 1850 curate of Bishopsbourne and chaplain to the bishop of Tasmania.
 12 December 1850 married Blanche Marianne Dumaresq (1828-1911) at Christ Church, Longford, Van Diemen's Land (Frank Nixon, Bishop of Tasmania). *The courier*, (Hobart), 21 December 1850. The bride's father was E. Dumaresq, JP of Illawarra, New South Wales.
 1855-78 Chaplain to the Forces.
 1855 a daughter, Evelyn Blanche Windsor (1855-1939) born in Smyrna, Turkey.
 1858-61 in Portsmouth.
 October 1865 arrived in Kingston as Chaplain to the Forces.
[*Three sermons on the parable of the prodigal son, preached in the cathedral church of St George, Kingston, Canada West.*](#) Kingston: Creighton, 1867.
 First incumbent of All Saints' church, Kingston (Ontario) 1868.
 1871 chaplain, Bradfield, Yorkshire.
 1874 Warley Garrison chapel, Little Warley, Essex.
 Died 18 March 1878 at the Ridge Hartfield, Sussex. while visiting his wife's cousin the Rev. Frederick Darling at his home 'The Ridge', Hartfield, Sussex. Frederick Darling was the son of Lieutenant General Sir Ralph Darling GCH, 7th Governor of New South Wales. Buried St Mary's church, Hartfield.
 Cable index.

Winnington-Ingram, Alfred Ernest. 1891-1945

Born Malahide 26 May 1891, son of Francis Herbert 'Frank', farmer, and Emily Jane (Hankinson) Ingram. Nephew of the bishop of London. He had added Winnington as a middle name by 1915.
 22 February 1915 attested London (gave his birthday as 27 May 1892), 112073; trooper, 2nd Canadian Divisional Cavalry Squadron; trooper, 7th Regiment, Canadian Mounted Rifles.
 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Garrison Artillery.
 BA University of Western Ontario 1920.
 LTh Huron College 1920.
 Deacon 1920; priest 1921 (Huron).
 1920-22 curate of Atwood with Henfryn.
 1922-5 incumbent of Otterville with Dereham and Culloden.
 1925-9 Hespler.
 28 August 1926 married Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Edward William Roberts Hill, in Brantford (Bishop Williams).
 1929-45 Midland (Toronto).
 Died 5 August 1945.

Winter, Cecil. 1885-1960

Born Belfast, 25 November 1885.
 Assistant secretary, Young Men's Church of Ireland Society, Belfast.
 Columbia's Hall, Durham, England. 1961 Ontario synod journal, 68.
 Came to Canada 1915.
 Deacon, St George's cathedral, Bidwell, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915; priest, St George's cathedral, Trinity Sunday, 1916 (Kingston for Ontario).
 July 1915-17 curate of Shannonville.
 20 May 1917-March 1927 rector of Landsdowne Front.
 1927-38 rector of Picton; 1931-8 rural dean of Prince Edward.
 1938-55 rector of Cataraqui; served for a time as chaplain at Collins Bay Penitentiary.
 Retired November 1955.
 1955-60 honorary assistant, St Paul, Kingston.
 1958 registrar of the diocese.
 Died Kingston 17 September 1960; buried Cataraqui.

Winter, Thomas Bradbury. c1880-

Born Brighton, Sussex, 7 February 1880, son of Robert Reynolds and Priscilla Winter.
Baptised St Nicholas church, Brighton.
Four years in the Queen's Own Rifles.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1908.
Cl. Tr. Sch. Cambridge 1908.
Can. Scho. Linc. 1909.
Deacon 1909; priest 1910 (York).
1909-11 curate, St Marske-by-the-Sea (York).
20 November 1911-12 St Mark with St Chad, West Toronto.
15 October 1912-13 St John the Evangelist, Montreal.
1913-16 rector of St Benedict, High River.
16 March 1916 attested at Calgary in Army Medical Centre Training Depot No. 13. 523442.
Patient at the Red Deer Military Hospital. 1921 census.
C/o chaplain, Military Hospital, Red Deer, Alberta. 1921 *Crockford's*.

Winterbourne, Henry Jackson. c1855-1901

Born Collingham, Nottinghamshire, son of George and Ann Winterbourne.
MA.
St Augustine's College, Canterbury, 1874.
Chicago.
Deacon 1878; priest 1879 (Nova Scotia).
1878-80 curate, St George, Halifax.
1880 St Mark with St John, Halifax.
4 January 1887 married Ida Marian Anderson, daughter of George Ritchie Anderson, in St Stephen's chapel, Halifax.
1887-9 St Stephen, Lachine (Montreal).
15 November 1889-92 curate of St James' cathedral, Toronto.
1892-3 chaplain at Milan.
1893-5 curate, Christ Church, Newark.
22 April 1894 left diocese of Toronto because of expiry of his leave of absence.
Rector of St Andrew's church, Stainton le Vale, Lincolnshire; buried there.

Wintle, Charles George. 1888-1915

Born Alveston, Gloucestershire 5 April 1888, son of Percy George, gentleman, and Esther (Chapman) Wintle.
Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Deacon, cathedral, 30 May 1915 (Ottawa).
10 August 1915 married Millie Fanny Ethelyn (born Ventnor, Isle of Wight c1884, died 1955), daughter of Eilit H. and Mary Frayzer (Morkett) Freichs, in Trinity Church, Ottawa.
1915 Antrim; died within a few weeks after his arrival.
Died of tuberculosis in Galetta, 23 September 1915, at 27 years, 7 months; buried Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa.
He left his estate of £3,087 to his mother.
Ethelyn and her sister Natalie donated a triptych window to Holy Trinity church, Ottawa; one panel in memory of their mother, a second for Charles and the third for Natalie's fiancé, Frederick Glover, killed while serving with the 71st Battalion, CEF in France. *Ottawa Journal*, 26 March 1934.

Wiseman, John Franklin. 1883-1928

Born 26 June 1883, Clifton, Bristol, son of the Revd Henry John Wiseman, master and chaplain of Clifton College and Elizabeth Eleanor Franklin Gell.
Clifton College, Bristol.
1904 came to Canada as a farm worker.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1910.
Deacon 1910; priest 1911 (Toronto).
1910-11 curate of Holy Trinity, Toronto.
1911-13 curate of St Paul, Vancouver (New Westminster).
1913-15 vicar of Agassiz (New Westminster).
1915-18 rector of Kamloops (Cariboo).
Chaplain, 102nd Regiment.
Attested as chaplain, 172nd Battalion, CEF, 31 May 1916; overseas October 1916; 24th, 21st and 9th Reserve Battalions. Photo, Trinity war memorial, 95.
1919-29 vicar of Leeston, Canterbury (Christchurch).
1920-8 vicar of Ashburton; rural dean of Mid-Canterbury 1927.
Died unmarried, Ashburton 7 April 1928; buried in a soldier's plot, Ashburton cemetery.
Blain, Biographical directory of Anglican clergy in the south Pacific.

Withers, Robert Midgley. 1904-84

Born Hazel Hill, Nova Scotia, son of Edward, cable engineer, and Minnie (Midgley) Withers.
Bishop Field College, St John's, Newfoundland.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
8 June 1928 married Maisie Emala, daughter of George Burgess and Esther (Lervis) Stanley, in St James' cathedral, Toronto.
Deacon 1928; priest 1929 (Qu'Appelle).
1928-9 incumbent of Eyebrow.
1929-30 Chaplin.
3 June 1931-3 priest-in-charge of Stanhope: Maple Lake (Toronto).
1933-4 Lakeview.
1934-7 Washago.
1937 Fenelon Falls, Verulam and Cameron.
'Name to be dropped from Clergy List per D.T.O.' Toronto clergy register.
Died Toronto, November 1984; buried St Peter's cemetery, Maple Lake.

***Witten, Walter. 1859-**

Born London, England 31 July 1859, son of E.W.W., MRCS, LRCP (London) and Emma Jane (Alston) Witten.
Royal School of St Peter's, York.
Ordained 1882.
July 1887 married Emmeline, daughter of James Bouron, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Rector, Christ Church Reformed Episcopal church, Collier Street, Barrie 1901-5.
1899 chaplain and honorary captain, 35th Regiment "Simcoe Foresters"; major 1909.
President of the St George's Society and the Canadian Club, Barrie.
An ardent imperialist, looking to imperial federation.
CMWT, (1912), which identifies him as Anglican.

Wolseley, Robert W.

1866 assistant chaplain, London Collegiate Institute.
1866 Oil Springs; not on 1867 Huron list.

Wood, Charles.

St Paul's Miss. Ho. Burgh, 1886.
Deacon and priest 1888 (Rupert's Land).
1898-90 missionary at Boisevan.
1890-93 SPG incumbent of Souris.
1893-6 Birtle.
1896-1903 Stonewall, Manitoba.

1903-8 Fort Frances.
1908-13 Shoal Lake, Manitoba.
1913-19 Hamiota, where he retired.

Wood, Ernest James.

Perpetual deacon 19 December 1892; priest 1897 (Toronto).
1892 St Simon, Toronto.
31 January 1903 to diocese of Fredericton.
-1905 (Easton).
3 October 1905 curate, St Simon's Church, Toronto; listed there in 1911 synod journal.
7 July 1911 suspended for four years. Toronto clergy register.
Removed from the clergy list. 1912 synod journal.

Wood, Ernest Pearson. 1881-1941

Born Fazeley, near Tamworth, Staffordshire, son of Charles William (merchant) and Ellen (Appleby) Wood.
English boarding schools, Fazeley and Glascote.
Wycliffe College, Toronto.
University of Toronto.
Kings College, Halifax.
Dalhousie University, Halifax.
30 June 1909 married Georgia Roberta, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Mellis) Fitzgerald, in Toronto.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917; priest 1918 (Nova Scotia).
1917 missionary, Midhurst and Minesing.
1918-20 priest-in-charge, Alberton, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1920-4 Mulgrave.
1924-8 rector of Falkland.
1928-31 incumbent of Washago, Cooper's Falls and Hamlet (Toronto).
1931 Mono Mills, St John's Mono, Mono East and Hockley.
1938 rector of Cartwright.
Died 18 May 1941.

Wood, John. 1836-83

Born Walpole township, 12 April 1836, son of the Revd William and Rachel Wood
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1859; MA 1864.
Deacon, cathedral, 13 October 1861; priest October 1862; J. Strachan (Toronto).
1861-2 first missionary of Northumberland county.
1862-4 minister of Ottawa; curate, Christ Church, Ottawa.
1865-72 curate of Ripley (Lichfield).
The Anglican doctrine of apostolical succession shown to be scriptural, 1868.
8 September 1870 married Judith Elizabeth Clapham, step-daughter of the vicar of Pentrich, Derby.
1873-6 curate-in-charge and incumbent designate, High Town, Luton (Ely).
1876-7 Algiers.
1877-83 St Matthew, Luton, Bedfordshire.
Died Toronto 22 November 1883.

Wood, Louis George.

Huron College.
Deacon, 1 June 1890; priest 24 May 1891 (Huron).
1890 Oil City, Oil Springs and Inwood.
1890 Blenheim, Charring Cross and Ouvry.
1894-6 rector of Wingham; 1895 leave of absence; 1895 to USA.

22 October 1895-7 assistant, church of the Redeemer, Toronto.
5 February 1897-1901 assistant, Burlington, North Carolina.
1902-4 St Paul, Charleston, South Carolina.
1904-20 rector, St Luke, Charleston.
Died April 1934.

Wood, William. 1812-96

Born Wing, Co. Rutland, England.
Emigrated to Canada 1834 and settled in Walpole township.
1842 appointed catechist and lay reader by Bishop Strachan.
1848 catechist and lay reader under the Colonial Church Society.
1855 removed to Walsingham, Norfolk county.
Deacon, Cronyn, 4 July 1858; priest, 11 December 1859 (Huron).
1858 Port Rowan and parts adjacent (Huron) 1879.
Placed on retired list 1878.
Port Rowan 1883.
Died 30 May 1896.

Wood, William *Hugh*.

BA Trinity College, Toronto, 1873; MA 1878.
Deacon, 14 December 1877, Hellmuth (Huron); priest 1879 (Lichfield).
1877 missionary at Rowan Mills, St Williams and Walsingham, Norfolk county (Huron).
1878 Grey county.
1879-80 curate of Rolleston, Staffs.
1880-1 Wyperton, Linconshire.
1881-2 assistant chaplain, Lock Hospital.

Woodall, James Ernest. 1872-1949

Born Great Dinham, Monmouth, son of Thomas Simon (1831-1909), landowner, and Elizabeth (Jones) Woodall. Thomas Woodall was a churchwarden at Caerwent.
St John's College, Highbury; gained a reputation in football and cricket.
London College of Divinity, 1892.
Deacon 9 June 1895 (London for Lichfield); priest 1896 (Lichfield).
1895-6 curate of All Saints, Darlestone.
1896-8 St George, Battersea.
1898-1902 curate, St Matthew, Luton.
Curacies in Lichfield, Rochester and Ely.
1902-14 CMS missionary at Rupert House (Moosonee). Appointed to work among the white settlers in the Clay Belt of Northern Ontario. With the assistance of a deacon, he had organised regular services in fourteen centres by 1915.
13 July 1903 married Annie Creswell, daughter of Edmund, straw hat manufacturer, and Ann Elizabeth (Creswell) Cain, in Rupert House, by Bishop Newnham. *She died Vancouver, 24 January 1965.
1914 incumbent of Porquis Junction (Moosonee), where four railways converged. 1915 archdeacon of Temiskaming.
Honorary DD, St John's College, Winnipeg.
1934 moved to South Porcupine in the gold mining area, built St Paul's church, first rector.
1943 declined the bishopric of Moosonee.
1944 retired and moved to the Pacific coast; returned to Timmins.
Died Timmins, 25 December 1949; buried South Porcupine.

Woodburn, John.

Born Canada.
BA Trinity College, Toronto.

Deacon 20 March 1874 (Toronto); priest, 28 October 1875 (Huron).
1874 missionary to Amaranth and Luther townships (Toronto, Niagara).
1875 Howick, Wroxeter and Gorrie (Huron).
1877 left Huron.

Woodcock, Francis Dealtry. 1851-1930

Born England, 18 July 1851.
Trinity College, Toronto 1887.
Deacon, Trinity church, Brockville 13 May 1888; priest, cathedral, 16 June 1889 (Ontario).
1888-90 curate, St John, Prescott.
1896-1902 missionary at Camden East; 1901-2 rural dean of Lennox and Addington.
Married Matilda Louisa O'Connor.
1902 rector, Trinity church, Brockville; 1913-16 rural dean of Leeds; 1916 canon; 13 January 1928 archdeacon of Frontenac.
Died Brockville, 12 February 1930.

Woodcock, Herbert Francis Dealtry.

Born New Hamburg, Ontario, 12 January 1879, son of Canon F.D. Woodcock, Brockville.
Newburgh and Napanee high schools.
BA Trinity College, Toronto 1902; MA 1903.
Deacon, cathedral, W.L. Mills, 29 May 1904; priest, cathedral, Mills, 18 June 1905 (Ontario).
1904 missionary at Westport.
31 May 1908 curate Grace Church, Brantford (Huron).
16 April 1912, age 33, married Annie Louisa Norton, age 43, widow, daughter of Albert Wellington Roberts and Sarah Jane Parrish (Rev'd F.D. Woodcock).
1 February 1912-22 rector of St St Jude, Oakville (Niagara).
Chaplain 25th Brant Dragoons when the war opened. 18 March 1916 164th Battalion CEF; overseas April 1917; Otterpool Camp; Shorncliffe Camp; Canadian Cavalry June-November 1917; No. 3 Canadian Stationery Hospital, France, November 1917-January 1918; 5th Battalion January-April 1918; Lens-Arras sector; reported wounded 23 March 1918; returned June 1918; discharged November 1918.
15 February 1922-48 rector of Christ Church, Deer Park (Toronto); 1939 canon.
1924-48 chaplain, Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
Prolocutor of General Synod; chairman of the Toronto Rectory Lands Committee.
Died 8 November 1954.

Woodroffe, Robert William. 1876-

Born Ingersoll 13 October 1876, son of Robert and Melina Woodroffe.
BA University of Toronto 1902.
Ordained 1902.
1902-3 curate, Memorial church, London (Huron). *CMWT*, (1912).
1903-5 curate, St Paul, Halifax (Nova Scotia).
1905-8 curate, church of the Holy Communion, New York. *CMWT*.
October 1906 married Anne Catherine, daughter of Rodney Benson, Quincey, Massachusetts.
1908-11 rector, Free Church of St John, Philadelphia.
1911 rector, St David, Manayunk, Philadelphia.

Woodroffe, Samuel Jacob.

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1894.
Deacon 1894; priest 1895 (Niagara).
1894-8 incumbent of Homer (Niagara).
1898-1900 rector of New Glasgow (Nova Scotia).
1900-1 curate of Sydney (Nova Scotia).

1901-4 rector of Christ Church, Sydney (Nova Scotia).
1904-9 incumbent of St Paul, Charlottetown, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1909-16 rector of Dartmouth (Nova Scotia).
1917-19 St John, Cornwallis (Nova Scotia).
1919-25 rector of Coxheath (Nova Scotia); 1920-5 rural dean of Sydney.
1925- rector of Annapolis.

Woods, Albert William. 1863-

Born Brantford, 1 December 1863.
Deacon 1893; priest 1894 (Rupert's Land).
1893-6 missionary at Clearwater.
1896-1901 incumbent of Gladstone.
1901-3 Neepawa.
1904-5 Fort Erie (Niagara).
1905-7 Mount Forest (Niagara).
1907-10 curate, St James, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); led services in the Wolseley neighbourhood, which resulted in the formation of St Margaret's church.
1910-20 rector, St Margaret, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land); retired almost immediately following his return from overseas.
Chaplain, 90th Winnipeg Rifles.
1914-18 chaplain, CEF; lieutenant-colonel; DSO; Senior Chaplain, 3rd Division
June 1920 participated in the erection of a temporary cenotaph in Winnipeg
In Winnipeg, on leave. 1922 *Crockford's*.
Married Henrietta Marianne* (by 1896), born in the United States.
Living in Victoria in 1932.
Winnipeg *Free Press*, 14 December 1936.

Woollcombe, George Penrose. 1867-1951

Born Loudwater, Buckinghamshire 21 May 1867, son of the Revd William Penrose and Henrietta (Jacob) Woolcombe.
High Wycombe Grammar School.
BA Christ Church, Oxford, 1888.
1888-90 teacher, Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.
1890-1 teacher, Trinity College School, Port Hope.
1891 established Mr Woollcombe's school in Ottawa; it became Ashbury College.
1893 married Julia Edith Acres (died 1898) in Liverpool.
11 June 1900 married Jessie Marion (c1864-1947), daughter of Charles Mickle of Guelph, in Toronto.
Deacon 20 December 1902; priest 16 December 1903; St George's church, Ottawa, J.C. Roper (Ottawa).
1904-7 assistant, St George, Ottawa.
1908-13 curate, All Saints, Sandy Hill, Ottawa.
1904-33 founder and headmaster, Ashbury College and licensed in diocese of Ottawa.
MA Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1906.
LLD *honoris causa*, McGill University 1926.
1934-7 vicar, Woodford Halse, Rugby.
1937-51 assistant rector, All Saints, Sandy Hill.
4 September 1939 one of the 400 passengers on the *Athena* when it was torpedoed by a German submarine.
Died Ottawa 2 July 1951.
Francis, *Dictionary*, which has a photograph.

Woolley, Edward Arthur. 1883-1936

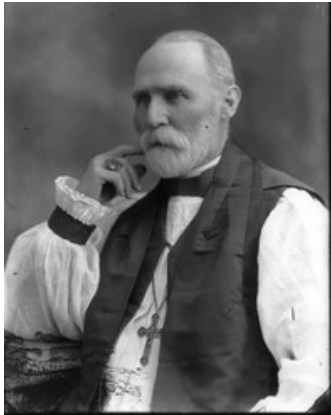
Born Longton, Staffordshire, 14 August 1883, son of Joseph, potter, and Louisa (Bullock) Wooley.

1909, Methodist minister in Sackville, New Brunswick, married Edna Isabelle, daughter of Golding and Harriett (Hyde) Howard, in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island.
1910 clergyman (denomination not identified) in Vanceboro, Maine.
Deacon, cathedral, 28 May 1917; priest, Trinity church, Cornwall, 5 May 1918; J.C. Roper (Ottawa).
1916 curate of Crysler.
1921-3 rector of Manotick.
14 June 1923 crossed the border on the way to the Lake Parish, Norwood, New York.
1923-6 rector, St Philip, Norwood, New York.
1926-8 rector, St James, Theresa, New York.
1928-32 rector, St John, Marcellus, New York; resigned because of ill health.
Died Wolcott, New York 10 December 1936; buried Glenside cemetery, Wolcott.

Worrall, Ernest William George. -1973

Wycliffe College, Toronto, 1925.
Deacon St Alban's pro-cathedral, 1 June 1930; priest Sweeny, St Alban's cathedral, 31 May 1931 (Toronto).
1930-1 curate of St Paul's, Runnymede, Toronto.
1931-6 rector of Belmont with Norwood and Westwood.
1936-48 rector of Maple, Oak Ridges and King.
Chaplain with the armed forces 1942-6.
30 June 1948-52 rector of Trinity Church, Camden (Western New York).
1952-62 St Mark's, Waterloo (Iowa).
1962-70 St John's, Clinton (Iowa).
1970-3 priest-in-charge of St James, Independence and St Mary, Oelwein (Iowa).
Died at Oelwein, 9 May 1973, ae 70. *Canadian Churchman*, September 1973.

† **Worrell, Clarendon Lamb.** 1853-1934



Wikimedia

Born Smith's Falls, 20 July 1853, son of Canon John Bell and Elizabeth (Lamb) Worrell.

Trinity College School

1873 abandoned the idea of studying law, to become mathematics master at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1873; MA 1884: DCL 1902.

BA *ad eundem*, Bishop's College 1874.

1875 master at Hellmuth College, London.

1876 Wentworth School, Hamilton.

3 January 1877, married Charlotte Ann Ward, eldest daughter of Thomas Ward of Stanhope, Quebec, in St Lawrence church, Stanhope (Revd A Campbell *Smith). Her father was Surgeon General of Bombay.

Mathematical master, Cobourg Collegiate.

Studied divinity at Trinity College, Toronto; MA 1883.

Deacon, St George's cathedral, Kingston, Lewis, 11 December

1881; priest, Holy Trinity church, Brockville, Lewis, 8 June 1884, (Ontario).

1881-2 curate, Christ Church, Gananoque.

1882-4 curate, Holy Trinity church, Brockville; headmaster of Brockville High School.

The connection of Freemasonry with Christianity. [Brockville, 1883], 6pp.

1884-6 rector of Williamsburg.

1886-91 rector of Morrisburg.

DCL (*honoris causa*) Trinity College, Toronto 1888.

1891-1903 rector of Barriefield and professor of English Literature at the Royal Military College, Kingston; 1901-4 archdeacon of Ontario.

1903-5 rector, St Luke, Kingston.

31 August 1904 elected to the see of Nova Scotia; consecrated 18 October 1904 in Christ Church cathedral, Montreal by W.B. Bond (Montreal), Sweatman, H.T. Kingdon (Fredericton), W.D. Reeve (Mackenzie River), A.H. Dunn (Quebec), Thorneloe (Algoma), Mills (Ontario), J. Carmichael (coadjutor bishop of Montreal), C.H. Brent (Philippine Islands) and F. Courtney (Nova Scotia); enthroned at St Luke's pro-cathedral, Halifax, 10 November 1904.

DCL (*honoris causa*) King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1905.

Proposed cathedral for the Diocese of Nova Scotia, at Halifax: a brief statement of its history and needs, together with a description by the architects. Halifax, 1907.

1910 synod charge quoted Bishop Westcott about the perils of statistical religion. It is alarming how the energies of the clergy are taken up win tabulating results.

There is no harm in dancing, but as a means of getting money for the church it has been far too costly in its moral results. 1911 synod journal, 150.

1911 Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

An ardent advocate of religion in public schools, a staunch imperialist. *CMWT*, (1912).

DD (*jure dignitatis*) Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1913.

10 February 1915 elected by the House of Bishops of the Province of Canada, in session at Halifax, Metropolitan of Canada, becoming archbishop of Nova Scotia.

DCL (*honoris causa*) Bishop's College, Lennoxville 1916.

3 June 1919 elected bishop of Bermuda; provided episcopal oversight to the diocese of Bermuda; declined the election 17 March 1924.

There are a few still within the fold of the church who are carried away with the glitter of ceremony – or the fear of it – and imagine they are doing the church service by adopting an unwarranted stretch of the liberty allowed. 1926 year book, 67.

23 September 1931 elected Primate of All Canada, in his 79th year; enthroned at St Paul's church, Toronto, 24 September 1931.

Married Annie, daughter of Canon Abbott, of St Luke's church, Halifax.

Died Halifax, 10 August 1934.

R.V. Harris, '[Clarendon Lamb Worrell](#)' in Bertal Heeney, ed., *Leaders of the Canadian Church*, Toronto: Ryerson, 1943.

Worrell, John Bell. 1820-1918

Born London, England, 26 December 1820, son of John Worrell, Honourable East Indian Company Service. Baptised 24 January 1821 in St Pancras church, Camden.

King's College, London.

Edgina: an historical poem. London: Edward Bull, 1840. 'We would readily allow his youth to plead for the glaring faults of the composition, if we did not honestly think it more charitable to warn him against a pursuit for which neither nature nor circumstances have adapted him.' *The monthly chronicle*, V, (1840), 475.

Edwy: a historical poem. London: Houlston and Hughes, 1841. 'the book is a dull book, and we went to sleep at page 50.' *Fraser's Magazine*, (June, 1842) 742. What has society done to Mr. J. Bell Worrell that he should inflict upon it another poem'? *Church of England Quarterly Review*, (1842), 245.

University College, London.

Deacon, Strachan, 21 August 1847; priest 1848 (Toronto).

1847 curate, Cobourg; 17 February 1848 officiated at the first choral service in the diocese. *Triinty University review*, June-July 1902.

1848-9 curate, St Paul's church, Woodstock.

19 December 1849 married Elizabeth Jane Lamb (1831-1902) of Kingson. Elizabeth had been born in Boston. Their children included John Austin Worrell, born 1852, lawyer, and Clarendon Lamb Worrell, born 1853, clergyman and teacher.

1849-69 incumbent of Smith's Falls; 1860-5 rural dean of Lanark. 1854-6 SPG reports.

Local superintendent of schools, Smith's Falls, 1853-7.

Strachan, 25 June 1859: Mr Jones can help in your mission; no license is granted, he works under the clergyman; must be gratuitous and not incur obligation, for we have no funds.

1863 accused of lack of humanity and neglect of the poor. 149 members of his church refuted the charge, which was later apologized for. Brockville *Recorder*, 1, 22 October 1863. *Canadian churchman*, 7 October, 11 November 1863.

Strachan, 1 February 1864: no prospect of a good move, 'moreover, there is a growing prejudice against removing settled Clergymen from one Diocese to another [though there are precedents] it is bound to produce unpleasantness'. Unhappily our clergy wish to move too much – perhaps because they are so poorly remunerated.

1865 several of his sermons were published in the *Canadian churchman* (Merrickville).

1869-1903 St Jude, Oakville; 1875 canon.

1871 synod, he moved corresponding with other Christian bodies 'to endeavour to obtain unity in observing a National Day of Thanksgiving for the blessing of Harvest.' 1871 Toronto synod journal, 68. November 14th had been chosen by many denominations, 1872 Toronto synod journal, 167; then 16 October, 1873 Toronto synod journal, 64.

St Jude's was relocated in 1883, after Canon Worrell got lost in a winter blizzard walking home after a Sunday evening service. <http://www.oakville.ca/residents/cemeteries-stjudes.html> The cornerstone was laid in a masonic ceremony, 13 June 1883.

Letter on 'The Holy Catholic Church', Toronto *Mail*, 4 August 1891.

Editor of *Halton and Wentworth Church Magazine*.

*published sermons.

Liberal-Conservative. Morgan, *CMWT*, (1898), 1104.

Died Oakville, 26 April 1918, ae 99. One son treasurer of MSCC, chancellor of the diocese of Toronto and of Trinity University, the other archbishop of Nova Scotia.

Wray, Henry Brooke. c1813-82

BA Trinity College, Dublin Aest. 1833.*

Married Emily Smith (died Kingstone 1896), who was born in the West Indies. He was disinherited while a student because he married his younger sister's governess. He emigrated to Australia, became a sheep farmer, and was put out of business by bush-rangers. [The Peerage](#) website.

c1843 a son, George, was born in Australia.

c1847 a daughter, Lemorne, was born on the Isle of Man.

c1850 a daughter, Louisa was born in Warwick.

1851 curate of St James, Burnley, Lancashire. 1851 census.

A letter from the Rev. J. Allport, incumbent of Ashsted, Birmingham : in reply to the charges brought against him by the Rev. H.B. Wray. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Printed for private circulation, 1852.

*Deacon 1856; priest 1858 (Worcester).

1857 Barnstaple, proposed Mr Laurie in the election. *Hobart Courier*, 15 June 1857.

1858 Trinity Church, Newark (Ohio); soon removed to the diocese of Philadelphia.

1860 first resident minister at Mille Isles and Morin; church opened in 1861

The mysteries of the kingdom: a sermon preached in St Luke's church, Laprairie. 1860.

Religion not Christianity: a gospel tract addressed to enquiring sinners. Prescott, C.W.: Evangelizer Office, 1861.

12 June 1865 entered diocese of Toronto.

St James' Church, Orillia. 1866 held first services in Bracebridge.

1867 Muskoka.

1868 inspector of schools for Macauley township.

1869-72 Tapleystown.

1873 Onondaga and Middleport (Huron).

Norfolk county 1873.

1875 Tilsonburg.

1877 Tilbury and Lamington.

1878 incumbent of Durham and Allan Park; 1879 Durham and Egremont.

1880 Thorndale and Lakeside.

Died 27 July 1882.

Wreford, Godfrey Reynell. 1871-

Born Clifton, Bristol, 23 May 1871.

BA, Wadham College, Oxford, 1899; MA 1902

Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1900

Deacon, Trinity Sunday 1901; priest 1902 (Exeter)

1901-4 curate of St Leon, Exeter

1904-6 Waltham Abbey

1907-11 Widcombe

FRGS 1909

1912-13 Iver

Bishop Clark wrote to him at Hamilton, 16 August 1918: the bishop of Oxford refers the matter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, reviews your case, says it was one of the most [illegible] that has come under his notice, and under no circumstances would you ever be allowed to take duty again in England. Despite being drawn to you and Mrs Wreford, cannot licence you in this diocese. The Minister of Education may be able to secure you some work.

1919-22 Jarvis (Niagara)

1923 letters testimonial to the bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles. Niagara clergy list.

1923-30 in American church

1931 permission to officiate in the dioceses of St Albans and London

1932 living in St Albans

*West Ashton, resigned 1937? Bishop of Salisbury records in the Wiltshire and Swindon archives.

Wright, Arthur Albert Henry.

Emmanuel College, Prince Albert, 1881.
Deacon 1884; priest 1886 (Saskatchewan).
1884-7 curate of St Alban, Prince Albert.
1887-9 itinerant missionary in Prince Albert.
Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Manitoba, AF&AM 1888
1892-6 Nepowewin, Ontario.
18 September 1896-1901 missionary at Stayner and Sunnidale; entered Toronto from the diocese of
Sask. and Calgary.
1901-7 rector of All Saints, Whitby.
1907 incumbent of Sunderland (Toronto). Not in 1921 *Crockford's*.

Wright, George Gillespie. c1887-1944

Born Finch township c1887, son of William Henry, a carpenter, and Eliza Ann (Gillespie) Wright.
LTh, University of Toronto, 1911.
Deacon 11 (8) June 1911; priest 2 June 1912; Christ Church cathedral, Ottawa, C. Hamilton (Ottawa).
1911-13 missionary at Hawthorne and Leitrim.
1913-20 Navan.
4 June 1914 married Charlotte Madeline, daughter of Philip and Caroline Ellen Lama (Culverwell)
Dykes, in Toronto.
1920-6 rector of Wales and Moulinette.
1926-32 Carleton Place.
1932-44 Christ Church, Belleville.
Died Belleville 6 August 1944.

Wright, Henry Alfred. 1876-1956

Born Desboro 12 April 1876, son of the Revd T.A. Wright.
Huron College.
BA.
Deacon, Baldwin, 1901; priest 1902 (Huron).
1901-4 incumbent of Holmesville wit Summerhill and Middleton.
1904-8 Tilsonburg with Dereham.
1908-12 Kincardine.
1912-14 curate to his father at St Jude, Brantford, during his father's illness.
1914-46 rector of Amherstburg.
Died 4 December 1956.

Wright, Henry Skynner. c1896-94

Born Haxey, Lincolnshire, son of the Revd William Wright.
18 February 1847 admitted pensioner, St Catharine's College, Cambridge; matriculated Michaelmas
1847.
Deacon 1850 (Exeter); priest 1851.
1850-3 curate of St Phillack and St Gwithian, Cornwall.
1852 married in Cornwall.
1853-4 curate of Pershore, Worcs.
1856-68 no cure.
1868-9 curate of Huish Champflower, Somerset.
1869-70 curate of Shepperton.
1870-1 curate of Christ Church, Derry Hill, Wilts.
20 March 1871-1880 missionary in the diocese of Toronto.
1872-3 Christ Church, West Flamborough under Rev. F.L. Osler.
1881-3 curate of Crich, Derbs.
1883-4 curate of Kirkstall, Yorks.

17 September 1885, widower, married Emily, daughter of the Revd William Pidcock, at Addlestone church, Surrey.

1886-9 curate of Saxted, Suffolk.

1889-94 chaplain of Seckford's Hospital, Woodbridge.

Author, *Sermons*.

Died 12 November 1894.

Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, VI, 593.

Wright, Joel Tombleson. 1834-1911

Born Upwell, Isle of Ely 16 March 1834. Orphaned, placed in the care of the Revd Robert Reynoldson of Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire.

1855 to Canada, prepared for ministry under Archdeacon Marsh.

15 March 1860 married Annie Ind Wells in Quincy, Illinois. Her family had ecclesiastical and brewing connections. She would lead the bible class and Sunday school in St Mary's.

Deacon, Christ Church, Chatham at the opening of the church, 26 August 1861; priest, 28 August 1862 (Huron).

1861-70 incumbent of Wardsville (Huron) 1860-7 SPG correspondence. In 1870 Bothwell and Thamesville formed one parish, and Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe another. Wright stayed as rector of the latter till 1873.

1870 St Marys.

When the Huron synod alienated an annuity of \$200 per year to all clergy with ten-years' standing, Wright brought a suit claiming a vest right to the payment. The case went through two courts, and was won by the synod. *The Churchman*, 10 January 1885.

Constitutional government and synod legislation. 1879.

1883 grand chaplain to the Grand Lodge, AF&AM. He lectured on the morality of Freemasonry, and his sermon on *The hearing ear* was published at the request of St James' lodge.

1888-90 curate of St John, London township

1890 leave of absence

1891 Norwich, Northfield and Otterville; 1903 superannuated

Died 10 February 1911.

Rose, *Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography*, 378-9.

Wright, John De Pencier.

Son of the Revd William Wright.

BA, Trinity College, Toronto, 1897; MA 1898.

Deacon, cathedral, 1 May 1898 (Ontario); priest 25 January 1899 (Ontario for Ottawa).

1898-1902 missionary at North Addington.

1903 married Lucy Lockridge of Tamworth. Two of their children, Joseph and William, were ordained.

1902 incumbent of Roslyn.

1 April 1905 rector of Ameliasburg.

15 April 1912 Elizabethtown.

1 June 1917 St Luke, Kingston.

1 August 1927-37 Kemptville; canon.

7 June 1929 Honorary Captain, The Grenville Regiment. Militia Order 373, 1929.

Died Kemptville 7 August 1937.

Wright, John Ernest Murrell. See John Ernest Murrell-Wright.

Wright, Robert.

Deacon 9 November 1873 (Ontario).

1873 curate, Christ Church, Ottawa. Not in 1885 *Crockford's* or Jack Francis.

Wright, Robert William Ellegood. 1867-1939

Born Quebec, 10 February 1867, son of the Revd William R. and Margaret Mason (Harbeson) Wright. McGill University.

BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1887; MA 1890.

Deacon, Christ Church, Belleville, 15 June 1890 (Ontario); priest, St George's church, Guelph, C. Hamilton, 24 May 1891 (Niagara).

1890-1 itinerant missionary of Ernestown (Ontario); lived in Odessa.

22 October 1890, in St George's church, Lennoxville, married Sophie Dinning Mathewson (1866-1954) of Lennoxville.

1891-2 curate, church of the Ascension, Hamilton (Niagara).

1892-5 curate, Christ's Church cathedral, Hamilton.

1895-8 Fitch Bay, Quebec.

1898-1904 missionary at Magog, Quebec.

1904 curate, Quebec cathedral.

1904-29 rector of Lennoxville (Quebec); 1906-9 rural dean of Sherbrooke; 1920-5 canon; 1925-35 archdeacon of St Francis; retired.

DCL *honoris causa*, Bishop's University, Lennoxville June 1937.

Died Port Alfred, Quebec 31 January 1939, ae 72; buried Malvern cemetery, Lennoxville.

Wright, Silas Benjamin 'Ben' Gillard. 1883-1945

Born Newboro, 7 September 1883, son of the Revd William Wright.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1925; MA 1926.

Deacon, cathedral, 26 May 1907; priest 1908 (Ontario).

1907 curate of Millbridge with Bannockburn.

1 June 1909-17 incumbent of Augusta.

1917-22 senior curate, All Saints' cathedral, Halifax (Nova Scotia).

1 September 1922-5 curate, Grace Church-on-the-hill, Toronto.

7 June 1922 married Francis Winnifred De Blois, in Toronto.

1925 church of the Comforter, East York; founded the parish.

Father of the Revd Robert Wright.

Died 25 April 1945; buried Pine Hill cemetery, Toronto. *Canadian Churchman*, 20 May 1945.

Wright, Thomas Arthur. 1853-1916

Born Mole, Wales, 2 January 1853.

Wycliffe College, Toronto.

Deacon, 6 November 1887; priest, 13 January 1888 (Huron).

1887 Hannover, Allan Park and Chesley.

1887-92 incumbent of Gorrie with Fordwich and Wroxeter.

1892 rector, St Jude's church, Brantford; 1903 three month leave of absence; 31 December 1913 superannuated. During his ministry two missions were formed: Trinity in Eagle Place and St Luke in the east ward.

Died 18 January 1916.

Wright, Thomas George Alexander. 1865-1928

Born Alliston 27 June 1865, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Morrison) Wright.

Collingwood Collegiate.

BA Trinity College, Toronto 1886.

1890-5 barrister.

19 July 1893 married Ann Rabbeth (1864-1927), daughter of the Revd W.R. Forster, in Creemore.

1895 Huron College.

deacon 1895; priest 1896 (Huron).

1895-9 incumbent of Millbank with Crosshill and Milverton.

1899-1905 Thamesford with Lakeside.

1905-9 Walkerton.

1909-11 rector of St John, Sarnia.
1911-19 professor, Huron College.
17 December 1919 rector of Whitby (Toronto).
Died Whitby 12 May 1928; buried St John's cemetery, Port Whitby.

† **Wright, William Lockridge.** 1904-90

Born Roslin, Ontario 8 September 1904, son of the Revd J. de P. Wright.
Queen's University, Kingston.
LTh Trinity College, Toronto, 1927.
Deacon 4 September 1926; priest 10 September 1927 (Ontario).
1926 curate, St George, Toronto.
1 October 1928 incumbent of Tweed.
1932-6 curate, Christ's Church Cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).
1936 rector, St George, Toronto.
1936 married Margaret (died 1988), daughter of the Revd David Clare of Orillia.
1940 rector of St Luke's pro-cathedral, Sault Ste Marie; 1944 dean.
1944-74 bishop of Algoma.
1955 grand master of the masonic order.
1955-74 metropolitan of Ontario.
Died 19 January 1990.
Papers in Algoma University archives.

Wright, William. 1836-1904

Born Kilmayne, Co. Kildare, son of William and Sarah Wright.
Educated Montreal.
Co-edited the Merrickville *Chronicle*.
24 May 1864 married Adeline Armstrong in Merrickville.
Served at the Battle of the Windmill at Prescott during the Fenian raids, as an officer in the Merrickville Rifle Company; major in the 41st Regiment.
16 November 1870, printer, married Josephine de Pencier, sister of Archbishop A.U. de Pencier in Burritt's Rapids. Two of their three sons, John de Pencier and S. Benjamin, were ordained.
Deacon, cathedral, Lewis, 9 November 1873; priest, Trenton, 7 November 1875 (Ontario).
1873 missionary at Osgoode with Russell: Metcalfe and parts adjacent.
1 January 1878-90 incumbent of Newboro with Portland and New Boyne.
1889-1904 rector of Lansdowne Rear with Athens and Delta 1898; 1900 rural dean of Leeds. He was a man of stern military mien with a white beard. He sat in at political discussions held at Jimmie Duggan's shoe repair shop. When Jimmie died the rector walked in a procession from the deceased's late residence to the Methodist Church where the funeral was held, but he did not enter the church. In this he was consistent for he used to caution us young fry against attending "non-conformist" churches. D.L. Green.
Died Athens 14 February 1904.

Wrightson, Edwin. c1890-1967

Born Little Busby, Yorkshire.
Deacon 30 November 1930; priest 1931 (Algoma).
1930-1 curate of Emsdale; 1931-4 incumbent.
1934-40 incumbent, Little Current.
1940-3 Espanola.
1943-6 chaplain, CASF.
1946-51 incumbent of Blind River.
1951-5 incumbent of Marysburg with Milford (Ontario),
1955-9 Tamworth.
1959-61 chaplain to the Mohawks, Tyendenaga; the mission became self-supporting.

1961-7 priest-in-charge of Cayuga (Niagara).
Died 16 November 1967, ae 77. *Canadian Churchman*, February 1968.

Wrixon, William Frederick. c1890-1987

Graduated Wycliffe College 1918.
Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Sweeny, 3 June 1917 (Toronto); priest 26 May 1918 (Archbishop of Nova Scotia).
1917-20 missionary, Wyebridge and Tay (Toronto).
1920-1 rector of Crapaud and Springfield, PEI (Nova Scotia).
1921-4 rector of Trinity Church, Liverpool, Nova Scotia.
1924-9 missionary to Coboconk, Head Lake and Victoria Road (Toronto).
1929-36 King, Maple and Oak Ridges.
1936-52 Richmond Hill; rural dean of West York 1945-9. The parish hall, built in 1956, was named Wrixon Hall in his honour.
priest-in-charge of Perrytown.
1961 honorary assistant at St John's, Port Hope.
Died at Garden Hill, 14 November 1974, ae 84. *Canadian Churchman*, January 1975.

Wrong, George Mackinnon. 1860-1948

Born Grovesend, near Port Burwell, 25 June 1860. His father, Gilbert, lost the family farm by foreclosure; moved to Vienna to work in a furniture factory.
Worked two years in a Toledo mercantile house owned by relatives, then in a Toronto bookshop.
Under Sheraton's influence, he converted from Methodism to evangelical Anglicanism. After some private tutoring, he enrolled at the University of Toronto in Paxton Young's honours course on mental and moral philosophy and civil polity, and simultaneously the divinity school at Wycliffe College. He began the habit of rising at five to read and write. Graduated 1883. Appointed lecturer in ecclesiastical history and liturgics at Wycliffe and dean of college. Taught himself French, German, Italian and Latin. He took voice lessons from an actor, practised to remove a nasal accent.
Encouraged Ridley and Havergal Colleges. Secretary of the company that published the *Evangelical Churchman*.
Deacon 15 July 1883; priest 1886 (Toronto).
BA University College, Toronto 1883; MA 1896.
1883 tutor, Wycliffe College.
1886 assistant curate, St James' cathedral, Toronto.
September 1886 married Sophia Hume, only daughter of the Hon. Edward Blake, QC, PM
1890, with some other Wycliffe lecturers, founded *Faith and home*, a monthly parochial magazine.
Through W.J. Ashley he came in contact with leaders of the Social Christian movement in Oxford, about 1892.
1884 (?) on the founding committee of the interdenominational Toronto Mission Union, which sought to spread Christianity among the poor by sponsoring bible meetings and scripture classes.
1891 helped found the North End Club, a coffee and reading room offering lectures and concerts to the impoverished men of the Bloor Street area, which Wrong hoped would provide an alternative to the saloon. Bowker thesis, 80.
President of the YMCA while at college.
1892 lecturer in history, University of Toronto.
1894-1927 Head of the History Department, University of Toronto.
CMWT, (1898), 1107.

Wurtele, Arthur Hunter. 1877-1946

Born Acton Vale, 15 October 1877, son of the Revd Louis C., (1831-1919) incumbent of Acton, and Isabella Tracy (Hunter) (1846-1922) Wurtele; baptised Acton Vale, 28 October 1877.
BA Bishop's University, Lennoxville 1897.
Deacon 1900; priest 1901 (Algoma).

1899-1900 Magdalen Islands, Quebec.
 1900-1 Bruce Mines (Algoma).
 1901-2 assistant, St Agnes chapel (Trinity), New York City; 1902-5 in charge. *Stowe*, 1920.
 Columbia University, New York.
 1905-6 vicar, Trinity chapel, Duluth, Minnesota.
 1906-8 rector, Trinity parish.
 1908 dean, Trinity cathedral, Duluth, and cathedral mission, St Andrew-by-the-Sea.
 Editor, *Duluth churchman*.
 Rector, Calvary church, Rochester, Minnesota.
 2 July 1913 married Isabel Pearl (1865-1963), daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Marian (Guice) (1860-1948) Keil, at St Stephen's Episcopal church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania.
A Christmas story.
 1917 Rochester, Minnesota.
 1930 Los Angeles, California.
 Died Los Angeles, 1 August 1946.

Wye, George William. 1839-1915

Born London, December 1839; his mother was born in the West Indies.
 Educated England.
 8 June 1865 married Sarah N. Putman (born Brantford, December 1841) daughter of George Peatman, native of Brantford, in Brantford.
 Huron College.
 Deacon, 25 January 1869; priest, 23 January 1870 (Huron).
 1869-70 Dungannon and St Helens.
 1870-8 Wardsville, Newbury and Glencoe.
 1878 Port Burwell and Vienna; 1883 on leave.
 1889-94 Amherstburg; 1894 license withdrawn and on leave from Huron diocese.
 1898 in Bay City, Michigan.
 1900 in East Tawas, Michigan.
 1902 to diocese of Michigan.
 1910 superannuated, in Prince George's county, Maryland.

Wykes, P.J.

BA Trinity College, Toronto.
 Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, Trinity Sunday, 30 May 1915. *Canadian Churchman*, 3 June 1915.
 Not in 1921 *Crockford's*.

Wyllie, Humphrey Herbert. 1858-1921

Born Fremlington, Devon, [1861 census] 1858, fourth son of Colonel Robert (1804-72) and Catherine Maria (Jones) (1820-88) Wyllie. Colonel Wyllie was military secretary to the Governor-General of India, Lord Dalhousie. HEICS (Honorable East India Company Service).
 1881 divinity student, Huron College.
 Deacon, Chapter House, London, 21 June 1881, Hellmuth; priest, Chapter House, London, Hellmuth, 18 June 1882 (Huron).
 1881-2 curate, Dresden and Dawn Mills.
 5 October 1882 married Philippa Wymond Walkem, Portsmouth (Rev'd F.W. Dobbs). She was born Montreal (Portsmouth was her residence when married), c1854, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Boomer) Walkem and sister of Chancellor R.T. Walkem of the diocese of Ontario; died 23 June 1923. The *DCB* article on Philippa's brother George, premier of British Columbia, says that when Charles came to Montreal in 1847 from Newry, he found employment with the Royal Engineers as a surveyor and draftsman.
 1883-5 incumbent, Clarksburg, Heathcote and Collingwood township.
 1885-6 curate, Lower Bowden, Northampton (Peterborough).

1886-91 incumbent St Columba, Lonmay (Aberdeen).
 4 September 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (20 May 1891) from bishop Aberdeen to Ballarat.
 1891-8 priest-in-charge mission district Renmark (Adelaide) His brother, Frank Saville Wyllie of Adelaide, was an MP in the Australian Parliament.
 1898-9 locum tenens St Cuthbert, Prospect, South Australia (Adelaide).
 1899-1909 incumbent Christ Church, Strathalbyn, St John Macclesfield, priest-in-charge mission district attached; 1899-1905 locum tenens St John Macclesfield, which was then transferred away from him.
 1909-21 rector, St Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston.
 Died 22 October 1921; buried North Road cemetery, South Australia.
Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1921; *Adelaide Observer*, 29 October 1921; *Church Standard*, 23 December 1921; *Adelaide Advertiser*, 24 October 1921. Cable clergy index.

Yeomans, Sidney Frank.

*1905- Magnetewan. Magnetewan municipal site.
 Deacon 1913; priest 1914 (Algoma).
 1913-15 missionary at Bruce Mines.
 1915-19 Gore Bay.
 1917 named his son Gowan Gilmore Yeomans.
 1919-23 Burks Falls.
 1923-32 Massey; 1929-32 rural dean of Algoma.
 1932- rector, St Luke, Fort William.

Yewens, Henry Leigh.

Born London, England.
 Deacon 1852; priest 1853 (Nova Scotia).
 10 years Kentville, Nova Scotia.
 8 years Digby 1871.
 St Stephen, Boston.
 Lewiston (Maine).
 1875 Mount Forest (Niagara).
 1878-9 Elora.
 1879 St John, Franklin (Pittsburgh). 1881
The Parochial Mission.
Modern Religious Denominations cannot be truly likened to the regiments of an army.

Young, Archibald Hope. 1863-1936

The roll of pupils of Upper Canada College Kingston: Hanson, Crozier and Edgar, 1917.
<http://www.archive.org/details/rollofpupils00youun>
 'The episcopal title of my lord', *Canadian Churchman*, 27 March 1918.
 'The lost rector of York', *Canadian Churchman*, 26 June 1919.
The Revd John Stuart, DD, U.E.L. of Kingston, U.C. and his family Kingston: Whig Press, [1920].
<http://www.archive.org/details/revdjohnstuartdd00younuoft>
The parish register of Kingston, Upper Canada, 1785-1811. Kingston: The British Whig Publishing Co., 1921.
 The diocese of Toronto. *Canadian Churchman*, 8, 19 January, 16 February 1928.
The Church of England in Upper Canada, 1791-1841. Offprint from *Queen's Quarterly*.
<http://www.archive.org/details/churchofenglandi00younuoft>
 Obituary in the Ontario Historical Society, *Papers and Records*, (1943).
Ontario History, LXVII, 2 (June 1975), 63.

Young, Arthur John.

Born Newcross, near London.

Deptford Grammar School.

King's College, London.

Deacon, St Thomas' church, Bracebridge, Ascension Day, 16 May 1885; priest 1886 (Algoma).

1885-92 SPG missionary at Magnetewan.

1892-9 North Bay (Algoma); name of the church changed to St John the Divine.

1899-1909 Manitowaning, Purple Hill and The Slash on Manitoulin Island; 1906 canon.

1909-16 SPG missionary at Blind River (Algoma).

Living in Toronto in 1932, 1939.

Young, Charles John. 1848-1936

Born Brixton, Surrey 28 May 1848, son of Major Charles Allen and Mary Ann (Lightfoot) Young.

King's College School, London.

14 April 1875 married Louisa Steel Parker (c1847/1923), a widow with three children, in London.

BA Trinity College, Cambridge 1880.

Taught school in England till 1882; emigrated and taught at Perth Collegiate Institute till 1886.

Deacon, Lewis, Christ Church, Ottawa 16 May 1886; priest, Sweatman, St Mary Magdalene, Napanee

21 December 1886 (Toronto for Ontario).

16 May 1886 missionary at Renfrew.

1889 missionary at Huntley.

1889 missionary at Lansdowne Front.

1900 Wolfe Island; 1901-4 rural dean of Frontenac.

1902 Sharbot Lake.

1904-14 rector of Madoc and Queensborough (Ontario); retired.

1916-17 Shannonville.

1917-21 Burritt's Rapids.

1921-3 Ameliasburg.

1923-6 Marmora.

1924 attended the annual meeting of the Oddfellows' Relief Association, of which he had been a member for thirty-three years.

1926-7 St Thomas, Belleville.

1927 spent a month in charge of Picton.

1932 living in Victoria.

Died 10 May 1936.

Francis, *Dictionary*.

Young, Edmund Booth.

Deacon and priest 1896 (Fond du Lac).

1 October 1899-1900 curate, St Mary Magdalene, Toronto; entered from the diocese of Milwaukee; returned there June 1900.

Young, E.H.

BA

BD

London 1919

Young, Henry Richardson. c1871-1940

Born Port Calhousie, son of Henry Yeldham and Elizabeth (Richardson) Young.

LTh Trinity College, Toronto 1905.

17 August 1904 married Bertha Mabel, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Breakey) Harrison, in Toronto.

Deacon, St Alban's cathedral, fourth Sunday in Advent 1904 (Toronto); priest 1905 (Niagara for Toronto).

1904-5 Claireville.
1905-7 incumbent of Elmvale with Waverley and Wyevalle.
1907-13 rector of Uxbridge.
1913-20 curate of St Michael and All Angels, Fairbank.
1920-34 rector, St Hilda, Fairbank, Toronto; retired.
Died 10 June 1940.

Young, Samuel Wilderspin. c1841-92

Born Dublin 24 April 1841, son of Thomas Urry (1812-1901) and Sarah Anne (Wilderspin) (1816-60)
Young. His uncle and namesake, Samuel Wilderspin (1791-1866), a Swedenborgian, was a pioneer of infant schools. Thomas Urry Young was associated with the movement, and became principal of the infant department of the Irish Model Schools in Dublin. *Examiner*, 24 March 1866.
The advantages conferred upon science by the British Association. 1856.
BA (1st Hons. in logic and metaphysics, prize in metaphysics, modern languages and divinity), Trinity College, Dublin, Hiem. 1862; MA, Vern. 1866.
Deacon 1864.
1864-5 curate, St John's Church, Kingston-on-Hull.
1866 curate, Sandal.
3 May 1866 married Emilie Maria Jane Hodman in Kingston-on-Hull.
1867-72 vicar of South Stainley (Ripon).
1874-6 curate of Saints Mark's and Mathhias' church, Torquay.
1876 acting principal, Huron College.
17 March 1877-1879 Church of the Ascension, Toronto, retired because of ill-health.
He had churches in Chicago, Louisville and Covington.
St Peter, Portchester, New York.
Died after a long illness in New York Hospital 6 June 1892. *Churchman*, 18 June 1892.

Young, Thomas Hamilton Lynn. 1879-1950

Born Londonderry 23 September 1879.
BA.
Deacon 1912; priest 1914 (Huron).
1912-13 incumbent of Dungannon.
1913-21 Heathcote; retired; living in Meaford in 1932, Stratford in 1939.
Compelled to resign owing to physical disability; 1914 superannuated.
Died 23 July 1950.
1951 Huron synod journal, 119.

Young, Thomas Henry.

Born Hamilton
Trinity College, Toronto, 1911
Deacon 1912; priest 1913 (Algoma)
1913 missionary at Massey (Algoma)
Torrance
Cobalt
1924 went to US; Tampa and Miami until his retirement in 1945
Died Bracebridge, 7 October 1956, ae 72; buried Torrance. *Canadian Churchman*, 15 November 1956.

Young, William Arthur. 1839-1929

Born Ryde, Isle of Wight, 5 February 1839.
BD, Western, 1884.
Deacon, 18 August 1868; priest, 29 April 1870 (Huron).
1868-74 chaplain of Hellmuth College, London.
1874-82 incumbent of Huntingford [South Zorra].

1882-5 rector, St Jude, Brantford.
1885-7 bishop's commissary for reorganizing parishes (Huron).
1887 rector of Goderich.
1892-1908 rector of Woodhouse (Huron); 1892-1904 canon; 1904 archdeacon of Norfolk
1894 honorary DD, Western University.
1908-16 diocesan secretary and treasurer of Huron synod; retired to London.
Died 6 January 1929.

Zimmerman, Adrian Louis. 1841-78

Born Batavia, Java.
BA and LLD Trinity College, Dublin, Hiem. 1861.
23 September 1864 married Flora Sea (born in the United States c1846) in Cook county, Illinois.
1870 deacon (Chicago); priest, 5 June 1876, Hellmuth (Huron).
Cathedral, Chicago.
Bunker Hill, Illinois.
1876-7 Port Stanley (Huron). On 1877 Port Stanley voters' list.
1876 St Ann's chapel, London; not on 1877 clergy list.
Professor of modern languages and literature, Hellmuth College, London. *Clerical guide*, (1877), 213.
Married Flora. She and their son Adrian, a clerk, are in an 1890 London directory.
Died Cook county, Illinois, 19 June 1878. Cook county marriage and death indexes, 1833-1889.
*Died London Township, 7 June 1878.
In the 1891 census, Flora Zimmermann and her three children were living in London, Ontario.

Deaconesses

References to ordinations in 1901 Toronto synod journal

Bupre, Laleah.

1919 All Saints' church, Toronto.

Julia Elizabeth Forneret 1848-1933

sister of the Revd G.A. Forneret

Born Berthierville, Quebec

Deaconess at St George, New York and Holy Trinity, New York

On retirement helped out at All Saints, Hamilton

Died at St Peter's Infirmary, 16 February 1933. *Hamilton Herald*. Hamilton Public Library.

Grant, Annie.

1910-17 All Saints' church, Toronto.

Deaconess Harriet Lampard

1909 Calgary

Deaconess A.R. Langford, wife of the Revd D.B. Llangford

Educated Weymouth, Snettisham

Mercer School, Bedford Modern School, Cambourne School of Mines, Royal School of Mines.

Bull, *From Strachan to Owen*, 400.

Mansell, Mabel Violet. c1888-

In Port Arthur 1919, when she married the Revd F.G. Sherring.

McKim, Henrietta. 1868-

Daughter of Robert McKim, graduate of Toronto General Hospital, in charge of the Men's Hospital, Ispahan, Persia. *CMWT*, (1912), 778.

Deaconess Mary Rice
1909 Calgary

Sedgwick, Annie.
1909-17 All Saints' church, Toronto.

Deaconess Ethel Spencer, daughter of the Revd P.L. and Emma Spencer.
BA
Served in Japan, the West Indies, Honolulu and Texas.

Miss Verner
Of the Deaconess Home, Toronto, attended Emma Hand on her marriage to the Revd F.W. Goodeve, 1898.

Wilgress, Elizabeth Mills. 1862-1951
One of the earliest students at the Deaconess Training School.
1900 went to Hay River, to assist her brother-in-law, the Revd T.J. Marsh, at the residential school. She was severely burned in a fire there, but returned after a period of convalescence.
Later lived with family in Lachine. Her last years were spent in the Church Home for the Aged in Toronto.
T.R. Millman, 'Bishop Henry Marsh and his forebears', *JCHS*, XXXVIII (1996), 145-56.

A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin Dublin: Hodgins, Smith and Foster, 1869.

Ontario churches

'When we are all dead and buried the Victorian era would be remarkable for extraordinary progression in the building of churches.' Archbishop Lewis, at the consecration of the church of the Good Shepherd, Cornwall. *Canadian churchman*, 4 January 1894.

Abitibi. (Moosonee).
Acton. St Alban the Martyr (Niagara).
Acton's Corners. St Augustine (Ontario).
Addison. Trinity Church (Ontario).
Adelaide Village. St Anne (Huron), 1833.
Adjala. Holy Trinity (Toronto).
Adolphustown. St Alban the Martyr (Ontario).
Agincourt. St Timothy (Toronto).
Agumaska. (Moosonee).
Ailsa Craig. Holy Trinity (Huron).
Ajax. Holy Trinity (Toronto). 1950.
Ajax. St George (Toronto).
Albemarle. St Thomas (Huron).
Aldershot. St Matthew-on-the-Plains (Niagara) 1861. *One Hundred Years, The Church of St Matthew-on-the-Plains, 1861-1961*.
Alfred. St Peter (Ottawa) 1860-1950.
Allandale. St George (Toronto).
Allan Park. Christ Church (Huron).
Allans Corners. (Algoma), log church built c1938.

Allensville. St Michael and All Angels (Algoma), consecrated 1887.
 Allenwood. St Thomas (Toronto).
 Alliston. St Andrew (Toronto), 1876.
 Alma. Holy Trinity (Niagara), 1888-1950.
 Almonte. St Paul (Ottawa), 1863. *St Paul's church, Almonte, Ontario*. 1963.
 Alton Park. (Huron).
 Alvinston. St John (Huron).
 Amberley. (Huron).
 Ameliasburg. St Alban (Ontario), 1913-2008.
 Amherstburg. Christ Church (Huron), 1819. *Christ Church Amherstburg: a history 1796-1971*.
 Amherst Island. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Ancaster. St John (Niagara) T.D.J. Farmer, *A history of the parish of St John's church, Ancaster*
 Gummer Press, 1924. *Our heritage, St John's*. 1966.
 Antrim. St John (Ottawa), 1869.
 Appin. (Huron), closed c1920.
 Apsley. St George-the-Martyr (Toronto), 1877.
 Archville. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1877-1920, sold with proceeds going to the church of the Ascension,
 Ottawa.
 Arden. St Paul (Ontario).
 Ardoch. St John (Ontario).
 Arkona. St Stephen (Huron). Adeline Hawken, *A brief history of St Stephen's church*. 1967.
 Armstrong. (Moosonee).
 Arnprior. Emmanuel (Ottawa), 1861.
 Arkell. St Michael and All Angels (Niagara), 1861-1942.
 Arthur. Grace Church (Niagara) 1844. *A history of Grace Anglican church, Arthur, Ontario, 1944-1975*.
 Arva. St John the Divine (Huron), 1823. Morley E. Pinkney, *The ministry of angels*. 1992.
 Ashburn. St Stephen (Toronto), 1874-1900.
 Ashton. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1845.
 Aspdin. St Mary (Algoma). *An account of St Mary's church, Aspidin, Muskoka, Ontario*.
 Athens. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Atikokan. Church of the Good Shepherd (Keewatin).
 Attawapiscat. (Moosonee).
 Atwood. St Alban and St David (Huron), 1880 St Alban, Atwood and St David, Henfryn.
 Auburn. St Mark (Huron).
 Aughtrim. St John's-in-the-Wood (Huron). Earl Morwood, *St John's in the Woods ... 1846-1996*.
 Aultsville. St Paul (Ottawa), 1876-1957.
 Aurora. Trinity (Toronto), 1843. W. John McIntyre. *Trinity Aurora: a parish history*. 1996.
 Avonmore. St Mark the Evangelist (Ottawa), 1888-1982.
 Aylmer. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Ayr. Christ Church (Huron).
 Axe Lake. (Algoma).
 Bala. Trinity – St Alban (Algoma).
 Balderson. St John the Evangelist (Ottawa) 1831.
 Bailieboro. Christ Church. (Toronto) 1870.
 Ballycanoe. St Luke the Physician (Ontario).
 Ballynascreen. St George (Toronto).
 Balsam Lake. St Thomas (Toronto).
 Bancroft. St John the Evangelist (Ontario).
 Banda. Christ Church (Toronto), lots 1 and 2, Nottawasaga township
 Bangor. St Peter (Ottawa) 1899-1929.
 Banks. (Huron).
 Bannockburn. St Bartholomew (Ontario).

Barkway. Church of the Holy Manger (Algoma).
 Barrie. St Giles (Toronto).
 Barrie. St Margaret of Scotland (Toronto) c1985
 Barrie. Trinity (Toronto) 1834
 Barriefield. St Mark (Ontario) 1843. William Patterson, *Courage, faith and love*.
 Barry's Bay. Church of the Epiphany (Ottawa), 1955.
 Barton. Holy Trinity (Niagara).
 Barton. St Peter (Niagara) 1852-1908.
 Bartonville. Good Shepherd (Niagara).
 Bartonville. St Mary (Niagara), 1881-2006.
 Barwick. St Paul (Keewatin).
 Bath. St John the Evangelist (Ontario). Ruth Hudson, *The history of St John's church, Bath, Ontario 1787-1987*.
 Bathurst, later Brooke. St Stephen (Ottawa), 1867.
 Batteau. Christ Church (Toronto), 1865. A.W. Downer, *Nottawasaga churches*, 1935.
 Bayfield. St James (Huron).
 Bayfield. Trinity (Huron), 1849.
 Baysville. St Ambrose (Algoma).
 Bayswater.
 Beachburg. St Augustine (Ottawa), 1882.
 Beachville. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Beamsville. St Alban (Niagara), 1886.
 Bear Island. St George (Algoma).
 Bearbrook. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1848.
 Bearskin Lake. St Peter (Keewatin).
 Beatrice. St Mary (Algoma).
 Beaumaris. St John (Algoma).
 Beaverton. St Paul (Toronto).
 Bedford Mills. St Stephen (Ontario).
 Beeton. St Paul (Toronto), church built 1880.
 Beggsboro. All Saints (Algoma).
 Belgrave. Trinity (Huron).
 Bell's Corners. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1876.
 Belleville. Christ Church (Ontario).
 St John, closed May 1912.
 St Margaret.
 Trinity. St Thomas with St Paul.
 Belmont. St George (Huron).
 Berkeley. St Matthias (Huron).
 Bertie. St John (Niagara).
 Bervie. St John (Huron).
 Bethany. St Paul (Toronto), 1856.
 Bethune. (Algoma), 1885, with Burk's Falls.
 Bewdly. St Anne (Toronto), 1927.
 Bicotasing. (Moosonee).
 Biddulph. St Patrick (Huron).
 Bidwell. St John (Algoma).
 Big Beaver House. St Matthew's mission (Keewatin), 1934-42.
 Big Trout Lake. St Mark (Keewatin).
 Big Trout Lake. St Peter (Keewatin).
 Bird and Fox Lake. St Luke (Keewatin).
 Birr. Trinity (Huron).
 Biscotasing. St John the Evangelist (Algoma).

Bismark. (Huron).
 Blackburn Hamlet. St Mary the Virgin (Ottawa).
 Blackstock. St John. (Toronto), 1850.
 Blenheim. Trinity (Huron).
 Blind River. St Saviour (Algoma).
 Blue Mountains. St John (Huron), 1862.
 Blyth. Trinity (Huron), 1860.
 Bobcaygeon. Christ Church (Toronto), 1868.
 Bognor. St Matthew (Huron).
 Bolton. (Toronto).
 Bonarlaw. St Mark (Ontario).
 Bond Head. Trinity (Toronto), 1836.
 Boskung. St Stephen (Toronto).
 Bothwell. Grace Church (Huron).
 Bowling Green. (Niagara).
 Bowmanville. St John (Toronto), 1832.
 Boyd's or Baldwin's Bridge. St Peter (Ottawa), 1837-75; replaced by South Mountain.
 Bracebridge. St Peter's chapel (Algoma).
 St Stephen's chapel (Algoma).
 St Thomas (Algoma).
 Bradford. Holy Trinity (Toronto).
 Brampton. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Brantford. Grace Church (Huron).
 Her Majesty's Chapel of the Mohawks.
 Holy Trinity.
 St David.
 St George. Brantford Airport.
 St James-on-the-Hill, 1881.
 St John.
 St Jude, church built 1871, closed 2015.
 St Luke.
 St Mark.
 St Paul.
 St Stephen.
 Brantford Airport. St George.
 Bridgenorth. Christ Church (Toronto). 1953.
 Brighton. St Paul (Toronto). 1856.
 Brights Grove. St John-in-the-Wilderness (Huron). 1857.
 Brinsley. St Mary (Huron).
 Broadbent. St Stephen (Algoma).
 Brockville. St Paul (Ontario).
 St Peter. 1875. *A brief history of St Peter's church, Brockville.*
 Trinity.
 Brooke. St James (Huron).
 Brooke, formerly Bathurst. St Stephen (Ottawa), 1849.
 Brookholm. (Huron).
 Brooklin. St Thomas (Toronto), 1842.
 Broughdale, London. St Luke the Evangelist (Huron), 1906.
 Brower. St Alban (Moosonee).
 Brownton, Peterborough (Toronto).
 Bruce Mines. St George (Algoma).
 Brussels. St John (Huron).
 Buckhorn. St Matthew (1890) and St David (Toronto).

Bullock's Corners. Christ Church (Niagara) *St Mark.
 Burford. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Burks Falls. All Saints (Algoma).
 Burlington. St Christopher (Niagara), 1952.
 St Elizabeth, 1960.
 St John's, Nelson. Robert Duke, *The first 150 years: a history of St John's Anglican Church, Burlington, Ontario*. 1986.
 St Luke. Percy A. Kelley, *St Luke's church, Burlington, Ontario, 1834-1967*.
 St Philip the Apostle, 1963-2007.
 Burlington Beach. Burlington Beach church (Niagara).
 Burnt River. St Luke (Toronto).
 Burritts Rapids. Christ Church (Ontario) 1831.
 Burwell Park. St Stephen (Huron).
 Byng. St Alban (Niagara).
 Byron. St Anne (Huron), 1853.
 Cache Bay. St Barnabas (Algoma).
 Cainsville. St David (Huron), sold c1963.
 Caistor. (Niagara).
 Calabogie. St Mary (Ottawa), 1891-1917.
 Caledon East. St James (Toronto).
 Caledonia. St Paul (Niagara). *St Paul's Anglican church* 1988.
 Caledonia Springs. Chapel (Ottawa), 1883-1936.
 Callander. St Peter (Algoma).
 Cambray [*Dunsford?]. (Toronto).
 Cambridge. St James (Huron) *use town names
 St John.
 St Luke.
 St Thomas the Apostle.
 Cameron. St George (Toronto)
 Campbell's Cross. Trinity (Toronto). Lois Neely, *Nostalgia: a history of Trintiy Church and Campbell's Cross*. 1980.
 Campbellford. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Canaan. St Paul (Ottawa), 1864-1966.
 Cannington. All Saints (Toronto).
 Cardiff. St Alban (Toronto), 1865.
 Cayugas. Christ Church (Huron).
 Cayuga. St John (Niagara).
 Galt [Cambridge]. Trinity Church (Huron), 1840.
 Cambray. St John (Toronto).
 Camden East. St Luke (Ontario), 1844.
 Cameron. St George (Toronto).
 Cameron Falls. (Algoma).
 Camlachie. Christ Church (Huron).
 Campbellford. Christ Church (Toronto), 1853.
 Cannington. All Saints (Toronto).
 Cape Chin. St Margaret's chapel (Huron), 1925.
 Capreol. St Alban the Martyr (Algoma).
 Cardinal. St Paul (Ontario).
 Cardwell. (Herald Angel) Toronto.
 Cargill. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Carleton Place. St James (Ottawa), 1834.
 Carlton. St Mark (Toronto).

Carp. St James the Apostle (Ottawa), services held in Orange Hall 1872; rectory built 1875; church built 1889.
 Carronbrook. St Mary (Huron).
 Carrying Place. St John (Ontario).
 Cat Lake. St John (Keewatin).
 Castlemore. St John (Toronto).
 Cataract Mission. (Niagara).
 Cataraqui. Christ Church (Ontario), 1870.
 Cavan, 4th Line. St John (Toronto), 1819-70.
 Cavan, the Marsh. Trinity (Toronto), 1866.
 Cayuga. St John the Divine (Niagara).
 Central Patricia and Pickle Crow. St Barnabas (Keewatin).
 Centreton. St John (Toronto).
 Chalk River. St Oswald (Ottawa), 1894-1977.
 Chamberlain. St Andrew (Algoma).
 Chandos. St Stephen (Toronto).
 Chapleau. St John (Moosonee). *St John's church Chapleau ... 1885-1945.*
 Charlton. St Faith (Algoma).
 Chatham. Christ Church (Huron).
 Holy Trinity. Norman T. and Lorna Blackwood, *History of the church of the Holy Trinity Chatham, Ontario 1875-1975.*
 St John.
 St Paul.
 Chatsworth. St Paul (Huron), log church built 1856.
 Cheapside. St John (Niagara).
 Chesley. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Chesterville. Holy Trinity (Ontario), built 1883, closed 2005.
 Chippawa. Holy Trinity (Niagara). *Trinity church Chippawa 1820-1920.*
 Chippawa. St Andrew (Huron).
 Chisholm. St John (Algoma), first service 1890; church opened 1911.
 Chrysler. St John (Ottawa), 1817-1993.
 Churchill. St Peter (Toronto).
 Churchville. St John (Toronto).
 Clairville. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Clandeboye. St James (Huron).
 Clayton. St George (Ottawa), 1863. *St George's Anglican church, Clayton, Ontario 1901-1976.*
 Clark's Mills. See Camden East.
 Clarksburg. St George (Huron), 1863.
 Clarkson. St Bride (Toronto), 1959.
 Clear Lake. St John the Baptist (Algoma).
 Clearville. St David (Algoma).
 Clifford. Church of the Ascension (Niagara).
 Clinton. St Paul (Huron). *In commemoration of one hundred and five years of faithful witness 1835-1940.*
 Clontarf. St Clement (Ottawa), 1892.
 Cloyne. St John (Ontario).
 Cobalt. St James (Algoma).
 Cobden. St Paul (Ottawa), 1884.
 Coboconk. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Cobourg. St Peter (Toronto), 1819.
 Cochrane. Holy Trinity (Moosonee) Anglican Archbishop Anderson Memorial Church.
 Codrington. *Mount Olivet, closed 1957.
 Coe Hill. St Michael and All Angels (Ontario), became the Coe Hill Dharma Centre.

Colbeck. St Clement (Niagara).
 Colborne. Trinity (Toronto), 1836-2012.
 Colchester. Christ Church (Huron).
 Colchester North. Church of the Redeemer (Huron).
 Coldwater. St Matthias (Toronto).
 Collingwood. All Saints (Toronto).
 Collingwood Township. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Columbus [English Corners]. St Paul (Toronto), 1835-1925.
 Comber. Church of the Ascension (Huron), 1881.
 Combermere. St Paul (Ottawa), 1886.
 Coniston. All Saints (Algoma).
 Consecon. Holy Trinity (Ontario) Church built c1850, closed 1978, became village library.
 Cooksville. St Hilary (Toronto), 1950.
 Cooper's Falls. St George (Toronto).
 Copper Cliff. St John the Divine (Algoma), church built 1911. *Church of St John the Divine, Copper Cliff* 1960.
 Cornwall. Church of the Good Shepherd, also known as the Mountain Memorial Church (Ottawa) 1886
 Cornwall. Trinity, also known as Bishop Strachan Memorial Church (Ottawa), 1784. William John Patterson, *Joyful is our praise: Trinity (Bishop Strachan Memorial) Church 1784-1984*. Published by the parish, 1984.
 Corunna. All Saints (Christ Church) (Huron) *amalgamation
 Cottam. Trinity (Huron) 1866. J.H. Pogson, *Trinity church, Cottam* 1942.
 Coulson's Hill. St Paul (Toronto).
 Courtright. St Stephen (Huron), 1897.
 Craighurst. St John (Toronto).
 Cramhae. Trinity (Toronto), 1846-2012.
 Creemore. St Luke (Toronto).
 Cross Hill. St Mary (Huron), 1858-1909.
 Crown Glen. (Toronto).
 Crown Hill. St James (Toronto).
 Crumlin. St Luke (Huron).
 Crystal Rock. St James (Ontario), deconsecrated.
 Culloden. St Stephen (Huron).
 Cumberland. St Mark (Ottawa), 1867.
 Current River. St Stephen (Algoma), 1927.
 Cyprus. St Margaret (Algoma).
 Dainville. All Saints (Niagara).
 Damascus. St Paul (Niagara), deconsecrated 1968.
 Dawn Mills. St James (Huron).
 Dealtown. Christ Church (Huron), consecrated 1874.
 Deep River. St Barnabas (Ottawa) 1884.
 Deer Bay, Harvey township (Toronto), closed.
 Delaware. Christ Church (Huron).
 Delawares. St Luke (Huron).
 Delora. (Ontario) Deolro?
 Delhi. St Alban the Martyr (Huron).
 Delta. St Paul (Ontario), closed 2013.
 Derby. St James (Huron).
 Dereham. St Charles (Huron).
 Desbarats. Church of the Holy Saviour (Algoma).
 Deseronto. St Mark (Ontario), deconsecrated 2001.
 Desboro. St John (Huron).
 Deux Rivieres. St Augustine (Ottawa), 1855.

Dinorwic. St George (Keewatin), 1896-1949.*
 Dixon's Corners. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1876-1969.
 Dome Mines. (Moosonee).
 Dorchester. St Peter (Huron).
 Dorion. St Matthew (Algoma).
 Dorset. St Mary Magdalene (Algoma).
 Douglas. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1862-1971.
 Dover. St Thomas (Huron).
 Drayton. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Dresden. Christ Church (Huron), 1867.
 Drew, Minto township. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Drumbo. St Peter (Huron).
 Drummond township. St Augustine of Canterbury (Ottawa), 1898.
 Dryden. St Luke (Keewatin).
 Duart. St Paul (Huron), by 1880.
 Dublin. St Mary (Huron), 1866.
 Duck Lake. Church of the Redeemer (Algoma).
 Dufferin Bridge. St John (Algoma).
 Duffin's Creek. St George (Toronto).
 Dunbarton. St Paul on-the-Hill (Toronto), 1925.
 Dunchurch. St Andrew (Algoma).
 Dundalk. St James (Huron|Niagara), disestablished 2006.
 Dundas. St James (Niagara).
 Dungannon. St Paul (Huron).
 Dunnville. St Paul (Niagara).
 Dunrobin. St Paul (Ottawa), 1896.
 Dunsford [Sherriff's Corners]. St John (Toronto), 1859.
 Duntroon. Church of the Redeemer (Toronto) 1875. A.W. Downer, *Nottawasaga churches*, 1935.
 Dunwich. St Stephen (Huron).
 Durham. Trinity Church (Huron), by 1875.
 Dutton. Church of the Nativity (Huron), by 1891.
 Eagle Lake. St John (Algoma).
 Eagle River. St Matthew (Keewatin).
 Ear Falls. St Paul-the-Apostle (Keewatin), closed.
 Eastmain. St Mark (Moosonee).
 East Hawkesbury. St Paul (Ottawa), 1869.
 East Oro. St Mark (Toronto).
 East Oxford. Christ Church (Huron).
 Easton's Corners. St Anne (Ontario), erected 1876.
 Eastwood. St John (Huron).
 Eau Claire. St Michael (Ottawa), 1893-before 1906.
 Eberston. St James (Algoma).
 Eckford. Christ Church (Huron).
 Echo Bay. St George (Algoma).
 Edmonton. See Snelgrove.
 Edwards. St James (Ottawa), 1899-1962.
 Eganville. St John (Ottawa), 1854.
 Egremont. St Paul (Huron).
 Elder. St Matthew (Toronto).
 Elgin. St Paul (Ontario).
 Elizabethtown. St John the Baptist (Ontario).
 Elizabethville. St John (Toronto).
 Elliott Lake. St Peter the Apostle (Algoma).

Elora. St John (Niagara).
 Elma. Trinity (Huron).
 Elmar. (Huron).
 Elmira. St Aidan (Huron).
 Elmvale. Wycliffe (Toronto).
 Elsas. (Moosonee).
 Ely. (Algoma), with Burk's Falls, 1898.
 Emerald, Amherst Island. Christ Church (Ontario). Church built c1872, closed in 1967, became St Bartholomew's Roman Catholic church 1987.
 Emily. St James (Toronto).
 St John.*
 Emo. St George (Keewatin).
 Emsdale. St Mark (Algoma).
 Englehart. Christ Church (Algoma).
 English River. St Mary (Moosonee).
 Enterprise. St John (Ontario).
 Eramosa. Ascension (Niagara).
 Erieau. St Paul (Huron).
 Erin. All Saints (Niagara).
 Erindale. St Peter (Toronto), 1825.
 Escott. St Paul (Ontario).
 Espanola. St George (Algoma).
 Essonville. Christ Church (Toronto), 1888-1969.
 Essex. St Paul (Huron).
 Etobicoke. St Philip (Toronto), 1828.
 Euphrasia. St James (Huron), by 1878.
 Everett. St David (Toronto).
 Exeter. Trivitt Memorial (Huron), Christ Church 1859-88, then Trivitt Memorial.
 Fairbank [Dufferin Street, Toronto]. St Hilda (Toronto).
 Fairbank [Dufferin Street, Toronto]. St Michael and All Angels (Toronto).
 Fairmount. St James (Huron).
 Fairvalley. St George (Toronto), 1832.
 Falconbridge mission. (Algoma), by 1898.
 Falkenburg. St George (Algoma).
 Fallbrook. St Peter (Ottawa) 1856-1969.
 Fallowfield. St Barnabas (Ottawa), 1884-1940.
 Farewell. St John (Niagara), deconsecrated 1968.
 Fenaghvale. St Paul (Ottawa), 1870.
 Fenelon Falls. St James (Toronto), 1839.
 Fergus. St James (Niagara).
 Fermoy. St George (Ontario).
 Fingal Line, Elgin County. St Stephen (Huron), 1871.
 Fitzroy Harbour. St George (Ottawa), 1863.
 Flinton. St Paul (Ontario).
 Florence. St Matthew (Huron), 1843.
 Foloyet. St John (Moosonee).
 Fonthill. Holy Trinity (Niagara).
 *Ford
 Fordwich. Holy Trinity Church (Huron).
 Forest. Christ Church (Huron).
 Forrester's Falls. St Aidan (Ottawa), 1909-68; church moved from North Alice.
 Fort Albany. St Paul (Moosonee).
 Fort Erie. St Paul (Niagara). 1821-1971, *the first 150 years of St Paul's Anglican church, Fort Erie.*

Fort Frances. St John the Baptist (Keewatin).
 Fort Hope. St James (Keewatin).
 Fort Severn. St Peter (Keewatin).
 Fort William. St Luke (Algoma).
 Fort William. St Paul (Algoma).
 Fort William. St Thomas (Algoma).
 Fox Point. St John (Algoma).
 Frankford. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 Frankville. St Thomas (Ontario).
 Franktown. St James (Ottawa), 1823.
 Franz. St Stephen (Algoma).
 Fredericksburgh [Sandhurst]. St Paul (Ontario), 1791.
 French River. St Thomas (Algoma).
 Froomefield. St Mary (Huron). Jean Elford, 'A history of Froomefiled, Moore township', *Ontario history*, L, 3 (Summer 1958).
 Galetta. St Augustine of Canterbury (Ottawa) 1880-2000.
 Gallingertown, Osnabruck township. St George (Ottawa) 1854-1957.
 Galway. St John (Toronto) Station of Minden 1874.
 Galt. St David (Huron).
 St Thomas.
 Trinity.
 Ganonoque. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Garden River. St John (Algoma), 1833.
 Garretton. St Andrew (Ontario).
 Garson. St Mark (Algoma).
 Garson, Skead Road. Church of the Good Shepherd (Algoma).
 Georgetown. St George (Niagara).
 Gelert. St John the Evangelist (Toronto).
 Geraldton. St James (Moosonee).
 Gerow Gore. St Mark (Ontario).
 Glanford (Mount Hope). St Paul (Niagara), 1851.
 Glanmire. St Margaret (Ontario), now a ghost town.
 Glanworth. Christ Church (Huron).
 Glencoe. St John (Huron) 1846. *100 years in the life of St John's Anglican Church, Glencoe ...* (1969).
 Glen Miller. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Glen Williams. St Alban the Martyr (Niagara).
 Glenelg township. Trinity (Huron).
 Gloucester. St Christopher (Ottawa) 1997 became part of the new church of St Christopher, Gloucester, later Ottawa.
 Goderich. St George (Huron) | St Stephen (1874).
 Goderich Township. St James (Huron).
 Gogama. St Mary (Moosonee) Stopped being used in 2003; deconsecrated 2011.
 Golden City. St Paul (Moosonee). 1911 log church destroyed by fire; congregation re-established at South Porcupine.
 Gore Bay. All Saints (Algoma).
 Gore's Landing. St George (Toronto), 1837.
 Gorrie. St Stephen (Huron).
 Goshen. St Luke (Huron), by 1883.
 Goulais Bay. St James (Algoma).
 Goulais River. St James (Algoma).
 Grafton. St George (Toronto), 1828.
 Grahamsville, Chinguacousy township. St Mark (Toronto), -1893.
 Grainger. St James (Huron).

Grand Bend. St John-by-the-Lake (Huron).
 Grand Valley. St Alban (Niagara).
 Granton. St Thomas (Huron), -1995.
 Grassmere. St Paul (Algoma).
 Gravenhurst. St James (Algoma) 1865
 Greely. All Saints (Ottawa) 1889.
 Greenbank. St Agnes (Toronto) 1870-84, 1910-17.
 Green's Creek. St Mary (Ontario).
 Greenway. Grace church (Huron).
 Gregory. Christ Church (Algoma)
 Greystock. St Mark (Toronto)
 Griffith. (Ottawa)
 Grimsby. St Andrew (Niagara). *History of St. Andrew's Church*, [Grimsby, 1919].
 Grimsby. St Mark (Niagara) 1890.
 Guelph. St George (Niagara)
 Guelph. St James (Niagara)
 Guelph. St Patrick (Niagara)
 Haddo. St Paul (Ottawa) 1898-1959
 Hagersville. All Saints (Niagara) closed 2020.
 Haileybury. St Paul (Algoma)
 Haley's. Church of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa) 1897-1919; church moved to Cobden as a Sunday school hall.
 Haliburton. St George (Toronto) 1865
 Hall's Bridge. St Matthew (Toronto)
 Hall's Glen, Dunner township. (Toronto).
 Hall's Mills. St Ann (Huron). Church consecrated 1878.
 Hamburg. St George (Huron).
 Hamilton. Christ's Church Cathedral (Niagara).
 All Saints.
 Ascension. Mary Harrington Farmer, *The Church of the Ascension, Hamilton: A Short History 1850-1950*.
 Grace Church.
 Holy Trinity.
 St Alban the Martyr.
 St George.
 St James.
 St John the Evangelist.
 St Luke.
 St Margaret. A.N. Barclay, *St Mark's church ... 1877 to 1927*.
 St Mark.
 St Matthew.
 St Paul.
 St Peter.
 St Philip.
 St Stephen.
 St Thomas.
 Hamlet. St Luke (Toronto).
 Hannon. St George (Niagara).
 Hanbury. St Luke (Algoma).
 Hanover. St James (Huron). *Christ Church (1874).
 Harcourt. Trinity (Toronto), 1913-67
 Harlowe. St Mark (Ontario).
 Harrietsville. St John (Huron)

Harriston. St George (Huron)
 Harrow. St Andrew (Huron)
 Harrowsmith. St Peter (Ontario)
 Harty. (Moosonee)
 Harwood. St John (Toronto), 1876.
 Hastings. St George (Toronto), 1860.
 Haultain. Holy Trinity (Toronto), 1893-1957.
 Havelock. St John the Evangelist (Toronto), 1889.
 Hawkesbury. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1846.
 Hawkstone. St Aidan (Toronto).
 Hawthorne. St George (Ottawa), 1864-1997.
 Haysville. Christ Church (Huron).
 Hazel. (Moosonee).
 Hazeldean [Kanata]. St Paul (Ottawa), 1874.
 Hearst. St Matthew (Moosonee).
 Heaslip. St James (Algoma).
 Heathcote. St Augustine (Huron), by 1874.
 Henfryn. St David (Huron).
 Hensall. St Paul (Huron).
 Hepworth. Church of the Redeemer (Huron).
 Heron Bay. St George (Algoma).
 Hespler. St James.
 Highgate. Church of the Redeemer (Huron), 1876.
 Highland Creek. St Simon (Toronto).
 Hillier. Christ Church (Ontario), c1846-1969.
 Hillsborough. St George (Huron). **St John (SH Phillips entry, 1885).**
 Hillsburg. St John (Niagara).
 Hilly Grove. (Algoma).
 Hockley. St James (Toronto).
 Holland. St Paul (Huron).
 Holland Centre. St Mark (Huron).
 Holland Landing. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Holmdale. (Huron).
 Holmesville. St John (Huron).
 Homer. St George (Niagara), closed 2018.
 Honeywood. Cramner's church (Toronto).
 Hoodstown. St Jude (Algoma).
 Hope Bay. St Ninian (Huron).
 Horaceville. St Mary (Ottawa), 1827.
 Hornby. St Stephen (Niagara).
 Hornepayne. St Luke (Moosonee).
 Horning's Mills. St John (Toronto).
 Horton. St Barnabas (Ottawa), 1863-96.
 Howard. Holy Trinity (Huron), 1843.
 Howdenvale. St Andrew's Memorial church (Huron), 1950.
 Howich. Trinity (Huron).
 Hudson. (Algoma).
 Humber Bay. St James (Toronto). Building became Queensway Full Gospel Church about 1954.
 Huntingford. Christ Church (Huron), 1839.
 Huntley, 3rd Line. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1825.
 Huntley, 6th Line. St John (Ottawa), 1885.
 Huntsville. All Saints (Algoma).
 Huntsville. St John the Baptist (Algoma).

Hyde Park. Church of the Hosanna (Huron).
 Hydro. (Algoma).
 Ida. St John (Toronto), 1819.
 Ignace. Emmanuel.
 Ilderton. Grace Church (Huron).
 Ilfracombe. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Ingersoll. St James (Huron).
 Ingleside. St Peter (Ottawa), 1959-89.
 Inglewood. Trinity (Toronto).
 Innerkip. St Paul (Huron).
 Innisfil. St Paul (Toronto).
 Innisville. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1880-1922; church sold and congregation joined St John's church,
 Innisville.
 Inverary. (Huron), opened December 1877.
 Invermay. Christ Church (Huron).
 Inwood. Church of the Epiphany (Huron).
 Irondale. St John the Baptist (Toronto), 1901-2010.
 Ironwood. St John the Baptist (Toronto).
 Iroquois. St John (Ottawa), 1827; Lutheran church founded in 1797.
 Iroquois Falls. St Mark (Moosonee). Construction began 1917.
 Islington. St George (Toronto).
 Ivy. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Janeville. St Margaret.
 Janetville. St Alban (Toronto), 1880-1921.
 Jasper. St Anne (Ontario).
 Jarvis. St Paul (Niagara).
 Jellicoe Anglican Church (Moosonee).
 Jellyby. St James of Jerusalem (Ontario), 1865-2013.
 Jersey [Keswick]. St Paul (Toronto).
 Jocelyn, St Joseph Island. Holy Trinity (Algoma), 1893.
 Jordan. St John (Niagara).
 Kagawon. St John the Evangelist (Algoma).
 Kakabeka Falls. Church of the Messiah (Algoma).
 Kagawong. St John the Evangelist (Algoma).
 Kanata, formerly Hazeldean. St Paul (Ottawa), 1874.
 Kanyengeh. St Paul (Huron).
 Kapiskow. (Moosonee).
 Kapuskasing. St Mark (Moosonee).
 Kars. St John (Ottawa) 1850; originally known as Wellington.
 Kasabonika. St Mark (Keewatin).
 Kaschechewan. St Paul (Moosonee).
 Katesville. St Catharine (Huron).
 Kearney. St Luke (Algoma).
 Keewatin. St James (Keewatin).
 Keith. (Huron).
 Kemptville. St James (Ontario).
 Kenora. St Alban's cathedral (Keewatin).
 Kerwood. St Paul (Huron), 1880.
 Kettleby. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Kettle Point. St John (Huron).
 Killaloe. Church of the Ascension (Ottawa), 1897.
 Kincardine. Church of the Messiah (Huron), 1857.
 Kinloss. St John (Huron).

King City. All Saints (Toronto).
 King. All Saints (Toronto).
 Kingarf. St Matthew (Huron) 1866.
 Kingfisher Lake. St Matthew (Keewatin).
 Kingsford. St Jude (Ontario).
 Kingston. St George's cathedral (Ontario).
 Church of the Good Shepherd (Ontario).
 Church of the Redeemer (Ontario).
 St James [Stuartsville] (Ontario) 1844.
 St John (Ontario).
 St Luke (Ontario).
 St Paul (Ontario).
 St Peter (Ontario).
 St Thomas (Ontario).
 Kingston township [Reddendale-LaSalle Park]. St Thomas (Ontario).
 Kingsville. Church of the Epiphany | St John until 1891 (Huron) 1852.
 Kinlough. Church of the Ascension (Huron).
 Kinlough. St John (Huron) by 1883.
 Kinmount. St James (Toronto).
 Kirkland Lake. St Peter (Moosonee).
 Kirkton. St Paul (Huron).
 Kitchener. Christ Church (Huron).
 Holy Trinity.
 St Andrew's Memorial c1945.
 St Columba.
 St George's of Forest Hill 1957.
 St John the Evangelist.
 Kitigan. (Moosonee).
 Kleinburg. St Thomas (Toronto), closed 1918.
 Korah. Christ Church (Algoma).
 La Fontaine. St Alban (Toronto).
 Lac Seul. St Mary (Keewatin).
 Lake Dore. St Mark (Ottawa) 1892-1967.
 Lake Nipigon. (Algoma)
 Lakefield. St John the Baptist (Toronto). 1866.
 Lakefield. Christ Church (Toronto). 1837-66.
 Lakeport. St Peter (Toronto) 1893-1969.
 Lakeside. Christ Church (Huron).
 Lakeview. St Nicholas (Toronto) 1924.
 Lambeth. Trinity (Huron).
 L'Amoreaux. St Paul (Toronto). Robert R. Bonis, *St Paul's church, L'Amoreaux*. 1966.
 Lanark. St Paul (Ottawa) 1819.
 Lancaster. St John the Evangelist (Ottawa) 1898.
 Lancelot. St George (Algoma), by 1890.
 Lansdowne. St John (Ontario).
 Lansdowne. (Moosonee).
 Lasalle. St Andrew (Huron).
 Lasswade. St Paul (Toronto).
 Latchford. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Leachville. St Stephen (Huron).
 Leamington. St John the Evangelist (Huron).
 Leeds Rear. St John (Ontario).
 Leitrim. St James (Ottawa) 1853.

Lifford. St Mary (Toronto) 1837.
 Lindsay. St Paul (Toronto) 1855.
 Lion's Head. Christ Church (Huron). 1882
 Lisle. St James (Toronto).
 Listowel. Christ Church (Huron). First church built 1862.
 Little Current. Holy Trinity (Algoma).
 Lively. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Lombardy. Trinity church (Ontario).
 London. St Paul's Cathedral (Huron).
 All Saints.
 Bishop Cronyn Memorial (Huron). F.B. Ware, *History of Cronyn Memorial Church, London, Ontario 1873-1949*.
 Christ Church, 1862-2014.
 Church of the Ascension, 2001.
 Church of the Epiphany.
 Church of the Hosannas, 1888.
 Church of the Redeemer.
 Church of the Resurrection.
 Church of the Transfiguration, 1958.
 Holy Trinity.
 St Aidan.
 St Alban the Martyr.
 St Andrew.
 St Andrew Memorial.
 St Anne.
 St Barnabas.
 St David.
 St George.
 St James Westminster.
 St John the Evangelist, 1864.
 St Jude, closed 2015.
 St Luke the Evangelist.
 St Mark.
 St Martin-in-the-Fields.
 St Matthew.
 St Michael and All Angels.
 St Stephen's Memorial.
 Trinity.
 London Township. Emmauel (Huron).
 St John.
 Long Branch. St Agnes (Toronto).
 Long Sault. Christ Church (Ottawa) 1958.
 Longlac. St John-in-the-Wilderness (Moosonee).
 Lord's Mills. Christ Church (Ontario), built 1886.
 L'Orignal. Church of the Nativity (Ottawa) 1875.
 Lorne Park. St Paul (Toronto) 1932.
 Louth. St Mark (Niagara).
 Lowville. St George (Niagara).
 Lucan. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Lucknow. St Peter (Huron).
 Lyn. St John the Baptist (Ontario) 1869.
 Lynch Lake. (Algoma) Congregation active in the 1880s, associated with South River.
 Lyndhurst. St Luke (Ontario).

Lynedoch. Christ Church (Huron).
 Maberly. St Alban (Ottawa) 1886.
 Macaulay. Holy Cross (Algoma).
 MacDiarmid. St George (Algoma).
 MacTier. St Alban (Algoma).
 Madawaska. Holy Trinity (Ottawa) 1900.
 Madoc. St John the Baptist (Ontario).
 Magiss Lake. Chapel of St Thomas (Keewatin).
 Maganatawan, see Magnetawan.
 Magnetawan. St George the Martyr (Algoma) 1880.
 Maitland. St James (Ontario).
 Malahide, lot 14, concession 9. St James *or St Thomas (Huron) 1831-66.
 Malboro. St Paul (Ontario).
 Malden. St Alban (Huron).
 Manchester. St Mark (Huron).
 Manitouwadge. Church of the Holy Spirit (Algoma).
 Manitowaning. St Paul (Algoma).
 Manotick. St James (Ottawa), Meredith Tomkins and Ted Layng, *St James Anglican church 1876-1976*.
 Maple. St Stephen (Toronto), 1835.
 Maple Lake. St Peter (Toronto).
 Marathon. Trinity (Algoma).
 March. St Mary (Ottawa), 1826.
 Markdale. Christ Church (Huron).
 Markham. Grace Church (Toronto), 1846.
 Marksville [Hilton Beach], St Joseph Island. St John (Algoma), 1882.
 Marlbank. St Matthew (Ontario).
 Marlboro. *Holy Trinity *(Ontario)
 Marmora. St Paul (Ontario).
 Marysburgh. St John (Ontario).
 Massey. St James (Algoma).
 Matchedash. St John (Toronto).
 Matheson. St John (Moosonee).
 Mathiasville. Church of the Holy Family (Algoma).
 Mattawa. St Alban (Ottawa), 1882.
 Matthiasville. Church of the Holy Family (Algoma).
 Mattice. (Moosonee).
 Mattagami. St John (Moosonee).
 Maxville. St Michael and All Angels (Ottawa), 1960; services held since 1898.
 Maxwell. St Mary (Huron) by 1876.
 Maynooth. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 McGillivray. Christ Church (Huron).
 McGillivray. St Mark (Huron), 1859.
 McGillivray. St Mary (Huron), 1864.
 McNab. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Meaford. Christ Church (Huron).
 Medonte. St George, Fairvalley (Toronto), 1832.
 Melancton. St Paul (Huron).
 Merivale. St John (Ottawa), 1876.
 Merlin. Trinity (Huron).
 Merrickville. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 Merriton. St James (Niagara).
 Metcalfe. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1856.
 Metcalfe. St Mary (Niagara).

Micksburg. St Stephen (Ottawa), 1858.
 Middleport. St Paul (Huron).
 Middlesex Centre. St George (Huron), 1841.
 Middleton. St James (Huron).
 Midhurst. St Paul (Toronto).
 Midland. St Mark (Toronto).
 Midlothian. St Peter (Algoma).
 Milford. St Philip (Ontario).
 Milford Bay. St Mark (Algoma).
 Millbank. Grace church (Huron), organized 1856; met in the Presbyterian church until a brick building was erected in 1862.
 Millbridge. St Oswald (Ontario), 1888, now a ghost town.
 Millbrook. St Thomas (Toronto), 1853.
 Mille Roches. St George (Toronto), 1908-57.
 Milton. Grace church (Niagara).
 Milton Heights. All Saints (Niagara).
 Milverton. Christ Church (Huron), established 1893 as a mission of Millbank.
 Mimico. Christ Church (Toronto) 1827-2010, became part of Christ Church St James.
 Mimiska and Ogoki Post. St Andrew (Keewatin).
 Mindemoya. St Francis of Assisi (Algoma).
 Minden. St Paul (Toronto).
 Minesing. St Peter (Toronto).
 Minnitaki. Holy Trinity (Keewatin).
 Minnow Lake. St George (Algoma).
 Mishkeegogamang. St John (Keewatin).
 Missanabie. All Saints (Algoma).
 Mistassini Lake. St John the Evangelist (Moosonee).
 Mitchell. Trinity (Huron), frame church erected 1862.
 Mitchell's Bay. St Stephen (Huron).
 Monckton. St Thomas (Huron).
 Monetville. St Aidan (Algoma).
 Moneymore. St John (Ontario).
 Mono. St John (Toronto).
 Mono Centre. St Luke (Toronto).
 Mono East. St Paul (Toronto).
 Mono Mills. St John (Toronto).
 Montague. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1882.
 Montague. St John (Ottawa), 1853-1958.
 Monteagle. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Montieth. St Mary (Moosonee), 1913.
 Moorefield. St John (Niagara).
 Mooretown. Trinity (Huron).
 Moose Factory. St Thomas (Moosonee).
 Moosonee. Church of the Apostles (Moosonee).
 Moraviantown. St Peter (Huron).
 Morpeth. St John (Huron).
 Morrisburg. St James (Ottawa), 1856.
 Mortimer's Point. St James (Algoma).
 Morven. St Thomas (Ontario).
 Moulinette. Christ Church (Ottawa), 1836-1957, secularized and moved to Upper Canada Village.
 Mountain. (Ontario).
 Mountain Grove. St John (Ontario), built 1928, consecrated 1945.
 Mount Brydges. St Jude (Huron).

Mount Forest. St Paul (Niagara).
 Mount Pleasant. All Saints (Huron).
 Mulmur. St Luke (Toronto).
 Muncey. St Andrew (Huron).
 Muncey Town. St Paul (Huron).
 Munster. St Stephen (Ottawa), 1887-1967.
 Murillo. St James (Algoma), 1874.
 Murvale. St Luke (Ontario), church closed 1938, cemetery remains.
 Muskrat Dam. St Matthew (Keewatin).
 Nairn. All Saints (Algoma).
 Nakina. St George (Moosonee).
 Namiska, James Bay. (Moosonee).
 Nanticoke. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Naoskwaskow. (Moosonee).
 Napanee. St Mary Magdalen (Ontario).
 Napier. St Mary (Huron).
 Nassagaweya. St John (Niagara).
 Navan. St Mary (Ottawa), 1869.
 Negwenenang. St Mary (Algoma).
 Nepean. St John the Divine (Ottawa), 1899.
 Nellie Lake. (Moosonee).
 Nelson. St John (Niagara).
 New Boyne. St Peter (Ontario).
 New Dublin. St John (Ontario), originally Christ Church, Lamb's Pond. *History of the Anglican church at New Dublin ...* 1955.
 New Edinburgh. St Bartholomew (Ontario).
 New Hamburg. St George (Huron).
 New Liskeard. St John (Algoma).
 New Osnaburg. St John (Keewatin).
 New Tecumseth. St John (Toronto), 1833.
 New Toronto. St Margaret (Toronto).
 Newbliss. St Paul (Ontario).
 Newburo. St Mary (Ontario).
 Newbury. Christ Church (Huron).
 Newcastle. St George (Toronto), 1846.
 Newholm. Holy Trinity (Algoma).
 Newington. All Saints (Ottawa), 1880-1981.
 Newmarket. St Paul (Toronto).
 Niagara-on-the-Lake. St Mark (Niagara).
 Niagara Falls. All Saints (Niagara).
 Christ Church (Niagara).
 Nipigon. St Mary (Algoma).
 Nipissing. St Mary (Algoma).
 Nissouri. Grace Church (Huron).
 Nobleton. St Alban (Toronto).
 Nolan's Corners. St Bede (Ottawa), 1886.
 North Alice. St Aidan (Ottawa), 1891; 1909 moved to Forrester's Falls.
 North Augusta. St Peter (Ontario).
 North Bay. Christ Church (Algoma).
 St Bric, St Simon 1910-32; then St Britius or St Brice.
 St John the Divine.
 North Cardwell. Christ Church (Algoma).
 North Cobalt. St George (Algoma).

North Colchester. Church of the Redeemer (Huron).
 North Gower. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1856.
 North March. St Mary (Ottawa), 1820.
 North Marmora. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 North Ridge. Trinity (Huron).
 Northfield. St Paul (Huron).
 Northwood. St John the Evangelist (Algoma), 1877.
 Norval. St Paul (Niagara).
 Novar. St Mary (Algoma).
 Norwich. Holy Trinity (Huron).
 Norwood. Christ Church (Toronto). 1853.
 Nottaway. (Moosonee).
 Oak Leaf. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 Oak Ridges [Richmond Hill]. St John the Baptist (Toronto).
 Oakville. St Jude (Niagara)
 Oba. St Peter (Moosonee)
 O'Brien. (Moosonee).
 Odessa. St Alban (Ontario).
 Ogoki Post. St Andrew (Moosonee).
 Oldcastle. St Mary (Huron).
 Oldcastle [Sandwich South]. St Stephen (Huron), 1841.
 Omagh. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Omemee. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Ompah. All Saints (Ontario).
 Onaping. All Saints (Algoma).
 Oneida. Zion (Huron).
 Onondaga. Trinity (Huron).
 Orangeville. St Mark (Niagara).
 Orillia. St James (Toronto).
 Orono. St Saviour (Toronto).
 Ohsweken. Christ Church (Huron).
 Ohsweken. St Paul (Huron).
 Ohsweken. St Peter (Huron).
 Orleans. St David (Ottawa), 1977-89; with St Hilda's, Queenswood formed St Helen's, Orleans.
 St Helen, 1989.
 Orono. St Saviour (Toronto). 1884.
 Orrville. St Thomas (Algoma).
 Osgoode. St Paul (Ottawa), 1886.
 Oshawa North. Christ Church (Toronto), 1928.
 Oshawa South. Holy Trinity (Toronto), 1928-64.
 Oshawa. St George (Toronto), 1843. *St George's Oshawa*, (1944).
 St Mark, 1956.
 St Matthew, 1955.
 St Peter, 1959.
 Osnabruck. St Peter (Ottawa) 1892-1959; moved from St Peter, Woodlands.
 Osnaburg. (Moosonee).
 Oso. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Ottawa. All Saints, Sandy Hill. Closed 2014.
 Church of the Ascension (Ottawa), 1877. Kept a row boat and ferryman to cross the canal.
 Church of the Resurrection of our Lord, 1962.
 Grace Church, 1899-1911; amalgamated with the church of St John the Evangelist.
 St Aidan, 1958.
 St Alban the Martyr, 1865.

St Augustine, 1891-1938.
 St Barnabas Apostle and Martyr, 1890.
 St Bartholomew, New Edinburgh, 1867.
 St Luke, 1872.
 St Mark the Evangelist, Carlton Heights, 1949.
 St Martin, Woodroffe, 1924.
 St Matthew, 1898.
 St Matthias, Hintonburg, 1880.
 St Michael and All Angels, 1961.
 St Peter's Chinese church, 1980.
 St Columba, Manor Park, 1948.
 St George, 1885.
 St John the Evangelist, 1860.
 St Peter, 1921.
 St Richard of Chichester, 1955.
 St Stephen, 1886; formerly St Stephen, Britannia.
 St Thomas the Apostle, 1925.
 Trinity Church, Billing's Bridge (Ottawa) Adelaide B. Morgan and Herbert E. Gladish, *Reflections on past and present of Trinity Anglican church, Ottawa, Canada: 120 years of mission old and new, 1876 to 1996*. 1999.
 Otterville. St John (Huron).
 Ouvry. Christ Church (Huron).
 Overbrook. St Paul (Ottawa), 1997 became part of the new parish of St Christopher, Gloucester, later Ottawa.
 Owenbrook. St Andrew (Toronto).
 Oxford Centre. Christ Church (Huron).
 Oxford Mills. St John (Ontario).
 Oxford Station. St Anne (Ontario).
 Owen Sound. St George (Huron).
 St Thomas.
 Pain Court. St Thomas (Huron).
 Paisley. Church of the Ascension (Huron).
 Pakenham. St Mark (Ottawa), 1826.
 Palermo. St Luke (Niagara).
 Palgrave. St Alban (Toronto), closed 1917, property sold 1998.
 Palmerston. St Paul (Huron).
 Parham. St James (Ontario), 1897.
 Paris. St James (Huron), 1839.
 Parkesville. Church of the Love of Jesus (Algoma), church bought from the United Church in the 1930s.
 Parkhill. St James (Huron).
 Parry Sound. Trinity (Algoma).
 Pelee Island. Calvary (Huron).
 St Mary (Huron).
 Pembroke. Holy Trinity, 1854. *Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Pembroke, Ontario: 1855-2005 Our story*.
 Penetanguishene. All Saints (Toronto).
 St James.
 Perce. St John (Huron).
 Percy. (Toronto).
 Perry. St Ann (Algoma).
 Perrytown. St Paul (Toronto), 1842.
 Perth. St James the Apostle (Ottawa), 1819.

Petawawa. All Saints (Ottawa), 1888.
 Peterborough. All Saints (Toronto), 1875. *1890 Nicholls.
 St Alban, 1914-2013.
 St Barnabas, 1959-2018.
 St John, 1826.
 St Luke, 1876.
 Peterborough South. St George (Toronto), 1910.
 Petersville. St George (Huron), 1874.
 Petrolia. Christ Church (Huron).
 Pickering. St George (Toronto), 1833.
 Pickle Lake. St Andrew (Keewatin).
 Picton. St Mary Magdalen (Ontario).
 Pierce's Corners. St John the Baptist (Ottawa), 1892.
 Pine Lake, Stanhope parish (Toronto).
 Pine River. St Luke (Huron).
 Pinewood. St Mary Magdalene (Keewatin).
 Pinkerton. St Paul (Huron), by 1883.
 Pinkerton's. St Luke (Toronto).
 Pittsburg. St James (Ontario).
 Plantagenet. (Ontario).
 Plevna. Holy Trinity (Ontario), church built 1878.
 Point Alexander. St Francis (Ottawa), 1891-1934.
 Point Anne. St John (Ontario), 1913-74.
 Point Clarke. St Luke (Huron).
 Point Edward. St Paul (Huron).
 Pointe au Baril mission. (Algoma).
 Porquis Junction. St Stephen (Moosonee), named for St Stephen's church, Toronto, which donated the chairs.
 Port Albert. Christ Church (Huron).
 Port Burwell. Trinity (Huron), 1836.
 Port Carling. St James the Apostle (Algoma).
 Port Colborne. St James (Niagara).
 Port Credit. Trinity (Toronto), 1866.
 Port Cunningham. St James (Algoma).
 Port Dalhousie. St John (Niagara).
 Port Dover. St Paul (Huron).
 Port Elgin. St John (Huron).
 Port Elmsley. St James (Ottawa), 1863-1980.
 Port Hope. St John (Toronto), 1867.
 St Mark, 1822.
 Port Lambton. St James the Apostle (Huron).
 Port Maitland. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Port Perry. Church of the Ascension (Toronto).
 St Agnes. See Greenbank.
 Port Robinson. St Paul (Niagara).
 Port Rowan. St John (Huron).
 Port Ryerse. Port Ryerse Memorial (Huron).
 Port Sandfield. St George (Algoma).
 Port Stanley. Christ Church (Huron).
 Port Sydney. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Port Trent. St George (Ontario).
 Port Whitby. St Thomas (Toronto), 1842.
 Portland. Emmanuel (Ontario).

Portsmouth. St John (Ontario).
 Powassan. St Mary (Algoma).
 Prescott. St John (Ontario).
 The Blue Church.
 Preston. St John (Huron).
 Price's Corners. St Luke (Toronto).
 Primrose. St James (Huron).
 Princeton. St Paul (Huron).
 Prospect. St Augustine (Ottawa), 1854-1967.
 Prospect Hill. Trinity (Huron).
 Providence. (Ontario).
 Providence Bay. St Peter the Apostle (Algoma).
 Purbrook. Christ Church (Algoma), 1896.
 Purple Valley. St Thomas (Huron).
 Queensboro. St Peter (Ontario).
 Queenston. (Niagara).
 Queenswood. St Hilda (Ottawa) became part of St Helen, Orleans in 1979.
 Quibell. St Cuthbert (Keewatin).
 Rainy River. St James (Keewatin).
 Raleigh. Christ Church (Huron), by 1873.
 Ramsay. St Andrew (Algoma).
 Rankin. St Thomas (Ottawa), 1889.
 Rankin Reserve. Church of the Epiphany (Algoma).
 Ravenna. (Huron).
 Ravenscliffe. St John the Baptist (Algoma), consecrated 1887.
 Rawdon. St Thomas (Ontario).
 Reaboro. (Toronto).
 Reabow. (Toronto).
 Reading. (Niagara).
 Red Lake. Cleopas (Keewatin).
 Red Rock. St Peter (Algoma).
 Redan. All Saints (Ontario), 1892-1970.
 Redditt with Minake and Malachi. St Paul (Keewatin).
 Renabie. (Algoma).
 Restoule. St Alban (Algoma).
 Richard's Landing, St Joseph Island. Emmanuel (Algoma), 1895.
 Richmond. St John the Baptist (Ottawa).
 Richmond Hill. St Gabriel (Toronto), 1959.
 St Mary. (Toronto), 1842.
 Ridgetown. Church of the Advent (Huron), 1879.
 Ridgeway. All Saints (Niagara).
 Ripley. St Paul (Huron), church built 1891, now closed.
 Riverside Heights, parish of Morrisburg. Holy Trinity (Ontario). Holy Trinity church, Williamsburg,
 was moved in 1955 when the Saint Lawrence Seaway was built.
 Riverstown. Church of the Good Shepherd (Niagara), 1872, church built 1886 deconsecrated and
 demolished 1964.
 Roblin's Mills. (Ontario). Church built 1842, moved to Black Creek Pioneer Village.
 Roche's Point. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Rochesterville. St Paul (Ottawa), became St Luke's church, Ottawa.
 Rockingham. St Leonard (Ottawa), 1864-1941.
 Rockport. Church of the Redeemer (Ontario).
 Rocksborough. St Peter (Algoma).
 Rockton. St Alban the Martyr (Niagara).

Rockwood. St John (Niagara).
 Rokeby. St John the Baptist in the Wilderness (Ottawa) 1863-1925.
 Roseland. St James (Huron).
 Roseneath. St James (Toronto) 1862.
 Rosemont. St Luke (Toronto).
 Roslin. St Paul (Ontario).
 *Rosseau. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Rosseau. Church of the Redeemer (Algoma), by 1874.
 *Rosseau. St Stephen (Algoma).
 Rosslyn. St Mark (Algoma).
 Rothsay. St James (Niagara), 1883-1951.
 Rowan Mills. Jireh Church (Huron).
 Rupert's House [Waskaganish]. St Peter (Moosonee).
 Rush Point, Belmont township. (Toronto).
 Russell. St Mary (Ottawa), 1862.
 Rutherglen. St Margaret (Ottawa), 1855.
 Rymal. St George (Niagara).
 Sachigo Lake. St Clement (Keewatin)
 St Catharines. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Good Shepherd.
 Grace Church.
 St Barnabas.
 St George. 1841 Robert Ker (ed.), *St George's parish church ... Jubilee celebration*. St Catharines, 1891.
 St Thomas.
 St George. Holy Trinity (Huron), 1954.
 St Helen's. Christ Church (Huron).
 St Joseph's Island. Chapel of the Intercession (Algoma).
 Holy Trinity.
 St Joseph and St George.
 St Marys. St James (Huron). [1921 parish history](#).
 St Thomas. Holy Trinity.
 St Hilda – St Luke (Huron)
 St John.
 St Thomas, 1822-77, congregation moved to Trinity.
 St Vincent. St Thomas (Huron).
 St Williams. (Huron).
 Saintsbury. St Thomas (Huron).
 Salmon River. (Ontario).
 Sand Lake. St Mary (Algoma).
 Sandhill. St Mark (Toronto), 1873.
 Sandhurst. St Paul (Ontario).
 Sandwich. St John (Huron). H.P. Westgate, *St John's church, Sandwich* Windsor, 1952
 Sandwich South. St Stephen (Huron).
 Sarawak. St John (Huron).
 Sarnia. All Saints (Huron).
 Canon Davis Memorial, 1926 established as a mission of St George's church.
 St Andrew, Oakwood Corners.
 St Bartholomew.
 St George. *St George's church ... 1848-1973*.
 St James the Apostle.
 St John, mission chapel separated from St George's church 1898.
 St Stephen.

Trinity, Sarnia township.
 Sauble Beach. St Peter-by-the-Lake (Huron) 1949.
 Sault Ste Marie. St Luke's cathedral (Algoma).
 All Saints.
 Christ Church.
 Church of the Epiphany.
 Holy Trinity.
 St John the Evangelist.
 St Mark.
 St Matthew.
 St Peter.
 Scarborough. Christ Church (Toronto).
 St Crispin, 1922. *Celebrating seventy-five years of commitment.* 1997.
 St Dunstan of Canterbury.
 St Simon, Highland Creek, 1923-83.
 Scarborough Junction. Epiphany (Toronto).
 Schomberg. St Mary Magdalene (Toronto).
 Schreiber. St John the Evangelist (Algoma).
 Scotch Bush. All Saints (Ottawa), 1874-1970.
 Scotland. St Mark (Huron).
 Seaforth. St Thomas (Huron).
 Searchmont. St Thomas (Algoma), now a ghost town. The Anglican congregation for a while shared the use of St Hubert Roman Catholic church.
 Sebringville. Trinity (Huron), 1875.
 Seeley's Bay. St Peter (Ontario).
 Seguin Falls. St Paul (Algoma),
 Selby. St John (Ontario).
 Sequin. St Paul (Algoma).
 Seymour. (Toronto).
 Shannonville. Holy Trinity (Ontario), 1854-2007.
 Shanty Bay. St Thomas (Toronto).
 Sharbot Lake. St Andrew (Ontario).
 Sharon. St James the Apostle (Toronto).
 Sheguiandah. St Andrew (Algoma).
 Sheguiandah. St Peter (Algoma).
 Shekak. (Moosonee).
 Shelburne. St Paul (Niagara, previously Huron).
 Sherbrooke. St Andrew (Ontario).
 Sheshegwaning. St Jude (Algoma).
 Shillington. (Moosonee).
 Shipley. St Paul (Huron), 1863.
 Sibbald Point. St George (Toronto).
 Silver Water. St Peter (Algoma).
 Simcoe. St John (Huron).
 Simcoe. Trinity (Huron).
 Simcoe Island. (Ontario)
 Sioux Lookout. St Mary (Keewatin).
 Singhampton. St Paul (Toronto), 1875. A.W. Downer, *Nottawasaga churches*, 1935.
 Slate Falls with Wabushkang. (Keewatin).
 Slate River. Church of the Good Shepherd (Algoma).
 Smithville. St Luke (Niagara).
 Smith's Falls. St John the Evangelist (Ontario), 1851.
 Smooth Rock Falls (Moosonee).

Snelgrove [Edmonton till 1895]. St John (Toronto).
 Sombra. Trinity. (Huron).
 South Alice. St George (Ottawa), 1869.
 South Bay Mouth. St John (Algoma).
 South Cayuga. St John (Niagara).
 South Grenville. All Saints (Ontario).
 South Lake. Herald Angels (Ontario).
 South March. St John (Ottawa), 1839.
 South Mountain. St Peter (Ottawa), 1863.
 South Porcupine. St Paul (Moosonee).
 South River. Grace Church (Algoma).
 Southampton. St Paul (Huron).
 Southwood. Church of Our Lady (Algoma).
 Spanish River Indian Reserve. Gowan Gilmore Memorial Church (Algoma).
 Spragge. St Paul (Algoma).
 Sprucedale. St Paul (Algoma).
 Staffa. Grace Church (Huron).
 Stafford. St Patrick (Ottawa), 1873.
 Stamford. St John (Niagara).
 Stanhope. St Stephen (Toronto).
 Stayner. Good Shepherd (Toronto).
 Stella, Amherst Island. St Alban the Martyr (Ontario).
 Stirling. St John the Evangelist (Ontario), 1847.
 Stewarttown. St John (Niagara).
 Stirling. St John (Ontario).
 Stittsville, formerly Stanley's Corners. St Thomas (Ottawa), 1866.
 Stittsville. St Thomas (Ottawa).
 Stockdale, Harvey township (Toronto), closed.
 Stoney Creek. Church of the Redeemer (Niagara).
 Stony Lake. St Peter-on-the-Rock (Toronto), 1913.
 Storrington. St John (Ontario).
 Stouffville. Christ Church (Toronto), 1879.
 Strabane. St Stephen (Niagara), 1907 frame church moved to St Stephen-on-the-Mount, Hamilton.
 Stratford. St James (Huron), 1844. S. Silcox, *History of St James' ...*, 1924.
 St Paul.
 St Stephen.
 Strathroy. St John the Evangelist (Huron), 1842.
 Stratton. (Toronto), 1904.
 Streetsville. Holy Trinity (Toronto), 1841.
 Sturgeon Falls. St Mary Magdalene (Algoma).
 Sucker Creek. St Luke (Algoma).
 *Sucker Creek. St Peter (Algoma).
 Sudbury. Church of the Ascension (Algoma).
 Church of the Epiphany, 1883.
 Church of the Resurrection.
 The Fielding Memorial Chapel of St Mark.
 St James, Lockerby.
 Sulphide. Holy Trinity (Ontario).
 Sunbury. St John (Ontario).
 Sundridge. St Paul. (Algoma).
 Sullivan. Grace Church (Huron).
 Sullivan. St John (Huron).
 Summer Beaver. St Barnabas (Keewatin).

Summerhill. St Peter (Huron)
 Sunderland. St Mary (Toronto).
 Sunnidale. Church of the Messiah (Toronto).
 Sutherland, Moore township. Trinity (Huron), now the Trinity-St Clair chapel at the Moore museum.
 Sutorville. Christ Church (Huron).
 Sutton West. St James (Toronto).
 Sydenham. St Paul (Ontario).
 Tamworth. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Tapleystown. St George (Niagara).
 Tara. Christ Church (Huron).
 Tarentorous. Holy Trinity (Algoma).
 Tay. St John (Toronto).
 Tecumseh. St Mark-by-the-Lake (Huron).
 Teeswater. Christ Church (Huron). St Matthew's church erected 1876.
 Temagami. St Simon (Algoma).
 Tennant's Station. St Cuthbert (Ottawa), 1897-1907.
 Tennyson. St John (Ottawa), 1893-1966.
 Terrace Hill. (Huron).
 Thamesford. St John (Huron).
 Thamesville. St Stephen (Huron), 1871.
 The Slash. St Mary (Algoma).
 Thedford. St Paul (Huron).
 Thessalon. Church of the Redeemer (Algoma).
 Thomasburg. Christ Church (Ontario).
 Thorndale. St George-on-the-Wye (Huron).
 Thornhill. Holy Trinity (Toronto), 1830.
 Thornton. St Jude (Toronto).
 Thorold. St John (Niagara).
 Thunder Bay. St George the Martyr [Port Arthur] (Algoma).
 St James.
 St John the Evangelist [Port Arthur].
 St Luke.
 St Mark.
 St Michael and All Angels [Port Arthur].
 St Paul.
 St Stephen the Martyr.
 St Thomas, Westfort, 1887.
 Tilbury. St. Andrew (Huron), closed 2013.
 Tillsonburg. St John (Huron), 1868.
 Timmins. St Matthew (Moosonee), 1913, named in honour of a patron in England; pro-cathedral under Bishop Renison.
 Tobermory. St Edmund (Huron), 1959.
 Tophet. Church of the Redeemer (Algoma), 1968-70.
 Toronto. Toronto. St James' cathedral (Toronto), 1801.
 All Hallows, East (Toronto) Mission established 1913, set apart as parish 1921; 1990 the anglo-catholic All Hallows amalgamated with the low church St Columba.
 All Saints, Sherbourne Street, 1871.
 Calvary Church, Silverthorne. Mission of St Mark, 1915; parish 1923; sold to St George's Roumanian Orthodox Church in 1970.
 Christ Church, Deer Park, 1870.
 Church of the Advent. Jonathan Michael Eayrs, *At the edge: 100 years of life at the Advent 1911-2011*. Toronto: Church of the Advent, 2011.
 Church of the Apostles, 1935, a mission of St John's church, York Mills.

Church of the Ascension, Richmond Street, 1875-1933.
 Church of the Comforter, East York, 1924-71.
 Church of the Epiphany, Parkdale, 1887-1983; amalgamated with St Mark's church; the building became Our Lady of Lebanon Maronite church.
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Mount Dennis (Toronto). S. Alexander, *Story of a parish. A jubilee history ... 1911 to 1962*.
 Church of the Holy Trinity, 1847.
 Church of the Incarnation, 1922.
 Church of the Messiah, 1891.
 Church of the Nativity, 1923-76.
 Church of the Redeemer, Bloor Street, 1871.
 Church of the Resurrection, Woodbine, 1911.
 Church of the Transfiguration, 1921.
 Emmanuel Church, Hanlan's Point.
 Grace church, Elm Street, 1874-1911.
 Grace church on-the-Hill, 1911.
 Holy Trinity, Trinity Square.
 St Aidan.
 St Alban, Silverbirch, 1907.
 St Alban the Martyr, 1884, became the chapel of Royal St George's College.
 St Andrew by-the-Lake, Centre Island, 1882, church built 1884.
 St Andrew and St Luke.
 St Anne, 1862.
 St Augustine, Parliament, 1888-1932.
 St Augustine of Canterbury, 1947.
[St Barnabas, Halton](#), 1885-1971.
 St Barnabas Chester, 1858.
 St Bartholomew, 1873.
 St Chad, 1909.
 St Clement, East, 1880.
 St Clement, Eglinton, 1891.
 St Columba, 1947.
 St Cuthbert, Leaside, 1890.
 St Cyprian, 1895, moved to Follis Avenue 1905; 1966 closed, the building was purchased by Christ the Saviour Russian Orthodox Cathedral.
 St David, 1906.
 St Dunstan, 1920-82.
 St Bartholomew.
 St Edmund the Martyr, 1907-76.
 St George the Martyr, 1845.
 St George, Willowdale.
 St Hilda, Fairbank, 1894.
 St John the Baptist, Norway, 1850.
 St John the Evangelist Garrison church, 1853-1963.
 St John, West, 1881.
 St John, Weston.
 St John, York Mills. M. Audrey Graham, *150 years at St John's, York Mills*. 1966.
 St Jude, 1882-1977.
 St Leonard, North, began 1883 as the Howard Street mission, from St Anne's church.
 St Luke, 1870-1930.
 St Luke, Westwood, 1930.
 St Luke, Coxwell, 1971.
 St Margaret, 1890-1909.

St Margaret, North Toronto, 1932, closed.
 St Mark, Carlton Village, 1848-1970.
 St Mark, Parkdale, 1876-1983, amalgamated with the church of the Epiphany to become the Church of the Epiphany and St Mark.
 St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1890.
 St Mary Magdalene, 1888. David Greig, *In the fullness of time*. 1990.
 St Mary the Virgin, Dovercourt, 1887-1960
 St Matthew, 1874.
 St Matthias, 1873, a mission from St Mary Magdalen. St Matthew in early SPG references.
 St Michael and All Angels, 1907.
 St Monica. *St Monica's church jubilee: 75 years of faith and service, 1907-1982*.
 St Olave, Swansea, 1886.
 St Paul, Bloor Street, 1860.
 St Paul, Runnymede, 1909.
 St Paul, Yorkville, 1842-60.
 St Peter, Carlton Street, 1863.
 St Philip.
 St Philip the Apostle, 1875-1943 Spadina Avenue and Dundas Street West; 5 September 1943 disestablished and moved to Bathurst Street and Caribou Avenue.
 St Saviour, East, 1889.
 St Simon the Apostle, 1883.
 St Stephen in the Fields, 1858.
 St Thomas, 1874.
 St Timothy, North Toronto, 1930.
 Trinity East [Little Trinity], 1843.
 Toronto Junction. St John (Toronto).
 Torrance. St Alban (Algoma).
 Tottenham. Christ Church (Toronto), 1845.
 Trenton. St George (Ontario).
 Trout Creek. St George (Algoma).
 Trowbridge. St Paul (Huron).
 Tullamore. St Mary (Toronto), 1851.
 Turkey Point. St Andrew-by-the-Lake (Huron).
 Tuscoras. St John (Huron).
 Tweed. St James (Ontario).
 Tyendinaga. All Saints (Ontario).
 Tyendinaga. His Majesty's Chapel Royal of the Mohawks, Christ Church (Ontario).
 Tyrconnell. St Peter (Huron), 1827.
 Uffington. St Paul (Algoma), 1884-2005.
 Ufford. St John (Algoma).
 Ullswater. St Thomas (Algoma).
 Unionville. St Philip (Toronto), 1829.
 Utopia. St George (Toronto).
 Uxbridge. St Paul (Toronto).
 Vanier. St Margaret (Ottawa), 1886.
 Vankleek Hill. St John (Ottawa), 1846.
 Vancoughnet. St Stephen (Algoma).
 Varna. St John (Huron).
 Vars. St Andrew (Ottawa), 1889.
 Vernon. St George (Ottawa), 1900.
 Verona. St Martin-in-the-Fields (Ontario).
 Verulam. St Peter (Toronto).
 Vickers Heights. St Mary (Algoma).

Victoria Mines. All Saints (Algoma).
 Vienna. St Luke (Huron).
 Virgil. St John (Niagara).
 Vittoria. Christ Church (Huron).
 Waba. St George (Ottawa). 1900.
 Wabequa. (Moosonee).
 Wabigoon. St John (Keewatin).
 Wahabanick.
 Wainfleet. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Waldeman. (Niagara).
 Wales. St David (Ottawa), 1879-1957.
 Walford. St George (Algoma).
 Walkerton. St Thomas (Huron).
 Walkerville. St George (Huron), closed 2015.
 St Mary (Huron) *St Stephen.
 Wallaceburg. *Holy Trinity (Huron).
 St James the Apostle (Huron).
 Walpole Island. St John the Baptist (Huron).
 Walter's Falls. St Philip (Huron).
 Walton. St George (Huron).
 Wanstead. St James (Huron).
 Wapakeka [Angling Lake]. St Paul (Keewatin).
 Warburton. St Matthew (Ontario), 1890-1965.
 Wardsville. St James (Huron).
 Warkworth. St John (Toronto), 1886-1957.
 Warner. (Niagara).
 Warren. St George (Algoma).
 Warsaw. St Mark (Toronto), 1853.
 Warwick. St Mary (Huron), 1834.
 Warwick IV Line. Grace Church (Huron).
 Wasaga Beach. Good Shepherd (Toronto).
 Washago. St Paul (Toronto).
 Waskaganish. St Peter (Moosonee).
 Waswanipi. St Barnabas (Moosonee).
 Watabeag. St Anne (Moosonee), 1913, named in honour of Anne Clough, mother of its principal
 endower in England.
 Waterford. Trinity (Huron).
 Waterdown. Grace Church (Niagara).
 Waterloo. All Saints (Huron), 1958.
 Church of the Holy Saviour.
 St Bede's chapel, University of Waterloo.
 St Columba.
 *Watford. St Paul (Huron)
 Watford. Trinity (Huron).
 Waubaushe. Christ Church (Toronto).
 Waupoos. St John (Ontario).
 Waverley. St John (Toronto).
 Wawa. St Paul (Algoma).
 Wawakapewin [Long Dog Lake]. St John (Keewatin).
 Weagamow Lake [Round Lake]. St Peter (Keewatin).
 Webbwood. St John (Algoma).
 Webequie. Church of the Messiah (Keewatin).
 Welland. Holy Trinity (Niagara).

Welland. St George (Niagara).
 Welland Ship Canal Mission. (Niagara) served from Fonthill.
 Wellington. St Andrew (Ontario).
 Wemindji. St John the Baptist (Moosonee).
 West Brock. St James (Toronto).
 West Essa. St Peter (Toronto).
 West Flamborough. Christ Church (Niagara).
 West Hill. St Mark (Toronto).
 West Lorne. Grace church (Huron), 1881.
 West Tilbury. St George (Huron).
 Westboro [Napean]. All Saints (Ottawa), 1865.
 Westmeath. St Mary (Ottawa), 1897.
 Westminster. Christ Church (Huron).
 Westport. St Paul (Ontario).
 Westwood. St Michael (Toronto), 1862.
 Wexford. St Jude (Toronto), 1848.
 Whitby. All Saints (Toronto), 1841.
 Whitby. St John (Toronto). 1845.
 White Dog or Whitedog [Islington, named for the CMS training college] (Wabaseemoong). St Mary (Keewatin) 1871-1987*
 White River. All Saints (Algoma).
 Whitefish Falls. St Augustine of Canterbury (Algoma).
 Whitfield. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Whitney. St Anthony (Ottawa) Union church built about 1895; became exclusively Anglican in 1974.
 Wiarton. Holy Trinity (Huron), 1867.
 Widder. St Paul (Huron).
 Wilberforce. St Margaret (Toronto), 1911.
 Williamsburg. Holy Trinity (Ottawa), 1811-1957, church moved to Riverside Heights.
 Williamsburg. St George (Ottawa) 1811; Lutheran church began 1792; became Holy Trinity in 1835.
 Williamstown. St Augustine (Huron).
 Wilmot. St James (Huron).
 Winchester. St Matthias (Ottawa), services from about 1885; frame church 1892.
 Windermere. Christ Church (Algoma).
 Windsor. All Saints (Huron). Joanne and Conrad Reitz, *All Saints Anglican Church* 2002.
 Church of the Ascension.
 St Aidan.
 St Andrew.
 St Barnabas.
 St David.
 St George.
 St James.
 St John, 1802. H.P. Westgate, *St John's church, Sandwich, Windsor* [1952].
 St Luke-in-the-Fields.
 St Mark.
 St Mary.
 St Matthew.
 St Michael and All Angels.
 St Paul. Closed.
 St Paul's chapel, Canterbury College.
 St Peter.
 Wingham. St Paul – Trinity (Huron).
 Winona. St John (Niagara).
 Wisbeach. St Paul (Huron), 1856.

Wolfe Island. Trinity (Ontario), 1845.
 Wolseley. All Saints (Huron).
 Woodbridge. Christ Church (Toronto), 1842.
 Woodbridge Clairville. Christ Church, closed.
 Woodburn. Christ Church (Niagara).
 Woodhouse [Simcoe]. St John (Huron).
 Woodlawn, formerly Torbolton. St Thomas the Apostle (Ottawa), 1874.
 Woodstock. All Saints.
 Christ Church (Huron).
 Church of the Epiphany (Huron).
 Church of the Good Shepherd (Huron), 1951; sold c1963.
 New St Paul's.
 Old St Paul's (Huron), 1834. A. Sweatman, *A sketch of the history of the parish of Woodstock*.
 Wooler. St George (Toronto), church consecrated 1911.
 Wroxeter. St James (Huron).
 Wunnimin Lake. St James (Keewatin).
 Wyebridge. Good Shepherd (Toronto).
 Wyevale. St Thomas (Toronto).
 Wyoming. St John (Huron).
 Yarker. St Anthony (Ontario).
 Yarmouth Heights. St Luke (Huron).
 York. St John (Niagara).
 Young's Point. St Aidan (Toronto), 1894-1998, amalgamated with St Matthew, Buckhorn.
 Zealand. St Paul (Ontario).
 Zorra. Trinity (Huron).

The clerical guide and churchman's directory. 1879. >168
Kelley's directory of the clergy, 2 vols. (1909). Ancestry.
 Henry Bailey, *Twenty Five Years of St Augustine's College*, 1873. Appendix, 'List of Late Students, St Peter's Day, 1873.'
 William Cochrane (ed.), *The Canadian Album*. I (Brantford 1891).
 Morgan, *Canadian Men and Women of the Time*, (1898). 130
 Niagara 1926-9
 Toronto synod journal: 1854, 1857, 1879, 1882 1884-8 1890-1 1893-4 1901-2 1904-6
 Cummins site minister in Hamilton joined us 1885
 Nornabell, E.R.
 Duff Crearar on T.L. Bruce; A.H. Priest (medical and chaplain service overlap).
 J.J. Talman, 'Clergy of the Church of England in Upper Canada', *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, Series III (1938), XXXII, section II. Notes 27 graduates of TCD serving at mid-century.
 The Church Guardian -27 May 1885 church Chronicle to February 1866.
 A daughter of Dr. Dalton married Rev. Mr. Parker ; another. Rev. Mr. Mills, both of the Church of England. *Medical profession in Upper Canada*, 322.

Abbreviations

C&CCS	Colonial and Continental Church Society, 1861-1958
CEF	Canadian Expeditionary Force
CF	Chaplain to the Forces
CMS	Church Missionary Society
GBRE	General Board of Religious Education
LAC	Library and Archives Canada
MC	Military Cross
MD	Doctor of Medicine. Military District.
MSCC	Missionary Society of the Canadian Church

NWT	North West Territories
PEI	Prince Edward Island
RCAF	Royal Canadian Air Force
RE	Royal Engineers
RN	Royal Navy
SPCK	Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge
SPG	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
SSJE	Society of Saint John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers)
TCF	Temporary Chaplain to the Forces
UCCS	
VD	Volunteer Officers' Decoration (Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration)
YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association